M447
v.11-12
1909-10
1999276

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

GEN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01794 2787

GENEALOGY
974.4
M447,
1909-1910

159276

Two Dollars Per Annum Single Numbers, Fifty Cents

The... Mayflower Descendant

AN : ILLUSTRATED : QUARTERLY : MAGAZINE : OF : PILGRIM : GENEALOGY : HISTORY AND : BIOGRAPHY

VOL. XI ... JANUARY, 1909 ... No. 1
WHOLE NUMBER, 41

PUBLISHED BY THE
Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants
53 MT. VERNON STREET, BOSTON

Editor

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN

Committee on Publication

ASA P. FRENCH — EDWIN S. CRANDON

EDWARD H. WHORF — STANLEY W. SMITH

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN

Contents — January, 1909

ILLUSTRATION

DEED FROM DAUGHTERS OF RICHARD SPARROW . Facing page 1

I. RICHARD AND MERCY SPARROW'S CHILDREN AND THEIR MARRIAGES. By George Ernest Bowman 1

II. PLYMOUTH COLONY WILLS AND INVENTORIES. (Continued)
Henry Drayton's Inventory, 6; Webb Audey's Will, 8; The Inventory of James Adams, 10; John Ewer's Inventory, 10 8–10

III. RECORDS IN THE CEMETERY NEAR THE RAILROAD STATION AT SOUTH DENNIS, MASS. Communicated by Miss Mary Abba Baker 11

IV. PLYMOUTH COLONY DEEDS. (Continued)
Frances Adams to Nicholas Ware, 15; Town of Plymouth to Capt. Josiah Winslow, 16; James Shaw to Ephraim Tinkham, 17; William Pearse to John Derby, 17; Richard Sparrow to Gyles Rickard, Sr., 18 15–18

V. TRURO, MASS., CHURCH RECORDS. (Continued) 19

VI. DUXBURY, MASS., VITAL RECORDS. (Continued) 22

VII. ABSTRACTS OF THE BARNSTABLE COUNTY, MASS., PROBATE RECORDS. (Continued)
Estate of Thomas Crowel, Sr., 26; Ezra Perry's Will, 26; John Scudder's Estate, 27; The Estate of Joseph Davis, 28; Sergeant Benjamin Foster's Inventory, 28 26–28

VIII. GRAVESTONE RECORDS FROM THE CEMETERY AT PEMBROKE CENTRE, MASS. (Concluded) 28

IX. HOWLAND NOTES. (Continued) 32

X. RECORDS OF THE FIRST CHURCH IN MARSHFIELD, MASS. Transcribed by George Ernest Bowman 36

XI. CHATHAM, MASS., VITAL RECORDS. (Continued) 39

XII. REV. JOHN LOTHROP'S WILL AND INVENTORY. Transcribed by George Ernest Bowman 42

XIII. RECORDS OF THE FIRST CHURCH OF SCITUATE, MASS. (Continued) 44

XIV. PROVINCETOWN, MASS., VITAL RECORDS. (Continued) . . 47

XV. RIDER–RYDER NOTES. By the Editor 49

XVI. RECORDS FROM THE DINGLEY CEMETERY, NORTH DUXBURY, MASS. Communicated by Mrs. Thomas W. Thacher . . 55

XVII. REPORTS FROM STATE SOCIETIES 58

XVIII. NOTES:
Samuel[2] Rider's Two Wives, 63; Isaac Simmons' Wife Martha, 63; Seth Knowles, Revolutionary Soldier, 63; Pine Grove Cemetery, East Pembroke, Mass., 63; Small-Pox Cemetery, Plympton Centre, Mass., 64; The Scrooby Manor-house Fund, 64 63–64

The Mayflower Descendant is designed to collect and preserve all records pertaining to the Pilgrims, their ancestors and their descendants.

It is published quarterly, in January, April, July and October, by the **Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants.**

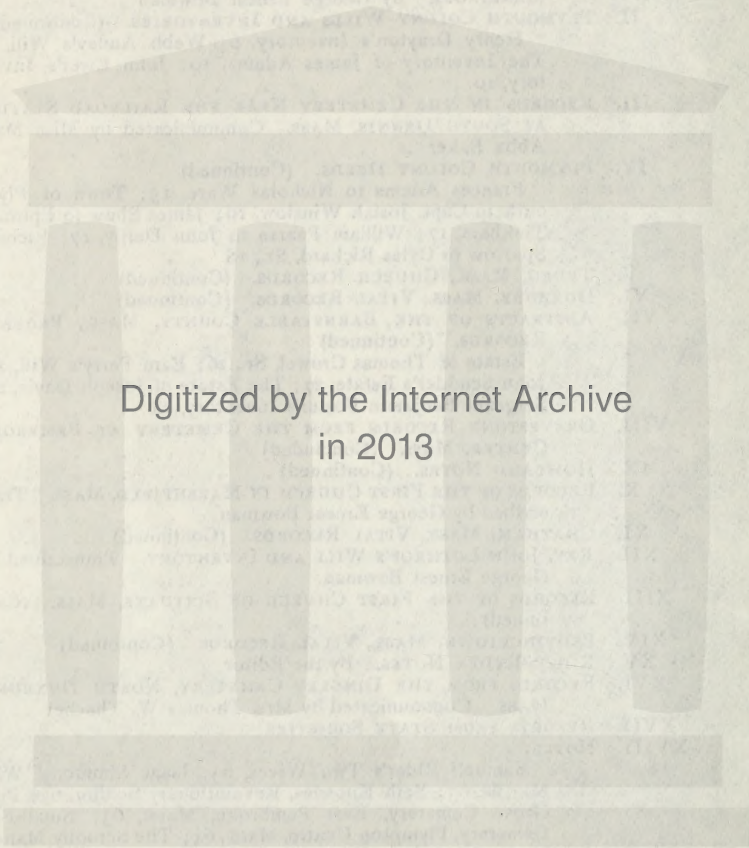
Each number contains not less than 64 octavo pages, and at least one full-page illustration.

Subscription price, $2.00 per year, *in advance.* Current single numbers, 50 cents each.

Subscriptions should be sent to George Ernest Bowman, Editor, Rooms 7, 8 and 9, No. 53 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass. **Make checks payable to Society of Mayflower Descendants.**

Entered at the Boston, Mass., Post Office as second-class mail matter.

Press of Thomas Todd, 14 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass.



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/mayflowerdescendv1112mass

TO *all People* to whom these Presents shall come

Know ye, That [illegible]

within the Province of the *Massachusetts-Bay* in *New-England*, [illegible]

For and in Consideration of the Sum of [illegible]

to [illegible] in hand before the Ensealing hereof, well and truly paid by [illegible]

[illegible] the Receipt whereof [illegible] do hereby acknowledge, and [illegible] therewith fully satisfied and contented, and thereof, and of every part and parcel thereof, do exonerate, acquit and discharge [illegible] Heirs, Executors and Administrators for ever by these Presents: HAVE given, granted, bargained, sold, aliened, conveyed and confirmed, and by these Presents, do freely, fully and absolutely give, grant, bargain, sell, alien, convey and confirm, unto [illegible] Heirs and Assigns for ever, [illegible]

[illegible]

To have and to Hold, the said granted and bargained Premisses, with all the Appurtenances, Privileges and Commodities to the same belonging, or in any wise appertaining to [illegible] Heirs and Assigns for ever. To [illegible] and [illegible]-only proper Use, Benefit and Behoof for ever. And [illegible] Heirs, Executors, and Administrators, do Covenant, Promise and Grant to and with [illegible] Heirs and Assigns, that before the Ensealing hereof, [illegible] the true, sole and lawful Owner of the above-bargained Premisses, and [illegible] lawfully seized and possessed of the same in [illegible] own proper Right, as a good, perfect and absolute Estate of Inheritance in Fee-Simple: And have in [illegible] good right, full power, and lawful authority, to grant, bargain, sell, convey and confirm, said bargained Premisses, in manner as aforesaid. And that [illegible] Heirs and Assigns, shall and may from Time to Time, and at all Times for ever hereafter, by force and virtue of these Presents, lawfully, peaceably and quietly Have, Hold, Use, Occupy, Possess and Enjoy the said demised and bargained Premisses, with the Appurtenances free and clear, and freely and clearly acquitted, exonerated and discharged of from all and all manner of former or other Gifts, Grants, Bargains, Sales, Leases, Mortgages, Wills Entails, Joyntures, Dowries, Judgments, Executions, or Incumbrances of what Name or Nature soever, that might in any measure or degree obstruct or make void this present Deed.

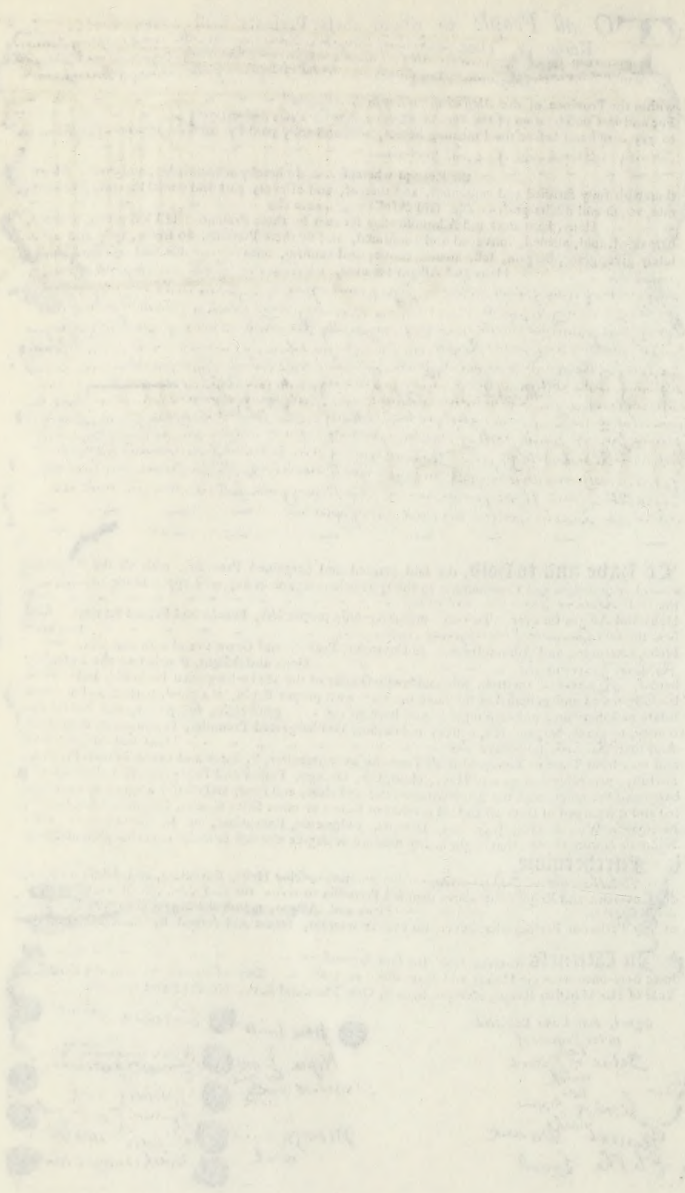
Furthermore, [illegible] for [illegible] Heirs, Executors, and Administrators; do Covenant and Engage the above demised Premisses to [illegible] Heirs and Assigns, against the lawful Claims [illegible] of any Person or Persons whatsoever, for ever to warrant, secure and defend by these Presents.

In Witness whereof [illegible] the said [illegible] have here-unto set [illegible] Hands and Seals this [illegible] Day of [illegible] in the [illegible] Year of His Majesties Reign, *Annoque Domini*, One Thousand Seven Hundred and [illegible]

Signed, Sealed and Delivered in the Presence of

Elisha Lindl

DEED FROM DAUGHTERS OF RICHARD SPARROW



THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT

Vol. XI JANUARY, 1909 No. 1

RICHARD AND MERCY SPARROW'S CHILDREN AND THEIR MARRIAGES

By George Ernest Bowman

The illustration facing this page is a reproduction of an ancient deed presented to this Society by Mr. Stanley W. Smith. This deed has never been put on record, and its preservation in such excellent condition is very fortunate, as it proves that six of the seven daughters of Richard and Mercy (Cob) Sparrow of Eastham were married before 4 June, 1740, and gives us the names of their husbands. An abstract of this deed will be found at the end of this article.

Richard Sparrow and Mercy Cob were married at Eastham, 4 February, 1701/2. Richard was a son of Capt. Jonathan Sparrow by his second wife, Hannah (Prence) Mayo, therefore a grandson of Gov. Thomas Prence by his first wife, Patience[2] Brewster (*Elder William*[1]). Mercy Cob was a daughter of James and Sarah (Lewis) Cob of Barnstable. James Cob died about 1695, and his widow Sarah became the third wife of Capt. Jonathan Sparrow in 1698.

Richard and Mercy Sparrow had two sons and seven daughters, all born at Eastham. The record of the marriage and of the births of eight of the children, Richard, Rebecca, Mercy, Sarah, Hannah, Elizabeth, Mary and Priscilla, were printed in our seventh volume. The birth of the ninth child and the death of the father are recorded together in the Eastham Records [Births, etc., 1701–1781, page 8] as follows:

"Jonathan Sparrow the Son of Richard and Mercy Sparrow was Born at Eastham on the 17th day of December annodomini 1724

"Richard Sparrow Senr dyed on the thirteenth day of april annodomini 1728"

As this ninth child, Jonathan, is not mentioned in his

THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT

Vol. XI JANUARY, 1909 No. 1

RICHARD AND MERCY SPARROW'S CHILDREN AND THEIR MARRIAGES

By Clarence Ramsey Bowman

The illustration facing this page is a reproduction of an ancient deed presented to this Society by Mr. Stanley W. Smith. This deed has never been put on record, and its preservation in such excellent condition is very fortunate, as it proves that six of the seven daughters of Richard and Mercy (Cob) Sparrow of Eastham were married before 4 June, 1740, and gives us the names of their husbands. An abstract of this deed will be found at the end of this article.

Richard Sparrow and Mercy Cob were married at Eastham, 4 February, 1701/2. Richard was a son of Capt. Jonathan Sparrow by his second wife, Hannah (Prence) Mayo, therefore a grandson of Gov. Thomas Prence by his first wife, Patience Brewster (Elder William). Mercy Cob was a daughter of James and Sarah (Lewis) Cob of Barnstable. James Cob died about 1695, and his widow Sarah became the third wife of Capt. Jonathan Sparrow in 1698.

Richard and Mercy Sparrow had two sons and seven daughters, all born at Eastham. The record of the marriage and of the births of eight of the children, Richard, Rebecca, Mercy, Sarah, Hannah, Elizabeth, Mary and Priscilla, were printed in our seventh volume. The birth of the ninth child and the death of the father are recorded together in the Eastham Records (Births, etc., 1701–1878, page 8) as follows:

"Jonathan Sparrow the Son of Richard and Mercy Sparrow was Born at Eastham on the 17th day of December anno Domini 1724

"Richard Sparrow Senr dyed on the thirteenth day of April anno Domini 1728"

As this ninth child, Jonathan, is not mentioned in his

father's will, dated 23 February, 1727/8, it is evident that he lived but a short time. Of the eight children mentioned in the will, an abstract of which is here given, the son Richard and six of the daughters were married at Eastham, as follows:*

"Richard Sparrow Jun^{r}" and Hannah Shaw, 26 September, 1723.

Richard Mayo and Rebecca Sparrow, 26 December, 1728.

Zebulon Young and Mercy Sparrow, 22 February, 1725/6.

Edmund Freeman and Sarah Sparrow, 25 September, 1729.

"Josiah Cook jun^{r}" and Hannah Sparrow, 11 February, 1730/1.

Elisha Doane and Elizabeth Sparrow, 14 March, 1733/4.

Isaac Smith and Mary Sparrow, 9 March, 1737/8.

This "Richard Sparrow Jun^{r}" was positively identified as the son of Richard and Mercy by means of the town, church and cemetery records. The will of Richard, senior, mentions his "Daughter Mercy Young," and Zebulon Young signed the deed as a grantor. The other five daughters and their husbands signed the deed as grantors.

The seventh daughter, Priscilla, did not join in the deed to her brother, and I have not yet been able to determine the disposal of her seventh part. The will of her father provided that the land should be "Equallily Divided Among them y^{t} shall be surviveing when I shall Decease," therefore this sale of six sevenths proves that Priscilla survived her father and became the owner of the other seventh part.

The intention of marriage of David Snow and Priscilla Sparrow, "boath of Eastham," was entered 10 January, 1746/7, and they, again called "both of Eastham," were married 5 March, 1747.† These two records may refer to Priscilla, the daughter of Richard and Mercy Sparrow, but I have not found any evidence to prove that it was Richard's daughter who became the wife of David Snow. There were other Sparrow families in Eastham at this time, and David Snow's wife may have belonged to one of them.

[Richard Sparrow's Will, 1728]

[Barnstable Co. Probate Records]

[4 : 427] By the will of "Richard Sparrow of Eastham . . . . Yeoman:" made on 23 February, 1727/8, legacies were given as follows:

* Eastham Records, Births, etc., 1701–1781, pages 54, 66, 69, 90, 91, 95, 110, 123.

† Eastham Records, Births, etc., 1701–1781, pages 202, 235.

To "wife Mercy Sparrow the Use and Improvement of two thirds of all my upland, And meadow within the Town of Eastham, as allso the Improvement of all my buldings (xcepting the One half of my Barn) and allso the Use And Improvement of Tho thirds of all my wood Lotts lying within the Township of Harwich for her to Cut of fier wood and fencing for her perticuler Use : To fence in her Land : & [p. 428] to Burn for her Comfort in the house where she Liveth and Not Otherwise : . . . . During the time that She shall Continue to be my widow : "

"to My Said wife" one-third of all personal estate after debts and funeral charges are paid.

"to My Son Richard Sparow . . . . all my upland And Meadow buldings And finceing within the Township of Eastham : Excepting y^e^ use . . . . of that . part . of the Same which I have before . . . . given to my wife During the time She shall Continue to be my widow : and Excepting One third part of one Lot of Meadow lying On poche flats Near poche Island Called Dead Mans Shear which I now hold And Injoy"

"unto My Said son Richard Sparrow all my upland Lying within the Township of Harwich Excepting the Right of Improvement to my Sd wife as Aforesaid : And Allso Excepting one Lot of wood Land Laying in Cleft pond Neck (which I bought of Nathaniel Doane as may appear by a Deed on Record) . . . . Provided that my Said son will pay to my seven Daughters One hundred pounds in Currant Money or in any other specie to my said seven Daughters Acceptance : The said one hundred pounds to be paid unto my Said Daughters as soon as they shall arive At the Age of Twenty One years or Married : that is to say to my Daughter Rebecca Sparrow One Seventh part of One hundred pounds : To My Daughter Mercy Young one seventh part of One hundred pounds, to My daughter Sarah Sparrow one seventh part of One hundred pounds to My Nateral Daughter Hannah Sparrow One seventh part of One hundred pounds : To my Daughter Elizabeth Sparrow One Seventh part of one hundred pounds : To My Daughter Mary Sparrow one seventh part of One hundred pounds, and to My Daughter Priscilla Sparrow One Seventh part of One hundred pounds : "

"to my seven Daughters abovenamed . . . . One Lot of wood Land lying in Clift pond neck in the Township of Harwich which I bought of of Nathaniel Doane Aforesd And One third part of One Lot of Meadow (lying On poche flats Near poche Island) Called Dead Mans Shear : To be Equallily Divided

Among them y^t^ shall be surviveing when I shall Decease, Only Reserving to my s^d^ wife the Use And Improvement of the s^d^ Upland & Meadow as abovesd"

"to My seven Daughters two thirds of all my psonal Estate, goods and Chattles that shall remain after my Just Debts and funeral Charges are discharged : To be Equialy Divided among them or so Many of them as shall be then surviveing : & my will is that what I have allready Given to My said [p. 429] Mercy Young shall be Recokned in part of what I Do give her by this Instrument out of my psonal Estate And she shall be Accountable for it Accordingly"

The wife Mercy Sparrow and son Richard Sparrow were made executors.

The witnesses were Nathan Young, Elisha Young and Thomas Paine.

The will was probated 22 May, 1728, on the testimony of Nathan Young and Elisha Young.

[4 : 430] "An Inventory of the Estate . . . . of Richard Sparrow Sen^r^ of Eastham . . . . Lately Deceased" was taken by John Sparrow, Micajah Snow and Jonathan Higgins. It was not dated, but was presented and sworn to, by both executors, on 22 May, 1728.

[4 : 426] On 22 May, 1728, Micajah Snow of Eastham, yeoman, was appointed guardian of "Hannah Sparrow, Daughter of the said Richard Sparrow" The name of the guardian was first entered as "M^rs^ Mercy Sparrow widow . . . . of M^r^ Richard Sparrow," but the change was made in the same hand and ink

[4 : 431] On 22 May, 1728, Israel Doane, yeoman, of Eastham was appointed guardian of "Priscilla Sparrow Daughter of Richard Sparrow Late of Eastham Deceased" The name of the guardian was first entered as "M^rs^ Mary Sparrow of Eastham . . . . simstriss," but her name and occupation were crossed out and "Joseph Rogers" interlined. The latter name was also crossed out and "Isreal Doane" interlined. These changes appear to have been made in the same hand and ink.

[4 : 431] On 22 May, 1728, "Richard Sparrow of Eastham . . . . yeoman" was appointed guardian of "Mary Sparrow Daughter to Richard Sparrow Late of Eastham Deceased" The name of the guardian was first entered as "M^rs^ Mercy Sparrow . . . . Simstriss," but the change appears to have been made in the same hand and ink.

[4 : 432] On 22 May, 1728, "M^r^ Joseph Rogers of Eastham Yeoman" was appointed guardian of "Elizabeth Sparrow of

Eastham Daughter of Richard Sparrow Late of Eastham Deceased"

[Richard Mayo et al. to Richard Sparrow]

"To all People . . . . Know ye, That we Richard Mayo & Rebecca Mayo his wife Zebulon young, Edmond ffreeman Serah ffreeman his wife Josiah Cook & Hannah Cook his wife Elisha Doane & Elizabeth Doane his wife Isaac Smith & Mary Smith his wife all of Eastham In the County of Barnstable" for £12 current money, sold to "Richard Sparrow of Eastham . . . . yeoman" "all that our sixth seventh parts of one third part of that lot of Medow or sedge ground lying in Eastham in the County of Barnstable on Pochey sedge flats or low medows neer Hog Iland which is one third part of that lot of sedge ground that in the year 1703 origenally Recorded to or heirs of Lieu^{tt} Joseph Rogers Giles Hopkins and James Rogers all Decest the whole of which s^{d} lot is bounded southwesterly by the bounds of the twenty fourth lot which is the lot of Cap^{t} Jonathan Sparrow and begining at the eastern corner bound of said twenty fourth lot it Runs northeasterly twelve pole to a stake & from thence it Runs northwesterly fourty eight pole to another stake and from thence it Runs southwesterly to the Northern Corner bound of the twenty fourth lot all which said six seventh parts of one third part of said lot we the said Richard Mayo and his wife Rebecka Mayo, and Zebulon young and Edmond ffreeman and his wife Serah ffreeman Josiah Cook and his wife Hannah Cook . Elisha Doane and his wife Elizabeth Doane Isaac Smith and his wife Mary Smith sell as above said unto the abovesaid Richard Sparrow his heirs and assignes To Have and to Hold"

The deed was dated 4 June, 1740, and was signed by all the grantors, the daughters all making their marks. The witnesses were Desire Doane and Sarah Doane, each signing by a mark, and Daniel Doane and Elisha Linnell.

The deed was acknowledged before Joseph Doane, justice of the peace; by Zebulon Young, Josiah Cook, Hannah Cook, Richard Mayo, Rebecca Mayo, Sarah Freeman, Isaac Smith, Elisha Doane and Elizabeth Doane, all on 4 June, 1740; by Mary Smith on 5 June, 1740; by Edmund Freeman on 7 June, 1740. The acknowledgments are endorsed on the back of the deed.

PLYMOUTH COLONY WILLS AND INVENTORIES

(*Continued from Vol. X, p. 203*)

[Henry Drayton's Inventory]

[fol. 103] An Inventory of the goods That y^{t} was found of henery Draytons after his Decease by John Burne Cunstable the 12th of December 1651 by vertue of a warrant sent by Captaine Standish one of the assistants and the goods found prised by Kanelme Winslow and Josia Winslow senior and John Burne [Cunstable *] according to the order expresed in the said Warrant ; and exhibited to the generall court held at New Plym: the 2^{cond} of march 1651, on the oath of John Burne aforsaid

Henery Draytons Inventory

Imprimis in the possesion of Josepth Beedle	£	s	d
It one Chest locke & hinges	00	07	00
It one long Coate faced with stufe	01	15	00
It one Troopers coate	01	00	00
It one long cloth coat of sad green couller	00	18	00
It one cloth suite	01	12	00
It one peece of new cloth conteining 2 yards quarter & halfe	00	14	03
It one stufe suite	01	12	06
It one leather suite	01	02	00
It one paire of old breeches	00	00	08
It one paire of shooes & silke shooestringes	00	05	00
It 3 shirts	00	15	00
It 4 old shirts	00	06	00
It 6 handkerchifes marked with black silke	00	06	00
It 8 handkerchifes marked with white thred	00	10	00
It 2 old handkerchifes	00	00	02
It 4 Callico neckclothes	00	05	00
It 2 lased bands & one paire of band stringes	00	03	06
It 2 plaine bands	00	02	06
It one Remnant of black Ribbin	00	01	03
It one paire of gloves	00	01	06
It one paire of blew stockens	00	01	00
It one portingale capp	00	00	10
It one black hatt & band	00	10	00
It one sword and belt	00	10	00
It one Narrow axe	00	02	06

* This word was crossed out in the same ink.

PLYMOUTH COLONY WILLS AND INVENTORIES

(Continued from Vol. X, p. 290)

[HENRY DRAYTON'S INVENTORY]

[fol. 103] An Inventory of the goods That y^e^ was found of Henery Draytons after his Decease by John Burne Constable the 12^th^ of December 1681 by vertue of a warrant sent by Captaine Standish one of the assistants and the goods found priset by Kenelme Winslow and Josia Winslow senior and John Burne Constable *) according to the order expressed in the said Warrant; and exhibited to the Generall court held at New Plym: the 3^rd^ of march 168½, on the oath of John Burne aforesaid

Henery Draytons Inventory

	£	s	d
Imprimis in the possession of Joseph Beedle			
It one Chest locke & bilgas	00	07	00
It one long Coate laced with skrip	01	15	00
It one Cropers coate	01	00	00
It one long cloth coat of sad green colour	00	18	00
It one cloth suite	01	12	00
It one peece of new cloth containing 7 yards quarter & halfe	00	11	03
It one stufe suite	01	12	00
It one leather suite	01	03	00
It one paire of old breeches	00	05	00
It one paire of shoos & stike shoestrings	00	05	00
It 3 shirts	00	15	00
It 3 old shirts	00	07	00
It 6 handker chiefs marked with black silke	00	06	00
It 6 handkerchiefs marked with white thred	00	12	00
It 2 old handkerchiefs	00	02	00
It 4 Callico neckclothes	00	05	00
It 2 band bands & one paire of band strings	00	03	06
It 2 plaine bands	00	02	00
It one Remnant of black Ribbin	00	01	03
It one paire of gloves	00	01	06
It one paire of blew stockens	00	01	00
It one porkingale capp	00	00	10
It one black belt & band	00	10	00
It one sword and belt	00	12	00
It one Narrow axe	00	01	06

*) This word was crossed out in the same ink.

It one broken barrell of a gun	00	01	00
It more buttons thred & husselments	00	00	04
It the halfe of a plow share	00	01	06
It 20 bushels of Indian corn	03	00	00

All these are in Josepth Beedles hands

Debts acknowlidged and confessed before us whose names are underwritt[en]

	£	*s*	*d*
Captaine Thomas Doth owe him for five Daies worke	00	08	06
It Josiah Winslow Doeth owe him for a little buckle	00	00	01
It John Gorum Doth owe him for a powderhorne & other thinges	00	10	02
It John Dingley Doth owe him	00	01	00
It John Thomas Doth owe him	01	01	00
It Robert Carver Doth owe him	00	04	06
It Edmond Hinksman Doth owe him	00	13	00
It Anthony Snow Doth owe him of powder 2 pound	00	04	06
It M[is] Winslow Doth owe him	00	06	09
besides at her house was henery Draytons fowling peece with worme & Scowrer	01	06	00
It more the clothes that hee had when hee was found	00	07	00
It more one syth	00	01	00
It more one shot bagg	00	00	03
It M[r] Arther howland oweth him	00	06	00
The whole summe is	21	14	03

Kanelme Winslow
Josiah Winslow
John Burne

These are the Debts that are Demaunded

John Barnes of Plym:	01	02	00
Willam Bassett of Duxburrow	00	10	00
Kanelme Winslow	00	03	06
To the common Rate	00	00	06
Nathaniell Parker 2 bushels of wheate	00	10	00
for a Coffen	00	06	00
for making the grave	00	03	00
for they that brought him from the place wher hee was found to M[is] Winslows house	00	10	00
It for the psons that carried him from M[r] Winslows to y[e] grave	01	00	00
further in generall charges for provisions at his buriall	01	00	00
The prissers Doe Demaund for theire paines	00	10	00
Robert Waterman for 2 load and an halfe of hay in 1650	00	02	06
John Burne Cunstable for 6 Daies in y[e] Imployment of this busines			

	£	s	d
It one broken barrell of a gun	00	01	00
It more buttons thred & lussements	00	00	04
It the hatte of a plow share	00	01	06
It 20 bushels of Indian corn	03	00	00

All these are to Joseph Beedles hands

Debts acknowledged and confessed before us whose names are underwrit[ten]

	£	s	d
Captaine Thomas Doth owe him for five Dales worke	00	08	06
It Josiah Winslow Doath owe him for a little buckle	00	00	02
It John Goram Doth owe him for a powderhorne & other things	00	10	02
It John Dingley Doth owe him	00	01	00
It John Thomas Doth owe him	01	01	00
It Robert Carver Doth owe him	00	04	06
It Edmond Hitchman Doth owe him	00	13	00
It Anthony Snow Doth owe him of powder 2 pound	00	01	06
It Mr Winslow Doth owe him	00	06	00

besides at her house was buttry Drayttons fowling peece with worme & Scowrer

It more the cloathes that bag when bee was found	01	06	00
It more one cloth bagg	00	07	00
It more one shot bagg	00	01	00
It Mr Arther howland oweth him	00	00	03
	00	00	00
The whole summe is	21	11	03

Caneline Winslow
Josiah Winslow
John Barnes

These are the Debts that are Demanded

John Barnes of Plym	01	03	00
William Brasset of Duxburrow	00	16	00
Caneline Winslow	00	03	06
To the common state	00	00	06
Nathaniell Parker 2 bushels of wheate	00	10	00
for a Coffen	00	06	00
for making the grave	00	03	00
for they that brought him from the place where hee was found to Mr Winslows house	00	10	00
It for the paines that carried him from Mr Winslowes to y[e] grave	01	00	00
Under is geven all charges for provisions at his burriall	01	00	00
The ordinary Doe Demand for diverse paines	00	10	00
Robert Waterman for 2 load and an halfe of hay in 1650	00	03	06
John Dunce Constable for 6 Dayes in y[e] imployment of this business			

[Webb Audey's Will]

[fol. 104] The last Will and Testaments of Webb Audey late Deceased exhibited at the court of asistants holden at Plym: the 4th of May 1652 and by the said court ordered to bee Recorded

Wee whose names are underwritten being prsent with Webb Audey the 4th Day of March Anno Domi 1651 the said Webb Audey being of Desposing memory Declared before us his last will and Testament in these words following viz That hee had sold an house to Thomas Sherive for 4 pounds and five shillings and had Received six shillings in pt of payment; and hee would have one pound ten shillings therof to bee given to Mr John Reyner the Teacher and the Rest to Defray the charges of his buriall; and being Demaunded what he would Doe with his other house hee said there was poore enough in the Towne; and he gave unto goodman Pratt one bushell of corn halfe a bushell to goodman Savory one peck to goodman Sherive all to bee paied out of Debts which hee said were then owing unto him

John Bower
Martha Sherive
Susanna Jeney

The Inventory of the estate of Webb Audey exhibbited at the court abovesaid and likewise ordered to bee Recorded

March the 17th 1651

A true Inventory of the estate of Webb Audey taken and prised by Leiftenant Southworth and John Morton the Day and yeare above specified

	£	s	d
It one smale house and garden	01	10	00
It one pcell of land in the Newfeild about 12 acars	01	00	00
It a smale byrding peece	00	10	00
It a smale crackt Iron pot at	00	04	00
It a stock locke	00	01	00
It other smale houselments	00	02	00
	03	07	00

Debts Due unto him from

It Thomas Sherive	03	19	00
It leiftenant Southworth	00	01	06
It Samuell hickes	00	00	04
	04	00	10

[Wren Audrey's Wrtr.]

Due from Webb Audey to Thomas Lettice	00	01	06
The charges of Webb Audeys buriall in the severall pticulars			
Imprimis To M[is] Jenney	01	10	00
It To M[is] Reyner for a winding sheet	00	04	00
It to goodman Lettice for a Coffin	00	06	00
It to Thomas Sherive for making the grave	00	03	00
It to Tho: Savory for watching with him	00	01	00
It to Beniamine Pratt for watching with him	00	01	00
It to John Smith for bidding folks to his buriall	00	01	00
	02	06	0[0]

Wheras Webb Audey late Deceased Did at his Death give and bequeath unto M[r] John Reyner Teacher of the Church of Christ at Plym: a legacy of thirty shillings to bee payed out of his estate as appeereth by the last Will and Testament of him the said Webb Audey Recorded on the other side of this leafe And Wheras alsoe it Doth appeere by the Inventory of the estate of the said Webb Audey hee left a smale house in Plym: with a smale garden adjoyning and belonging therunto which was vallued by the prissers of his said estate; at thirty shillings; These p[r]sents may sertifye unto all whom it may conserne That M[r] John Bower at a court of assistants holden at New Plym: the 4[th] of May 1652 the said John Bower being the overseer and Desposer of the aforsaid estate, Did com into the said court and acknowlidg and give his Consent that M[r] John Reyner should have the abovesaid smale house and garden with all the appurtenances in lue of his above said legacy and soe with the courts Consent it was Confeirmed unto him and his heires and assignes for ever the said smale house and garden plott belonging therunto together with the fenceing upon it and belonging unto it and all other the appurtenances to belong and apperteine unto him the said M[r] John Reyner his heires and assignes for ever unto the onely ppr use and behoof of him the said M[r] John Reyner his heires and assignes for ever

At the court abovesaid M[r] John Bower was allowed for his paines and Trouble about the estate of the said Webb Audey the gun locke Iron pott and other smale houselments expressed in the Inventory which were vallued at seaventeen shillings

[On folios 105 and 106 were recorded the will and inventory of William Hatch, Sr., which we have already printed, in our tenth volume.]

[The Inventory of James Adams]

[fol. 107] The Inventory of the goods and Chattles of James Adames who Died att sea in the good shipp called the James of London the 19th of January 1651 to which captaine John Allin was Master and Cheife comaunder of the said vessell; And exhibited before the court holden at Plym: the first of July 1652 by Kanelme Winslow of Marshfeild

	£	s	d
Imprimis two Cowes	09	10	00
It two heifers and a calfe	08	05	00
It one two yeare old steere	03	15	00
It the halfe of a yearlyng heifer	01	00	00
It one brodcloth Doubblett & hose	02	15	00
It one Doublett and hose and short coate	03	15	00
It two hatts	00	12	00
It one paire of wosted stockens	00	07	00
It one paire of woolen stockens	00	06	00
It one paire of Drawers	00	08	00
It five falling bands and an handcerchife	00	15	00
It one bible	00	04	00
It one Codd linne	00	02	00
It one Chest	00	06	00
It one ferken	00	01	00
It more sold att the mayne mast	02	14	00
summe	34	15	00

apprised by James Nash
Anthony Snow

Lres of adminestracion are graunted by the court unto Kanelme Winslow of Marshfeild to adminester upon the estate of James Adams abovsaid to Receive in and Defray such Debts as were Due from him and oweing to him by any pson; and to bee Reddy to give an account to the court therof when hee shalbee therunto called

[John Ewer's Inventory]

[fol. 108] An Inventory of the goods of John Ewer Deceased apprised by Willam Crocker and John Smith; both Inhabitants of the Towne of Barnstable; exhibited before the court holden at New Plym: the twenty ninth of June 1652 on the oath of Mary Ewer Widdow

	£	s	d
Imprimis suite of Stuffe	01	00	00
It one suite of Stuffe	01	00	00

[The Inventory of James Adams]

[fol. 107] The Inventory of the goods and Chattles of James Adames who Died att sea in the good ship called the James of London the 19th of January 165[illegible] to which captaine John Allin was Master and Chiefe commander of the said vessell; And exhibited before the court holden at Pyan the first of July 1653 by Nanelne Winslow of Marshfield

	£	s	d
Imprimis two Cowes	06	10	00
It two heifers and a calfe	08	05	00
It one two yeare old steere	03	15	00
It the halfe of a yearling heifer	01	00	00
It one Bedstead Doubleen & bape	02	15	00
It one Doublet and hose and short coate	03	15	00
It two hatts	00	12	00
It one paire of wosted stockins	00	07	00
It one paire of woolen stockings	00	06	00
It one paire of Drawers	00	08	00
It five falling bands and an handcerchife	00	15	00
It one bible	00	04	00
It one Gold linne	00	02	00
It one Chest	00	05	00
It one ferkin	00	03	00
It more sold att the mayne mast	01	14	00
summe	35	15	00

appraised by James Nash
Anthony Snow

Lres of administration are graunted by the court unto Nanelne Winslow of Marshfield to administer upon the estate of James Adams deceased to Receive in and Defray such Debts as were Due from him and owning to him by any pson; and to doe Reddy to give an account to the court thereof when hee shalbee thereunto called

[John Ewer's Inventory]

[fol. 108] An Inventory of the goods of John Ewer Deceased apprised by William Crocker and John Smith; both Inhabitants of the Towne of Barnstable; exhibited before the court holden at New Plym: the twenty ninth of June 1653 on the oath of Mary Ewer Widdow

	£	s	d
Imprimis suite of Stuffe	07	00	00
It one suite of Stuffe	01	00	00

It one cloake	01	00	00
It one Cotten Rugg	01	00	00
It 3 sheets	01	00	00
It a platter and two spoones	00	02	02
It one Chist	00	02	00
It one swine	00	10	00
It two cowes and a calfe	09	00	00
It one Iron Skillett	00	01	06
It in Debts owing	03	13	09
summe	17	07	05

May the 31 1652

[On folios 109 and 110 were recorded the will and inventory of widow Judith Smith, which we have already printed, in our tenth volume.]

(*To be continued*)

RECORDS IN THE CEMETERY NEAR THE RAILROAD STATION AT SOUTH DENNIS, MASS.

Communicated by Miss Mary Abba Baker

In 1906 copies of all the gravestone inscriptions in the cemetery near the railroad station at South Dennis, Mass., were presented by the writer to the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants, and in the summer of 1908 these copies were again carefully compared with the stones themselves. All the genealogical data contained in these inscriptions will be found in the following abstracts.

Baker

Alexander, born in Dennis, 23 May, 1809; died in Cambridge, 7 July, 1846. "Dear husband thy memory doth entwine" On the back is: "Father, aged 37 years."

Amanda S., wife of William E., died 16 February, 1901, aged 62 years, 6 months.

Araunah, son of Freeman and Susan, born 5 July, 1807; died 3 September, 1807.

Bethiah,* wife of Gorham, died 14 May, 1820, aged 55.

David, died 22 October, 1790, in his 45th year.

Desire, wife of Judah; born 18 October, 1804; died 26 March, 1875. [On monument of Judah who died 1887.]

Elizabeth, widow of Paul, died 7 June, 1843, aged 84 years.

* On monument with her husband.

BAKER (*Continued*).

Frederick K., son of A. and A. L., died 26 August, 1872, aged 11 months, 20 days.

Freeman, born 14 June, 1777; died 22 July, 1841. "Children, prepare!"

Freeman, Jr., born 3 September, 1799; died 31 December, 1841. "A Husband dear, and as a Parent kind"

Gorham,* died 12 July, 1847, aged 78.

Hannah, Miss, died 13 June, 1851, aged 64 years.

Henry D., son of Judah and Desire, born 24 March, 1838; died 12 May, 1839. [On monument of Judah who died 1887.]

Jane, wife of Judah, died 28 April. 1781, in her 84th year.

Jeremiah, died 15 December, 1840, aged 93 years.

John, died 20 March, 1760, in his 88th year.

John, died 15 August, 1822, aged 78.

Joshua, son of Timothy, Esq., and Keziah, died 11 January, 1767, aged 1 month, 17 days.

Josiah, Captain, died 23 September, 1835, aged 49 years. "Farewell, my wife and children dear"

Josiah, died 22 December, 1838, aged 23 years, 4 months, 10 days.

Judah, died 19 March, 1782, in his 83d year.

Judah, died 14 April, 1794, in his 89th year.

Judah, died 18 January, 1814, aged 82 years.

Judah, born 10 February, 1803; died 5 September, 1887. [On monument with wives Susanna and Desire and five children.]

———, son of Judah and Susanna, born 23 February, 1836; died 25 March, 1836. [On monument of Judah who died 1887.]

———, daughter of Judah and Desire, born 10 April, 1843; died 14 April, 1843. [On monument of Judah who died 1887.]

Mary, wife of Judah, died 19 November, 1775, in her 37th year.

Mercy, wife of Judah, died 25 January, 1795, in her 83d year.

Pamelia M., daughter of Alexander and Pamelia, died 1 March, 1861, aged 24 years, 4 months.

Patience, widow of John, died 14 January, 1840, aged 88 years.

Patience N., daughter of Judah and Susanna, born 20 January, 1832; died 18 November, 1836. [On monument of Judah who died 1887.]

Patience N., daughter of Judah and Desire, born 30 October, 1839; died 11 July, 1840. [On monument of Judah who died 1887.]

Paul, died 14 October, 1829, aged 76 years.

Phebe, wife of Judah, died 9 May, 1812, aged 79 years.

Polly E., wife of Capt. Josiah, died 4 November, 1872, aged 85 years.

* On monument with wife Bethiah.

BAKER (*Continued*)

Susan, widow of Freeman, born 24 June, 1776; died 13 August, 1842.

Susanna, wife of Judah, born 8 August, 1810; died 7 March, 1836. [On monument of Judah who died 1887.] Lying outside the fence of the cemetery is the original stone of Susanna and her month old infant son.

Timothy, son of Timothy, Esq., and Keziah, died 16 March, 1760, aged 1 year, 10 months.

BANGS

Allen, son of Allen and Rebecca, born 22 April, 1765; died 8 October, 1765.

Allen, died 14 September, 1793, in his 60th year.

Eben M., son of Jonathan and Mercy, died 24 July, 1862, aged 8 months. [See Eben Matthews Bangs.]

Eben Matthews, born 1861; died 1862. [On monument of Jonathan who died 1898.]

———, son of Henry and Rebecca H., died 29 September, 1839, aged 9 days.

Joanna, wife of John, died 2 August, 1847, aged 55 years, 6 months, 12 days. "An affectionate Wife, and Mother"

John, Jr., died 19 September, 1838, aged 21 years, 8 months.

John, son of Jonathan and Mercy, died 13 September, 1846, aged 6 months, 11 days. [Also on monument of Jonathan who died 1898.]

John, Deacon, died 14 July, 1861, aged 73 years.

Jonathan, son of Allen and Rebecca, died 27 May, 1760, in his 6th year.

Jonathan, died 24 January, 1846, aged 85 years, 6 months, 6 days.

Jonathan, born 1821; died 1898. [On monument with wife Mercy and sons John and Eben Matthews.]

Mary, wife of Jonathan, died 15 June, 1831, in her 71st year.

Mercy, born 1824; died 1904. [On monument of Jonathan who died 1898.]

Polly, died 14 January, 1861, aged 71 years.

Rebecca, wife of Allen, died 9 September, 1793, in her 62d year.

BAXTER

Benjamin, died 17 October, 1812, aged 71 years.

Elizabeth, wife of Benjamin, died 1 March, 1827, aged 83 years.

BEERY

Mercy, died 15 November, 1713, in her 19th year.

BURGES

Desire, daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth, died 20 September, 1764, in her 5th year.

CHASE

Charity, widow of Silvanus, died 7 January, 1819, aged 87.

Silvanus, died 4 April, 1815, aged 83.

Thomas, died 20 November, 1767, aged 88 years, 3 months.

CROSBY

Hilman B., son of Hilman and Zipporah, died 1 September, 1853, aged 2 months, 17 days.

Zipporah, wife of Hilman, died 21 June, 1853, aged 29 years, 9 months. "Sleep wife and sister calmly sleep"

GAGE

Benjamin, died 18 April, 1790, aged 75 years.

Mary, widow of Benjamin, died 26 March, 1807, aged 84 years.

HOWES

Jane, wife of Caleb B., died 12 September, 1844, aged 32 years, 6 months, 20 days. "Mother."

NICKERSON

Alexander, died 6 October, 1881, aged 70 years, 11 months, 17 days.

Betsey, daughter of Lieut. Israel and Betsey, died 12 October, 1791, in her 21st year.

Betsey, widow of Lieut. Israel, died 10 June, 1832, in her 89th year.

Eleazer, died 17 October, 1800, in his 83d year.

George Edwin, son of Alexander and Rebecca; born 12 September, 1846; died 10 May, 1847.

Hannah, daughter of Lieut. Israel and Betsey, died 12 October, 1791, in her 16th year.

Hannah, wife of Capt. Israel, died 2 March, 1799, in her 84th year.

Horace, son of Lieut. Israel and Betsey, died 1 October, 1791, in his 5th year.

Israel, died 31 January, 1772, in his 63d year. [By the side of the stone of Hannah, wife of Capt. Israel.]

Israel, Lieutenant, died 30 September, 1791, in his 51st year.

Jephtha, died 15 January, 1876, aged 71 years, 3 months, 11 days.

Nehemiah, son of Lieut. Israel and Betsey, died 11 October, 1791, in his 20th year.

Nelley, wife of Heman, died 13 August, 1796, in her 23d year.

Polly, died 29 May, 1867, aged 82 years, 6 months.

Rebecca, wife of Alexander, died 9 December, 1866, aged 54 years, 3 months, 3 days.

Sally, daughter of Lieut. Israel and Betsey, died 4 October, 1791, in her 14th year.

Sally, wife of Jephtha, died 21 March, 1893, aged 84 years, 8 months, 16 days.

Sarah, wife of Eleazer, died 1 December, 1787, in her 66th year.

Thomas, died 11 July, 1827, in his 38th year.

OLIVER

Pamelia, died 25 April, 1881, aged 67 years, 7 months, 5 days. "Mother" is cut on the back.

R———

S———, a stone with "S R 1780" on it.

SNOW

Jenny, wife of Thomas; formerly the wife of David Baker; died 3 July, 1812, in her 63d year.

TRIPP

Sarah, wife of Jonathan, died 1[*broken*] June, 1792, in her 27th year.

WHITTEMORE

Besheby wife of Hiram, died 1 October, 1875, aged 81 years.

Hiram, died 7 July, 1853, aged 65 years.

WIXON

Job, died 14 January, 1813, in his 56th year.

PLYMOUTH COLONY DEEDS

(*Continued from Vol. X, p. 217*)

[FRANCES ADAMS TO NICHOLAS WARE]

[p. 188] 1657 Bradford Gov^r:

Know all men by these p^rsents That wheras Willam Vassall late of the Iland of Barbados Esq^r Deceased Did by his last will and Testament bearing Date the thirty first Day of July 1655 give and bequeath unto mee ffrancis Addames his Daughter the one fift pte of two third ptes of all his estate lands and Chattles; and wheras my husband James Addames att his late being att Barbados Did by a bill of sale bearing Date the tenth Day of ffebruary 1656 for the consideration therin expressed bargaine sell enfeof and confeirme unto Nicolas Ware of the said Iland of Barbadoes marchant all his and my Right title and Interest in the plantation the said Willam Vassall lived on in the Parrish of Saint Michaells in the aforsaid Iland together with all the Negrees horse Stocke &c therunto belonging and all other the estate Reall and Psenall; lands goods and Chattles belonging or any way appertaining unto him the said Willam Vassall or Debts Due unto y^e said Vassall from any pson or psons whatsoever in this Iland or any other pte or place in the world excepting onely that estate hee the said Vassall had in New England att the time of his Death that is to say the land hee formerly lived on Scittuate lying and being within the Township of Marshfeild and Scittuate in the Pattent of New Plymouth and all his estate Reall and Psenall in Scittuate aforsaid or in any other pte of New England; Now know yea that

the said bill of sale and sale therby made was Done and is with my full and free Concent for my selfe my selfe my heires exequitors and adminnestrators heerby Rattifying allowing and Confeirming the same to all Intents and Purposes in the said bill of sale mencioned; In Witnesse wherof I have heerunto put my hand and Seale

Signed Sealed and Delivered in the Presence of
Nathaniel Morton
Clarke of the Court

Francis Addames (seale)

In Testification that m^is^ ffrancis Addames Did psonally appeer before mee and give her free Concent and acknowlidgement unto the sale above writen I have heerunto sett my hand and affixed the Seale of our Gov^r^ment; Dated att New Plymouth the 8^th^ of Aprill 1657

[Town of Plymouth to Capt. Josiah Winslow]

[p. 189] Bradford Gov^r^:

Memorandum : the fift of March 1656

That capt : Thomas Willett and Leiftenant Thomas Southworth being Deputed in the behalfe of the towne of Plymouth to make sale of a certaine tract of meddow belonging to the said towne; Doe both of them acknowlidge that for and in consideration of the summe of ten pounds alreddy paied by Capt: Josias Winslow of the Towne of Marshfeild in the Jurisdiction of Plymouth aforsaid wherwith they the said capt: Willett and leiftenant Southworth in the behalfe of the towne of Plymouth aforsaid Doe acknowlidge themselves satisfyed contented and fully paied; have bargained and sold enfeofed and confeirmed and by these p^r^sents Doe bargaine sell enfeof and confeirme unto the said capt: Winslow the aforsaid Tract of meddow lying and being in the towneshipp of Marshfeild aforsaid being bounded on the south side by other lands belonging to said capt: Winslow which hee is now possessed of on the west by the land of John Thomas; Northward by M^r^ Thomas his Wharfe creeke and Eastward by som pticulare lotts of Plymouth att a point of land called Turkey point : To have and to hold the said tract or pcell of meddow with all and singulare the towne of Plymouth theire Right title and Interest of and Into the same or any pte or pcell therof unto the said capt: Josias Winslow his heires and assignes for ever; the said p^r^mises with all and singulare the privilidges and emunities belonging therunto or unto any pte or pcell therof to belong

and appertaine unto the onely proper use and behoofe of him the said Capt: Josias Winslow his heires and assignes for ever;

this was entered the 22cond of Aprill 1657

[James Shaw to Ephraim Tinkham]

Memorand: the 22cond of Aprill 1657

That Sarjeant James Shaw Doth acknowlidg that for and in consideration of the sume of three pounds to him alreddy paied by Ephraim Tinkham of the Towne of Plymouth planter wherwith hee Doth acknowlidge himselfe satisfyed contented and, fully paied; hee hath freely and absolutely bargained allianated and sold unto the said Ephraim Tinkham a lott of land containing twenty acres bee it more or lesse in the townshipe of Plymouth aforsaid lying att the highclift or near the same betwixt the lands the said Ephraim Tinkham is now posessed of and the lands of Samuell Kinge; To have and to hold the said lott of upland containing twenty acres bee it more or lesse with all and singulare the appurtenances privilidges and emunities belonging therunto or any pte or pcell therof unto the said Ephraim Tinkham his heires and assignes for ever; The said prmises with all the said James Shaw his Right title and Interest of and into the same or any pte or pcell therof to belong and appertaine unto the onely proper use and behoofe of him the said Ephraim Tinkham his heires and assignes for ever; and Mary the wife of the said James Shaw hath given her free concent unto the sale of the said lott and the appurtenances belonging therunto;

The Next abovesaid sale was acknowlidged before Capt: Willett Asistant;

[William Pearse to John Derby]

[p. 190] A Deed Apointed to bee Recorded

This prsent writing Witnesseth that wee Willam Pearse of yarmouth in Plymouth Pattent in New England and Elizabeth his wife have Joyntly and severally sold; and by these prsents Doe for our selves our heires exequitors and adminnestrates and every of us sell unto John Darbey of yarmouth aforsaid all our Right and Interest in our Dwelling house with sertaine appurtenances therunto belonging heerunder specifyed and alsoe thirty and eight acres of upland more or lesse with the ffencing about pte of it and nine acres of meddow more or lesse; the said house and land and meddow lying and being on the bass-

pond River; To have and to hold unto the said John Darbey his heires exequitors adminnestrators and assignes from after the first Day of May Next ensuing the Day of the Date heerof for evermore In Witnesse wherof wee the abovesajd Willam and Elizabeth have severally sett our hands and Seales heerunto This 20th Day of September in the yeare of our Lord one Thousand six hundred fifty and five;

one Closett bedstead with two shelves about it one shelfe in the Chimney Corner one samp morter one pestle one Dressing board and little Table by the bedsid one little bench under the window this is the outward Rome; In the Inward Rome one shelfe over the Dore;

Signed Sealed and Delivered in the prsence of us
Willam Nicarson
Nicolas Nicarson

Willam Pearse (seale)
The marke of
Elizabeth Pearse (seale)

[Richard Sparrow to Gyles Rickard, Sr.]

[p. 191] 1657 Prence Govr:

Memorand: the 4th of June 1657

That Richard Sparrow of Eastham planter Doth acknowlidge that for and in consideration of the sume of 4£ to him alreddy paied by Gyles Rickard senir of Plymouth Weaver hee hath freely and absolutly bargained allianated and sould unto the said Gyles Rickard a pcell of upland meddow in the meddow Comonly Called Dotens Meddow in the Township of Plymouth aforsaid Containing five acres bee it more or lesse from Dotens bounds Eastward towards the Ceader Swamp being in two pcells; the said meddow soe lying and bounded as aforsaid to have and to hold unto the said Gyles Rickard hee his heires and assignes forever the said prmises with all and singulare the appurtenances belonging therunto to belonge and appertaine to the onely proper use and behoofe of him the said Gyles Rickard his heires and assignes for ever

The above said sale was acknowlidged before Mr Prence Govr: the Day and yeare above written and likewise the wife of the said Richard Sparrow Did give her free Concent unto the sale of the said meddow and its appurtenances before Mr Prence according to order

(*To be continued*)

TRURO, MASS., CHURCH RECORDS

(*Continued from Vol. X, p. 152*)

[Covenant Owners, through 1740]

[p. 28 *cont'd*]

1737	May	8	Joshua Snow Hannah his wife
1739	May	13	Jonathan Hardin and Huldah his wife
	July	22	Mercy wife of James Doane
	Dec^{r}	2	Benjamin Collins Jun^{r} and Jurusha his wife

[Baptisms, through 1740]

[p. 65]

1736/7	Janr^{y}	2	Richard Stevens adult
	Feb	6	Hannah Dat^{r} of Tho^{s} Savage
1737	March	27	Tho^{s} Ridley Jun^{r} and James Ridley
	April	3	Mary wife of Tho^{s} Ridley Adult
		17	Benjamin Son of Zecheus Rich
		24	Elisabeth Dat^{r} of Lemuel Rich
	May	8	Ann Fish
			Sarah Adult mark Thankfull Betty Deborah children of Tho^{s} Ridley
			Tho^{s} son of Jedidiah Lumbert Jun^{r}
		15	Elisabeth Dat^{r} of Joshua Snow
			John Son of Malchiel Atwood Jun^{r}
		29	Deborah Dat^{r} of Tho^{s} Hopkins
	June	5	James Son of Paul Knowles
		26	Simon Son of Wil^{m} Lumbert
	July	3	Nathaniel son of Phebe Rogers
		17	Hannah Dat^{r} of Ruben Higgins
			William son of William Dyer the younger
	Sept^{r}	18	Moses son of Deacon Moses Paine
	Oct^{r}	2	Rachel Dat^{r} of Isaac Smith
		16	Robert son of Robert Rich
			Joseph son of John Hatch
	Dec^{r}	4	Nehemiah Son of Constant Freman Jun^{r}
			Huldah Dat^{r} of Richard Rich Jun^{r}
		15	Hannah Dat^{r} of James Lumbert
1737/8	Jary	8	Hannah Dat^{r} of James Cobb of Barnstable by m^{r} Spear
		22	Caleb Cooke adult
		29	Tabitha Dat^{r} of Leonard Pike
	March	5	John Son of Caleb Conant
		19	Isaac Hatch adult
			Tho^{s} son of Benjamin Lewis

1738	April	2	Chales Lewis Stephen Cash both adult
			Ruth Dat[r] of Jonathan Dyer
	May	7	Hannah Dat[r] of Josiah Hincly
			Thankfull Dat[r] of John Rich
		14	Richard Aery Adult
			Jane Dat[r] of Joshua Atkins
		28	Hannah Dat[r] of Joshua Snow
	June	11	Aquilla Son of Sam[ll] Rich
		18	Solomon son of m[r] Sol Lumbert }
			Hannah Dat[r] Sam[ll] Bickford } by y[e] Rev[d] Sam
			John son of Anthony Snow } Spear
			Jonathan son of Obadiah Rich }
		25	Samuel son of Sam[ll] Hatch
			John son of Tho[s] Ridley Jun[r]
			Elisha son of Nat[ll] Hopkins.
			Tho[s] Son of Nick. Sparks
			Ebenezer son of Jedidiah Lumba[rt] Jun
[p. 66]			
1738	July	2	Nathaniel Son of Nat[ll] Hardin Jun[r]
			Phebee Dat[r] of Bernibas Paine
		16	Elisabeth Dat[r] of Jonathan Freman
		23	Abiel Dat[r] of Humphery Purington
			Mary Dat[r] of Isaiah Atkins
	Sept[r]	3	Mary Dat[r] of Mulford Eldridg
	Oct[r]	8	Hannah Dat[r] of Tho[s] Savage
	Nov[r]	5	Gamaliel son of Joseph Hatch Jun[r]
		12	Levi son of William Dyer the younger
		19	Joseph son of Joshua Newcomb
	Dec[r]	3	Abigal Dat[r] of Paul Knowles
1738/9	Jary	7	Hannah Dat[r] of Micah Gross
		14	Ezekiel son of Lemuel Rich
	Feb	4	Joshua son of Caleb Hopkins
			Sarah Dat[r] of Sam[ll] Hatch
		18	Abigail dat[r] of Ambros Dyer
1738/9	March	18	Rachel Dat[r] of Isaac Smith
			Peter Son of Tho[s] Lumbert
			Deborah Dat[r] of obadiah Rich
1739	May	20	Hannah & Priscilla Datrs of Jonathan Hardin
			Phebe Dat[r] of Judah Dyer
	June	10	Sarah Dat[r] of Ebenezer Lumbert
		17	Thatcher Son of Zacheus Rich
		24	Eleazer son of Eleazer Higgins
			Ruben son of Ruben Higgins
			Hannah Dat[r] of Timothy Eldredg
	July	8	Susanna Dat[r] of Nath[ll] Lewis
		22	Lydia and Jeremiah Children of James Doane
	Aug	5	Michael son of Tho[s] Hopkins
			Mary Dat[r] of David Vickery

	Sept^{r}	23	John son of Tho^{s} Ridley Jun^{r}
	Nov^{r}	11	Christian Dat^{r} of Shubaal Hincly
		25	Elisabeth Dat^{r} of Joshua Newcomb
	Dec^{r}	2	Mercy and Jerusha Dat^{rs} of Benjamin Collins Jun^{r}
1739/40	Feb	10	Joshua son of Rebeckah Savage
	March	2	Joshua son of Joshua Snow
		23	Reliance Dat^{r} of Elkanah Paine
[p. 67]			
1740	March	30	George son of Benj^{n} Lewis
			Thankfull Dat^{r} of James Doane
	April	13	Lewis son of James Lombard
	May	4	Joshua son of Umphery Purington
		11	James son of Nicholas Sparks
	June	1	Isaiah son of Isaiah Atkins.
		8	Hannah Dat^{r} of John Rich
	July	13	Elisabeth Dat^{r} of Leonard Pike
			Joseph son of Jedidiah Lumbert
		20	Rebecca Dat^{r} of Malchiel Atwood Jun^{r}
		27	Nathaniel Son of Nath^{ll} Atwood
	Aug	3	Jonathan son of Anthony Snow
		17	Joseph son of Richard Arey
			Elisabeth Dat^{r} of Joshua Atkins
			Elisabeth Dat^{r} of Nath^{ll} Harding Jun^{r}
			Mary Dat^{r} of Ebenezer Doane.
		24	Jerusha Dat^{r} of Barnabas Paine
	Sept^{r}	14	Mary Dat^{r} of M^{r} Solomon Lombard
			Jeremiah Son of Sam^{ll} Bickford
		21	Priscilla Dat^{r} of Nath^{ll} Hopkins
	Nov^{r}	2	Richard son of Richard Rich Jun^{r}
			Sarah Dat^{r} of Eleazer Higgins
		9	Asa son of John Hatch
		16	Jane Dat^{r} of Richard Aery Adult
			Tho^{s} son of Mulford Eldredg
		23	Samuel son of Lemuel Rich
	Dec^{r}	21	Stephen Son of Sam^{ll} Eldredg Jun^{r}

[ADMISSIONS, THROUGH 1740]

[p. 304 *cont'd*]			
1736/7	Jary	2	Richard Stevens
	Feb	27	Ruben Higgins
1737	April	3	Tho^{s} Ridley & Mary his wife
			William Dyer the younger & Elisabeth his wife *Dismist Sept 12, 1743 to falmouth in casco bay* *
			Joshua Cowel
	May	8	Ann Fish Ruth Smaley *Ann fish Dismist to Sandwich July 26 1752* *

* The words in italics are later additions to the record.

* The words in italics are later additions to the record.

	June	26	Phebe Rogers
	July	3	Sarah Snow
1737/8	Jary	22	Caleb Cooke
			Mulford Eldridg and Abiel his wife *Dismist to mansfield march 24 1744/5* *
1738	May	14	Richard Aery
	Dec^{r}	10	Rebeckah Rogers † dismist from Eastham *Dismist To midle Hadham Feb 10 1744/5* *
			Jane Smaley † [dismist from Eastham]
1738/9	Feb	4	Thomas Mulford Jun^{r}
1739	July	22	Hannah wife of Richard Aery Dismist from Bilinsgate
	Aug	12	John Rich and Thankfull his wife

(*To be continued*)

DUXBURY, MASS., VITAL RECORDS

(*Continued from Vol. X, p. 186*)

[p. 44] John Alden y^{e} son of John Alden and Hannah his wife was Born october y^{e} 7th Anno Dom. 1710

Samuel Alden son of John Alden and Hannah his wife was born November y^{e} 7th Anno Dom. 1712

Judah Alden son of John Alden and Hannah his wife was Born August y^{e} 10th Anno Domini . 1714

Anna Alden Daughter of John Alden and Hannah his wife was born . June y^{e} 2nd Anno . 1716

Deborah Alden Daughter of John Alden and Hannah his wife was Born, May y^{e} 16th Anno, 1721.

Briggs Alden y^{e} son of John Alden and Hannah his wife was Born upon y^{e} eighth day of June Anno . 1723.

Hannah Alden y^{e} Daughter of John Alden and Hannah his wife was Born February y^{e} 27th Anno . 17$\frac{26}{27}$ This last aforesaid Hannah Alden was Through a Mistake wrongfuly named For her True name was Abagail Alden

Abagail Alden The Daughter of John Alden and Hannah his wife was Born February the 27th Anno 17$\frac{26}{27}$

Joseph Wadsworth son of Ichabod Wadsworth and Margaret his wife was Born Dec^{r} 4th 1720 And Dec^{d} March y^{e} 20th Anno Dom 17$\frac{20}{21}$

Sarah Wadsworth y^{e} Daughter of Ichabod Wadsworth & Margaret his wife was Born, February y^{e} 20th 17$\frac{21}{22}$

* The words in italics are later additions to the record.

† In the original record these two names are connected by a brace, and "dismist from Eastham" is written opposite, plainly referring to both persons.

Mercy Wadsworth y^e^ Daughter of Ichabod Wadsworth and Margaret his wife was Born . Sept^r^ y^e^ 7^th^ Anno . 1724

Daniel Wadsworth son of Ichabod Wadsworth & Margaret his wife was Born, September y^e^ 28^th^ Anno Domini . 1726

Eunice Wadsworth Daughter of Ichabod Wadsworth & Margaret his wife was Born, November y^e^ 27^th^ Anno Domini 1727

Daniel Wadsworth y^e^ son of Ichabod Wadsworth & Margaret his wife Dec^d^ upon y^e^ 12^th^ day of September . Anno Domini . 1730.

Hannah Wadsworth Daughter of Ichabod Wadsworth and Margaret his wife was Born December y^e^ 6^th^ Anno Dom . 1732

[p. 45] Mary Robinson Daughter of M^r^ John Robinson and Hannah his wife was born . February . y^e^ 23^d^ 1706

Hannah Robinson Daughter of M^r^ John Robinson and Hannah his wife was Born, November y^e^ 2^nd^ Anno, 1708

Alethea Robinson Daughter of M^r^ John Robinson and Hannah his wife was born, May, y^e^ 26^th^ Anno, 1710

Elisabeth Robinson Daughter of M^r^ John Robinson and Hannah his wife was Born, September y^e^ 28^th^ 1712

John Robinson son of M^r^ John Robinson and Hannah his wife was born, upon y^e^ 16^th^ of April, Anno Dom. 1715.

Elisabeth Delanoe Daughter of Philip Delanoe and Elisabeth his wife was born . November . y^e^ 2^nd^ Anno . 1719.

Malachi Delanoe y^e^ Son of Philip Delanoe and Elisabeth his wife was Born September y^e^ 20^th^ Anno . 1721.

Judah Delanoe son of Philip Delanoe & Elisabeth . his wife was Born . August y^e^ 16^th^ Anno Dom. 1724.

Abigail Delanoe Daughter of Philip Delanoe and Elisabeth his wife was Born . November y^e^ 30^th^ Anno . 1725.

[p. 46] Ichabod Bartlit of Marshfield, and Desire Arnold of Duxborough, were married, November y^e^ 14^th^ Anno Dom. 1709

Jabez Delanoe of Dartmouth & Mercy Delanoe of Duxborough, were married, February y^e^ 8^th^ Anno Dom. $17\frac{09}{10}$

Joseph Simons and Mary Weston both of Duxborough were married, February y^e^ 8^th^ Anno Domini . $17\frac{09}{10}$

Jonathan Brewster & Mary Partridge both of Duxborough, were married, March y^e^ 6^th^ Anno . $17\frac{09}{10}$

Timothy Rogers & Sarah Kein both of Duxborough, were married, April y^e^ 6^th^ Anno Domini . 1710.

Nathaniel Gilbert of Tantan, & Hannah Bradford of Duxborough, were married, June y^e^ 16^th^ Anno . 1709

Ebenezer Bishop & Amy Stetson both of Duxborough were married, November y^e^ 20^th^ Anno Domini . 1710

Stephen Briant of y^e^ Majors Purchase and Sarah Magoon of Duxborough, were married, November, y^e^ 23^d^ 1710.

Joseph Hatch of Falmouth, & Dorcas Sprague of Duxborough, were married, January y^e^ 10^th^ Anno . 1710.

James Partridge of Duxborough, & Mary Stetson of Scituate, were married, April y^e^ 24^th^ Anno Dom. 1712

Henry Cullefer and Mary Trasie . both of Duxborough were married, January y^e^ 27^th^ Anno Domini 1712

Miles Samson and Sarah Studly both of Duxborough were married, April y^e^ 28^th^ Anno Domini, 1713

William Spooner of Dartmouth & Mercy Delanoe of Duxborough . were married . November y^e^ 25^th^ Anno . 1713

Andrew Alden and Lydia Stanford both of Duxborough were married, February y^e^ 4^th^ Anno Domini, 17$\frac{3}{4}$

Christopher Wadsworth and Mehetebel Wormal both of Duxborough . were married . February y^e^ 19^th^ 17$\frac{3}{4}$

Benjamin Arnold and Hannah Bartlit both of Duxborough . were married, March y^e^ 8^th^ Anno, 17$\frac{3}{4}$

[p. 47] Ambrose Dawes and Mary Chanler both of Duxborough, were married, July y^e^ 8^th^ Anno . 1714.

Nathaniel Cole and Abigail West both of Duxborough were married, August y^e^ 4^th^ Anno Domini . 1714.

John Turner of Scituate & Mercy Bartlit of Duxborough . were married, August . y^e^ 5^th^ Anno, 1714.

Nathaniel Delanoe and Mercy Boney both of Duxborough, were married, October y^e^ 14^th^ Anno, 1714.

Benjamin Prince & Abiel Nelson both of Duxborough were married upon y^e^ 1^st^ of April, Anno Dom. 1717

Samuel Spooner of Dartmouth & Rebekah Weston of Duxborough were married, April y^e^ 10^th^ Anno . 1717

John Wadsworth of Duxborough and Mary Verdie of Boston, widow . were married, April y^e^ 4^th^ Anno Dom. 1718

Constant Southworth and Rebekah Simons both of Duxborough were married, February y^e^ 10^th^ 17$\frac{4}{5}$

Benjamin Simons and Priscilla Delanoe both of Duxborough were married . July y^e^ 7^th^ Anno 1715.

Benjamin Southworth and Rebekah Delanoe both of Duxborough . were married August y^e^ 4^th^ Anno . 1715.

Eliezer Harlow of Plymouth and Hannah Delanoe of Duxborough were married . october y^e^ 6^th^ Anno. 1715.

John Simons & Susana Trasie both of Duxborough were married . November y^e^ 4^th^ Anno Dom. 1715.

Samuel Weston & Elisabeth Southworth both of Duxborough were married . March y^e^ 14^th^ 17$\frac{6}{7}$

Ebenezer Wormal & Elisabeth Briggs both of Duxborough were married, April y^e^ 22^nd^ Anno . 1717.

John Weston and Rebekah Peterson both of Duxborough were married, october y^e^ 1^st^ Anno . 1717.

[p. 48] Thomas Fish son of Thomas Fish and [*] his wife was Born, May y^e^ 22^nd^ Anno Dom. 1700

Ebenezer Fish y^e^ son of Thomas Fish and [*] his wife was Born, December y^e^ 13^th^ Anno . 1703

* A space was left for the wife's name.

* A space was left for the wife's name.

Joseph Fish y^e^ son of Thomas Fish and [*] his wife was Born, January y^e^ 28^th^ Anno . 170$\frac{5}{6}$

Lydia Fish Daughter of Thomas Fish and [*] his wife was born, March y^e^ 24^th^ Anno Dom. 170$\frac{7}{8}$

Samuel Fish son of Thomas Fish and [*] his wife was born, October the 18^th^ Anno Dom. 1710

Nathaniel Fish son of Thomas Fish and [*] his wife was born, April y^e^ 11^th^ Anno Domini . 1713

Sarah Fuller y^e^ Daughter of Abiel Fuller & Sarah his wife was Born . April y^e^ 11^th^ Anno Dom. 1737.

Moses Simons and Rachel Samson both of Duxborough were married . March y^e^ 26^th^ 1718

Samuel Seabury & Deborah Wiswal both of Duxborough were married, october y^e^ 21^st^ An^o^ 1717

John Delanoe & Sarah Cole both of Duxborough were married . July y^e^ 2^nd^ Anno Domini, 1718

Hampshire Negro Serv^t^ to Cp^t^ Alden & Mary Jones Indian woman both of Duxborough were married, Ap^l^ 16 . 1718

John Samson & Priscilla Bartlit both of Duxborough were married, December y^e^ 31^st^ 1718.

Kenelm Baker & Patience Doten both of Marshfield were married January y^e^ 22^nd^ Anno 17$\frac{8}{9}$

Samuel Kein & Ruth Sprague both of Duxborough were married . April . 18^th^ 1719

Joseph Samson of Dartmouth & Sarah Samson of Duxborough were married . May y^e^ 6^th^ 1719

[p. 49] Jonathan Soule y^e^ Son of Josiah Soule and Lydia his wife was Born . June . 23^d^ Anno . 1705

Mary Soule Daughter of Josiah Soule and Lydia his wife was Born . December y^e^ 5^th^ 1706

Abishai Soule son of Josiah Soule and Lydia his wife was Born . y^e^ 25^th^ day of November . Anno . 1708

Micah Soule son of Josiah Soule and Lydia his wife was Born y^e^ 12^th^ of April, Anno Dom. 1711

Nathaniel Soule son of Josiah Soule and Lydia his wife was Born . November y^e^ 4^th^ Anno Domini . 1714.

Lydia Soule Daughter of Josiah Soule & Lydia his wife was born . october y^e^ 2^nd^ Anno Dom. 1719

John Simons y^e^ son of John Simons & Susana his wife was Born August y^e^ 22^nd^ Anno Dom. 1716

Ruth Simons Daughter of John Simons and Susana his wife was Born . April y^e^ 26^th^ Anno, 1719

Joel Simons the son of John Simons & Susana his wife was Born, February y^e^ 5^th^ Anno Domini . 17$\frac{2}{3}$$\frac{2}{3}$.

Leah Simons y^e^ Daughter of John Simons & Susana his wife was Born, September y^e^ 7^th^ Anno Domini, 1728

* A space was left for the wife's name.

(*To be continued*)

ABSTRACTS OF THE BARNSTABLE COUNTY, MASS., PROBATE RECORDS

(*Continued from Vol. X, p. 103*)

[Estate of Thomas Crowel, Sr.]

[p. 31] "The Invintory of y^e^ Estate of Thomas Crowel Sn^r^ of yarmouth deceased the : 9^th^ : of march 1689" was taken 15 March, 1689, by Jeremiah Jones and Isaac Chase. It included a house and 24 acres of land and 2 acres of meadow ; 12 acres of land by the Fresh Pond and 6 acres of meadow belonging to it; also livestock and household utensils. The inventory was sworn to by "Agnes Crowel relict of y^e^ above mentioned Thomas Crowel" on 17 April, 1690.

"Be it knowen . . . . That wee John Crowel and Thomas Crowel Sons to y^e^ Deceased Thomas Crowel of yarmouth has mutually and Lovingly Condesended and agreed to part and devid our sd ffathers Estate in to three parts" two-thirds to belong to John, one-third to Thomas. The division included all the real estate and the movables out of doors, except that the "house or housing" is to belong to John without any division. "Also we . . . . have volluntory freely and willingly Condesended to maintaine our mother Agness Crowel . . . . according to our abillities and if Shee see cause to Remove from us to Live any where else wee Shall according to y^e^ verdict of two Indifferent men one of her Choosing a nother of ours Shall appoint her a portion to Live upon according to our abillities while Shee Remaines a widdow." Dated 18 April, 1690; signed by John Crowel, Thomas Crowel and Agnes Crowell; all of them made their marks. The witnesses were Samuel Howes and James Stueart. The inventory and agreement were recorded 21 April, 1690, by Joseph Lothrop, recorder.

[On page 32 is recorded the will of Gyles[2] Hopkins (*Stephen*[1]), which was printed in our first volume, pages 110–113.]

[Ezra Perry's Will]

[p. 33] The will of "Ezra Perry Sn^r^ of of manument and Towne of Sandwich" made 16 October, 1689, after providing that his

body be buried "at y^e^ ordinary place of burring," disposes of his estate as follows: "All my outward moveables, with out doars and with in doears to my truly and well beloved wife, as my true undoubted and Lawful Executrix . . . . to dispose of at her pleasure Excepting what I Leave and bequeath to my well beloved Son Samuel Perry that is two stiers of two and one heifer of four years, one mare Coult one Bed and furniture be Longing thereto one gun one Sword and Bandaleers one Iron pot, to my well beloved Son Benjamin Perry two Cowes two steeres about three years old one bed and its ffurniture one gun one Sword To my Daughter Remember too Cows one bed and its ffurniture, one meare and all her Increse, also to my Son Ezra one Shilling To John Perry my Son one Shilling to Deborah my Daughter wife to Seth Pope one Shilling To Sarah wife to Epharim Swift one Shilling"

The will was signed by a mark. It was witnessed by Jacob Burge (who made his mark) and James Steuart, and probated 18 April, 1690.

[p. 34] The inventory, taken 24 October, 1689, by Elisha Bourne and Nathaniel Wing, was sworn to by "Elizabeth Perry y^e^ Relict of y^e^ above s^d^ Ezra Perry" on 18 April, 1690. The will and inventory were recorded 22 April, 1690, by Joseph Lothrop, recorder.

[John Scudder's Estate]

[p. 34] "Att y^e^ County Court held at Barnestable April y^e^ 15 : 1690

The Settlement of y^e^ Estate of John Scudder Late of Barnestable deceased as followeth . . . . that Hannah Scudder y^e^ Relict . . . . to have all those small moveable goods that y^e^ s^d^ Deceased Left . . . . And John Scudder y^e^ Son of s^d^ deceased to have and Injoy all y^e^ Lands his deceased ffather did possess . . . . Said John Scudder y^e^ Son paying to Hannah his mother forty Shillings : ℔ : year in such things as Shee Shall need for y^e^ full term of tenn years : . . . . but if it Should happen that Sd Hannah y^e^ mother and Sarah her daughter Should depart this Life before s^d^ term of ten years be expiered, y^e^ s^d^ yearly payments of what will be behind unpayed then from thence to Sease, but if other wise y^e^ s^d^ John Scudder y^e^ Son doeth here by In open Court Ingage to Continnue y^e^ s^d^ yearly payments during y^e^ full terme afores^d^

Attest Joseph Lothrop Recorder"

[The Estate of Joseph Davis]

[p. 35] The estate of Joseph Davis, late of Barnstable, was settled at a County Court held at Barnstable on 21 October, 1690. After all debts were paid, the widow, Mary Davis, was to have all the movables for bringing up the children, and the use of the entire estate "during her widdowhood or so long as untill y^e^ Court Shall see Cause to alter it"

The inventory, which included house and land valued at £30, was taken 13 October, 1690, by Jabez Lumburt, Shubael Dimock and James Lewis, and was sworn to by the widow on 22 October, 1690. The settlement and inventory were recorded 28 October, 1690, by Joseph Lothrop, Recorder.

[Sergeant Benjamin Foster's Inventory]

[p. 36] The inventory of the "Estate of Serjant Benjamin ffoster deceased" was taken on 16 October, 1690, by Thomas Tupper and Thomas Tobie. Among the items mentioned are a horse; a saddle and bridle; cooper's tools; "Twenty and two shillings of his estate at Eastward but Layd out about his funeral," "his Share of plunder 00 06 08"; "25 Acres upland at manement p"; "A whole Shre of Land at Scippican"; "And his wages at y^e^ Eastward wee know what is yet." A "gun Bandalers and Som Cloathing" were appraised in court at £2.

"Jonathan morey Ju^r^" made oath to this inventory in court on 22 October, 1690. It was recorded 1 November, 1690, by Joseph Lothrop, recorder.

(*To be continued*)

GRAVESTONE RECORDS FROM THE CEMETERY AT PEMBROKE CENTRE, MASS.

(*Concluded from Vol. X, page 238*)

Taylor

Ann, Mrs. [Footstone, without date.]

Benjamin, son of Isaac and Jerusha, died 27 April, 1758, aged 18 years.

Isaac, died 21 December, 1766, aged 71 years.

Jane A., daughter of Allen C. and Lucena, died 3 August, 1849, aged 3 years, 9 months, 15 days.

TAYLOR (*Continued*)

Ruth, daughter of Isaac and Jerusha, died 9 December, 1739, aged 9 years.

Sarah, daughter of Caleb and Sarah, died 5 September, 1821, aged 38 years, 7 months, 10 days.

THOMAS

Ann,* daughter of Isaac and Ann, died 28 August, 1715, aged 3 months, 6 days.

Ann,* wife of Isaac, died 1 March, 1722/3, aged 33 years, 3 months.

———,* child of Isaac and Ann, buried with its mother.

Isaac, Lieutenant, Gentleman, died 16 March, 1731, in his 49th year.

"& By him lyeth 3 babes which he had by Mrs Abigil his last wife."

Mary,* daughter of Isaac and Ann, died 13 October, 1716, aged 2 months, 16 days.

Priscilla, daughter of Josiah and Rachel, died 14 December, 1767, aged 1 day.

TILDEN

Josiah, son of Caleb and Joanna, died 20 January, 1784, aged 14 months, 12 days.

TOTTO

Jane, died 19 † July, 1779, in her 24th year.

TRACY

Asaph, Capt., died 3 August, 1789, in his 33d year.

Asaph, died 6 July, 1799, in his 76th year.

Mary, wife of Asaph, died 5 December, 1786, aged 61 years, "wanting 16 Days"

Thomas, died 8 December, 1755, in his 67th year.

Thomas, son of Asaph and Mary, died 21 January, 1776, in his 24th year.

Thomas, Capt., "died in the River Missisippi," 26 March, 1811, aged 24 years, 2 months.

TUBBS

Betsey, wife of Morris, died 28 May, 1799, in her 46th year.

Ephraim, died 22 August, 1848, aged 70 years.

Eunice, wife of Joseph, died 2 August, 1790, in her 45th year.

Hannah, wife of Isaac, died 19 October, 1778, in her 29th year. "one child buried by her Named Loas Tubbs aged 11 months & 16 days"

Joseph, died 4 May, 1816, in his 72d year.

Lois. [See Hannah.]

Lucy, died 12 April, 1834, aged 54 years.

Lusa, daughter of Joseph and Eunice, died [*broken*] October, 1777 in her 4th year.

* All four on one stone.

† "24" has been altered to read "19."

Ruth, daughter of Isaac and Jemima, died 9 December, 1739, aged 9 years.

Sarah, daughter of Caleb and Sarah, died 5 September, 1821, aged 38 years, 7 months, 10 days.

THOMAS

Ann,* daughter of Isaac and Ann, died 28 August, 1715, aged 3 months, 6 days.

Ann,* wife of Isaac, died 1 March, 1722/3, aged 33 years, 3 months.

———,* child of Isaac and Ann, buried with its mother.

Isaac, Lieutenant, Gentleman, died 25 March, 1732, in his 49th year.

"& by him lyeth 3 babes which he had by Mrs Abigil his last wife."

Mary,* daughter of Isaac and Ann, died 13 October, 1716, aged 2 months, 16 days.

Priscilla, daughter of Josiah and Rachel, died 14 December, 1767, aged 1 day.

TUDER

Josiah, son of Caleb and Jemima, died 20 January, 1784, aged 14 months, 12 days.

TOTTO

Jane, died 19 † July, 1779, in her 24th year.

TRACY

Asaph, Capt., died 3 August, 1789, in his 32d year.

Asaph, died 6 July, 1799, in his 36th year.

Mary, wife of Asaph, died 3 December, 1786, aged 61 years, "wanting 16 Days"

Thomas, died 8 December, 1755, in his 67th year.

Thomas, son of Asaph and Mary, died 21 January, 1776, in his 24th year.

Thomas, Capt., "died in the River Mississippi," 26 March, 1811, aged 34 years, 2 months.

TUBBS

Betsey, wife of Morris, died 28 May, 1799, in her 36th year.

Ephraim, died 22 August, 1848, aged 70 years.

Eunice, wife of Joseph, died 2 August, 1790, in her 44th year.

Hannah, wife of Isaac, died 19 October, 1778, in her 29th year.

"one child buried by her Named Lois Tubbs aged 11 months & 16 days"

Joseph, died 4 May, 1816, in his 72d year.

Lois. [See Hannah.]

Lucy, died 12 April, 1834, aged 54 years.

Luas, daughter of Joseph and Eunice, died [forever] October, 1777 in her 4th year.

* All four on one stone.

† "24" has been altered to read "19."

TUBBS (*Continued*)

Morris, son of Morris and Betty, died 12 December, 1784, in his 12th year.

Samuel, died 27 December, 1791, in his 38th year.

William, died 15 August, 1718, aged 63 years.

TURNER

Abigail, daughter of Israel, died 24 April, 1748, aged 13 years.

Abigail, widow of Israel, Esq., died 24 October, 1787, in her 83d year.

Charles, son of Capt. Thomas and Mary, died 12 May, 1762, in his 14th year.

Daniel, died 30 July, 1779, in his 35th year.

Elijah, son of Capt. Thomas and Mary, died 15 January, 1775, in his 29th year.

Hannah, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth, died 2 May, 1780, aged 12 years, 6 months.

Hannah, Mrs., died 2[*broken*] July [*broken*] aged 31 years. [Badly broken. The name is from the footstone.]

Israel, Esq., died 24 September, 1760, in his 53d year.

Job,* died 17 February, 1823, aged 72 years.

John,* died 6 February, 1794, aged 82 years.

John, Jr.,* died 22 December, 1820, aged 79 years.

Joseph, son of Joshua and Sarah, died 24 April, 1770, in his 25th year.

Joshua, died 14 July, 1728, aged 47 years.

Lucy, daughter of Capt. Israel and Betsy, died 29 September, 1789, in her 12th year.

Mercy, daughter of Thomas and Mary, died 11 December, 1745, in her 4th year.

Mercy, wife of Thomas, Esq.; daughter of Benjamin and Millicent Parris; born 18 September, 1768; died 11 April, 1845.

Sarah, daughter of Capt. Elisha and Sarah, died 26 May, 1793, aged 20 days.

Thomas, Capt., died 25 January, 1795, in his 83d year. [The right half of the stone was left blank.]

WADSWORTH

Isaac, died 26 January, 1749, aged 57 years.

WALKER

Isaac,† died in May, 1849, aged 90 years.

Lydia,† wife of Isaac, died in May, 1842, aged 89 years.

Sandress, died 5 May, 1804, aged 32 years, "wanting 6 days"

WATERMAN

Tomson, son of Freeman and Joanna, died 4 June, 1770, aged 1 year, "wanting 22 days"

* All three on one stone.

† On Bates monument.

* All three on one stone.

† On Betts monument.

WEBB

Betsy, widow of Samuel, died 23 March, 1843, aged 85 years.

Samuel, son of Samuel and Betty, drowned 14 July, 1795, aged [*] years, 2 months, 1 day.

Samuel, died 14 May, 1839, aged 86 years.

WENMAN

Amos, son of Hon. Richard, Esq., of Halifax, N. S., died 21 February, 1782, in his 39th year.

WHITE

Charles,† son of Deacon Gideon T., died 22 December, 1831, aged 31 years.

Daniel P., son of Capt Caleb and Betsey, died 13 August, 1814, in his 7th year. [All but the first letter of the surname is missing. Daniel Perry White, son of Caleb and Betsey, was born 30 May, 1808, according to the town records.]

Gideon T.,† Deacon, died 4 April, 1836, aged 81 years.

Lydia,‡ wife of Deacon Gideon T., died 7 January, 1824, aged 62 years.

Sarah,‡ wife of Deacon Gideon T., died 18 December, 1792, aged 34 years.

WHITMAN

George R.,§ son of C. H. and Mary, died 4 October, 1851, aged 2 years.

George T.,§ son of C. H. and Mary, died 9 August, 1833, aged 1 year, 8 months.

Seth B.,§ son of C. H. and Mary, died 9 April, 1841, aged 1 year, 4 months.

Sarah C., wife of Seth, 1814 — 1841.

WITHERELL — WETHERELL

Jabez,‖ born 23 July, 1776; died 7 May, 1816.

Lydia‖ Hall, daughter of Jabez and Lucy, born 16 January, 1814, died 15 January, 1816.

Mary, Miss, died 6 May, 1810, aged 68 years.

Ruth Stetson, daughter of Alden and Sophia, died 5 May, 1842, aged 16 years, 7 months, 12 days.

Sophia, wife of Alden, died 27 August, 1848, aged 49 years, 5 months, 14 days.

W———

A———, Mrs., aged 54. [Footstone. On the headstone is "The Grave of Our Mother"]

* Broken. Evidently less than 10, as there is room for but one figure.

† Both on one stone.

‡ Both on one stone.

§ These three stones are on one base.

‖ Both on one stone.

HOWLAND NOTES

(*Continued from Vol. X, p. 90*)

[Estate of Mistris Mary Lee, 1681]

[Plymouth Colony Wills and Inventories, 4 : 2 : 121]

"An Inventory of the estate of Mistris Mary Lee Deceased in October in the yeer 1681

Imp^{r} : wearing apparrell	01	10	00
Item beding	02	00	00
Item an old Chest	00	02	00
Item 18 sheep att 4£ a Score	03	12	00
Item 5 acrees of Meddow	05	00	00

This Court sees Cause and Doe heerby settle the smale estate of Mistris Mary Lee late of Barnstable Deceased unto Ensigne John howland of Barnstable for and towards satisfaction; for keeping her his said Mother Mistris Mary Lee; the eight last yeers of her life;

Plymouth the 8th of March 1681 Nathaniell : Morton Secretary :"

[Estate of Zaccheus Howland, 1741]

[Barnstable Co. Probate Records, 6 : 48] The inventory of Zaccheus Howland of Barnstable was taken by Joseph Smith, John Baker and Samuel Chipman on 17 March, 1740/1, and sworn to by Jabez Howland administrator on 8 April, 1741. Among the items are: "Armour 5£"; "The Homsteed house Crib & Barn" £725; "the home Medow 90£"; "the Spring Creek medow 100£"; "Scorton Medow 35£"; "the half wood Lot 25£"; "the Quarter of a Lot at Scunknet 10£"; "y^{e} additio to y^{e} wood Lot 12£"; "y^{e} peace of Land above Jenkens^{s} 15£"; "his Right at Sandy Neck 30s"; "his Rite in the horse house" £1.

[6 : 288] "we Mercy Howland widow and Relict of Shoble Howland Late of Barnstable . . . . yeoman deceased Jabez Howland housewright Joseph Jenkins Ju^{r} Yeoman and Mercy his Wife all of Barnstable . . . . heirs and Coparceners in the real Estate of Zacheus Howland Son of the Said Shoble Howland now deceased Intestate that is to Say the Said Mercy Howland one third thereof the Said Jabez Howland One third thereof and the Said Mercy Jenkens one third thereof and the

parties having a mind to make partition of the Whole of Said Zaccheus's Real Estate and the Said Mercy the mother being otherwise Secure as to what Claim She had to the Use thereof by her Said Husbands Will by Bonds for Maintainance in part from Said Jabez Howland and Joseph Jenkins of this date : The parties having . . . . agreed to make partition and division of Said Zaccheus deceased Reall Estate as followeth viz to the Said Mercy howland . . . . One third thereof in Severalty by meets & bounds as followeth viz of the homesteed that third that Lyeth next to y^e^ Lands of John Otis Esq^r^ and Deacon Samuell Chipman and is the South eastermost part thereof and is bounded Southerly by the Country Rhoad Easterly by Said Otis and Chipmans Land as the fence now Stands untill it Comes down to the Cross fence that bounds out Mercy Jenkens's part and Sets west by Said fence untill it Comes within about three paces of the Eastermost bar post of Said Lower peace and then Sets Southerly to Strike between the Well and the house and So to the Country rhoad aforsaid also two fifth of a piece of high Marsh (undivided with her Son Jabez) and is bounded Easterly begining five paces from the South west Corner of John Howland deceseds high Marsh at a Crotched Stake and from Said Stake on a Streight Line to a Stake by the Creek called Hamblins Creek and then North Westerly by Said Creek untill it Comes to a Ditch and then Westerly by Said ditch & then Southerly by the fence between this meddow and the Upland Sett out to Mercy Jenkins hereafter mentioned also another piece of the Meddow Called the home Meddow and is bounded Easterly by a Stake y^t^ Stand almost against the middle of a Large Salt pond in Said John Howlands Marsh thence Easterly by the Ditch between this and Said John Howlands Marsh to a Stake at the head of a Little Creek that Comes out of Spring Creek and from Said Stake Sets over westerly to the middle of the point neerest to a Stake that Stands by Hamblens Creek aforsaid and then by Said Creek untill it Comes to a Stake by Said Creek a bound between this and the Marsh hereafter Set out to Mercy Jenkins aforsaid also all that piece of meddow that Said Zaccheus Howland ownd at Scorton togeather with a piece of meddow at Spring Creek bounded Notherly by the piece [p. 289] Piece of meddow hereafter Set out to Said Mercy Jenkens untill it Comes to a Stake about twelve rods of the head of a Little Creek that Comes out of Spring Creek and then Southerly over to a Stake by a Creek beetwen this and the marsh of John Howland deceased and so about Six rods by Said Creek untill it Comes

to Samuell Parkers marsh and Southerly by Said Parkers marsh and westerly by James Parkers meddow as this piece is now bounded out . also all the wood Land at a place Called y^e^ green hole being about three acres more or Less also a Quarter of a Lot of Land at Scunkenett as this Quarter is Undivided with a Quarter that Jabez Howland Owns in the Same Lot to have and to hold . . . . togeather with the Privilidge of a way through Gates and Barrs over the Lands and meddows hereafter Set out to Said Jabez Howland and Mercy Jenkens to her meddows below the homesteed in this agreement Set out to her . . . . also the Said Mercy Howland is to have the Use and Improvement of the Dwelling house During her Natural Life She keeping One third in Repair and also all Necessary Privilidges to and around the Same with the privilidge of the well and other Small buildings near the Same.

2ly To the Said Jabez Howland . . . . One third thereof in Severalty by meets & bounds as followeth viz his third of the homesteed is bounded Southerly by y^e^ Country road Easterly by that third heretofore in this Instrument Set out to his mother m^rs^ Mercy Howland Northerly by that third Set out hereafter to Mercy Jenkens as the fence now Stands and westerly by Said Jabez Howlands Other Lands Including all the buildings before mentioned (reserving the Use as aforaid) and all the buildings and appurtinances thereto belonging (Excepting the Barn which Said Mercy Jenkins is to have Liberty to take off in Six months) also the three fifths of the peace of home meddow two fifths whereof being Set out to his Mother in this Instrument and the whole being particularly bounded and Discribed herein also the Notherly End of the home meddow So Called and is bounded Southerly by that piece of the home meddow wholly Set out to his Mother aforsaid in this Instrument mentioned & Easterly Westerly * and Notherly * by a Creek : also all the meddow at Spring Creek that is not before in this Instrument set out to his Mother and hereafter set out to Mercy Jenkins : also the Lower half of the wood Land and all other the out Land and Reall Estate y^t^ is not before Set out to his Mother and hereafter to Said Mercy Jenkins he Said Jabez Howland to have the privilidge of a way through Gates and Barrs through his Mothers Meddow and Sister Jenkins s Land and meddows to his home meddows . . . . as he may have occation To have and to hold . . . .

3ly To the said Mercy Jenkins . . . . One third thereof . . . .

* The recording clerk accidentally transposed these words and wrote "1" over "Notherly" and "2" over "Westerly" to indicate the error.

viz her third of the homesteed as followeth is bounded Southerly by the two thirds Set out to mercy howland and Jabez howland in part and part by said Jabez' other Lands Easterly by Deacon Samuell Chipman and Barnabas Chipmans Land as the fence now Stands Notherly by the home meddow of John Howland Deceased partly and partly by the piece of home meddow Set out to mercy Howland and Jabez Howland in this Instrument wherein one holds two and the other three fifths partly as the fence now Stands and [p. 290] and partly by a Ditch westerly by hamlins Creek aforsaid partly and partly by Isaac Hinkleys meddow and Land untill it Comes to Jabez Howlands Land aforesaid also a piece of home meddow and is bounded as followeth begins at said John Howlands South west Corner of his meddow and runs by his fence and Ditch Notherly untill it Comes to the Stake against a Large Saltpond aforementioned in Said Said John Howland deceaseds meddow thence Sets over West to a Stake by Hamlins Creek aforementioned and So by Said Creek westerly untill it Comes to the first piece of home meddow In this Instrument mentioned and Southerly by that meddow to the Southwest Corner of John Howlands Marsh aforsaid also the Norward End of Spring Creek meddow and is bounded partly by the thorough Creek So Called and partly by a Little Creek y^{t} Comes out of said Thorough Creek East by Spring Creek untill it Comes to a Little Creek and then up Said Little Creek to the head thereof thence Still West by a Range of Stakes to a Deep Salt pond In James Parkers Marsh neer which Stands a Stake and Westerly by James Parkers meddow also that three acres of Land of said Zacheus' more or Less that Lyes above said Jenkens' : adjoyning to the fresh holes and the upper part of said Zacheus' half wood Lot in the Timber Land so Called to Come to the Lower Side of the Swamp and So Set over on a Square from the head . . . . with the Privilidge of a Way over that Land Laid out to Jabez to her Land and over the first piece of meddow Laid out to Jabez and her Mother to her meddow through Gates & barrs . . . . also the Barn with Liberty to take of the Same as aforsaid In Confirmation of the afore written Agreement . . . . and for a finall Settlement of the whole affairs aforementioned and that Said Joseph Jenkins shall pay Ten shillings by the year for the Repairs of the house aforementioned for the Privilidge of the Barn afors^{d} to Said Jabez Howland during said Mercy Howlands Naturall Life and that there may be no other divisions forever hereafter the parties have hereunto all set their hands and seals . . . . NB it is agreed

19992

[redacted] [redacted]

1693

before signing that said Jabez is to keep the house viz two thirds in tenantable Repair"

This agreement was signed by Mercy Howland (who made her mark), Jabez Howland, Mercy Jenkins and Joseph Jenkins. The witnesses were George Howland and James Otis.

The agreement is not dated, but it was acknowledged by the four signers at Barnstable, on 21 March, 1742, before Silvanus Bourne, judge of probate.

(*To be continued*)

RECORDS OF THE FIRST CHURCH IN MARSHFIELD, MASS.

Transcribed from the Original Records

By George Ernest Bowman

The oldest known records of the First Church in Marshfield, Mass., are found in a small note book, in which Rev. Edward Tompson made the first entry in 1696. Mr. Tompson's statement, that he could not recover the names of the female members of the church, indicates that if any earlier records had been made they had been lost. Mr. Tompson's last entry was the record of an admission to membership, on 4 February, 1704/5, the next entry being the record of his death, on 16 March, 1704/5.

Tibi Domine Jesu

Records of the Church of Christ in Marsfeild From October 1696

Deut. 6 . 6 . 7 . 8.

Caetera desunt & desiderantur

[p. 1] The first ordained Pastor of this Church was m^r^ Edward Bulkly who Removed from hence to the Town of Concord in N Eng^d^ where he died in this present year 1696

After the Removal of m^r^ Edward Bulkly m^r^ Samuel Arnold was Ordained Teacher of this Church and Served in that office 35 Years & died Septemb 3 . 1693 In the 71^st^ year of his Age.

After this the Church [*] they gave Mee Edward Tompson

*Two or three illegible words followed by "of Transient help" are here crossed out in the same ink as the record.

A Call to their Service and I was ordained in the Pastorall office October 14 . 1696 in the 31st Year of my Age.

My Text was Isai 6 . 9 . 10

Mr Samuel Torrey of Weymouth gave mee my Charge.

Mr Ichabod Wiswall of Duxbury gave mee the right hand of fellowship.

[p. 2] There were but Thirteen Male Members of this Church at this time whose names follow

Nathaniel Thomas Esq: Deacon William Ford, Ephraim Little, Nathaniel Winslow John Foster, Josiah Holmes, and Abraham Holmes, John Branch John Hewet, Anthony Eames Deacon Samuel Arnold, Israel Thomas Solomon Hewet.

The Number of the Sisters of this Church was about thirty whose Names I cannot recover.

Martha Decro was baptized March 21 . 1697

Lois Ford was admitted into this Church March 28 . 1697

Mrs Sarah Tompson my Wife was admitted into this Church April . 4th 1697

William Tompson my Son was baptized May 9 . 1697

Ephraim Ford, Elisha Ford & Elizabeth Ford were baptized May 16th . 1697

Eunice Sherman was baptized May 16 . 1697

John Ford, and Desire Ford were baptized May 23 . 1697

John Doggett was admitted into this Church May 30 . 1697

Elizabeth Bourn was admitted into this Church May 30 . 1697

At a Church Meeting June 4th, 1697 The Church did appoint Deacon William Ford & Anthony Eams to demand & in case of Refusal to take any convenient or legal Course to to recover that Annual Legacy of twenty Shillings ℔ annum given to this Church by Thomas Bird deceased.

Justus Eams admitted into this Church June 6 . 1697

John Bourn, George Bourn, Jedadiah Bourn, Josiah Bourn & Elizabeth Bourn were baptized June 13 : 1697

Stephen Tilden was baptized June 13 . 1697

Deliverance Bowles was baptized June 27 . 1697

[p. 3] Obadiah White baptized July 26 . 1697

In This time of awfull drought wee with the town appointed a public fast to seek God for Rain, and God Sent us Rain the next day following O that this Answer of Prayer might be remembred!

Experience Taylor was admitted August 1st . 1697

Richard Taylor, Joseph Taylor Marah Taylor, & Ebenezer Taylor were baptized Aug. 8 . 1697

Mercy Eams was admitted into this Church Septemb. 5th . 1697

Mercy Eeams and Mark Eams were baptized September 19 . 1697

Josiah Rider a Child of the Church of Plimouth was baptized here September 19 . 1697

Hannah Holmes was admitted into this Church Novemb 6 . 1697.

A Call to their Service and I was ordained to the Pastoral
office October 14 . 1696 in the 31st Year of my Age.
My Text was Isai 6 . 9 . 10
Mr Samuel Torrey of Weymouth gave me my Charge:
Mr Ichabod Wiswall of Duxbury gave me the right hand
of fellowship.
[p. 2] There were but Thirteen Male Members of this Church
at this time whose names follow
Nathaniel Thomas Esq: Deacon William Ford, Ephraim
Little, Nathaniel Winslow John Foster, Josiah Holmes, and
Abraham Holmes, John Branch John Hewet, Anthony Eames
Deacon Samuel Arnold, Israel Thomas Solomon Hewet.
The Number of the Sisters of this Church was about thirty
whose Names I cannot recover.
Martha Deero was baptized March 21 . 1697
Lois Ford was admitted into this Church March 28 . 1697
Mrs Sarah Tompson my Wife was admitted into this Church April .
4th 1697
William Tompson my Son was baptized May 9 . 1697
Ephrain Ford, Elijha Ford & Elizabeth Ford were baptized May
16th . 1697
Eunice Sherman was baptized May 16 . 1697
John Ford, and Deane Ford were baptized May 23 . 1697
John Doggett was admitted into this Church May 30 . 1697
Elisabeth Bourn was admitted into this Church May 30 . 1697
At a Church Meeting June 4th 1697 The Church did appoint Deacon
William Ford & Anthony Eams to demand & in case of Refusal
to take any convenient or legal Course to to recover that Annual
Legacy of twenty Shillings P annum given to this Church by
Thomas Bird deceased.
Justus Eams admitted into this Church June 6 . 1697
John Bourn, George Bourn, Jedadiah Bourn, Josiah Bourn, & Elize-
beth Bourn were baptized June 13 . 1697
Stephen Tilden was baptized June 13 . 1697
Deliverance Bowles was baptized June 27 . 1697
[p. 3] Obadiah White baptized July 26 . 1697
In This time of awfull drought were with the town appointed a public
fast to seek God for Rain, and God Sent us Rain the next day
following O that this Answer of Prayer might be remembred!
Experience Taylor was admitted August 1st . 1697
Richard Taylor, Joseph Taylor Marah Taylor, & Ebenezer Taylor
were baptized Aug. 8 . 1697
Mercy Eams was admitted into this Church September 4th . 1697
Mercy Eams and Mark Eams were baptized September 19 . 1697
Josiah Rider a Child of the Church of Plimouth was baptized Sep-
tember 19 . 1697
Hannah Holmes was admitted into this Church November 6 . 1697.

Ebenezer Holmes, Cornelius Holms Mercy Holms, Isaac Holmes & Josiah Holmes were baptized Novemb 28 . 1697

Memorandum : It is the Custome of this Church & hath been So far to celebrate the Lords Supper at Even.

Mrs Joane More was admitted into this Church March 6th 169⅞

Mr Ephraim Little of Plimouth was admitted into this Church April the 3d . 1698

Samuel Thomas was baptized, & admitd into this Church April the 3d 1698

Mercy Thomas wife of Samuel Thomas was admitted into this Church April 3. 1698

Ebenezer Bourn Baptized April 10th . 1698

Mr Nathaniel Thomas of Plimouth admitted into this Church May 1st 1698

John Thomas, Samuel Thomas, Nathan Thoms Gideon Thomas, Joseph Thomas & Sarah Thomas were baptized May 15 . 1698

[p. 4] Capt Peregrine White the first born Child of New England born November 1620 was admitted into this Church May 22 1698 In the 78th Year of his age . Mat. 20 . 6 . 7

Patience Baker wife of Samuel Baker was admitted into this Church May 22 1698.

Bethiah Thomas Daughter of Samuel Thomas was baptizd May 22 . 1698

John Thomas Son of mr Nathaniel Thomas of Plymouth was baptized May 22 . 1698

Mrs Sarah Little wife of mr Samuel Little was admitted Into this Church May 29 . 1698

Elizabeth Joyce admitted into this Church June 12 1698

Josiah Baker Son of Samuel & Patience Baker baptized June 12 . 1698

Mary Holms (now Cheny) was dismissed from this Church to ye Church at Newbury June 26 . 1698

Jno Hatch Son of John & Mary Hatch was baptized July 3 . 1698

Sarah Little, Samuel Little, Edward Little Children of mr Samuel Little were baptized July 17 . 1698

Thomas Joyce, Seth Joyce, Lucretia Joyce, Mary Joyce, Abigail Joyce, Bathshua Joyce, Elizabeth Joyce Baptized Aug 21 . 1698

Jerusha Eams, & Mary Eams baptized Aug 21 . 1698

Elizabeth Holms aged 84 was admitted into this Church Aug 28 . 1698

Thomas Branch & Abigail Branch baptized Aug 28 . 1698

[p. 5] This Church by Vote manifsted their approbation of gathring a Second Church in ye west end of Plimouth . Sept. 4 . 1698

Isaac Arnold baptized October 2 . 1698

Ruth Ford Daughter of Joseph & Lois Ford was baptized Octobr . 16 . 1698

October 23 . 1698 This Church did appoint & Send forth Capt Thomas & Deacon Ford with my Selfe to assist in Gathring of a Church & Setling of mr Isaac Cushm In In In ye West End of Plimouth

Mehetable Ford Daughter of Myles * Ford was baptizd Novemb. 20 . 1698

Josiah Thomas Son of Samuel & Mercy Thomas was baptized March 19 . 1698,9

Thomas Little Son of Samuel Little Baptized April 2 . 1699

This Church dismissed Ruth Chipmn from Our Ch to Sandwitch Church April 2 . 1699.

Sarah Ford wife of Josiah Ford was admitted into this Church April 23 . 1699

Mary Tompson daughter of my Brother Samuel Tompson and Hannah his wife was baptized here at Marshfeild May y^e^ 7^th^ 1699

Josiah Ford and Mary Ford Children of Josiah and Sarah Ford were baptized May y^e^ 7^th^ 1699

Christopher Soul Son of Aaron Soul of Duxbury was baptized May 28^th^ 1699

John Tompson my Son was baptized Septemb^r^ . 17 . 1699

(*To be continued*)

CHATHAM, MASS., VITAL RECORDS

(*Continued from Vol. X, p. 198*)

[p. 81] Joseph Covel the son of Nathaniel Covel and mary Covel was Born at Chatham July 3^rd^ 1741

Nathaniel Covel the son of Nathaniel Covel & mary Covel was Born At Chatham April 27^th^ 1743

Obadiah Covel the son of Nathani Covel & mary Covel was Born at Chatham January 28^th^ 1744

Dorcas Covel the Daughter of Nathaniel Covel & mary Covel was Born at Chatham June 1^st^ 1747

Isaac Covel the son of Nathaniel Covel & mary Covel was Born at Chatham April 6^th^ 1749

Entred on Record January 10^th^ 1750, pr James Covel Town Clerk

Judah Covel the son of Nathaniel Covel & Mary Covel was born at Chatham March 25^th^ : 1751/2

Ebenezer Covel son of Nathaniel Covel and Mary Covel was Born at Chatham December 6th 1752

Dorcas Covel Daughter of Nathaniel Covel and Mary Covel was Born at Chatham April 4^th^ 1755

the three forgoing Records was Entred by account from the mother mary Covel May 24^th^ 1755 pr James Covel Town Clerk

Lot Paine the son of Ebenezer Paine juner and Susannah his wife was Born at Chatham April : the 3^rd^ 1751 Entred May 2 : 1751 pr James Covel Town Clerk

* Sic.

Lydia Paine the Daughter of Ebenezer Paine and of Susana his wife was Born at Chatham June 18 1752

Miller Paine the son of Ebenezer Paine and Susanna his wife was Born at Chatham November 24th N S 1754 Entred by James Covel Town Clerk

for more Children of the above Ebenezer Paine Turn to page 133

Mercy Crowel the Daughter of Jabez Crowel and Lidia Crowel his wife was Born at Chatham December 8th 1744

Grosse Crowel the son of Jabez Crowel and Lydia his wife was Born at Chatham June the 12th : 1747

Jonah Crowel the son of Jabez Crowel and Lydia his wife was Born at Chatham January 10th 1749

Entred May 7th : 1751 : pr James Covel Town Clerk

[p. 82] Dorcas Covel Daughter of Nathaniel Covel and Mary Covel Died at Chatham May 16th : N. S 1753 Entred may 24th 1755 pr James Covel Town Clerk

Ebenezer Covel the son of Nathaniel Covel and Mary Covel; Died at Chatham November 27th N S 1754, Entred may 24th 1755 pr James Covel Town : Cler

[p. 83] Bangs Nickerson the son of Nathaniel Nickerson and Thankful his wife was Born at Chatham September 7th 1739

Mary Nickerson the Daughter of Nathaniel Nickerson and Thankful his Wife was Born at Chatham April the 29th 1742

Thankful Nickerson the Daughter of Nathaniel Nickerson and Thankful his wife was Born at Chatham August the 26 : 1745

Nathaniel Nickerson the son of Nathaniel Nickerson and Thankful his Wife was Bor at Chatham March 6th 1747

Jonathan Nickerson the son of Nathanil Nickerson and Thankful his wife was Born at Chatham may 26th 1750

the five above Births was Entred from the mouth of the father may 15th 1751 : pr James Covel Town Clerk

Nathaniel Godfrey the son of Joshua Godfrey & Phebe his wife was Born at Chatham March 16th 1743

Solomon Godfrey the son of Joshua Godfrey & Phebe his wife was Born at Chatham September 1st 1746

Phebe Godfrey the Daughter of Joshua Godfrey & Phebe his Wife was Born at Chatham March 10th 1748

Joshua Godfrey the son of Joshua Godfrey & Phebe his wife was Born at Chatham March 24th 1750

Entred June 8th 1751 Pr James Covel Town Cler

Turn to page 103 for the rest

Prissilla Smith the Daughter of Isaac Smith and Mary his wife was Born November 26 : 1746

Freeman Smith the son of Isaac Smith and mary his wife was Born February 1st 1748

Entred at Chatham June 18th 1751 pr James Covel Town Clerk

Azuba Smith the Daughter of Isaac Smith & Mary Smith his wife was Born at Chatham August 10th O. S. 1752 — Entred pr James Covel Town Clerk

Turn over to page 91st

Turn over to page 91*

[p. 84] January 26 1788 Then Zoath Nickerson Entred his Intentions of Marriage with Mercy Godfrey Both of Chatham in Order for Publishment to be made thereof In Chatham by me John Emery Town Clerk

March y^e^ 15 1788 the Levi Young Entred his Intentions of Marriage with Molly Godfrey Both of Chatham in order for Publishment to be made thereof in Chatham by me John Emery Town Clerk

March y^e^ 15^th^ 1788 then John Young Entred his Intentions of Marriage with Hannah Ryder Both of Chatham in order for Publishment to be made thereof in Chatham by me John Emery Town Clerk

April y^e^ 19 1788 then John Buck Entred his Intentions of Marriage with Elizabeth Kinwrick of Harwich in order for publishment to be made thereof in Chatham by me John Emery Town Clerk

May y^e^ 3^d^ 1788 Then John Hammond of Chatham Entred his Intentions of Marriage with Hannah Wing of Harwich in Order for Publishment to be made thereof in Chatham by me John Emery Town Clerk

July y^e^ 5^th^ 1788 Then Myrick Nickerson Entred His Intentions of Marriage with Esther Nickerson Both of Chatham in order for Publishment to be made thereof in Chatham by me John Emery Town Clerk

July y^e^ 26 1788 then Enoch Howes Entred his Intentions of Marriage with Elizabeth Smith Both of Chatham in order for publishment to be made thereof in Chatham by me John Emery Town Clerk

august y^e^ 7^th^ then Stephen Barse Entred his Intentions of Marriage with Betsey Eldredge Both of Chatham in order for publishment to be made there of in Chatham by me John Emery T Clerk

[p. 85] Samuel Emery the son of the Rever^d^ M^r^ Stephen Emery and Hannah Emery his wife was Born at Chatham February 22 : 1750 — Entred on Record July 13 : 1751 Pr James Covel Town Clerk

Ede Basset the Daughter of Nathaniel Basset and Sarah his wife was Born at Chatham october 3^rd^ 1740

Happy Basset the Daughter of Nathaniel Basset and Sary his wife was Born April 25th 1743

Phebe Basset the Daughter of Nathaniel Basset & Sarah his wife was Born at Chatham March 17^th^ 1744

Samuel Basset the son of Nathaniel Basset & Sarah his Wife was Born at Chatham March 10^th^ 1746

Richard Basset the son of Nathaniel Basset & Sarah his Wife was Born at Chatham March 13^th^ 1748

Sarah Basset the Daughter of Nathaniel Basset & Sarah His wife was Born at Chatham February 24 : 1750

Entred from an account from the Father July 26^th^ 1751 Pr James Covel Town Clerk (Turn over to page 93)

Hannah Eldredge the Daughter of Seth Eldredge & Patience his Wife was Born at Chatham August 27th : 1743

[p. 84] January 26 1758 Then Zoath Nickerson Entred his Intentions
of Marriage with Mercy Godfrey Both of Chatham in Order for
Publishment to be made thereof in Chatham by me John Emery
Town Clerk

March y^e 15 1758 the Levi Young Entred his Intentions of Marriage
with Molly Godfrey Both of Chatham in order for Publishment
to be made thereof in Chatham by me John Emery Town Clerk

March y^e 15^th 1758 then John Young Entred his Intentions of Mar-
riage with Hannah Ryder Both of Chatham in order for Publish-
ment to be made thereof in Chatham by me John Emery Town
Clerk

April y^e 19 1758 then John Black Entred his Intentions of Marriage
with Elizabeth Kimwick of Harwich in order for publishment to
be made thereof in Chatham by me John Emery Town Clerk

May y^e 3^d 1758 Then John Hammond of Chatham Entred his Inten-
tions of Marriage with Hannah Wing of Harwich in Order for
Publishment to be made thereof in Chatham by me John Emery
Town Clerk

July y^e 5^th 1758 Then Myrick Nickerson Entred His Intentions of
Marriage with Esther Nickerson Both of Chatham in order for
Publishment to be made thereof in Chatham by me John Emery
Town Clerk

July y^e 26 1758 then Enoch Howes Entred his Intentions of Marriage
with Elisabeth Smith Both of Chatham in order for publishment
to be made thereof in Chatham by me John Emery Town Clerk

August y^e 7^th then Stephen Hatse Entred his Intentions of Marriage
with Betsey Eldredge Both of Chatham in order for publishment
to be made there of in Chatham by me John Emery T Clerk

[p. 85] Samuel Emery the son of the Rev^d M^r Stephen Emery and
Hannah Emery his wife was Born at Chatham February 23 :
1750— Entred on Record July 13 : 1751 Pr James Covel Town
Clerk

Ede Bassett the Daughter of Nathaniel Bassett and Sarah his wife was
Born at Chatham october 3^d 1742

Happy Bassett the Daughter of Nathaniel Bassett and Sary his wife
was Born April-25th 1743

Phebe Bassett the Daughter of Nathaniel Bassett & Sarah his wife was
Born at Chatham March 17^th 1744

Samuel Bassett the son of Nathaniel Bassett & Sarah his Wife was
Born at Chatham March 16^th 1746

Richard Bassett the son of Nathaniel Bassett & Sarah his Wife was
Born at Chatham March 13^th 1748

Sarah Bassett the Daughter of Nathaniel Bassett & Sarah His wife
was Born at Chatham February 24 : 1750

Entred from an account from the Father July 26^th 1751 Pr James
Covel Town Clerk (Turn over to page 93)

Hannah Eldredge the Daughter of Seth Eldredge & Patience his
Wife was Born at Chatham August 27th : 1743

Tabatha Eldredge the Daughter of Seth Eldredge & Patiance his Wife was Born at Chatham July 25th 1745
Elisabeth Eldredge the Daughter of Seth Eldredge & Patiance his wife was Born at Chatham January 20th 1747
Mary Eldredge the Daughter of Seth Eldredge & Patiance his wife was Born at Chatham September 27th 1750
Entred on Record by an account from the parents August 3rd 1751 : Pr James Covel Town Clerk

(*To be continued*)

REV. JOHN LOTHROP'S WILL AND INVENTORY

Transcribed from the Original Records

By George Ernest Bowman

The will of Rev. John Lothrop of Barnstable was made on 10 August, 1653, and the inventory of the personal estate was made on 8 December, 1653. Both are recorded in the Plymouth Colony Wills and Inventories, Volume I, page 122. The will was probated at Plymouth on 7 March, 1653/4, the record being found in the Court Orders, Volume III, page 44. Literal copies of these three records follow.

[Rev. John Lothrop's Will]

[I : 122] The Last Will and Testament of Mr John Lothropp Pastour of the Church of Christ att Barnstable August 10th 1653

ffirst I will and bequeath unto my wife the house wherin I now Dwell with the furniture therof and the ground belonging therunto with the Marsh land that lyeth on the East besides Randevou Creeke; and alsoe my ground in the Common feild;

To my son Thomas my eldest sonne I will and bequeath the house I first lived in in Barnstable with the ground belonging therunto and the marsh Joyning to the lower end therof which butts and bounds upon the Creeke Northward with this Condition that hee my said sonne Thomas is to give to my sonne John in England and to my sonne Benjamine heer in the bay each of them a good Cow of five pound;

My Daughter Jane and my Daughter Barbarah have had theire portions alreaddy

To the rest of my Children both mine and my wives my will is that every of them shall have a Cow; my Will is alsoe

that my great lott and my great Marsh shalbee sold to some pticulare pson and that which comes by the sale therof to bee equally Devided amongst them that have the least portions;

Lastly for my bookes; if there bee amongst them any that may bee usefull to my children lett every of them have one if there will arise soe many; and lett theire choise therof bee in order according to their ages; The Rest of the bookes lett them bee sold to any honest man whoe can tell how to make use of them; and that which comes therby lett it bee Devided as is aforsaid

This 8th of December 1653

A true Inventory of the Cattle and goods of Mr John Lothropp Pastour of the Church of Christ att Barnstable late Deceased;

	£	s	d
Imprimis six Cowes vallued att	26	00	00
It 3 two yearlings	07	10	00
It 2 Calves	01	00	00
It 5 piggs	00	15	00
It his wearing apparrell of all sorts	13	09	00
It a bedsteadle with bedd and furniture	05	10	00
It a bedd and furniture	02	00	00
It sheets napkins with other linnin	02	16	00
It 5 Chests with a Cubbard and hangings	00	14	00
It Table Chaires and Cushens	01	00	00
It Tubbs and other wooden Lumber	01	11	00
It in pewter	01	15	00
It tinn and earthen ware	00	07	06
It 4 brasse kettles with other brasse	02	00	00
It one Iron pott kittle hangers with other Iron	00	14	00
It one muskett	00	10	00
It his bookes	05	00	00
It for other smale things omitted	00	05	00
The totall sume is	72	16	06

Taken ℔ nos
Thomas Dimmacke
Henery Cobb
John Cooper
Thomas hinckley

[Court Orders, III: 44, under date of 7 March, 1653.] Mis Laythorp is graunted Lres of adminnestracon to adminnester on the estate of Mr John Laythorp Deceased

Mr Thomas Prence is appointed and Requested by the court to take oath unto the estate att home

that my great Nott and my great Mares shalbee sold to some
pticulare pson and that which comes by the sale thereof to bee
equally Devided amongst them that have the least portions;

Lastly for my bookes; it there bee amongst them any that
may bee usefull to my children, lett every of them have one if
there will arise soe many; and lett their choise thereof bee in
order accordinge to their ages; The Rest of the bookes lett
them bee sold to any honest man who can tell how to make
use of them; and that which comes thereby lett it bee Devided
as is aforesaid

This 8th of December 1653

A true Inventory of the Cattle and goods of Mr Iohn
Lothropp Pastour of the Church of Christ att Barnstable late
Deceased;

	£	s	d
Imprimis six Cowes valued att	36	00	00
It 3 two yearlings	07	10	00
It 2 Calves	01	00	00
It 5 pigge	00	15	00
It his wearing apparell of all sorts	13	09	00
It a bedstaedle with bedd and furniture	05	10	00
It a bedd and furniture	02	00	00
It sheets napkins with other linnin	02	16	00
It 5 Chests with a Cubbard and hangings	00	14	00
It Table Chaires and Cushens	01	00	00
It Tubbs and other wooden Lumber	01	11	00
It in pewter	01	15	00
It tinn and earthen ware	00	07	06
It 4 brasse kettles with other brasse	03	00	00
It one Iron pott little hangers with other Iron	00	14	00
It one muskett	00	10	00
It his bookes	05	00	00
It for other smale things omitted	00	05	00
The totall some is	73	16	06

Taken & mos
Thomas Dimmocke
Henery Cobb
John Cooper
Thomas Hinckley

[Court Orders, III: 44, under date of 7 March, 1653.] Mr
Laythorp is graunted Lres of administracon to administer
on the estate of Mr John Laythorp Deceased.

Mr Thomas Prence is appointed and Requested by the court
to take oath unto the estate att home

RECORDS OF THE FIRST CHURCH OF SCITUATE, MASS.

(*Continued from Vol. X, p. 230*)

In this issue we give all the marriages recorded by Rev. Nathaniel Pitcher. We have not printed the dates in vertical columns, as originally written, but have followed the method adopted for printing his baptisms. In each date the first number is the day of the month.

The first leaf of this marriage record is badly worn, but a careful study of the chronological sequence of the marriages, and a comparison with the original town records, has made it possible to complete each record with certainty. All portions of entries not now on the original church record have been enclosed in brackets.

[Marriages by Rev. Nathaniel Pitcher]

[p. 143] An Account of Those that I have Joyned together in Marriage.

Timothy White and Rebecca Symons . 1 . 11 . 17[07/8]
Ichabod Dammon and Sarah Lichfield 21 . 4 . 170[8]
Samuel Holbrook and Jane Clap . 15 . 10 . 170[8]
John Holbrooke and Sarah Chittenden . 8 . 3 . 170[9]
John Barber and Mary Noakes . 6 . 4 . 170[9]
Eliazar Daniells & Mary Holbrooke . 28 . 5 . 170[9]
Jonathan Cudworth and Elizabeth Hyland . 17 . 9 . 170[9]
John Richmond and Hannah Otis . 28 . 9 . 17[09]
Joseph Briggs and Mary Garrett . 2 . 12 . 17[$\frac{09}{10}$]
Jonathan Meritt and Elizabeth Whiton . 8 . 6 . 17[10*]
Joseph Warwick and Experience Tantachu . 14 . 6 . [1710]
Thomas Turner Junior & Hannah Jackson . 26 . 8 . 1[710]
Jeremiah Hatch Junr and Mary Johnson . 28 . 9 . [1710]
Joseph Tilden and Sarah White . 30 . 9 . [1710]
Francis Barker and Mary Jacob . 28 . 10 . [1710]
Edmund Morey and Sarah Ewell . 29 . 10 . [1710]
Joseph Cushing and Mercy Pickles . 1 . 11 . 1[710/11]
David Tilden and Abigail Pitcher . 11 . 11 . [1710/11]
James Cushing and Sarah House . 1[8 . 11 . 1710/11]
Joseph Barber a[nd] Mary Kent . [25 . 11 . 1710/11]

*In the town records [See ante, II: 169] this date is now "171" with the last figure worn off.

[p. 144] [Da]niel Lincolne and Elizabeth Whetcomb . 15 . 12 . 17[10/11]
[Th]omas Tobie and Mary Dammon . 12 . 5 . 1711
[T]homas Curtis and Mary Gilford . 19 . 7 . 1711
[P]hilip Wilcut and Deborah Gannett . 22 . 8 . 1711
[T]homas Merritt and Abigail Woodworth . 7 . 9 . 1711
[Z]echariah Dammon and Mehetabel Chittenden . 6 . 10 . 1711
Thomas Bedford and Jane Mellus . 15 . 11 . 17$\frac{1}{2}$
Benjamin Pierce Junio^{r} and Mary Cowing . 5 . 12 . 17$\frac{1}{2}$
William Mellus and Jael Chittenden . 5 . 1 . 17$\frac{1}{2}$
Matthew Gannett Jun^{r} and Mary Chaping . 30 . 4 . 1712
[E]benezer Woodworth and Mary Wade . 16 . 8 . 1712
[J]edidiah Hammond and Elizabeth Parker . 5 . 9 . 1712
[I]saac Buck and Mary Meritt . 22 . 10 . 1712
John Pierce Junio^{r} and Abigail Vinten, were Marryed . 26 . 10 . 1712
Josiah Lichfield and Mary Briggs . 29 . 10 . 1712
James Cudworth and Elizabeth White . 1 . 11 . 17$\frac{2}{3}$
Moses Symons and Rachell Cudworth . 1 . 11 . 17$\frac{2}{3}$
Henry Meritt Jun^{r} and Hannah Cowing . 6 . 11 . 17$\frac{2}{3}$
Samuel Lichfield and Abigail Buck . 25 . 1 . 17$\frac{2}{3}$
[Ja]mes Briggs and Elizabeth Garrett . 7 . 3 . 1713
[Jo]seph Bates and Deborah Clap . 10 . 7 . 171[3]
[Sam]uel Jackson and Hannah Woodworth . 20 . 8 . 1713
[Ca]leb Turner and Rachell Dwelley . 27 . 8 . 1713
[Ephr]aim Lincolne and Mary Nicols . 16 . 9 . 171[3]
[Ro]bert Tompson and Anne Barker, were Married . 11 . 1 . 1713
[Isr]ael Chittenden and Mary Pickles were married . 15 . 1 . 171[3]
[Jos]eph Pitcher and Mercy Stetson were married . 21 . 8 . 171[4]
[Experie]nce Dammon and Thankfull Peakes . 24 . 9 . 17[14]
[Thomas Man] Jun^{r} and Debor[ah] Joy . 8 . 10 . [1714]
[p. 145] Ebenezer Symmons and Lydia Kent : Marryed . 23 . 10 . 1714
William Bayley, and Judith Booth were marryed 27 . 11 . 1714
Ambrose Cole and abigail Sutton Widow, marryed 1 . 10 . 1715
John Otis and Leah Stodder were Marryed 1 . 12 . 1715
James Meritt and Ruth Wade were Marryed 9 . 12 . 1715
Jacob Vinal Jun^{r} & Elizabeth Symons were marryed . 30 . 2 . 1716
Gershom Ewell Jun^{r} & Releif Turner were marryed : 28 . 6 . 1716
James Briggs and Hannah Stowell were Marryed . 4 . 8 . 1716
John Perry, and Abigail Dammon were marryed 26 . 8 . 1716
Benjamin Eddy and Abigail Pratt were Marryed 8 . 9 . 1716
James Briggs Jun^{r} & Hannah Bayley were Marryed 24 . 10 . 1716
William Mellus and Sarah Balch, widow, were marryed . 25 . 10 . 1716
Isaac Lincoln & Sarah Cummins were Marryed 14 . 12 . 1716
John Bruneau & Anne Delis were Marryed . 5 . 2 . 1717
James Northey and Mary Stockbridge were marryed . 9 . 5 . 1717
John Randall and Jerusha Woodworth were Marryed . 31 . 8 . 1717
David Studley and Susanna Vinten were marryed . 12 . 9 . 1717
Simon Delis & Eunice Dodson were marryed 1 . 11 . 1717

[p. 144] [Da]niel Lincolne and Elizabeth Whetcomb . 15 . 12 .
17[10/11]
[Th]omas Tobie and Mary Hammon . 12 . 5 . 1711
[T]homas Curtis and Mary Gilford . 19 . 7 . 1711
[P]hilip Willnat and Deborah Gannett . 22 . 8 . 1711
[T]homas Merritt and Abigail Woodworth . 7 . 9 . 1711
[Z]echariah Dammon and Mehetabel Chittenden . 6 . 10 . 1711
Thomas Bedford and Jane Mellus . 15 . 11 . 17[1]
Benjamin Pierce Junio' and Mary Cowing . 8 . 12 . 1711
William Mellus and Jael Chittenden . 5 . 1 . 17[1]
Matthew Gannett Jun' and Mary Champ . 30 . 1 . 1712
[E]benezer Woodworth and Mary Wade . 16 . 8 . 1712
[J]edidiah Hammond and Elizabeth Parker . 5 . 9 . 1712
[I]saac Buck and Mary Merritt . 22 . 10 . 1712
John Pierce Junio' and Abigail Vinton, were Married . 26 . 10 . 1712
Josiah Lichfield and Mary Briggs . 29 . 10 . 1712
James Cudworth and Elizabeth White . 1 . 11 . 17[1]
Moses Symops and Rachell Cudworth . 1 . 11 . 17[1]
Henry Merritt Jun' and Hannah Cowing . 6 . 11 . 17[1]
Samuel Lichfield and Abigail Beca . 25 . 1 . 17[1]
[J]ames Briggs and Elizabeth Garrett . 7 . 3 . 17[1]
[J]oseph Bates and Deborah Clap . 10 . 7 . 17[1/2]
[Sam]uel Jackson and Hannah Woodworth . 20 . 8 . 1712
[Ca]leb Turner and Rachell Dewley . 27 . 8 . 1712
[Ephr]aim Lincolne and Mary Nicols . 16 . 9 . 17[1/2]
[Ro]bert Compson and Anne Barker, were Married . 11 . 1 . 1712
[Isa]ac Chittenden and Mary Pickles were married . 15 . 1 . 17[1/2]
[Jos]eph Pitcher and Mercy Staton were married . 21 . 8 . 17[1/2]
Experie[nce Dammon and Thankfull Peakes . 24 . 9 . 17[1/2]
[Thomas Man] Jury and Deborah[Joy . 8 . 10 . (17[1/2]
[p. 145] Ebenezer Symmons and Lydia Kent : Married . 23 . 10 .
1712
William Bayley, and Judith Booth were married 27 . 11 . 1712
Ambrose Cole and Abigail Sutton Widow, married 1 . 10 . 17[1/2]
John Otis and Leah Stodder were Married 1 . 12 . 17[1/2]
James Merritt and Ruth Wade were Married 9 . 12 . 17[1/2]
Jacob Vinal Junr & Elizabeth Symons were married . 10 . 2 . 1710
Gershom Ewell Junr & Rebeh Turner were married : 26 . 6 . 1710
James Briggs and Hannah Stowell were Married . 4 . 7 . 1710
John Perry, and Abigail Dammon were married 26 . 8 . 1710
Benjamin Eddy and Abigail Pratt were Married 8 . 9 . 1710
James Briggs Junr & Hannah Bayley were Married 24 . 10 . 1710
William Mellus and Sarah Balch, widow, were married . 25 . 10 . 1710
Isaac Lincoln & Sarah Cummins were Married 14 . 12 . 1710
John Brunean & Anne Ellis were Married . 5 . 2 . 17[1/2]
James Newley and Mary Stockbridge were married . 9 . 3 . 1711
John Randall and Jerusha Woodworth were Married . 27 . 8 . 1711
David Sudley and Susanna Vinton were married . 13 . 9 . 1711
Simon Dellis & Bunice Dodson were married 1 . 11 . 1711

Thomas Pierce and Mary Booth were Marryed 29 . 11 . 1717
Joseph Briggs Jun^{r} and Judith Lichfield were marryed . 20 . 12 . 1717
John Gibbs and Sarah man were Marryed 5 . 1 . 1717
James Studley and Sarah Farrow were marryed 12 . 1 . 1717
John James and Lydia Turner were marryed 25 . 4 . 171[8]
Eleazer Peaks and Rachel Merit were Marryed 5 . 9 . 1718
Ichabod Damon Jun^{r} & Judith Peaks were marryed 1 . 11 . 1718
Roger Nicols and Bethiah Winslow were married 18 . 12 . 1718
Totus Numerus . 75.
[p. 146] Gilbert Brooks, and Abigail Stockbridge were Married 12 . 1 . 1718
Barnabas Barker & Hannah Turner were married . 13 . 2 . 1719
Doctor Isaac Otis, & m^{rs} Deborah Jacob were Married . 25 . 3 . 1719
Caesar Burges, & Murriah Wells, Negros, were married 12 . 9 . 1719
John Sutton and Ann Cole were Married . 3 . 10 . 1719
Benjamin Briggs and Leah Merrit were Married . 7 . 10 . 1719
Titus Moses, and Rebecca Opechus, Indians, were Married . 3 . 11 . 1719
y^{e} afores^{d} recorded
William Clift Jun^{r} and Judith Church were married 28 . 2 . 1720
Thomas Barden, and Eunice Booth were Married 9 . 4 . 1720
Hezekiah Foord and Sarah Magoon were Married 8 . 10 . 1720
James Lamb and Patience Cock were Married 28 . 10 . 1720
Ambrose Cole Jun^{r} & Elizabeth Lincoln were Marry'd 29 . 10 . 1720
William Trask and Sarah Shaw were Married 19 . 11 . 1720
William Hodges and Mary Clap were Married 2 . 1 . 1720
Joseph Stodder and Zebiah Ellms were Married 21 . 1 . 1720
Thomas Jenkines, and Abigail Steel were Married 12 . 5 . 1721
Samuel Torrey and Bathsheba Ripley were Married 7 . 7 . 1721
Jonathan Turner and Lydia Vinten were Married 12 . 7 . 1721
Thomas Jones and Rachel Nicols were Married 18 . 11 . 1721
Amos Turner and Elizabeth Stockbridge were Married . 29 . 11 . 1721
David Osborne and Hannah Nicols were married 15 . 1 . 1721
Elisha Woodworth and Jane Baily were married 10 . 3 . 1722
Joseph Torrey and Deborah Ripley were married 21 . 3 . 1722
Elijah Perry & Hannah Dammon were Married 7 . 1 . 1723
Nicholas Wade, and Bathsheba Nicols widow, were Married 12 . 2 . 1723
Totus Numerus . 100.
[p. 147] Ebenezer Ransom and Jerusha Randall, widow, were Marry'd . 1 . 3 . 1723
Joseph Heyden and Mary Vinal were Married 1 . 6 . 1723 *

(*To be continued*)

* This was the last marriage by Rev. Nathaniel Pitcher.

PROVINCETOWN, MASS., VITAL RECORDS

(*Continued from Vol. IX, p. 103*)

[p. 4] Samuel atwood son to Joshea and Sariah atwood born the 24 day of august 1735

beniamen Rotch son to beniamen and mather Rotch born the 4 day of nor 1735

hennery atwood sun to hennery atwood and thankfull atwood born the 11 day of octob 1735

Elisha Doane ,son to Epharam and mary Doane born the 22 day of march 1731/2

Epharam Doane son to hezekiah Doane and hannah doane born the the sixt day of apriel 1696

mary deleno dafter to thomas and Sariah deleno born the 19 day of apriel 1735

Ruth Barneb daftar to timmoth and mather barneb born the 11 day of novemb 1735

Sarah Strout daftr to Joseph and Rachel Strout born the 2 day of august 1731

hezekiah Strout [born the *] son to Joseph and Rachel Strout born the 19 day of Jenuary 1735

Edward Smole Son to Edward and abigal Smole born the 1 day of apriel 1736

[p. 5] Lettes mayo Dafter to James and Susannah mayo born the 11 day of apriel 1736

Daniel Smole son to John and hannah Smole born the 19 day of may 1736

Ruth Strout daftr to John and Ruth Strout born the 19 day of febuery 1735/6

phebe higgen daftr to briah and desier higgens born the 17 day of may 1736

marthr atwood dafter to Stephen ad Sariah atwood born the 24 Day of Jenuary 1735/6

Sariah mayo dafter to Robert and debrah may bone the 10 day of apriel 1732

Robert mayo son to Robert and debrha mayo born the 28 day of decembr 1736

nathaniel Smole sun to Elisha and bethiah Smole borne the tenth day of august 1736 Ezekiel Cushing town Clerk

Lidea Done daftr to James and macy done borne the 29 day July 1735 Eze Cushing town Clerk

Jeremiah Done sune to James and macy done borne the 27 day of august 1737 Eze Cushing town Clerk

* These two words have been crossed out in the original.

Elc Strout Daftr to Elisha and Elc Strout borrn the 18 day of octobr 1737 Eze Cushing town Cler

Elezebeth atwood dafter to henery and thankfull atwood born the 27 day of Septembr 1737 Eze Cushing town Clr

[p. 6] Elezer Strout sun to John and Ruth Strout born the 27 day of octobr 1737 Eze Cushing town Clerk

John atwood Sone to Joshu and Sarah atwood born the 24 daye of march 1756 Sam[ll] Smith Town Clark

Samuel Rider son to Ebnezer and hanah Rider born the 13 day of Desamber 1757

Jene Nikeson Dafter to phines and Susanah nike[son] Born the 12 day Desember 1757 Samuel Smith Town Clark

marget Smith Dafter to Simeon and Susanah Smith Born the 3 day of may in the year 1759 Samuel Smith Town Clark

David Killborn Son to thomas and Meheattebal Killborne Born Novmber the 14 day 1761 Samuel Smith Town Clark

micha Gross Son to micah and Elisebeth Gross Born January y[e] 28 1782

Joanna Watkins Daughter to thomas and Sarah Watkins Born agust 18 1780

[p. 7] Jonathon Cushing Son to Jeremiah Cushing and Mary Cushing Born the 25 Day of August 1732

Mary Cushing Dafter to Jeremiah and Mary Cushing Born the 15 Day of Martch 1733

Luranah Cushing Dafter to Jeremiah and Mary Cushing Born the 20 Day of Desember 1735

Sarah Cushing Dafter to Jeremiah and Mary Cushing Born the 13 Day of October 1737 Jeremiah Cushing town Clark

Levi Strout Soun to Gorge and Kziah Strout born the 21 Day of October 1737

Mary Cook Dafter to Solloman and Reback Cook born the 3 Day of October 1733

Sollamon Cook Soun to Solloman and Reback Cook born the 12 Day of September 1737

Joseph Barniby Son to Joseph and Lida Barniby borne the 14 Day of July 1736

Rebeck Cook Dafter to Solloman and Rebeck Cook Bourn the 26 Day of June 1740 Jeremiah Cushing tow Clark

[p. 8] Joseph Rider Son to Samll and Exsparance Rider Borne the 11 day octobar 1730

Rebakah atwood Dafter to Stephan and Sarah atwood Borne the 1 daye of maye 1738

Sarah atwood Dafter to Stephan and Sarah atwood born the 10 daye of august 1740

Susanah atwood Dafter Stephan and Sarah atwood born the 16 daye of Julye 1743

lamuel Mayo Sone to Elisha mayo and marthew mayo borne the 11 day of Septamber 1729

Jerusha mayo Dafter to Elisha and marthew mayo borne the 21 daye of october 1733
Sarah mayo Dafter to Elish and marthew Mayo born the July 11 daye 1736
Elisha mayo Son to Elisha and marthw mayo borne July 3 day 1738
mrthew mayo Dafter to Elisha and marthw myoo born the July 31 day 1743 Samuel Smith Town Clarck
Nathanel Gotfrey Rider Son to Samuel and Lydia Rider Born agust y^e^ 7^th^ 1782

(*To be continued*)

RIDER-RYDER NOTES

By the Editor

The numerous errors which have been printed about Samuel[1] Rider of Yarmouth, and his descendants, have made it necessary to devote a great deal of time to correcting these mistakes, by means of the original records. It is probable that few families have been more strangely distorted. Each writer seems to have added some error to those of his predecessors, until the climax is reached in "The Pioneers of Massachusetts," * which makes five errors in the five sentences devoted to Samuel[1] Rider, and on another page prints "Zephaniah" Rider instead of "Zachariah."

In the following notes every reference is to the original record, which has been, in each case, personally re-examined by the Editor since he noticed the errors referred to.

Samuel[1] Rider's name does not appear either as a freeman or as a proprietor of Yarmouth under date of 7 January, 1638/9, as stated in the "Pioneers." On that date his name appears only in a list "of those that are pposed to take up their freedome at Yarmouth" †

There is no record that Samuel[1] Rider held the rank of captain, as stated in the "Pioneers." He held the rank of sergeant in April, 1653; was appointed lieutenant of the Yarmouth company in June, 1653; was reduced to the ranks 6 March, 1654/5; and was re-appointed lieutenant 1 June, 1658. On the margin, opposite the record of his reduction, is a note stating that he was re-instated at the Court held 5 June, 1655. There is no record of any Court being held on that date, and

* Boston, 1900. † Plymouth Colony Records, Court Orders, i: 183.

the wording of the record of 1 June, 1658, is conclusive evidence that he had not been re-instated previously. It seems to be clear, therefore, that the date in this marginal note is an error. From 1658 until 1670 there appears no record of the appointment of any other lieutenant. In 1670, John Marchant, Sr., was promoted to that rank. In March, 1683/4, land of "Leift Ryder Deceased" is mentioned.* As the probate records show, Samuel[1] Ryder died between 20 November, and 9 December, 1679.

In another article, in a later issue, we shall show that it was Samuel[2] Rider, not his father, Samuel[1], as stated in the "Pioneers," who married Sarah Bartlett and had a son Samuel born in 1657. [See "Notes" on page 63 of this issue.]

The will of Samuel[1] Rider makes a bequest to his son John[2] Rider, whose name is omitted from the list of legatees given in the "Pioneers."

The "Pioneers" also errs in stating that Edward[1] Sturgis married, second, "Mary, widow of Zephaniah Rider of Yarmouth," giving as authority for the statement the Barnstable County Probate Records, II : 14. The ante-nuptial agreement there recorded is beautifully written and perfectly distinct, leaving no opportunity for any doubt as to the reading. The name of Mary's first husband reads "Zechariah Rider." Especial emphasis is given to this correction, because no "Zephaniah" Rider has been found on the early records.

In this first installment of Rider-Ryder Notes we give abstracts, made by the Editor from the original records, of the wills of Samuel[1] Rider and his sons Zachariah[2] (whose widow married Edward[1] Sturgis) and John[2]; the settlement of the estate of Samuel[3] (*John*[2], *Samuel*[1]); four depositions relating to the estate of Samuel[1]; and the record of the death, at Plymouth, of Anne the widow of Samuel[1].

[Samuel[1] Ryder's Will, 1679]

[Plymouth Colony Wills, 4 : 1 : 45] "The last Will . . . . of Samuell Ryder seni[r] of Yarmouth late Deceased exhibited to the Court held att Plymouth . . . . the 2[cond] of March Ann[o] : Dom 1679:80 : on : the oath of M[r] John Thacher as followeth

"In the Name of God Amen this 20[th] Day of November one thousand six hundred seaventy nine : I Samuell Ryder of Yarmouth . . . . my Will is that Anne my loveing wife shall

* Ibid., iii : 21, 36, 73, 137; v : 33. Judicial Acts, Part ii, p. 49.

the wording of the record of 1 June, 1658, is conclusive evidence that he had not been re-instated previously. It seems to be clear, therefore, that the date in this marginal note is an error. From 1658 until 1670 there appears no record of the appointment of any other lieutenant. In 1670, John Merchant, Sr., was promoted to that rank. In March, 1683/4, land of "Leift Ryder Deceased" is mentioned.* As the probate records show, Samuel[1] Ryder died between 20 November and 9 December, 1679.

In another article, in a later issue, we shall show that it was Samuel[2] Rider, not his father, Samuel[1], as stated in the "Pioneers," who married Sarah Bartlett and had a son Samuel born in 1657. [See "Notes" on page 63 of this issue.]

The will of Samuel[1] Rider makes a bequest to his son John[2] Rider, whose name is omitted from the list of legatees given in the "Pioneers."

The "Pioneers" also errs in stating that Edward[1] Sturgis married, second, "Mary, widow of Zephaniah Rider of Yarmouth," giving as authority for the statement the Barnstable County Probate Records, II : 14. The ante-nuptial agreement there recorded is beautifully written and perfectly distinct, leaving no opportunity for any doubt as to the reading. The name of Mary's first husband reads "Zechariah Rider." Especial emphasis is given to this correction, because no "Zephaniah" Rider has been found on the early records.

In this first installment of Rider-Ryder Notes we give abstracts, made by the Editor from the original records, of the wills of Samuel[1] Rider and his sons Zechariah[2] (whose widow married Edward[1] Sturgis) and John[2]; the settlement of the estate of Samuel[2] (Zechariah[2], Samuel[1]); four depositions relating to the estate of Samuel[1]; and the record of the death, at Plymouth, of Anne, the widow of Samuel[1].

[Samuel[1] Ryder's Will, 1679]

[Plymouth Colony Wills, 4 : 1 : 45] "The last Will . . . of Samuell Ryder senr of Yarmouth late Deceased exhibited to the Court held at Plymouth . . . the 2nd of March Anno : Dom 1679/80 : on : the oath of M[r] John Thacher as followeth

"In the Name of God Amen this 20th Day of November one thousand six hundred seventy nine : I Samuell Ryder of Yarmouth . . . my Will is that Anne my loveing wife shall

* Ibid., III : 21, 36, 72, 132 ; VI : 132. Judicial Acts, Part II, p. 49.

have and Injoy all my Estate both housings and lands and Movables . . . . During her Naturall Life or state of Widdowhood shee paying my Just Debts and Discharging my buriall ; and after the Decease of my loveing wife I Doe Give . . . . all my housing and lands and meddowes whersoever, belonging or Acrewing to mee ; To my son Benjamine . . . . except that p'sell of Planting land in the prime ffeild, which I Doe Give, to my son John During his Naturall life ; And then to Returne to my son Benjamine . . . . and incase that my son Benjamine Die without heire Naturally begotten of his body ; Then all my housing, land and Meddows To fall and belonge unto the Next heire male, of my family, alsoe . . . . Samuell my son shall have five shillings of my estate, And alsoe . . . . my Daughter Jane shall have three Cowes to be payed in three yeers ; after my Decease, that is one Cow in each yeer ; and alsoe to my Daughter Elizabeth I Doe Give ten shillings ; alsoe I Doe Give to my Daughter Mary ten pounds ; to be payed in Currant pay within three yeers after my Decease ; And alsoe I Doe Give to my son Zachery twenty shillings ; and to my son Joseph I Doe Give twenty shillings ; I Doe by this my last Will . . . . Appoint my Loveing wife Anne and my sonne Benjamine sole executors . . . . I Doe alsoe Request my trusty and welbeloved frinds M^r^ Edmond Hawes, and John Thacher to be helpfull to my Executors, as Need may Require, Concerning this my Last Will"

Witnessed by Edmund Hawes and John Thacher. Sworn to by Edmund Hawes 25 February, 1679, before Thomas Hinckley, Assistant.

[p. 46] The inventory was taken 9 December, 1679, by Edmund Hawes and John Miller. Among the items were : "10 shoates Benjamine Ryder Claime the halfe" ; "4 piggs Benjamine Ryder Claimeth half of them" ; "1 Dwelling house barne upland and meddow 150 00 0"

"Anne the Relict of the abovemensioned Samuell Ryder made oath to the truth of this Inventory The 17^th^ of January 1679 before mee Thomas Hinckley Assistant"

[Plymouth Town Records]

[1 : 203] "An Rider the mother of Samuel Rider deceased the forteenth of december 1695"

[Depositions]

[Plym. Col. Deeds, 4 : 260] "The Testimony of Elizabeth Mathews aged 30 yeers or therabouts I being att the Raising

of Joseph Riders house; Joseph Ryders Mother Came into the house Joseph then lived in and Cryed and wrong her hands fearing that Joseph would Goe away; Josephs Mother then said that if you would beleive a woman beleive mee that youer father saith that you shall never be Molested; and you shall Never be Molested

"Taken upon oath this 28th of ffebruary 1679
"Before mee John ffreeman Assistant"

"The Testimony of Samuell Mathewes aged 32 yeers or therabouts saith that I was att Joseph Ryders house about the time hee Reared his house hee Now liveth in; and his Mother came in wringing her hands and said hee should Never be molested; and said to Joseph; youer father saith soe; and in the Morning before wee Raised the house old Goodman Ryder Joseph Ryders father Came out and marked out the Ground with his stick; and bid the said Joseph sett his house where it Now stands; and further saith that hee apprehends the occation of the womans Lamenting as above said was fearing her son would Goe away; for shee said if hee went shee would Goe to

"Taken upon oath this 26th of ffebruary 1679
"Before mee John ffreeman Assistant"

[4:261] "The Deposition of Joseph Ryder aged about 36 yeers, who saith that a little before the Decease of Samuell Ryder my father; Zacheriah Ryder Desired mee to Goe to my father and to heare what hee would say Concerning a prsell of Meddow hee bought of his father lying by the said Zacheriahs house; and when wee Came to my father wee found him very weake yett after a little time; the occation of our coming was made knowne to my father which was Concerning a peece of Meddow hee sold to Zacheriah; and the said Zacheriah hath Noe Assurance of it; Noe said my father it is his owne fault; I sould it to him longe agoe Then it was asked whether his son had payed him for it; and hee said yes very honestly; then it was Asked him whether hee would have have him have Assurance of it; And my father said yes God forbid else; Then it was Demaunded how that should be if hee should not Recover; hee said I know Not but my executors must Doe it; or words to the same purpose; further I Doe Testify that when a questian was put to my father Concerning two Ilands or knowles of upland in the aforsaid meddow; whether hee sold them with the Meddow; hee said I have sold him all my Right there;

"The Testimony of Joseph Ryder taken upon oath in the Court held Att Plymouth the fourth of March 1679:80 : Attested by Nathaniell Morton Secretary;

"The Deposition of John Thacher aged about 40 yeers, whoe saith that a little before the Decease of Samuell Ryder of yarmouth Zacheriah Ryder Desired mee to Goe to his father to heare what hee would say Concerning a p[r]sell of meddow, hee had bought of his father lying by the said Zacheriahs house; and when wee Came to the old man; his father wee found him very weake, yett after A little time I told him that his son Zacheriah Gott mee to Come to him Concerning a peece of meddow, hee saith you sold him and hee hath noe Assurance of it;" [The rest of the deposition is practically a duplicate of Joseph[2] Ryder's]

Taken at Court at Plymouth, 4 March, 1679/80. Attested by Nathaniel Morton, Secretary.

[Zachariah[2] Rider's Will, 1685]

[Plym. Col. Deeds,* 5 : 380] "I Zachariah Rider of Yarmouth being very sorely wounded . . . . give to mary my loving wife my house lands & meadows During y[e] time of her being my widow and one third part of my persoanall estate During her life & my will is (that) after her Decease or Change of widdowhood all my lands meadows & housings be equally Devided betwixt my two sons Zachariah & John . . . . & y[e] other two thirds of my p[r]sonall estate, I Doe give to my four Daughters equally Devided betwixt them : only I Doe give to my son Zachariah two oxen & my gun & sword & to my son John I Doe give two steers one two yeers old & y[e] other three years old, and to my Daughter Mary I Doe give my second best featherbed . . . . I Doe . . . . appoint my loving wife mary sole Executrix"

The will was dated 3 September, 1685, and signed by a mark. It was witnessed by John Thacher and Nathaniel Hall. It was sworn to by Nathaniel Hall 1 March, 1685/6, and "Sworne in Court" [no date given] by "M[r] John Thacher assistant" "Attest Nath: Clark Secretary"

[5 : 381] The inventory was taken 13 October, 1685, by John Miller, Nathaniel Hall and Joseph Rider. A cow calf given to daughter Mary by her father in his life time is mentioned. House and meadows were valued at £100.

*The fifth volume of Plymouth Colony Deeds contains also a few wills and inventories.

The widow, Mary, swore to the inventory 21 October, 1685, before John Thacher, Assistant.

[JOHN[2] RIDER'S WILL, 1703]

[Barnstable Co. Prob. Rcds., 2 : 220] "the sixth day of March $170\frac{2}{3}$ I John Rider Senior of yarmouth . . . . being Grown In years . . . . appoint this to be my last will"

"unto my son Ebenezer Rider all my real estate that is to say my now dwelling house and barn with all the lot of land they stand upon from the high way easterly to the Creek and my and my land and orchard on the other side of the sd high way lying between the lands of Nathaniel Basset and my son John Riders land and also all my land and meadow in the prime field together with my marsh at Grays beach and my Island of Creek stuff or sedge at the Cross creek and also two oxen and two Cows"

"to my son John Rider ten shillings of my estate"

"unto my son Joseph Rider five shillings of my estate"

"to my two daughters Hannah & Lydia four shillings A piece"

"unto my daughter Thankfull ten pounds"

"the rest of my estate that is not herein disposed of if any be shall be equally divided to my above named six Children"

Son Ebenezer Rider to be sole executor.

The will was signed by a mark, and witnessed by John Thacher, Lydia Thacher and Mary Thacher.

"February the 19th 1705 then John Thacher Esq[r] Lydia Thacher and Mary Thacher," the witnesses, made oath to the will.

[2 : 221] The inventory was taken "6th day of February $170\frac{5}{6}$" by "Peter Thacher and Joseph Haws" Besides the personal estate there was land, meadow & housing valued at £140. Debts were due to Samuel Sturges, James Sturges and Seth Taylor. The inventory was sworn to by Ebenezer Ryder, executor, 19 February, 1705/6.

[ESTATE OF SAMUEL[3] RIDER, SON OF JOHN[2], 1702]

[Barnstable Co. Prob. Rcds., 2 : 151] On 1 December, 1702, "Ebenezer Ryder of . . . . yarmouth" was appointed administrator on the estate "of Samuel Ryder Late of the Town of yarmouth your deceased brother who died Intestate"

"The Inventory of Samuel Riders Estate who deceased this life the 14th day of august 1702 taken by Samuel Sturges

and James Sturges as It was given in to us by John Ryder Senr and Ebenezer Rider that lived in the house where he died In yarmouth"

No real estate is mentioned. Two items are as follows:

"more John Ryder Senr Demands for keeping his son Samuel in the time of his sickness three years and upwards" £10.

"To Benjamin Matthews for Keeping Sam[ll] Rider" £1.

"Ebenezer Ryder appeared Before Barnabas Lothrop Esq[r] Judge of probats . . . . on the 6[th] day of october 1702 and made oath that the above written is a true Inventory of the estate of Sam[ll] Rider his Deceased brother"

[2 : 154] On 5 December, 1702, "the estate of Samuel Ryder Late of yarmouth" was "settled and to be divided as is herein expressed" After debts & funeral charges are paid "the Remaining part of the s[d] Estate shall be equally divided to and amongst the s[d] Deceaseds brothers and sisters that is to John to Joseph to Ebenezer to Hannah to Lidya and to Thankful"

(To be continued)

RECORDS FROM THE DINGLEY CEMETERY, NORTH DUXBURY, MASS.

Communicated by MRS. THOMAS W. THACHER

IN March, 1908, the writer made copies of all inscriptions, dated prior to 1851, with a few of later date, on the gravestones in the Dingley Cemetery, near Crooked Lane Village, North Duxbury, Mass. These copies were verified by Messrs. Stanley W. Smith and John W. Willard, and were presented to the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants. The following abstracts present all the genealogical facts in these inscriptions.

ALDEN

Lydia, Miss, died 8 November, 1812, in her 60th year.

AMES

Procter, son of Isaac and Bethiah, died 7 December, 1798, aged 1 year, 4 months, 7 days.

BAKER

Anna W., daughter of Elijah and Mary, died 24 February, 1851, aged 73 years. [On stone with her parents.]

BAKER (*Continued*)

Elijah,* died 7 May, 1827, in his 83d year.

Jabez W.,* son of Elijah and Mary, died 30 October, 1810, in his 25th year. [Also on a separate stone.]

Mary,* wife of Elijah, died 20 September, 1833, in her 81st year.

Polly F.,* daughter of Elijah and Mary, died 21 May, 1860, in her 71st year.

CURTIS

Elizabeth T., wife of James B., died 4 January, 1845, aged 24 years, 8 months, 2 days.

Gideon James, son of James B. and Elizabeth T., died 6 December, 1844, aged 1 year, 4 months, 4 days.

DABNEY

Mary, daughter of Elizabeth the wife of Dr. Eleazer Harlow, burned to death, 5 February, 1765, aged 11 years. [On stone of her mother Elizabeth Harlow.]

DINGLEY

Abner, died "Suddenly," 27 June, 1807, aged 75 years.

Jacob, son of Jacob and Susanna, died 9 July, 1766, aged 6 weeks.

Jacob, died 24 December, 1772, in his 70th year.

Mary, widow of Jacob, died 13 August, 1797, aged 97 years, 1 month, 27 days.

Susanna, wife of Jacob, died 17 March, 1782, in her 50th year.

FISH

Abiah, wife of Thomas, died 21 September, 1803, aged 72 years, 10 months.

Adam, Capt., died 26 September, 1815, in his 71st year. "As an officer he Served during the revolution" [On stone with Joseph and Samuel.]

Deborah, Mrs. [A badly broken headstone next that of Lieut. Ebenezer Fish. The name is from the footstone.]

Ebenezer, Lieut., died 3 February, 1793, aged 89 years, 2 months.

Joseph, Capt., "supposed to be lost at sea" in September, 1815, aged 28. [On stone with Adam and Samuel.]

Mary, daughter of Thomas and Abiah, died 14 August, 1804, aged 49 years, 11 months.

Mary, wife of Capt. Adam, died 24 November, 1809, aged 52 years. [On stone with sons William and Willis.]

Mary Caroline, daughter of Capt. Joseph and Eliza, died 5 August, 1816, aged 18 months.

Samuel, Lieut., "supposed to be lost at sea" in September, 1815, aged 22. [On stone with Adam and Joseph.]

Thomas, died 24 May, 1810, aged 80 years, 6 months.

William, son of Capt. Adam and Mary, died at sea, 15 June, 1810, in his 15th year. [On his mother's stone.]

Willis, son of Capt. Adam and Mary, died at sea, in July, 1799, in his 20th year. [On his mother's stone.]

* All on one stone.

* All on one stone

HARLOW

Eleazer, Dr., born in Plymouth, 17 October, 1719; died 8 August, 1812.

Elizabeth, wife of Dr. Eleazer, born at Boston in 1713; died 7 September, 1807, aged 95. [On stone with her daughter, Mary Dabney.]

Gideon, Deacon, died 17 April, 1811, aged 67 years. [On stone with daughter Lydia.]

Lydia, daughter of Deacon Gideon and Patience, died 18 April, 1778, aged 17 months. [On her father's stone.]

Patience, widow of Deacon Gideon, died 21 December, 1840, in her 98th year. "Her children rise up" &c.

HATCH

Josiah, died 2 December, 1834, aged 79 years, 2 months, 9 days.

Sarah, died 30 August, 1848, aged 56 years, 5 months, 14 days.

HOLMES

Consider, son of Samuel and Zeruiah, died 29 September, 1770, aged 7 years, 10 months, 17 days.

HUMPHREY

Betsey, wife of Sidney, died 3 July, 1848, aged 31 years.

HUNT

Elizabeth, widow of Samuel of Weymouth, died 23 December, 1792, in her 56th year.

KEEN

Bethiah, wife of Isaac, died 3 June, 1811, aged 72 years.

Isaac, died 22 March, 1830, aged 93 years, 10 months, 14 days.

PETERSON

Elizabeth, widow of Reuben, died 23 July, 1806, in her 83d year.

John Butler, son of Thomas W. and Lydia, died 30 December, 1812, aged 6 months, 12 days.

Luther, died 1 April, 1822, aged 76 years, wanting 19 days.

Lydia, widow of Joseph, died 22 June, 1806, in her 86th year.

Reuben, died 1 November 1795, in his 86th year.

Susanna, wife of Thomas W., died 16 December, 1798, aged 30 years, 24 days.

Susanna, daughter of Thomas W. and Susanna, died 7 February, 1799, aged 10 weeks, 2 days.

RANDAL

Washburn, son of Thomas and Sarah, died 27 July, 1799, aged 10 years, wanting 9 days.

SAMSON

David, died 10 May, 1772, in his 87th year.

SIMMONS

Aaron, died 10 May, 1790, in his 68th year.

Achsah, daughter of Levi and Lydia, died [*] 1769, aged 1 year, 2 months.

Achsah, "Mrs," died 20 January, 1796, in her 19th year. [On stone with Jehiel.]

*The month and day were not filled in.

SIMMONS (*Continued*)

Betsy, daughter of Levi and Lydia, died 24 January, 1796, in her 11th year.

Isaac, died 30 August, 1767, in his 68th year.

Jehiel, son of Levi and Lydia, died at Boston in December, 1795, in his 16th year. [On stone of "Mrs" Achsah.]

Levi, died 3 July, 1798, in his 57th year.

Lucia, daughter of Levi and Lucy, died 29 March, 1802, in her 5th year.

Manfred Alliston, son of James and Harriet B., died 3 September, 1848, aged 4 years, 4 months, 22 days.

Mary, daughter of Lewis and Lucy, died 23 August, 1844, in her 21st year.

Mary, wife of James, died 4 March, 1850, aged 37 years.

Nabby, wife of James, died 19 October, 1843, aged 61 years.

Sarah, daughter of James and Nabby, died 9 January, 1844, aged 18 years.

SPRAGUE

Beulah, wife of Peleg, died 26 October, 1831, in her 35th year.

WATSON

Huldah Delano, wife of William, died 30 May, 1835.

WHITE

Hannah, widow of Tobias, died 5 June, 1837, aged 84 years.

Hannah, wife of Gideon, died 13 February, 1841, aged 56 years, 4 months, 6 days.

"Philipi," wife of Benjamin, died 11 September, 1848, aged 36 years, 3 months, 5 days.

Tobias, died 14 June, 1819, aged 66 years, 1 month, 14 days.

WHITTEMORE

Lydia, Miss, died 26 April, 1802, aged 54 years, 11 months, 13 days.

REPORTS FROM STATE SOCIETIES

MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY

THE Committee on At Home Days received at the Society's rooms on Wednesday afternoon, 21 October, 1908.

The Thirteenth Annual Reception and Dinner of the Society was held at the Hotel Vendome, Boston, on Saturday evening, 21 November, 1908. The Society's former Governor, Charles A. Hopkins, presided and the guests of the evening were Robert O. Harris, Justice of the Superior Court of Massachusetts, Charles Dana Burrage, President of the Massachusetts Society, S. R., Constantine Graham, Acting Consul General for Great Britain, Mrs. Adeline F. Fitz, President General, D. R., and Rev. R. Perry Bush, D.D.

The Ninth Annual Forefathers' Day Service was held at the First Baptist Church, Boston, on Sunday morning, 20 December, 1908. The

service was conducted by the Rev. George Hodges, D.D., the Elder of the Society, and the address was delivered by the Rev. Francis H. Rowley, D.D., the pastor of the church.

Donations to the Library and Cabinet

From Dr. George F. J. King, "The Jones Family of Milford, Massachusetts."

From Messrs. Stanley W. Smith, John W. Willard, Edward H. Whorf and Arthur M. Jones, Copies of the Inscriptions, prior to 1851, in the Merritt Cemetery, and in the Grove Cemetery, North Scituate, Mass.

From Mr. Samuel P. May, An old deed from Richard Sears to Mulford Howes, dated 1823.

From Miss Anna A. Johnson, "An Old River Town."

From Mrs. William P. Weyman, History of North Bridgewater, Mass.; History of the Second Church, Boston; "Ebenezer Alden"; "A Semi-Centennial Discourse," at Bridgewater, 1871; "The Cape Cod Centennial Celebration at Barnstable, Sept. 3, 1839"

From Mr. C. Peter Clark, "In Memoriam — Samuel Tyler" and "Brownfield Centennial 1802–1902 Commemorative Service"

From a Warren Descendant, through Mr. William A. Wing, a piece of Plymouth Rock.

From Mr. Stanley W. Smith, "A Sermon Delivered Dec. 23, 1835, at the Dedication of the Congregational Meeting House, in South Dennis."

Members Elected

October 26, 1908.

1057. Cleaveland Angier Chandler, East Bridgewater, ninth from William Bradford.

December 7, 1908.

1058. William Wirt Whitcomb, Boston, seventh from Henry Samson.

1059. Justin Harvey Smith, Boston, eighth from William Bradford.

Supplemental Lines Accepted

October, 1908.

994. Mrs Theodore W. Swift, tenth from Stephen[1] Hopkins, ninth from Constance[2] Hopkins.

December, 1908.

1027. William B. Snow, tenth from William Brewster; ninth from Richard Warren.

NEW YORK SOCIETY

Members Elected

October 7, 1908.

928. William Tuller Gallt, Auburn, eighth from John Alden.

929. Mrs. Roswell Curtis Chapman, Norwich, ninth from William Bradford.

930. Austin Flint, M.D., New York, eighth from John Alden.

931. Mrs. William James Gray, Albany, ninth from John Alden.

November 4, 1908.

932. Miss Georgianna Ring Green, Cambridge, seventh from Stephen Hopkins.

933. Russell Benedict, Flatbush, ninth from Isaac[1] Allerton, eighth from Remember[2] Allerton.

934. Mrs. Hiram Wilson Taylor, Yonkers, tenth from William Brewster.
935. Mrs. Austin Hall Watson, New York, tenth from William Brewster.

November 21, 1908.

936. Mrs. John Gail Borden, Wallkill, seventh from William Bradford.
937. Miss Mary Frances Atwood, Rochester, eighth from Stephen[1] Hopkins, seventh from Constance[2] Hopkins.

SUPPLEMENTAL LINES ACCEPTED

October, 1908.

60. Henry C. Brewster, eighth from John Howland.
69. Miss Jane E. Brewster, eighth from John Howland.
827. Eliphalet B. Terry, ninth from Francis Cooke.
874. William T Wardwell, seventh from John Howland; eighth from John Howland.
883. Mrs. Frank D. Callan, ninth from Richard Warren.
910. Mrs. Ashbel R. Welch, tenth from Thomas[1] Rogers, ninth from Joseph[2] Rogers.

CONNECTICUT SOCIETY

MEMBERS ELECTED

September 16, 1908.

285. Miss Louisa Brewster Beach, Cheshire, ninth from William[1] Brewster, eighth from Love[2] Brewster.
286. Miss Ellen Day Beach, Cheshire, ninth from William[1] Brewster, eighth from Love[2] Brewster.
287. Miss Anne Meech, Groton, seventh from John Alden.
288. Miss Susan Billings Meech, Groton, seventh from John Alden.

ILLINOIS SOCIETY

Officers elected at the annual meeting, 21 November, 1908:

Governor	Paul Blatchford
Deputy Governor	Frank P. Crandon
Elder	Rt. Rev. Charles Edward Cheney
Secretary	Mrs. Frances Lewis Bassett
Treasurer	Levi H. Fuller
Historian	Capt. L. D. Greene
Captain	Franklin H. Head
Surgeon	Dr. James Nevins Hyde
Assistants	Charles Edgar Gifford, Mrs. Seymour Morris, Mrs. Frederick L. Merrick, Myron Day Downs, Edward Williams Blatchford, Edward Beecher Case, Frederick M. Steele, Mrs. Charles Wiley Egan

MEMBERS ELECTED

October 21, 1908.

143. Mrs. John Gelder, Virden, seventh from Peter Brown.

November 11, 1908.

144. Mrs. Frank William Barker, Chicago, ninth from John Alden.
145. Mrs. Charles Henry Stoddart, Chicago, eighth from Degory Priest.

November 21, 1908.

146. Miss Ida Eugenia Bassett, Chicago, ninth from John Howland.
147. Miss Mary Louise Bassett, Chicago, ninth from John Howland.

SUPPLEMENTAL LINES ACCEPTED

September, 1908.

127. Mrs. Edward E. Maxwell, ninth from John[1] Billington, eighth from Francis[2] Billington; tenth from William[1] Brewster, ninth from Love[2] Brewster; ninth from Francis Cooke; ninth from Stephen Hopkins; ninth from Richard Warren; tenth from Richard Warren (four lines).

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA SOCIETY

MEMBERS ELECTED

October 13, 1908.

203. Mrs. John Bell Larner, Washington, eighth from Edward Doty.
204. Mrs. Arthur Stanley Brooks, Indianapolis, Ind., eighth from Francis Cooke.
205. Stanley Curtis Brooks, Indianapolis, Ind., ninth from Francis Cooke.

NEW JERSEY SOCIETY

MEMBERS ELECTED

November 2, 1908.

52. Arthur Lovell, Plainfield, eleventh from Richard Warren.
53. Henry Borden Newhall, Plainfield, tenth from Richard Warren.

RHODE ISLAND SOCIETY

MEMBERS ELECTED

October 14, 1908.

89. Robert Perkins Brown, Providence, ninth from John Howland.
90. Mrs. Charles Warren Bubier, Providence, tenth from Richard Warren.
91. George Farquhar Jones King, Providence, eighth from Francis Cooke.

SUPPLEMENTAL LINES ACCEPTED

June, 1908.

85. Mrs. Frank A Sayles, eighth from John Howland; ninth from Thomas Rogers.

October, 1908.

27. Charles H. Warren, eighth from Richard Warren.

MICHIGAN SOCIETY

MEMBERS ELECTED

November 4, 1908.

53. Miss Sarah Gertrude Banks, Detroit, seventh from Myles Standish.
54. Mrs. Edward Payson Allen, Ypsilanti, eighth from Isaac[1] Allerton, seventh from Mary[2] Allerton.

MAINE SOCIETY

MEMBERS ELECTED

September 5, 1908.

113. Mrs. Harry Mighels Verrill, Portland, tenth from John Alden.

October 10, 1908.

114. Royal Bird Bradford, Turner, seventh from William Bradford.

115. Spencer Horsford Fuller, Lewiston, eighth from Edward[1] Fuller, seventh from Samuel[2] Fuller.

November 14, 1908.

116. Mrs. Albert Moore Spear, Gardiner, tenth from Richard Warren.

COLORADO SOCIETY

The annual meeting was held at the residence of Mrs. Henry A. McIntyre, Denver, on Saturday evening, 21 November, 1908. Officers for the ensuing year were elected as follows:

Governor	William Kossuth McAllister
Deputy Governor	Joel Frederic Vaile
Captain	Joshua Freeman Grozier
Elder	Allen Shaw Bush
Secretary	Edward Reynolds Steuart
Assistant Secretary and Genealogist	Mrs. Charles Clark Welch
Treasurer	Mrs. Charles Brewer Kountze
Historian	Victor Clifton Alderson
Surgeon	George Thomas Prince
Assistants	Mrs. Walter Scott Cheesman, Mrs. Edwin S. Kassler, Mrs. Edmund F. Richardson, Mrs. Henry A. McIntyre, Mrs. Francis A. Chapman

Supplemental Lines Accepted

October, 1908.

27. Mrs. Edmund F. Richardson, ninth from John Alden; tenth from Francis Cooke.

CALIFORNIA SOCIETY

The first annual meeting was held at the Century Club, San Francisco, on Saturday, 14 November, 1908. Officers for the ensuing year were elected as follows:

Governor	Charles Mills Gayley
Deputy Governor	Franklin Bangs
Secretary	Seth Wilson Cushman
Treasurer	Harold Edward Smith
Historian	Herbert Folger
Captain	Miles Standish
Surgeon	Dr. Sidney Worth
Assistants	Mrs. Maria Freeman Gray, Mrs. Cyrus Walker, Mrs. Edwin White Newhall, Mrs. Timothy Hopkins, George Arthur Merrill, Jubal Weston, Maj. Charles Hedges McKinstry.

Members Elected

September 19, 1908.

39. Mrs. Chester Bingham Hinsdill, San Francisco, ninth from William Brewster.

40. Franklin Bangs, Oakland, ninth from Stephen[1] Hopkins, eighth from Gyles[2] Hopkins.

October 17, 1908.

41. Mrs. William Martin Downen, Orland, ninth from John Alden.
42. Mrs. John Ralph Wilson, Alameda, ninth from William Brewster.
43. Francis Howland Porter, San Rafael, eighth from John Howland.

November 14, 1908.

44. Mrs. Elisha Brooks, Ben Lomond, seventh from John Howland.
45. Sidney Worth, M.D., San Francisco, seventh from John Howland.
46. Frank Soule, Berkeley, seventh from George Soule.

SUPPLEMENTAL LINES ACCEPTED

September, 1908.

35. John D. Mersereau, ninth from John Alden.
36. Miss Irene Mersereau, tenth from John Alden.

NOTES

SAMUEL[2] RIDER'S TWO WIVES. The Editor regrets to announce that he has proved that Samuel[2] Rider (*Samuel*[1]) of Plymouth, who married in 1656 Sarah Bartlett[3] (*Mary*[2] *Warren*, *Richard*[1]), and the Samuel Rider who married Lydia Tilden in 1680 were not father and son. They were one person. It will, therefore, be necessary to cancel all claims of Mayflower descent through Samuel[2] Rider and his wife Lydia Tilden, as neither had Mayflower ancestry, so far as known. The proofs of this correction will be published in our next issue.

ISAAC SIMMONS' WIFE MARTHA. The Editor has identified Martha the wife of Isaac Simmons[4] (*Mercy Pabodie*[3], *Elizabeth*[2] *Alden*, *John*[1]). She was the daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth Chandler of Duxbury, and was not descended from John Alden, as has been claimed. An important article on this subject will be printed in an early issue.

SETH KNOWLES, REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIER. From the original document, loaned by Mr. Henry Arey: "I Seth Knowles of orleans in the County of Barnstable Laboring man .... do constitute .... Timothy Bascom of orleans .... Trading man to be my lawful Attorn .... to ask for Demand and Receive all that is allowed to me as a soldiar Dureing the Late Ameriacan War wharein I Sarvid as a prvit soldiar under Geniril Washington"

Dated 2 December, 1801. Signed "Seth knowls" Witnessed by "Thomas Arey" and "Enoch Hinkly" Acknowledged in Barnstable County, 2 December, 1801, before Isaac Sparrow, Justice of the Peace.

PINE GROVE CEMETERY, EAST PEMBROKE, MASS. In July, 1907, Messrs. John W. Willard and Stanley W. Smith copied and presented to this Society all inscriptions, dated prior to 1851, in this cemetery. The following records were found:

Capt. Joseph Estes, died 6 July, 1846, in his 67th year.
Polly, wife of Capt. Joseph Estes, died 3 February, 1837, in her 56th year.
Mary F., daughter of Ichabod and Sarah T. Sturtevant, died 11 October, 1836, aged 11 months.

Cyrus, "son of Elisha & Hannah Keen Jr." died 28 September, 1848, aged 21 months, 5 days.
Lot Keen, died 17 March, 1826, aged 82 years.
Joan, wife of Lot Keen, died 8 November, 1816, aged 71 years.
Nathaniel R., son of Solomon and Lucia Keen, died 8 October, 1813, aged 4 years, 10 months. [Also on Keen monument.]
[The following five records are on a monument, with Nahum and Deborah L. on the front, Solomon and Lucia on one side, Nathaniel R. on the other side.]
Nahum Keene, died 12 January, 1889, aged 69 years, 10 months.
Deborah L., wife of Nahum, died 26 December, 1900, aged 70 years.
Solomon Keen, died 22 February, 1866, aged 80 years. [Above this is cut "Father & Mother"]
Lucia, wife of Solomon, died 24 December, 1868, aged 80 years, 11 months.
Nathaniel R., son of Solomon and Lucia, died 8 October, 1813, aged 5 years. [Also on separate stone.]

SMALL POX CEMETERY, PLYMPTON CENTRE, MASS. In May, 1906, Messrs. Stanley W. Smith, Edward H. Whorf, John W. Willard and William J. Ham copied and presented to this Society all inscriptions in this cemetery. The following records were found:
Lieut. Zebedee Chandler, died 2 December, 17[77 *], aged 65 years wanting 34 days. [The last two figures of the year have been destroyed, apparently by a rifle bullet which made a hole through the stone.]
Anna, widow of Thomas Cushman, died of small-pox, 4 January, 1778, in her 49th year.
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Anna Cushman, died of small-pox, 3 December [*broken*].
Keziah, wife of Job Cushman, died of small-pox, 13 December, 1777, in her 28th year. [On stone with son Nathaniel, who was "Buried at the foot"]
Nathaniel, son of Job and Keziah Cushman, died of small-pox, 24 December, 1777, aged 2 years, 2 months. [On his mother's stone.]
Samuel, son of Thomas and Anna Cushman, died of small-pox, 20 November, 1777, in his 21st year.
Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Anna Cushman, died 14 March, 1779, in her 14th year.
Eleazer Rickard, died 28 November, 1777, in his 69th year.

THE SCROOBY MANOR-HOUSE FUND. We have been requested to print the following statement:

"Owing to the recent financial depression, followed as it was by a presidential election, it proved impracticable to raise enough money for the purchase of the Manor-house estate by Christmas, when the matter had to be settled. Those, therefore, who have pledged subscriptions will not be called upon to pay them, and those who have paid subscriptions will have their money returned.

(Signed) Samuel B. Capen Morton Dexter"

*The year 1777 is given on the town records, and an administrator on his estate was appointed in July, 1778. — Editor.

Cyrus, " son of Elisha & Hannah Keen jr." died 25 September, 1848, aged 21 months, 5 days.

Lot Keen, died 17 March, 1846, aged 82 years.

Jean, wife of Lot Keen, died 8 November, 1810, aged 71 years.

Nathaniel K., son of Solomon and Lucia Keen, died 8 October, 1814, aged 4 years, 10 months. [Also on Keen monument.]

[The following five records are on a monument, with Nahum and Deborah L. on the front, Solomon and Lucia on one side, Nathaniel K. on the other side.]

Nahum Keene, died 12 January, 1840, aged 69 years, 10 months.

Deborah L., wife of Nahum, died 30 December, 1790, aged 70 years.

Solomon Keen, died 22 February, 1806, aged 80 years. [Above this is cut " Father & Mother."]

Lucia, wife of Solomon, died 24 December, 1808, aged 80 years, 11 months.

Nathaniel K., son of Solomon and Lucia, died 8 October, 1815, aged 5 years. [Also on separate stone.]

SHARE FOR CEMETERY, PLYMPTON CENTRE, MASS. In May, 1901, Messrs. Stanley W. Smith, Edward H. Wheeler, John W. Willard and William J. Ham copied and presented to this Society all inscriptions in this cemetery. The following records were found:

Lieut. Zebedee Chandler, died 2 December, 1[17]77 *[27 years wanting 34 days. [The last two figures of the year have been destroyed, apparently by a rifle bullet which made a hole through the stone.]

Anna, widow of Thomas Cushman, died of small-pox, 4 January, 1779, in her 40th year.

Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Anna Cushman, died of small-pox, 3 December [1777].

Keziah, wife of Job Cushman, died of small-pox, 13 December, 1777, in her 28th year. [On stone with son Nathaniel, who was " buried at the foot."]

Nathaniel, son of Job and Keziah Cushman, died of small-pox, 11 December, 1777, aged 2 years, 2 months. [On his mother's stone.]

Samuel, son of Thomas and Anna Cushman, died of small-pox, 20 November, 1777, in his 21st year.

Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Anna Cushman, died 14 March, 1779, in her 14th year.

Eleazer Richard, died 28 November, 1777, in his 69th year.

THE STANDBY MANSION-HOUSE FUND. We have been requested to print the following statement:

" Owing to the recent financial depression, followed as it was by a presidential election, it proved impracticable to raise enough money for the purchase of the Stanbridge estate by Christmas, when the matter had to be settled. Those, therefore, who have pledged subscriptions will not be called upon to pay them, and those who have paid subscriptions will have their money returned.

(Signed) SAMUEL H. CUSHING, MORTON DEXTER "

* The year 1777 is given on the town records, and an administrator on his estate was appointed in July, 1778.—EDITOR.

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH

In any part of Plymouth, Barnstable, and Bristol Counties

Those desiring to have investigations made in this section will find it to their advantage to have the work done by the MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS, which owns a large and rapidly increasing collection of abstracts of probate and land records, also of town, church, cemetery, and private records, and has developed many lines of Mayflower descent not yet printed.

All investigations are conducted under the personal supervision of the Editor, and all fees received are added to the Society's Colonial Research Fund.

Address:

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN
Editor

ROOMS 7, 8 & 9, NO. 53 MOUNT VERNON STREET
BOSTON, MASS.

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH

Five Hundred Sets

...of...

Bowman's Ancestral Charts

...and...

Ten Copies of the Freeman Genealogy

Have been presented to the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants, to be sold and the receipts added to the

Cape Cod Town Record Fund

ANYONE who purchases $2.00 worth of these charts at one time may, within six months, fill in a part of them and send to the Editor to be examined *free of charge* for indications of Mayflower descent. The result of the examination will be reported to the sender. Many persons who have taken advantage of similar offers in the past have received very valuable information showing their connection with Mayflower passengers in lines they had been unable to trace.

One Set (17 Charts), postage prepaid, 50 cents
Three Sets (51 Charts), postage prepaid, $1.00
Six Sets (102 Charts), postage prepaid, $2.00

Freeman Genealogy

The majority of the persons mentioned in this book are descended from one or more Mayflower passengers. 458 pages. Price, $3.00.

For Charts or Genealogies address:

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN, *Editor*,
53 MT. VERNON STREET, BOSTON, MASS.

Five Hundred Sets

...of...

Bowman's Ancestral Charts

...and...

Ten Copies of the Freeman Genealogy

Have been presented to the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants, to be sold and the receipts added to the

Cape Cod Token Record Fund

A NYONE who purchases $2.00 worth of these charts at one time may, within six months, fill in a part of them and send to the Editor to be examined *free of charge* for indications of Mayflower descent. The result of the examination will be reported to the sender. Many persons who have taken advantage of similar offers in the past have received very valuable information showing their connection with Mayflower passengers in lines they had been unable to trace.

One Set (17 Charts), postage prepaid, 50 cents
Three Sets (51 Charts), postage prepaid, $1.00
Six Sets (102 Charts), postage prepaid, $2.00

Freeman Genealogy

The majority of the persons mentioned in this book are descended from one or more Mayflower passengers. 458 pages. Price, $3.00.

For Charts or Genealogies address:

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN, Editor,
53 Mt. Vernon Street, Boston, Mass.

Five Hundred Sets of

Bowman's Ancestral Charts

HAVE BEEN PRESENTED TO THE

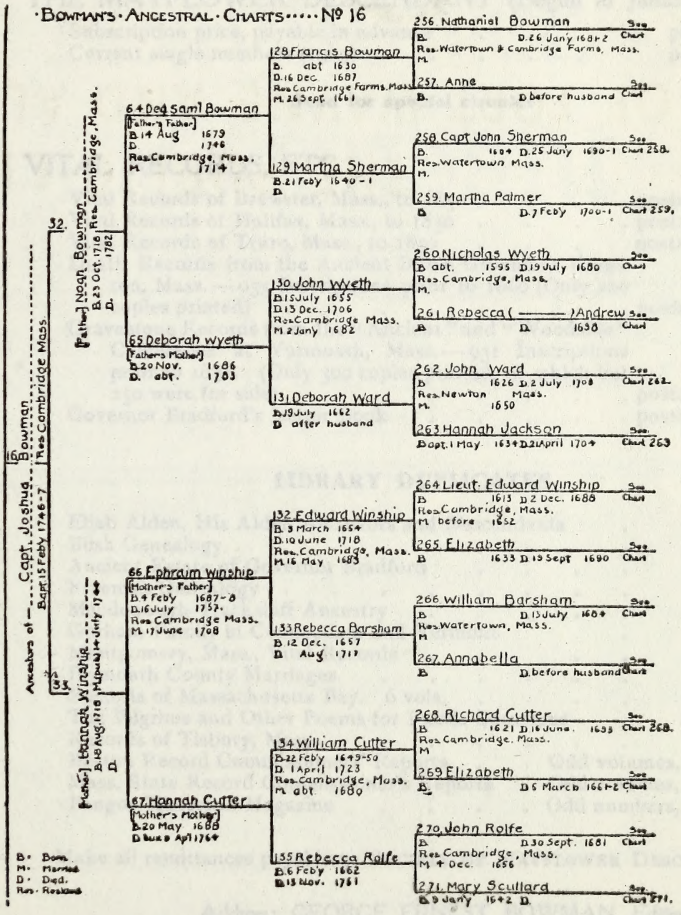
Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants

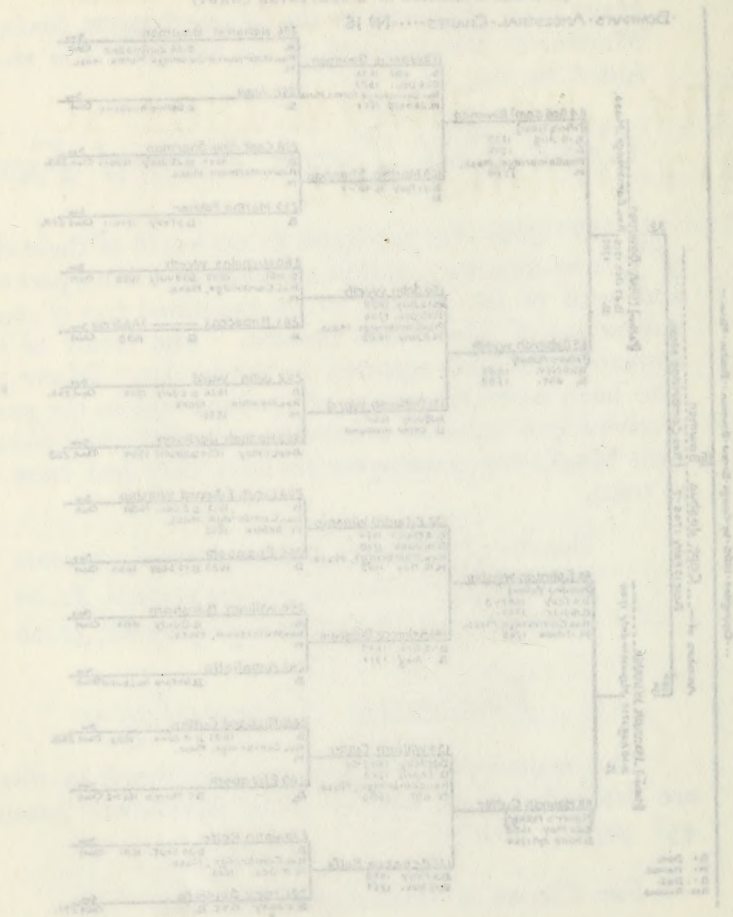
TO BE SOLD FOR THE BENEFIT OF THE

Cape Cod Town Record Fund

For conditions of sale, see preceding page

[REDUCED FACSIMILE OF A COMPLETED CHART]


·BOWMAN'S·ANCESTRAL·CHARTS····No 16
Ancestors of ——— Capt. Joshua Bowman ——— Res. Cambridge Mass.
Capt. Joshua Bowman Bapt 15 Feby 1746-7
32.
[Father] Noah Bowman B. 23 Oct. 1716 Res. Cambridge, Mass. D. 1782
64 Deac. Saml Bowman [Father's Father] B. 14 Aug 1679 D 1746 Res. Cambridge, Mass. M 1714
65 Deborah Wyeth [Father's Mother] B. 20 Nov. 1686 D. abt. 1783
33.
[Father] Hannah Winship B. 18 Aug. 1718 Mpd 14 July 1744 D.
66 Ephraim Winship [Mother's Father] B. 8 Feby 1687-8 D. 16 July 1752. Res. Cambridge Mass. M. 17 June 1708
67 Hannah Cutter [Mother's Mother] B. 20 May 1688 D. Bur'd April 1764
128 Francis Bowman B. abt 1630 D. 16 Dec. 1687 Res. Cambridge farms, Mass. M. 26 Sept. 1661
129 Martha Sherman B. 21 Feby 1640-1 D.
130 John Wyeth B. 15 July 1655 D. 13 Dec. 1706 Res. Cambridge Mass. M. 2 June 1682
131 Deborah Ward B. 9 July 1662 D. after husband
132 Edward Winship B. 3 March 1654 D. 10 June 1718 Res. Cambridge, Mass. M. 16 May 1683
133 Rebecca Barsham B. 12 Dec. 1657 D. Aug 1717
134 William Cutter B. 22 Feby 1649-50 D. 1 April 1723 Res. Cambridge, Mass. M. abt 1680
135 Rebecca Rolfe B. 6 Feby 1662 D. 13 Nov. 1761
256 Nathaniel Bowman B. D. 26 Jany 1684-5 Res. Watertown & Cambridge Farms, Mass. M.
257. Anne B. D. before husband
258 Capt John Sherman B. 1609 D. 25 Jany 1690-1 Res. Watertown Mass. M.
259. Martha Palmer B. D. 7 Feby 1700-1
260 Nicholas Wyeth B. abt. 1595 D. 19 July 1680 Res. Cambridge, Mass. M.
261 Rebecca (———) Andrew B. D. 1690
262 John Ward B. 1626 D. 2 July 1708 Res. Newton Mass. M. 1650
263 Hannah Jackson Bapt. 1 May 1634 D. 21 April 1704
264 Lieut. Edward Winship B. 1613 D. 2 Dec. 1688 Res. Cambridge, Mass. M. before 1652
265 Elizabeth B. 1633 D. 19 Sept 1690
266 William Barsham B. D. 15 July 1684 Res. Watertown, Mass. M.
267 Annabella B. D. before husband
268 Richard Cutter B. 1621 D. 16 June 1698 Res. Cambridge, Mass. M.
269 Elizabeth B. D. 5 March 1684-5
270 John Rolfe B. D. 30 Sept. 1681 Res. Cambridge, Mass. M. 4 Dec. 1656
271. Mary Scullard B. 9 Jany 1642 D.
B. Born. M. Married. D. Died. Res. Residence
·Copyright·1896·by·George Ernest Bowman.·Boston·Mass.·



Books for Sale or Exchange

BY THE

Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants

PUBLICATIONS OF THE SOCIETY

THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT (Begun in January, 1899):

Subscription price, payable in advance . . . . . per year $2.00
Current single numbers (1909) . . . . . per copy .50

Send for special circular

VITAL RECORDS, ETC.

Vital Records of Brewster, Mass., to 1850 . . . . postage paid 2.00
Vital Records of Halifax, Mass., to 1850 . . . . postage paid 2.00
Vital Records of Truro, Mass., to 1850 . . . . postage paid 3.00
Death Records from the Ancient Burial Ground at Kingston, Mass. — 935 Inscriptions prior to 1860 (Only 200 copies printed) . . . . . postage paid 1.00
Gravestone Records from the "Ancient" and "Woodside" Cemeteries at Yarmouth, Mass. — 931 Inscriptions prior to 1851. (Only 300 copies printed, of which but 250 were for sale) . . . . . postage paid 1.00
Governor Bradford's Letter Book . . . . . postage paid 1.00

LIBRARY DUPLICATES

Eliab Alden, His Alden Ancestors and Descendants . 1.00
Blish Genealogy 8.00
Ancient Estate of Governor Bradford 1.00
Freeman Genealogy 3.00
Macdonough–Hackstaff Ancestry 3.00
Gorham Family in Connecticut and Vermont . . .50
Montgomery, Mass., Vital Records 1.00
Plymouth County Marriages 1.00
Records of Massachusetts Bay. 6 vols. 6.00
The Pilgrims and Other Poems for Public Occasions . 2.50
Records of Tisbury, Mass. 2.00
Boston Record Commissioners' Reports . . Odd volumes, send for list
Mass. State Record Commissioner's Reports . Odd volumes, send for list
Bangor Historical Magazine . . . . Odd numbers, send for list

Make all remittances payable to SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS

Address: GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN, *Editor*,
53 Mt. Vernon Street, Boston, Mass.

Two Dollars Per Annum Single Numbers, Fifty Cents

The... Mayflower Descendant

AN : ILLUSTRATED : QUARTERLY : MAGAZINE : OF : PILGRIM : GENEALOGY : HISTORY AND : BIOGRAPHY

VOL. XI ... APRIL, 1909 ... No. 2
WHOLE NUMBER, 42

PUBLISHED BY THE
Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants
53 MT. VERNON STREET, BOSTON

Editor

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN

Committee on Publication

ASA P. FRENCH — EDWIN S. CRANDON

EDWARD H. WHORF — STANLEY W. SMITH

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN

Contents—April, 1909

ILLUSTRATION

BROADSIDE ON THE DEATH OF CAPT. ANTHONY COLLAMORE . . . . . Facing page 65

I. A RARE BROADSIDE ON THE DEATH OF CAPTAIN ANTHONY COLLAMORE 65

II. RECORDS FROM THE "LITTLE" CEMETERY AT SEA VIEW, MARSHFIELD, MASS. Communicated by John W. Willard, 70

III. THE RECORDS OF WELLFLEET, FORMERLY THE NORTH PRECINCT OF EASTHAM, MASS. (Continued) 73

IV. DUXBURY, MASS., VITAL RECORDS. (Continued) . . . 78

V. HOWLAND NOTES. (Continued) 82

VI. RECORDS FROM THE CEMETERY AT THE CORNER OF WATER AND CHURCH STREETS, NORTH PEMBROKE, MASS. Communicated by Stanley W. Smith 86

VII. PLYMOUTH COLONY WILLS AND INVENTORIES. (Continued) James Lindale's Will, 87; The Will of William Pontus, 92; The Inventory of James Glasse, 94 87–94

VIII. BARNSTABLE, MASS., VITAL RECORDS. (Continued) . . . 95

IX. THE SETTLEMENT OF ROBERT WATERMAN'S ESTATE. Transcribed by George Ernest Bowman 100

X. GRAVESTONE RECORDS IN THE CEMETERY ON KEENE STREET, DUXBURY, MASS. Communicated by Stanley W. Smith . 104

XI. SOULE NOTES. By the Editor 107

XII. YARMOUTH, MASS., VITAL RECORDS. (Continued) . . . 111

XIII. GRAVESTONE RECORDS IN THE OLD CEMETERY AT PLYMPTON, MASS. (Continued) 115

XIV. CHATHAM, MASS., VITAL RECORDS. (Continued) . . . 119

XV. RECORDS OF THE FIRST CHURCH IN MARSHFIELD, MASS. (Continued) 121

XVI. REPORTS FROM STATE SOCIETIES: Massachusetts Society, 124; New York Society, 125; Pennsylvania Society, 125; Illinois Society, 126; Ohio Society, 126; District of Columbia Society, 126; Rhode Island Society, 126; Maine Society, 126; Colorado Society, 127; California Society, 127 124–127

XVII. NOTES: Cemetery Back of Congregational Church, Plympton Centre, Mass., 127; "Friends" Burying Ground, Washington Street, North Pembroke, Mass., 128 . . . 127–128

The Mayflower Descendant is designed to collect and preserve all records pertaining to the Pilgrims, their ancestors and their descendants.

It is published quarterly, in January, April, July and October, by the **Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants.**

Each number contains not less than 64 octavo pages, and at least one full-page illustration.

Subscription price, $2.00 per year, *in advance*. Current single numbers, 50 cents each.

Subscriptions should be sent to George Ernest Bowman, Editor, Rooms 7, 8 and 9, No. 53 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass. **Make checks payable to Society of Mayflower Descendants.**

Entered at the Boston, Mass., Post Office as second-class mail matter.

Press of Thomas Todd Co., 14 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass.

THRENODIA,

Or, a Mournfull Remembrance, of the much to be Lamented Death of the Worthy & Pious

Capt. ANTHONY COLLAMORE,

THe Great Jehovah in the Lord all King,
Keeps in the Heavens for us the Earth & Sea;
What e'ngels has Him to command or send,
How can it be in His Will ranked be among
Heroes His Love & mercies to Mankind,
And Raging Waves in their worst Winds

Thither to Trade He Hoists Sayls apace,
And the much Ex-pert Mariner Compass
Sought to Guide the Bounding of the Seas,
And they will soon accomplish what He plans.

But how All upon the Seaward day,
When the Harbour is at the best,
Sooner than ever made a Gallant Sailor
Who's for Pascataway Port Master to the Ship and
Amongst the Lost was Captain Collamore,
Whose Sad misfortune we shall now Declare

Some there were which Sails Extended had the most,
One of the Harbour, and did by the Sides,
Those was Vessels Hoisted out with Speed,
With Fraid to Get them Clear and Blowing Fresh
The Captain of the Ketch and Hoist up Sails,
And Standing with a Gallant Gale

He did Ex-pect with Speed to gain the Shore,
And so out in full way to Portsmouth well
He Lost up to the Winds and Sayls Accordingly,
For more to Purchase Ex-pedition and
That so he might be Quickly of the Wind,
And by it get the Easier Passage out,

But Tempest great Soon Overtook this Captain,
The Gale did so Increase and Encrease that
Well Experienc'd Mariner was not His
And He Ex-pose a Sail to much as it did
And Soon Ex-pose a Sail to much as it did
Was Soon Ex-pose a Sail to much as it did

With the Two Ensigns made Distressed Waves,
Two Ensigns one Union & Jack Upon Each,
Signals of Distress Hoist up there were
The Sea so Boysterous and Tempestuous
No more than one could to the Sea found
Sayls Split & the Ketch Dismasted Soon Became

Whether Some Sudden Gust with Fury Struck,
Or Sayls Split Rent Asunder Mast Gone by the Board
Or with Great Sea Struck Over Board
Not Known but Sure Soon Overset
Thus Ex-pose to the Sea Soon Became
Or Ahead of Leeway Gave Up to the Winds
The Sea Ran High Hoist Poop & Quarters so Good
They Help to become a Prey unto the Sea
Which Soon Became most Sure to do,
Sea and Storm Soon Became Like the Sayls before

When Surprised to Ships we Sudenly Spy,
Hoist Ensigns of Distress for Succour or Help
Soon one or Other must Relieve or Help
The SOS Signal Sent up there Soon Hoist
Was Signalls most Well Known Distressed
Which Hoist up by the Ships Immediately Spy'd

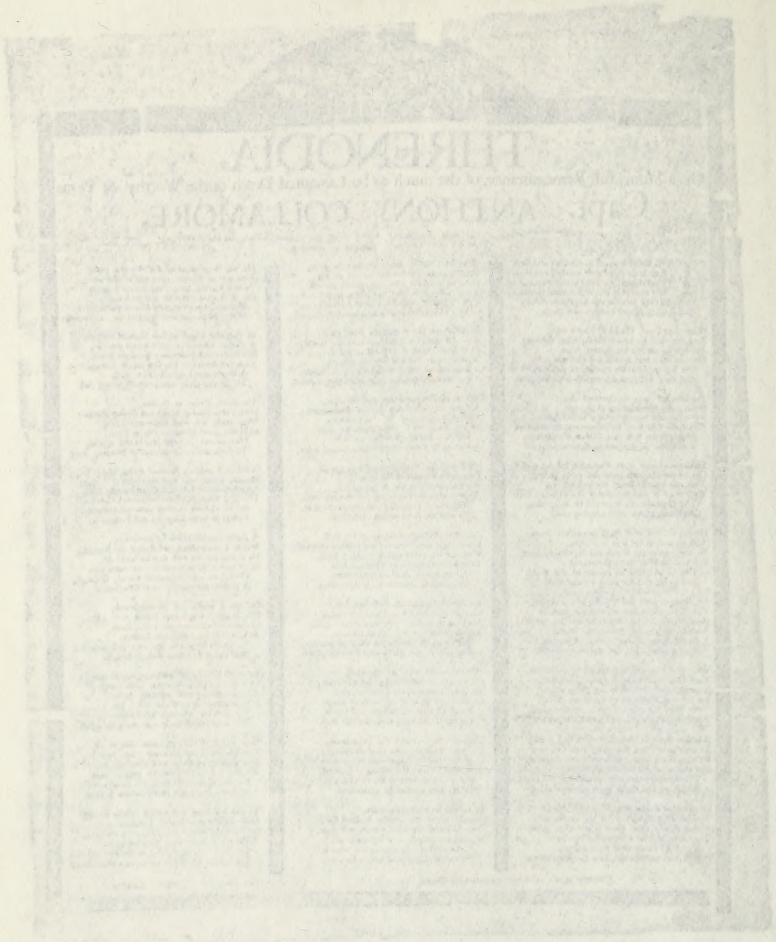
O Most Solemn Time to all the Fleet then,
When all upon a Sudden Sad News they Heard,
Most Lively Hearted and Hopefull Men,
Were Struck with Sad Dismay Indeed
In a Moment of Time all Dismal Sadness
For another Ships the very Good Reputation

But no Wonder at the Great Distresse,
A Corpse to be Picked up Captain Collamore,
A Friend and Acquaintance to Every
In the whole Harbour and Town
Then Soon Hoisted out Boats and Barges
With Speed to Get them Soon Launched
To Save such an Excellent Person

Now Some which Sails Extended had the most,
One of the Harbour, and did by the Sides,
Those was Vessels Hoisted out with Speed,
With Fraid to Get them Clear and Blowing Fresh
The Captain of the Ketch and Hoist up Sails,
And Standing with a Gallant Gale

He did Ex-pect with Speed to gain the Shore,
And so out in full way to Portsmouth well
He Lost up to the Winds and Sayls Accordingly,
For more to Purchase Ex-pedition and
That so he might be Quickly of the Wind,
And by it get the Easier Passage out,

But Tempest great Soon Overtook this Captain,
The Gale did so Increase and Encrease that
Well Experienc'd Mariner was not His
And He Ex-pose a Sail to much as it did
And He Ex-pose a Sail to much as it did
And He



THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT

Vol. XI APRIL, 1909 No. 2

A RARE BROADSIDE ON THE DEATH OF CAPTAIN ANTHONY COLLAMORE

By permission of one of our members, Mrs. Bailey Hall Hitchcock, who owns the original, we here reprint the rare broadside on the death of Captain Anthony Collamore of Scituate, Mass. The author of this "Threnodia," Deodat Lawson, was the pastor of the Second Church of Scituate. The original broadside, which was printed at Boston by Bartholomew Green, as shown by the accompanying illustration, is about twelve and three-fourths inches high by ten and one-fourth inches wide.

THRENODIA,

Or a Mournfull Remembrance, of the much to be Lamented Death of the Worthy & Pious

Capt. ANTHONY COLLAMORE,

Who together with Five Persons more, were Cast-away in a *SLOOP*, going from *Scituate* Harbour towards *Boston*, On the 16. Day of December : 1693.

THE Great *Jehovah* is the *Lord* and *King*,
Both in the *Heav'ns* & on the *Earth* & *Sea*;
What things Pleas Him in each to pass doth bring
Nor can He in His Will resisted be.
He in His *Fist* retaines the Boist'rous *Winds*,
And Raging *Waters* in a *Garment* binds.

THE MAYFLOWER
DESCENDANT

Vol. XI APRIL, 1909 No. 2

A RARE BROADSIDE ON THE DEATH OF CAPTAIN ANTHONY COLLAMORE

By permission of one of our members, Mrs. Bailey Hall Hitchcock, who owns the original, we here reprint the rare broadside on the death of Captain Anthony Collamore of Scituate, Mass. The author of this "Threnodia," Decdat Lawson, was the pastor of the Second Church of Scituate. The original broadside, which was printed at Boston by Bartholomew Green, as shown by the accompanying illustration, is about twelve and three-fourths inches high by ten and one-fourth inches wide.

THRENODIA,

Or a Mournfull Remembrance, of the much to be Lamented Death of the Worthy & Pious

Capt. ANTHONY COLLAMORE,

Who together with Nine Persons more, were Cast-away in a SLOOP, going from Scituate Harbour towards Boston, On the 16. Day of December: 1693.

THE Great Jehovah is the Lord and King,
Both in the Heav'n & on the Earth;
What things Pleas Him in each to pass doth bring
Nor can He in His Will resisted be.
He in His Mir retaines the Dolefous Wind,
And Raging Waves in a Governor binds.

'Tis but to Loose His Little *Finger* then,
And the most Furious blasts do Issue thence;
Enough to Terrify the stoutest Men,
Nor can they find against it a Defence.
'Tis But to Slack the binding of the Seas,
And they will soon accomplish what He Pleas.

December last upon the *Sixteenth* day,
Within the Harbour lay at *Scituate*;
Some Loaden *Boats* to *Boston* bound away,
Which for Fair *Wind* and *Weather* there did wait.
Amongst the Rest was *Captain* Collamore,
Whose sad disaster, we must now Deplore.

Some *Boats* with *Sailes* Expanded led the way,
Out of the Harbour; and did fairly glide;
Thus one by one stood out into the Bay,
With *Wind* at *East North East* and Flowing *Tide*.
The *Captain* in the Rere did Hoise up Saile,
And hasted after with a Steddy Gale.

He did his best with speed to quit the Shore,
And seemed in his way to Prosper well;
He *Lufft up* to the Wind and *North-ward* bore,
For near an Hour as Spectators tell:
That so he might be gaining of the Wind,
And to his *Port* the fairer Passage find.

But Dangers great did quickly him Surprize,
The *Clouds* did gather and obscure the *Sun*;
Winds whistled, *Snow* came thick, and *Seas* did rise;
And He was at a loss which way to run:
As did appear to some that were before,
Who quickly after, saw the *Boat* no more.

With him *Five Persons* more *Embarqued* were,
Two *Men*, one *Woman*, and two *Ladds* beside:
None did since that alive on Shore appear;
But were all Drowned in the *Ocean* wide.
No more but two are yet to this day found,
Which doth the hearts of their Relations wound.

Whether some hidden *Rock* with fatal stroke,
At once gave Final stop unto their Course;
By which their *Stem* was *Jamm'd*, and *Boughs* were *Broke*,
Not able to withstand so great a force.
Thus some conceive who saw and view'd the *Rack*
Which quickly to the Shore was hurled back.

Or whether *Loaden* over deep with *Wood*,
The Swelling *Waves* did fill her by degrees;
If then their Frozen *Pump* would do no good,
They soon became a Prey unto the *Seas*:
Which Violently over them did go,
And bore them down, into the deeps below.

What happ'ned to them we can only guess,
Because none of them did Survive to tell;
Nor can we think what *Anguish* did Possess,
Their SOULS, when this Disaster them befell.
We humbly must *Adore GOD'S* Providence,
Who in the *Deeps*, His Judgments doth dispense.

One *Ephraim Turner* near the Fatal place,
Was cast upon the Shore and next day found;
Most sorely batter'd on his *Head* and *Face*,
Who decently was Laid into the ground.
Relations of the Rest did search the Shore,
For *thirteen* dayes but they could find no more.

But on the *Fourteenth* day one did espie,
A Corps he judg'd was *Captain* Collamore;
Yet could not know him at a Certainty,
By any thing, but by the Cloaths he wore.
His *Form* and *Visage* utterly was lost,
Having by *Waves* on *Rocks* been so long toss'd.

His *Friends*, his *Neighbours*, and *Relations* all,
Prepare his Funeral to Solemnize;
His *Souldiers* also at the mournfull call,
Appear with *Drooping* hearts and *Dripping* eyes.
With many Tears they laid him in the dust,
To wait the Resurrection of the Just.

And now although *Relations* of the Rest,
Know their own Sorrows and Distress of mind;
While for the quieting their troubled Brest,
They in the Creature no relief can find.
Our *Duty* binds us all to Sympathize,
With such as *Mourn* in their Adversities.

But *Publick* Persons are a *Publick* loss,
Because more usefull, and more Eminent;
They in their places were the greater cross,
And the more sad Occasion to Lament.
The Death of Collamore we must bewaile,
Our Glory's going when the Faithfull faile.

What *Offices* he bore of any kind,
He did adorn with Carrige full of Grace;
His *Modest*, *Humble*, *Condescending* mind,
Could freely yield to any in their Place.
To all Degrees above him and below,
His rightly Order'd Courtesy did flow.

Unto this *Province* and the *Government*,
He was a *Faithfull* and a *Constant* Friend;
In all the troubles which they under-went,
And what he had, was willing to Expend:
For the Promotion of the Publick good,
At any time in what he understood.

In *Scituate* let each Inhabitant,
Greatly lament this worthy Person's fall;
Both *Rich* and *Poor* his Courtesy will want,
Who still was ready to oblige them all.
It was to many by Experience known,
He valu'd others good before his own.

He was the *Captain* of the Warlike train,
Love was his Banner, *Love* was his defence;
Their Chearfull *Service* was return'd again,
His *Acceptation* was their Recompence.
In that Great Company Command he bore,
Where Mustered two hundred men and more.

In *Judgment* sound, in *Life* Upright withall,
A *Zealous Member* of the Church was he;
His *Studies* and *Endeavours* were not small,
That so *CHRIST'S Kingdom* might Enlarged be.
A *Deacon* also Faithfull to his trust,
To do that onely which was right and Just.

The *North Society* in *Scituate*,
Hath lost a *Leading* Man, and *Loving* Friend;
Who ready was with *Person* and *Estate*,
On ev'ry good Occasion help to lend.
His *Care* and *Conscience* plainly did appear,
To settle and maintain *GOD'S* Worship there.

A Faithfull constant *Husband* to his Wife,
He also Tender was and Provident;
True Peace they Cherished, and banisht Strife,
Enjoying what they had with good Content.
GOD'S Blessing on their care and Industry,
Did yield them Comfort and Prosperity.

A *Father* carefull of his Children too,
Whose Love to Souls and Bodies did Extend;
He spared not the best that he could do,
In Warning them to mind their latter end.
He did his just Commands meekly Dispense,
And they did humbly yield Obedience.

He was a *Master* full of Gentleness,
Whose care it was things honest to Provide;
Obliging thus his *Servants* Faithfullness,
As he did in their diligence Confide.
So that to Serve him we may well Conclude
Was rather Freedom than a Servitude.

But *GOD* hath by his Sov'raign Providence,
Of such an *Usefull Man* this place bereft;
A deep *Affecting* and *Afflicting* sense,
Is well becoming each one that is left.
We all in his remove a loss sustain,
Which sure *GOD* onely can make up again.

Since therefore *All things come alike to All*,
This *Comfort* in our *Mourning* doth remain;
Though *Duty* binds us to lament his fall,
Yet in our *Loss*, He hath the greater *Gain*.
For Dying in the LORD, *His Labours cease*,
And of such *Upright* Men, *The end is Peace*.

The *Old* and *Young* this Awfull Sudden stroke,
Doth Testify with loudest Vehemence;
God tryes by others DEATH us to Provoke,
While it is Day to work with dilligence.
Let then both *High* and *Low* the *Rich* and *Poor*,
Lament the DEATH of *Captain* Collamore.

Gemebundus Composuit Deodat Lawson.*

[*Printed at BOSTON by* Bartholomew Green, 1694.]

* Sighing Deodat Lawson composed it.

RECORDS FROM THE "LITTLE" CEMETERY AT SEA VIEW, MARSHFIELD, MASS.

Communicated by JOHN W. WILLARD

IN June, 1907, the writer, with the assistance of Messrs. Stanley W. Smith and Edward H. Whorf, copied and carefully verified the inscriptions on all the gravestones in the "Little" cemetery, near Summer Street at Sea View, Marshfield, Mass., and the copies were presented to the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants. All genealogical facts in these inscriptions will be found in the following abstracts.

CUDWORTH

Benjamin,* son of Benjamin and Nancy; 1809–1810.

Benjamin,* son of Benjamin and Nancy; 1811–1830. Died at Richmond, Va.

Benjamin,* 1783–1829.

Isabella,* daughter of Benjamin and Nancy; 1828–1831.

James Henry,* son of Benjamin and Nancy; 1818–1832.

Nancy,* wife of Benjamin; 1781–1865.

HATCH

Alice, wife of Noah, died 17 November, 1832, in her 89th year.

———, daughter of Capt. Noah and Alice, died 26 December, 1769, aged 2 days.

Crowell, son of Capt. Noah and Alice, died 10 December, 17[*broken off*], aged 8 months, 10 days.

Noah, died 20 February, 1808, in his 67th year.

KNOWLES

Paul, died 24 December, 1804, aged 42 years, 6 months. [On stone with son Paul.]

Paul, son of Paul, died 24 December, 1804, aged 13 years, 9 months, 14 days. [On his father's stone.]

LITTLE

Abigail, wife of Thomas, died 22 March, 1743/4, aged 21 years, 7 months, 20 days.

Alice, wife of Ephraim, died 2 January, 1791, "Aged 69 Years this Day" "A parent kind & Good"

Anna, died 10 December, 1832, aged 81 years.

Anna, widow of Thomas, died 3 October, 1842, in her 71st year.

Anna, died 2 May, 1881, aged 85 years, 6 months. [This stone and that of William H. Little are on one base.]

Avery, died 8 October, 1823, in his 27th year.

* All on Cudworth monument.

LITTLE (*Continued*)

Bethiah Hatch,* wife of Jedediah; born 17 April, 1768; died 19 February, 1846.

Betsey Niles,* born 21 May, 1792. [No other date.]

Betsey Niles Tilden,* wife of Jedediah; born 16 April, 1770; died 26 February, 1795.

———, ——— } * two infant children of Jedediah and Betsey Niles Tilden. [No names or dates.]

Charles, Capt., son of Thomas and Sarah, lost at sea, about the middle of September, 1779, in his 29th year. [On his mother's stone.]

Constant, wife of John, Esq., died 29 June, 1771, "being on that day 85 year old"

Constant, Capt., died at Halifax, N. S., 24 December, 1784, in his 35th year. [On stone of Ephraim, son of Ephraim and Alice.]

Constant, drowned 23 March, 1820, in his 34th year.

———, unnamed son of Constant and Patience, died 30 September, 1813, aged 3 weeks, 3 days.

Constant; born April, 1815; died July, 1889. [On stone with Mary N.]

Eliza Jane Stryker,* wife of Henry Hatch; born 27 March, 1808; died 10 March, 1871.

Ephraim, son of Ephraim and Alice, died 30 August, 1765, aged 3 months. [On stone with Capt. Constant.]

Ephraim, died 22 October, 1808, aged 90 years, 6 months.

Ephraim, died 23 March, 1859, aged 93 years.

George Washington;* born 23 August, 1812; died at Nova Scotia, 26 November, 1879.

Hannah, wife of Capt. Luther; born 6 July, 1771; died 3 May, 1826. [On Capt. Luther Little monument.]

Henrietta,† daughter of William F. and Nancy; died in 1843, aged 4 months.

Henry Hatch;* born 21 May, 1807; died 7 September, 1882.

Irene,† daughter of William F. and Nancy; born 1 April, 1839; died 6 March, 1875.

Isabella G.†; born 24 June, 1833; died 19 April, 1886.

Israel,* born 4 October, 1801; died 29 November, 1828.

Jedediah,* born 10 July, 1769; died 8 November, 1850.

John, died 26 February, 1767, aged 84 years.

Lemuel, born 8 December, 1724; died 30 December, 1798. [On Capt. Luther Little monument.]

Lemuel, son of Lemuel and Penelope, born 23 December, 1749; died 24 November, 1813. [On Capt. Luther Little monument.]

* All on Henry Hatch Little monument.

† All on William F. Little monument.

LITTLE (Continued)

Bethiah Hatch,* wife of Jedediah; born 17 April, 1768; died 19 February, 1846.

Betsey Niles,* born 21 May, 1792. [No other data.]

Betsey Niles Tilden,* wife of Jedediah; born 16 April, 1770; died 26 February, 1795.

——— } * two infant children of Jedediah and Betsey Niles
——— } Tilden. [No names or dates.]

Charles, Capt., son of Thomas and Sarah, lost at sea, about the middle of September, 1779, in his 29th year. [On his mother's stone.]

Constant, wife of John, Esq., died 29 June, 1771, "being on that day 83 year old."

Constant, Capt., died at Halifax, N. S., 24 December, 1784, in his 35th year. [On stone of Ephraim and Alice.]

Constant, drowned 23 March, 1820, in his 24th year.

———, unnamed son of Constant and Patience, died 30 September, 1813, aged 3 weeks, 3 days.

Constant; born April, 1815; died July, 1889. [On stone with Mary N.]

Eliza Jane Stryker,* wife of Henry Hatch; born 27 March, 1808; died 10 March, 1871.

Ephraim, son of Ephraim and Alice, died 30 August, 1765, aged 3 months. [On stone with Capt. Constant.]

Ephraim, died 22 October, 1808, aged 90 years, 6 months.

Ephraim, died 23 March, 1859, aged 93 years.

George Washington,* born 23 August, 1812; died at Nova Scotia, 26 November, 1879.

Hannah, wife of Capt. Luther; born 6 July, 1771; died 3 May, 1836. [On Capt. Luther Little monument.]

Henrietta,† daughter of William F. and Nancy; died in 1843, aged 4 months.

Henry Hatch,* born 21 May, 1809; died 7 September, 1882.

Irene,† daughter of William F. and Nancy; born 1 April, 1839; died 6 March, 1875.

Isabella C.†; born 24 June, 1833; died 19 April, 1880.

Israel,* born 4 October, 1801; died 29 November, 1882.

Jedediah,* born 10 July, 1769; died 8 November, 1850.

John, died 26 February, 1767, aged 84 years.

Lemuel, born 8 December, 1771; died 30 December, 1793. [On Capt. Luther Little monument.]

Lemuel, son of Lemuel and Penelope, born 23 December, 1749; died 24 November, 1813. [On Capt. Luther Little monument.]

* All on Henry Hatch Little monument.

† All on William F. Little monument.

LITTLE (*Continued*)

Lemuel,* born 24 August, 1799. [No other date.]

Lucy,* born 5 June, 1810. [No other date.]

Luther, son of Capt. Luther and Hannah; born 16 November, 1789; died 2 August, 1815. [On Capt. Luther Little monument.]

Luther, Capt., U. S. N.; born 15 April, 1757; died 22 March, 1842. [On Capt. Luther Little monument.]

Lydia L., daughter of Capt. Luther and Hannah; born 18 March, 1808; died 16 July, 1827. [On Capt. Luther Little monument.]

Lydia L.,† daughter of William F. and Nancy; born 22 April, 1835; died 2 February, 1875.

Maria,* born 13 September, 1797. [No other date.]

Mary,* born 1 November, 1803; died 18 August, 1874.

Mary N., born February, 1811; died June, 1889. [On stone with Constant who died 1889.]

Mercy, daughter of Lieut. Lemuel and Penelope; died of small-pox, 9 January, 1793, in her 31st year.

Mercy, daughter of Lemuel and Penelope; born 26 October, 1762; died 9 January, 1793. [On Capt. Luther Little monument.]

Nancy,† wife of William F.; born 5 April, 1808; died 16 June, 1865.

Penelope, wife of Lemuel; born 28 April, 1732; died 26 August, 1803. [On Capt. Luther Little monument.]

Rebecca W., wife of Solomon, died 7 December, 1869, aged 50 years, 1 month, 12 days.

Sarah, wife of Thomas, died 29 November, 1792, in her 67th year. [On stone with Capt. Charles.]

Solomon, died 31 October, 1877, aged 74 years, 10 months, 17 days.

Thomas, died 11 December, 1814, aged 93 years, 5 months.

Thomas, Jr., died 7 April, 1822, aged 29 years.

Thomas, died 2 October, 1842, in his 83d year.

William F.,† born 15 June, 1801; died 18 November, 1878.

William Fobes, died at sea, 7 July, 1795, in his 21st year.

William H., died 23 December, 1866, aged 61 years, 6 months. [See Anna Little, died 1881.]

O'DONNELL

Bertram, Charles, Louis } [These names, without dates, are on the face of the stone. The surname is on the reverse.]

TAYLOR

Capt. Smyth,† 22 March, 1836; 30 March, 1906.

* All on Henry Hatch Little monument.

† All on William F. Little monument.

LITTLE (Continued)

Lemuel,* born 24 August, 1799. [No other date.]
Lucy,* born 5 June, 1810. [No other date.]
Luther, son of Capt. Luther and Hannah; born 10 November, 1789; died 2 August, 1815. [On Capt. Luther Little monument.]
Luther, Capt., U. S. N.; born 15 April, 1757; died 22 March, 1812. [On Capt. Luther Little monument.]
Lydia L., daughter of Capt. Luther and Hannah; born 18 March, 1808; died 16 July, 1827. [On Capt. Luther Little monument.]
Lydia L.,† daughter of William P. and Nancy; born 22 April, 1833; died 2 February, 1852.
Maria,* born 13 September, 1797. [No other date.]
Mary,* born 1 November, 1805; died 18 August, 1874.
Mary N., born February, 1811; died June, 1889. [On stone with Constant who died 1889.]
Mercy, daughter of Elnor, Lemuel and Penelope; died of small-pox, 9 January, 1793; in her 31st year.
Mercy, daughter of Lemuel and Penelope; born 26 October, 1762; died 9 January, 1793. [On Capt. Luther Little monument.]
Nancy,† wife of William P.; born 5 April, 1808; died 16 June, 1885.
Penelope, wife of Lemuel, born 28 April, 1732; died 26 August, 1803. [On Capt. Luther Little monument.]
Rebecca W., wife of Solomon, died 7 December, 1869, aged 50 years, 1 month, 12 days.
Sarah, wife of Thomas, died 29 November, 1792, in her 69th year. [On stone with Capt. Charles.]
Solomon, died 31 October, 1877, aged 74 years, 10 months, 17 days.
Thomas, died 11 December, 1834, aged 93 years, 5 months.
Thomas, Jr., died 7 April, 1852, aged 29 years.
Thomas, died 2 October, 1842, in his 83d year.
William T.,† born 15 June, 1801; died 15 November, 1878.
William Tobey, died at sea, 7 July, 1793, in his 21st year.
William H., died 23 December, 1866, aged 61 years, 6 months.
[See Anna Little, died 1881.]

O'DONNELL

Bertram
Charles
Louis
} [These names, without dates, are on the face of the stone. The surname is on the reverse.]

TAYLOR

Capt. Smyth,† 22 March, 1836; 30 March, 1906.

* All on Henry Hazel Little monument.

† All on William P. Little monument.

TREEUANT

John, died 11 April, 1730, aged 75 years.
Samuel,* died 26 February, 1718, aged 16 years.
Silence,* wife of John, died 26 February, 1718, aged 75 years.

THE RECORDS OF WELLFLEET, FORMERLY THE NORTH PRECINCT OF EASTHAM, MASS.

(*Continued from Vol. X, p. 225*)

[p. 34] Septembr ye 24 1745 The Inhabitants of the North precinct in Eastham being Lawfully assembled at the Meetting House Proceeded and made choice of mr Isaac Baker Moderator for the meeting then there was a motion made whither there Should be one hundred and Eighty Pounds old tenour raised to defray the Charge of the ensuing year and passed in the affirmative It was also voted that thirty two pounds old tenour be added to mr Lewis's Salary for the present Year recorded per Zoheth Smith pre Clr

March 10 — 1745/6 The Inhabitants of the North Precinct in Eastham Having been Lawfully notifyed mett togather at the Meeting House in order to Choose precinct officers for the ensuing year accordingly the Clerk having opened the meeting they made Choice of Capt: Jonathan Young Moderator and made Choyce of Jonathan Young John Young and Ephraim Covel for assessors for the ensuing year and voted that Jeremiah Mayo and Ebenezer Eldrige be added to the assessors for a Comitte.

Made choyce of mr Daniel Mayo Precinct Treasurer . and voted that the Constable have three pence upon the pound allowed for gathering the precinct rate also made Choyce of Zoheth Smith Precinct Clerk Recorded per Zoheth Smith precin Cle

[p. 35] September ye 26th 1746 The Inhabitants of the north Precinct in Eastham Having been Lawfully notified meett togather at the meeting House in Sd Precinct in order to Raise mony to defray the Charges of the Precinct for the present year, and the made Choice of mr Isaac Baker for their moderator, and voated that two hundred pounds old tenour be raised

* These two are on a double stone.

to defray Charges of the Precinct for the present year, Recorded per Zoheth Smith prcint Clerk

It was also voated that thirty two pounds old tenour be added to the Rev^rd^ mr Isaiah Lewis's Salary — Recorded per Zoheth Smith pr^t^ Clrk

March 4^th^ 1746/7 The Inhabitants of the North Precinct in Eastham being Lawfully assembled in order to make Choyce of Precinct officers for the ensuing year; they accordingly made Choice of mr Isaac Baker Moderator was Chosen by a majority of voates Capt: Jonathan young ensygn John Young a Ephraim Covel were Chosen assessors for the present year, and Deacon John Rich and Eleazer atwood to be added to the asessors for a Committee for a Comittee Daniel mayo was chosen Treasurer for the Present year, voated that the Creatures may go on great Island for time to come as they used to formerly made Choise of Zoheth Smith for a precinct Clerk — Recorded per Zoheth Smith pre Clerk

June 15^th^ 1747 The Inhabitants of the North Precinct of Eastham being Lawfully notified assembled in order to raise money to defray the Charge of y^e^ insuing year and also doe what Should then be thought proper in order to the better regulating the Rev^rd^ mr Lewis's Salary.

and accordingly Capt Jonathan Young was Chosen Moderator for the meeting [p. 36] voated that mr Lewis have Sixty pounds new tenour for his Salary for y^e^ Ensuing year provided he will give a quittance to the precinct for or on any account of any demands that he will make for the depreciation of bills of Credet for the time past —

which was offered to y^e^ Rever^d^ mr Isaiah Lewis for his acceptance which terms were Refused by him —

Then Rev^rd^ Isaiah Lewis made made the following Proposal to the precinct : viz : The former agreement to Stand for the future and He propose in order to his giving the Parish an acquittance for the time past on the account of the fall of money; that they give him for the present year Seventy five pounds new tenour and on the payment of his arrears as the Committee made up with him on March 15^th^ 1746/7 to give a proper reciet to Indemnify the parish for the time past to y^e^ 10^th^ of June 1747

voated that the Reverend Isaiah Lewis have Seventy five pounds new tenour paid him as Salary for y^e^ present year and for y^e^ fall of money for time past provided he performs his part in the former proposal Recorded per Zoeth Smith Precinct Clerk

Agust the 20th 1747 The inhabitants of the north Precinct in Eastham being Lawfully assembled meet togather in order to Choose a Committee man in room of Deacon John Rich deacesed and also to choose one or more persons as agents to petition the General Court to abate our part of the province tax for the year ensuing.

mr Daniel mayo was choosen Moderator for the meeting made choice of mr Jeremiah mayo for one of the Committee in the room of Deacon John Rich deceased

Made Choice of Zoheth Smith and Elisha Holbrooks agents to petition the General Court to abate our part of the province tax for the year ensuing in Consideration of the great difficulties [p. 37] and expences we have Laboured under of late and more Especially by reason of the present Spreading of the Small pox amongst us Recorded per Zoheth Smith Precinct Clerk

March ye 14 — 1747/8 The Inhabitants of the North Precinct in Eastham being Lawfully assembled in order to Choose Precinct officers for the Ensuing year,

voted that Capt: Jonathan Young be moderator for the meeting voted that Zoheth Smith be Precinct Clark for ye year Ensuing —

voted that Jonathan Young John young and Ephraim Covel be Precinct assessors also voted that Capt: Samuel Smith and Thomas Higgins be added unto them for a Precinct Committee —

voted that Daniel mayo be Treasurer for the Ensuing year —

also voated that the Committee Setle the bounds between the ministerial Lands and the Lands of Thomas Holbrooks Recorded per Zoheth Smith pre Clerk

May the 9th 1748 The Inhabitants of the North Precinct of Eastham being Leagally assembled in order to make a grant to defray the Charge of the Precint for the Ensuing year and to Consider the Recommendation of the great and general Court with Respect to an honourable Provision being made to the ministers in proportion to the great rise of the necessaries of life Since their Setlement . made Choyce of Capt: Jonathan young moderator voted that three hundred pounds old tenour be granted in order to pay the Revrd mr Isaiah Lewises Sallary this ensuing year —

voted that forty pounds old tenour be raised to defray the necessary Charges for the year —

voted that Samuel Smith Esqr and Eleazer Atwood be agents to Send in a petition to the general Court on ye pre-

cincts account to get our Province tax taken of for y^e^ year ensuing in whole or part Recorded per Zoeth Smith precint Clerk

[p. 38] March y^e^ 13^th^ 1748/9 The Inhabitants of the North Precinct in Eastham being Lawfully assembled in order to Choose a Clerk and other Precinct officers for the Ensuing year — Choose Capt: Jonathan Young Moderator for S^d^ meeting made Choice of Zoheth Smith for Clerk for the Ensuing year made Choyce of Capt Jonathan Young Ensygn John Young and Sargeant Ephraim Covel for assessors voted that Samuel Smith Esq^r^ Cap^t^ Elisha Doane with the three assessors Last mentioned be a precinct Committee voted that mr daniel mayo be Tresurer for the Present year —

voted that the widow Sweat administratrix to her late husbands Eastate and George ward the Present Constable be allowed 3 pence on the pound for gathering the Town and Precinct rate Recorded per Zoheth Smith Precinct Clerk

voted that the Instrument which follows be recorded in the Precinct Book of records viz :

Eastham March y^e^ 13^th^ 1748/9 we the Subscribers having been employed by the North Prcinct in Eastham for building a meeting House for S^d^ Precinct and Inasmuch as we have built S^d^ meeting House and have recieved five hundred pounds old tenour in full therefor from the Precinct therefore we do by these Presents make a delivery of S^d^ meeting house to the Precinct as there proper Eastate

In presence of — Samuel Smith
Robert Rich — Elisha Doane
William Atwood

Recorded per Zoheth Smith Pre: Clerk

[p. 39] may y^e^ 20^th^ 1749 the Inhabitants of the North Precint being Leagally mett togather to agree on what Sum of money to raise for the ensuing year made Choice of Capt Jonathan young moderator — voted that the Sum of four hundred and thirty pounds old tenour be raised to defray y^e^ Charges of the Ensuing year — Recorded per Zoheth Smith pre Clerk

may y^e^ 20^th^ 1749 voated that y^e^ pews be recorded to y^e^ pressent possessors viz the two front pews on y^e^ Left hand as you enter y^e^ front door to Cap^t^: Elisha Doane y^e^ front pew on y^e^ right hand as you enter to y^e^ Rev^rd^ Isaiah Lewis y^e^ front pew next y^e^ Stairs to John Harding —

y^e^ pew next y^e^ mens Stars on y^e^ notherly end of y^e^ meeting House to Isaac Harding y^e^ pew next on y^e^ Same end to Ruben Rich y^e^ next pew that adjoins to that to Eleazer Atwood y^e^

Corner pew that adjoyns to Zoheth Smith The pew on y^e^ notherly Side y^e^ Pulpit to Samuel Smith Esqr: y^e^ South East Corner pew to Daniel mayo y^e^ next Spot adjoining to y^e^ hairs of Benjamin Hamblin deceased y^e^ Spot next y^e^ door to Hinks gross — The pew next y^e^ womans Staars to y^e^ heirs of Capt: Samuel Brown deceased —

The pews and Spots above mentioned are accordingly Rcorded to y^e^ abovementioned persons respectively their heirs and assijgns forever per Zoheth Smith Prec^t^ Clerk

March y^e^ 19 1749/50 The inhabitants of y^e^ north Precinct in Eastham being Lawfully assembled proceeded to y^e^ Choyce of Precinct officers for y^e^ ensuing year mad Choyce of Samuel Smith Esq^r^ moderator Zoheth Smith for a Precint Clerk. Capt Jonathan young John young & Ephraim Covel for assessors Thomas Higgins and jemiah Mayo to y^e^ added to y^e^ assessors for a Committee mr Daniel Mayo Precinct Treasurer — Recorded per Zoheth Smith Pre Cler

[p. 40] June y^e^ 25 — 1750 The Inhabitants of y^e^ north Precinct in Eastham being Leagally Covened in order to raise money to defray y^e^ Charge of y^e^ ensuing year made choyce of Samuel Smith Esq: moderator . and not agreeing on a Sum it was voated that Jeremiah Mayo John Treat and james Cohoon be a Comittee to discourse with mr Lewis and know of him what is y^e^ Lowest that he will rest Satisfied with for y^e^ time Past and to endeavour to State his Salary for time to Come and to make report at y^e^ adjournment of this meeting — according it was voated that the meeting be adjouned to be held at y^e^ House of Solomon Lewis y^e^ munday ensuing at one of Clok in y^e^ afternoon in order to recieve y^e^ report of y^e^ above mentioned Committe —

July y^e^ 2 — 1750 The inhabitants of y^e^ north Precinct of Eastham having mett on an adjournment in order to recieve y^e^ report of the Committee Sent to discouse mr Lewis y^e^ Comittee accordingly Reported that they Could Come to no terms with mr Lewis but that he would be nigh at hand at S^d^ meeting if they had any thing to offer he would endeavour to give them Such an answer as would Consist with justice to himself as well as with them . Several messages being Sent and offers made Respecting y^e^ Sum to be Stated for his Salary and none being Satisfactory to y^e^ reverend mr Lewis at lenth he proposed to deffer y^e^ affair till time would afford a more proper Estimate to be made on our new medium and that in y^e^ mean time he would recommend to them y^e^ Sum last raised to be advanced or as they Should think proper accordingly

there was voated that fiftythree pounds Six shillings and eight pence be raised for a Salary for y^e^ Rev^rd^ mr Lewis for y^e^ ensuing year and Six pound thirteen shill and four pence be advanced to defray y^e^ Charge of y^e^ precinct for y^e^ ensuing year — Recorded per Zoheth Smith

(*To be continued*)

DUXBURY, MASS., VITAL RECORDS

(*Continued from page 25*)

[p. 50] Benjamin Prince y^e^ son of Benjamin Prince & Abiel his wife was Born . April y^e^ 14^th^ Anno Dom. 1718

Paul Prince son of Benjamin Prince & Abiel his wife was Born, May y^e^ 14^th^ Anno Dom. 1720

Silvanus Prince son of Benjamin Prince & Abiel his wife was Born, September y^e^ 17^th^ Anno, 1722

Sarah Prince Daughter of Benjamin Prince & Abiel his wife was Born upon y^e^ 8^th^ day of April . Anno Dom. 1725

John Prince son of Benjamin Prince & Abiel his wife was Born . May y^e^ 20^th^ Anno Domini . 1727

Samuel Weston y^e^ Son of Samuel Weston and Elisabeth his wife was Born March . y^e^ 5^th^ Anno Domini . 17$\frac{17}{18}$

Zabdiel Weston y^e^ son of Samuel Weston and Elisabeth his wife was Born . January y^e^ 22^nd^ Anno . 17$\frac{19}{20}$

Mary Weston y^e^ Daughter of Samuel Weston and Elisabeth his wife was Born, July y^e^ 18^th^ Anno Dom. 1722

Priscilla Weston y^e^ Daughter of Samuel Weston and Elisabeth his wife was Born, January y^e^ 24^th^ Anno Dom. 17$2\frac{4}{5}$

Elnathan Weston Son of Samuel Weston and Elisabeth his wife was born . September y^e^ 29^th^ Anno Dom. 1727.

Nathaniel Weston y^e^ Son of Samuel Weston and Elisabeth his wife was born April y^e^ 30^th^ Anno Dom. 1730.

[p. 65] May y^e^ 16, 1745 . Ebenezer Delanoe & Lydia Wormal both of Duxborough were Joyned together in marriage by me Edward Arnold Justice of y^e^ Peace

February y^e^ 18^th^ Anno Dom. 1745/6. Peleg Sprague & Mercy Chandler both of Duxborough were Joyned together in marriage by me Edward Arnold Justice of y^e^ Peace

February y^e^ 18^th^ Anno Dom. 1745/6 Samuel Winsor & Rhodie Delanoe both of Duxborough were Joyned together in Marriage by me Edward Arnold Justice of y^e^ Peace.

December y^e^ 26^th^ 1747 Nathaniel Oals of Boston and Anna Thomas of Marshfield Appeared before me the subscriber and Produced

a Certifycate of their being Published and took each Other to be husband & wife and at the same time I Pronounced them husband and wife . Edward Arnold Justice of Peace.

April y^e^ 28^th^ 1748 Thomas Hunt Jun^r^ & Geen Weston both of Duxborough were married Edward Arnold Just Peace

Nathaniel Burgess & Ruth Chanler both of Duxborough were married December y^e^ 19^th^ 1748 Edward Arnold Justice Peace.

[p. 69] Deacon John Wadsworth Deceased May y^e^ 3^d^ Anno Dommni 1750 Between Ten or Eleven a Clock at at night Being Seventy Eight years one month and Twenty one Days Old

M^r^ Joshua Soul Deceased May y^e^ 29^th^ Anno Dommni 1767

Mary Peterson The Wife of Jacob Peterson Deceas:d October y^e^ 20^th^ 1777

Uriah Wadsworth Dyed April y^e^ 29^th^ about 2 Clock in y^e^ morning in y^e^ year 1784

Mary Wadsworth wife of Captain John Wadsworth Dyed April y^e^ 4^th^ 1789 Aged 79 years 2 months & 22 days.

Capt^n^ John Wadsworth died the 26^th^ day of March Anno Domini 1799 . Aged 92 years 9 months & 22 days.

[p. 75] Zenobe Bartlit y^e^ Daughter of Nathaniel Bartlit & Zenobe his wife was born April y^e^ 2^nd^ Anno, 1743,

Nathaniel Bartlit y^e^ son of Nathaniel Bartlit & Zenobe his wife was Born, March y^e^ 30^th^ Anno Dom. 1745

Mary Bartlit y^e^ Daughter of Nathaniel Bartlit & Zenobe his wife was Born August y^e^ ninth Anno Domini . 1746

Lydia Bartlit y^e^ Daughter of Nathaniel Bartlit & Zenobe his wife was Bory the Third Day of December Anno Dommni 1749

[p. 111] Mary Philips y^e^ Daughter of Thomas Philips Jun^r^ and Jedidah his wife was Born, January y^e^ 29^th^ Anno . $17\frac{30}{31}$

Rebekah Philips Daughter of Thomas Philips Jun^r^ and Jedidah his wife was Born May the 18^th^ Anno Dom. 1732 *

Abigail Philips Daughter of Thomas Philips Jun^r^ & Jedidah his wife was Born, April y^e^ 1^st^ Anno Dom. 1732.*

Silvina Russel y^e^ Daughter of Joseph Russel & Abigail his wife was Born, December, y^e^ 25, Anno . 1741,

Abner Russel y^e^ Son of Joseph Russel & Abigail his wife was Born May y^e^ 28^th^ Anno Dom 1744.

Abagail Russel y^e^ Daughter of Joseph Russel and Abagail his wife was Born June y^e^ 13^th^ 1749

Saba Russel The Daughter of Joseph Russel and Abagail his wife was Born January y^e^ 9^th^ Anno Dommni 1754

[p. 112] Samuel Delanoe of Duxborough & Elisabeth, Boney of Pembroke were married . May . 21^st^ 1719

Ichabod Wadsworth and Margaret Marshal both of Duxborough were married, Feb. 10 . $17\frac{28}{0}$

John Rouse of Little Compton alias of Marshfield & Anne Lathley of s^d^ Marshfield were married . June y^e^ 29^th^ Anno . 1720

* Sic.

* Sic.

Joseph Chanler y^e^ 3^d^ and Elisabeth Delanoe were married . September y^e^ 8^th^ Anno Domini . 1720

Thomas Terrel & Elisabeth Rogers of Abington were married September the 13^th^ Anno Dom. 1720

William Merry & Mercy Wormal were married october y^e^ 28^th^ Anno Domini . 1720.

Joseph Weston & Mercy Peterson both of Duxborough were married, May y^e^ 18^th^ Anno Domini . 1721.

Amasa Turner & Rebekah Delanoe both of Duxborough were Married, March . y^e^ 2^nd^ Anno Domini, 17$\frac{2}{2}\frac{6}{7}$

Samuel Gray of Kingston & Patience Wadsworth of Duxborough were married at Duxborough upon the 7^th^ day of December . Anno Domini . 1727.

Silvester Richmond Esq^r^ of Little Compton & M^rs^ Deborah Loring of Duxborough were married, February y^e^ 18^th^ Anno 17$\frac{2}{2}\frac{7}{8}$

Samuel Alden & Sarah Sprague both of Duxborough were married February the 26^th^ Anno Domini 17$\frac{2}{2}\frac{7}{8}$

Aaron Soul Jun^r^ of Pembroke & Alice Peterson of Duxborough were married . May y^e^ 5^th^ Anno 1727.

Samuel Thomas & Rebekah Howland both of Marshfield were married, February y^e^ 15^th^ Anno Domini . 17$\frac{2}{2}\frac{7}{8}$

Ebenezer Stetson & Lydia Barker both of Scituate, were married . April y^e^ 2^nd^ Anno Domini . 1728

Joshua Simmons & Sarah Delanoe were married, (being both of Duxborough) April y^e^ 4^th^ Anno Dom. 1728

Ebenezer Samson & Zeruiah Soul both of Duxborough were married, April y^e^ 23^d^ Anno Domini . 1728

[p. 113] Jonathan Weston and Mercy Rickard both of Duxborough were married . May y^e^ 8^th^ Anno Domini . 1728

Barnabas Hatch & Abigail Lasal both of Duxborough were married . June y^e^ 7^th^ Anno Dom. 1728

Elisha Doten Jun^r^ of Plymouth & Deborah Tubbs of Duxborough were married, March y^e^ 6^th^ Anno . 17$\frac{2}{2}\frac{8}{9}$

Gamaliel Bradford & Abigail Bartlit both of Duxborough were married . August y^e^ 30^th^ Anno Domini . 1728

David Magoon & Rachel Soul both of Pembroke were married . September y^e^ 26^th^ Anno Domini . 1728.

Caleb Samson & Rebekah Stanford both of Duxborough were married, January y^e^ 30^th^ Anno Domini . 17$\frac{2}{2}\frac{8}{9}$

Cornelius Drew of Kingston & Sarah Bartlit of Duxborough were married, February y^e^ 27^th^ Anno Domini 17$\frac{2}{2}\frac{8}{9}$

John Soul & Mabel Partridge both of Duxborough were married, August the 5^th^ Anno Dom. 1730

Ebenezer Bartlit & Jerusha Samson both of Duxborough were married . october y^e^ 8^th^ 1730

Benjamin Simons Jun^r^ & Fear Samson both of Duxborough were married, october y^e^ 26^th^ Anno Dom. 1731

Reuben Peterson & Rebekah Simons both of Duxborough were married, July y^e^ 6^th^ Anno Domini . 1732.

Ezra Arnold & Rebekah Sprague both of Duxborough were married, July y^e^ 27^th^ Anno Domini . 1732.

Isaac Simons Jun^r^ & Lydia Cushman both of Duxborough were Married, october y^e^ 24^th^ Anno Dom. 1732

David Curtis of Hannover and Bethiah Sprague of Duxbrough were married December y^e^ 14^th^ Anno Domini . 1732

Joshua Cushman of Lebanon in y^e^ Colony of Connecticut & Mary Soul of Duxborough were married, January y^e^ 2^nd^ Anno, 1732/3

Ezekiel Soul & Hannah Delanoe both of Duxborough were Married, January y^e^ 4^th^ Anno Domini . 1732/3

Samuel Fish of Duxborough & Elisabeth Randal of Scituate were married . March y^e^ 1^st^ Anno Dom. $17\frac{32}{33}$

John Barker & Mariah Cushman both of Plymouth were married December y^e^ 10^th^ Anno Domini . 1732

[p. 114] Robert Howland & Margaret Sprague both of Marshfield were married, July y^e^ 5^th^ Anno . 1733.

Nathaniel Denham of Plymouth & Anne Peterson of Duxborough were married . April y^e^ 7^th^ Anno Dom. 1735.

Joseph Morgan of Preston in y^e^ Colony of Conecticut & Ruth Brewster of Duxborough were married, May y^e^ 8^th^ Anno . 1735

Seth Bartlit & Charity Cullifer both of Duxborough were married upon y^e^ 27^th^ day of February Anno Domini . $173\frac{5}{6}$

Duxborough May, 31, 1740, Then were married Micah Soul & Mercy Southworth both of Duxbrough by me Samuel Veazie — Clerk

Duxborough . May, 28 . 1740, Then were married David Delanoe & Abigail Chanler both of Duxborough by me Samuel Veazie Clerk

Duxborough December 31, 1740, then were Married Joseph Russel & Abigail Wadsworth both of Duxborough by me Samuel Veazie Clerk

Duxborough May . 14 . 1741, then were Married Abishai Soul & Abigail Delanoe both of Duxborough by me Samuel Veazie Clerk

Duxborough, July . 9 . 1741 . then were Married Lemuel Delanoe & Lydia Bartlit Daughter of Ebenezer Bartlit . both of Duxborough by me Samuel Veazie, Clerk

Duxborough . october . 8 . 1741 . then were married Charles Rider of Plymouth & Rebekah Bartlit of Duxborough, by me Samuel Veazie, Clerk

Duxborough . November, 19 . 1741 . then were married Briggs Alden & Mercy Wadsworth both of Duxborough, by me Samuel Veazie . Clerk

Duxborough . April y^e^ 20 . 1742 . then were Married Simeon Curtice of Scituate & Asenath Sprague of Duxborough, by me Samuel Veazie Clerk

[p. 115] Duxborough . June 10, 1742, then were Married Nathaniel Bartlit & Zenobe Wadsworth both of Duxborough . by me Samuel Veazie

Duxborough . January . 14 . $174\frac{2}{3}$ then were married Jonathan Crooker Jun^r^ of Pembroke & Bethiah Lowden of Duxborough . by me Samuel Veazie . Clerk.

Duxborough . March . 17 . 1743 . then were Married Nero . Negro man . & Patience Indian Woman both of Duxborough . by me, Samuel Veazie

July . 20th 1738, Eliakim Willis of Dartmouth & Lydia Fish of Duxborough were Joyned together in Marriage pr Edward Arnold Justice of ye Peace

December ye 12th 1738 . Jethro Sprague & Patience Bartlit both of Duxborough were Joyned together in Marriage, pr Edward Arnold Justice of ye Peace

December . ye 17th Anno . 1738 . Miles Standish Junr of Duxborough & Mehetabel Robins of Plymouth were Joyned togethar in Marriage pr Edward Arnold Justice of ye Peace

March ye 1st Anno . 173$\frac{8}{9}$ Hezekiah Herrington & Hannah Southworth both of Marshfield were Joyned together in Marriage pr Edward Arnold Justice of ye Peace

June 12th Anno . 1739 . Nathl Simons & Mercy Simons both of Duxborough were Joyned together in Marriage pr me Edward Arnold Justice of ye Peace

July . 26 . 1739 . Isaac Tinckam of Plymouth and Kezia Wormal of Duxborough were Joyned together in Marriage pr Edward Arnold Justice of ye Peace

Novr 28th 1739 . William Wilson of Situate & Hannah Bourn of Marshfield were Joyned together in Marriage pr Edward Arnold Justice of ye Peace

(*To be continued*)

HOWLAND NOTES

(*Continued from page 36*)

[Will of Jabez Howland, 1764]

[Barnstable Co. Probate Records, 13 : 83] In the will of Jabez Howland, yeoman, of Barnstable, made 18 December, 1764, and proved 12 March, 1765, he made bequests as follows:

To "Wife Elizabeth the use . . . . of all my Real and Personal Estate Except what I shall Give to my Son James : for the Comfort of herself and family during the Term she Shall Continue my Widow"

"to my Son James . . . . that Part of my homested Land to the Northward of the highway begining at a Stake Standing by the Highway a Little to the Westward of his house and Runing Northerly to a Nother Stake and from that to a Hedge fence thence as the Hedge and other fences Now stands to the Pasture and thence to a Stake Westward of a Cart way upon

the Hill and from thence Northwest over to a Stake Standing by Nathan Fosters Land and also a Peice of meadow or Island at a place called Spring Creek Containing two Loads be it more or Less my meaning is that my Son James Shall Come into Possession of this bequest Immediately after my Decease."

"to my Sons Nathaniel and Zacheus all my Lands to the Southward of the Highway belonging to my homsted Excepting one Acre Equally between them and that Acre over and above the one half I give to my Son Zacheus and the buildings Equally between them that is Standing thereon"

"to my Son Ansil my house and Land to the Westward of my Son James's Land to the Northward of the Road all that I have not Disposed off before to my Son James and also two Thirds of my barn and the other Third I Give to my Son Nathaniel he keep his part in Repair."

"to my three Sons viz Nathaniel Ansil & Zacheous the Rest of my Salt meadow and all my Wood Lands to be Equally Divided between them . . . . it is my meaning that these my three Sons shall not Come into Possession till my wives Decease or Marriage"

"to my Daughter Elizabeth Wood Six pounds Lawfull Money to be paid by my son Zacheus in One Year After he Arrives to Age of Twenty One Years."

"to my Daughter Mercy Twenty Pounds in Lawfull Money to be paid by my two Sons viz Nathaniel and Ansil Equally between them in One Year After my Decease"

"to my Daughter Mary Twenty Pounds in Lawfull money to be paid by my Two Sons Nathaniel and Ansil Equally Between them In one year After my Decease"

"to my Grandson Jabez Howland my best two year old Hieffer to be Kept on [p. 84] on the Farm till She Brings a Calf"

"my Son Zacheous Shall have one Bed and Bedding after my Wives Decease and all my Carpenters tools my Will is that he may Learn the Carpenters Trade"

"to my two Sons Ansel and Zacheus my Pew in the Gallery and my Part of the Pew Below in our Meeting house And it is my Will that Ansil Shall have my Gun & my Silver Buttons belonging to my Coat"

"all my Cloathing shall be Divided between my four Sons and . . . . Zacheus shall have my Pistols and Sword and . . . . shall have a Cartway thro' my Son James's Land to the meadow and have free Egress and Regress"

"my two Daughters Mercy and Mary shall have the Cham-

ber over the Great room and the Bed room above Southwest while they remain Single"

"my black Boy Named Peter shall be my wives and my Son Ansils till he arrives to Twenty one years"

"my houshold Stuff what Remain after my Wife Shall be Equally Divided between my Three Daughters"

"what remains of my Stock & out Doors Utensils After my Wife shall be given to my Son Ansil"

Wife Elizabeth Howland and son Ansil Howland to be executors. Witnessed by Timothy Chipman, Thankfull Bassett and Nathan Bassett.

[13 : 137] The inventory was taken 2 April, 1765, by John Otis, Nathan Basset and Timothy Chipman, and presented by Ansil Howland, executor, on 9 July, 1765. Among the items are a house and land south of the road; the land and houses north of the road; salt meadow; wood lots; a mulatto boy; debt due from Cornelius Dexter; a right in two pews in the meeting-house, and a right in a horse house.

[14 : 85] On 1 May, 1765, Timothy Chipman, yeoman, of Barnstable was appointed guardian of Zaccheus Howland, a minor son of Jabez Howland, yeoman, late of Barnstable, deceased.

[17 : 272] On 18 April, 1775, Ansel Howland, "the only acting Executor," presented an account of his executorship. Cash payments had been received from his brother James Howland, his mother Mrs. Elizabeth Howland, Joseph Goodspeed and Thomas Crocker. Payments had been made to Benoni Crocker; Shubael Hamblen; Benjamin Ewer; "my Sister Mary"; John Otis; Zaccheus Howland; Mr. Hall; John Bursley; Lieut. John Crocker; John Blish; Deacon Bassett; Jabez Blossom; Doctor Smith; John Crocker, tanner; "Prince and Benjamin Marston"; Col. Gorham, Register; Isaac Hinckley, Esq.; James Otis, Esq.; Joseph Otis, Esq.; Dea. Timothy Chipman; Jeremiah Bacon; Dr. Parker; Ebenezer Bodfish.

[20 : 45, 46] On 22 July, 1777, Joseph Otis, Benjamin Smith and George Conant were appointed to divide the real estate that "Jabez Howland By his last will . . . . Gave to his two Sons Namely Nathaniel and Zaccheus to the Southward of High * yt leading from Sandwich to Barnstable Court House . . . . sd land Containing twelve Acres more or less by first Setting out one Acre of the Same to the Said Zaccheus . . . . where it is most Convenient for him and the least Prejudicial

* Sic.

to the Rest and then you are to Divide all the remainder Equaly .... Between the Said Nathaniels assign and the Said Zaccheus"

On 25 July, 1777, the division was made as follows: "to Said Zaccheus Howland one acre of land at the End next to Said road and bounded on the north west Side by Job Howlands land on the South west and South East Sides by other lands sett to Said Zaccheus : we also sett of to S^{d} Zaccheus the land the south east side of Said Acre till it Comes to the road aforesaid and by the road till it Comes Parallell with the north west Side of the Door in the Dwelling House on Said land and as the main [p. 47] main beam of Said House runs to the South west Side of Said house till itt Strikes the land Sett of to Said Zaccheus we further sett of to Said Zacheus all the land from the corner of John Otis's Land South east of y^{e} House by S^{d} otis's fence till it Comes to the land Sett of to Samuel Bassett of Said Barnstable assignee to Said Nath^{l} Howland and then Setts North westerly to Job Howlands land and thence Setts northeasterly by Said Jobs Howlands land till it Comes to the Acre first mentioned and then by Said Acre till it Comes to the Corner of Said Otis's fence we Also sett to Said Samuel Bassett Assgnee to Nath. Howland that part of the House aforesaid to the South East of the line from the road aforesaid Through Said House till it Comes to the land Sett to Said Zaccheus and thence Setts Southeasterly to the Corner of Said Otis's land & then as the fence now Stands to the Pond and thence Northeasterly as the fence Stands to the road and then by the road Northwesterly to the line that Goes through said House Reserving to Said Samuel the use of the Chimney and Closet in the Great room in Said House Said Zaccheus to Have the Northwest Part of Said House by the Line aforesaid up to the roof and Said Samuel the South East part up to the roof with the priveledge of the Chimney and Closset aforesaid further set to Said Sam^{l} a piece of land at the South west End of the aforesaid Premises bounded by the fence Adjoining to Lemuel Nyes Land Northwesterly by Job Howlands land northwesterly by Land Sett to Said * Partly and Partly by John Otis's land Southeasterly by Col. James Otis's land with a Convenient way through the land laid out to Zaccheus Howland to Said Bassett to pass to his land through Gates or Bars for driving Passing or Carting"

This division was approved by the probate court on 10 November, 1777.

(*To be continued*)

* A portion of the deed appears to have been omitted by error of the recorder.

RECORDS FROM THE CEMETERY AT THE CORNER OF WATER AND CHURCH STREETS, NORTH PEMBROKE, MASS.

Communicated by STANLEY W. SMITH

IN November, 1906, the writer, with the assistance of Messrs. Edward H. Whorf and Arthur M. Jones, copied and verified all inscriptions, dated prior to 1851, in the cemetery at the corner of Water and Church Streets, North Pembroke, Mass. These copies were presented to the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants. All genealogical information contained in these inscriptions will be found in the following abstracts.

HOWARD

Esther A., wife of Franklin, died 16 October, 1843, aged 21 years.

LEWIS

Calvin, died 19 March, 1846, aged 92 years.

Huldah, wife of Calvin, died 24 October, 1843, aged 72. "a tender mother"

MAGOUN

Abigail, widow of Capt. John, died 4 February, 1791, in her 81st year.

Annie,* daughter of Elias and Susan H., born 1835; died 1836 at Warren, R. I.

Asaph, died 2 December, 1847, aged 63 years.

Elias, died 23 September, 1823, aged 53 years.

Elias,* 1770–1823.

Elias,* born 1801; died 1847 at Warren, R. I.

Elias,* son of Elias and Susan H., born 1837; died 1858 at Havana, Cuba.

Elisha, died 20 April, 1848, aged 69 years, 5 months, 15 days.

Emma, daughter of Asaph and Elizabeth, died 21 January, 1844, aged 18 months.

Esther, widow of Elias, died 1 March, 1837, aged 70 years.

Esther Sampson,* widow of Elias, born 1766; died 1837.

Hannah, wife of Elias, died 26 October, 1707, aged 27 years.

Hannah, Miss, died 26 October, 1818, aged 42.

Hannah, widow of Elisha, died 7 June, 1853, aged 72 years, 2 months, 27 days.

Huldah, widow of John, died 9 January, 1818, aged 77.

* All on Magoun monument.

RECORDS FROM THE CEMETERY AT THE CORNER OF WATER AND CHURCH STREETS, NORTH PEMBROKE, MASS.

Communicated by STANLEY W. SMITH

In November, 1909, the writer, with the assistance of Messrs. Edward H. Wilbur and Arthur M. Jones, copied and verified all inscriptions, dated prior to 1851, in the cemetery at the corner of Water and Church Streets, North Pembroke, Mass. These copies were presented to the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants. All genealogical information contained in these inscriptions will be found in the following abstracts.

HOWARD

Esther A., wife of Franklin, died 16 October, 1843; aged 21 years.

LAWS

Calvin, died 19 March, 1846, aged 92 years.

Huldah, wife of Calvin, died 24 October, 1843; aged 72. "a tender mother"

MACOMBER

Abigail, widow of Capt. John, died 4 February, 1791, in her 81st year.

Annie,* daughter of Elias and Susan H., born 1855; died 1856 at Warren, R. I.

Asaph, died 2 December, 1847, aged 63 years.

Elias, died 23 September, 1853, aged 53 years.

Elias,* 1770–1853.

Elias,* born 1801; died 1847 at Warren, R. I.

Elias,* son of Elias and Susan H., born 1832; died 1858 at Havana, Cuba.

Elisha, died 20 April, 1848, aged 69 years, 3 months, 13 days.

Emma, daughter of Asaph and Elizabeth, died 21 January, 1844, aged 18 months.

Esther, widow of Elias, died 1 March, 1837, aged 70 years.

Esther Sampson,* widow of Elias, born 1766; died 1837.

Hannah, wife of Elias, died 26 October, 1797, aged 27 years.

Hannah, Miss, died 26 October, 1818, aged 42.

Hannah, widow of Ebbin, died 7 June, 1853, aged 72 years, 2 months, 27 days.

Huldah, widow of John, died 9 January, 1818, aged 77.

* All on Magoun monument.

MAGOUN (*Continued*)

Isaac, son of Elisha and Hannah, died 30 September, 1824, aged 4 months, 4 days.
John, died 9 February, 1739, aged 73 years.
John, Capt., died 19 August, 1743, aged 41 years.
John, died 26 February, 1807, in his 73d year.
Joseph, died 18 December, 1831, aged 90 years, 3 months, 10 days.
Luther S., son of Luther and Eliza S., born 30 August, 1837; died 29 July, 1839.
Lydia H., wife of Asaph, died 18 October, 1824, aged 35 years.
Mary, wife of Thomas, died 5 July, 1779, aged 39.
Sarah, wife of Joseph, died 25 January, 1837, aged 85 years, 9 months, 10 days.
Susan Haile,* wife of Elias, born 1806; died 1852 at Warren, R. I.
Thomas, son of Thomas and Mary, died 12 January, 1777, aged 4 years.
Thomas, died 4 November, 1819, aged 80.
Willie,* son of Elias and Susan H., born 1844; died 1845 at Warren, R. I.

RANDALL

Grace, wife of Nathaniel, died 23 September, 1773, aged 31 years.
Jemima, wife of John, died 2 January, 1771, aged 28 years.
John, died 7 November, 1791, in his 46th year. "Brother behold what death has done its Slain the Father and two sons"
Sarah, daughter of Job, died 23 September, 1728, aged 15 years, 5 months.

PLYMOUTH COLONY WILLS AND INVENTORIES

(*Continued from page 11*)

[JAMES LINDALE'S WILL]

[fol. 111] The Last will and Testament of James Lindale of Duxburrow late Deceased exhibited before the generall court holden at Plymouth the 4th of March 1652 on the oathes of capt: Standish and Mr John Alden;

1 These prsents Witnesse that James Lindale of Duxburrow being weake in body yet in good and pfect memory Doth make and ordaine this to bee his Last will and Testament

And first my will is if yt shall please god to take mee to him selfe that my body may bee Decently buried and out of m whole estate that my funerall cost bee Discharged;

* Both on Magoun monument.

2condly my will is that out of the Remainder of my whole estate all my Just and lawfull Debts bee paied

3dly my will is that my wiffe Mary shall enjoy the house and land and orchyard with all the meddow belonging to the same both att Duxburrow as alsoe att Marshfeild with all the emunities belonging to the same for the whole tearme of her liffe alwaies provided that shee continnue in her widdowhood but if shee the said Mary Lindale shall marry againe; that the aforsaid house and land meddow and orchyard shall ymediately Decend unto my sonne and heire Timothy Lindale; and if it should please God to take to himselfe my said sonne Timothy; that then the aforsaid house land &c Doe Decend unto my Daughter Abigaill Lindale; but if the said Timothy shall live untell hee bee twenty one yeares of age or that hee Marry my will is that hee shall have and enjoy that land att Marshfeild before menciond with all the emunities therof

4ly I give and bequeath unto my sonne Timothy one single lott of land with all the appurtenances therunto belonging which fell unto mee as a Townsman att the new plantation

5ly I Doe give and bequeath to my Daughter Abigaill Lindall a lott of land lying alsoe att the new plantation which I bought of Arther harris; which I give unto my said children in prsent possession

6ly my will is that when my sonne Timothy shall come to the possession of the aforsaid land &c lying att Duxburrow and Marshfeild that the said Timothy shall pay or cause to bee paied to the said Abigaill his sister the one halfe of what the aforsaid land meddow &c lying att Marshfeild shalbee vallued att by honest and understanding men

7ly alsoe my will is that when my said sonne shall come to the possession of the aforsaid Lands att Duxburrow that my sonne shall pay or cause to bee paied unto my Daughter Abigaill Lindale one fift pte of the vallue of the aforsaid house and Land orchyard &c lying att Duxburrow as It shalbee vallued by honest and understanding men;

8thly for my houshold goods I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Abigaill my 2cond best bed; alsoe to my sonne Timothy I give and bequeath my third and worst bed alsoe I give and bequeath unto my sonne Timothy one fowleing peece and sword and one Table and forme I give unto my said sonne

Alsoe I give unto my Daughter Abigaill one Muskett alsoe I give unto my wife all the Residue of my houshold goods

I give unto my Daughter Abigaill one cow which is a pied one

2condly my will is that out of the Remainder of my whole estate all my Just and lawfull Debts bee paied

3dly my will is that my wife Mary shall enjoy the house and land and orchyard with all the meddow belonging to the same both att Duxburrow as also att Marshfield with all comunities belonging to the same for the whole tearme of her life alwaies provided that shee continue in her widdowhood but if shee the said Mary Lindale shall marry againe; that the aforsaid house and land meddow and orchyard shall immediately Decend unto my sonne and heire Timothy Lindale; and if it should please God to take to himselfe my said sonne Timothy; that then the aforsaid house land &c Doe Decend unto my Daughter Abigaill Lindale; but if the said Timothy shall live untell hee bee twenty one yeares of age or that bee Mary my will is that hee shall have and enjoy that land att Marshfield before mencioned with all the comunities therof

4ly I give and bequeath unto my sonne Timothy one single lott of land with all the appurtenances thereunto belonging which fell unto mee as a Townsman att the new plantation

5ly I Doe give and bequeath to my Daughter Abigaill Lindall a lott of land lying also att the new plantation which I bought of Arther barris; which I give unto my said children in present possession

6ly my will is that when my sonne Timothy shall come to the possession of the aforsaid land &c lying att Duxburrow and Marshfield that the said Timothy shall pay or cause to bee paied to the said Abigaill his sister the one halfe of what the aforsaid land meddow &c lying att Marshfield shalbee valued att by honest and understanding men

7ly also my will is that when my said sonne shall come to the possession of the aforsaid Lands att Duxburrow that my sonne shall pay or cause to bee paied unto my Daughter Abigaill Lindale one fift pte of the value of the aforsaid house and Land orchyard &c lying att Duxburrow as it shalbee valued by honest and understanding men;

8thly for my houshold goods I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Abigaill my 2cond best bed; also to my sonne Timothy I give and bequeath my third and worst bed also I give and bequeath unto my sonne Timothy one lowlong peece and sword and one Table and forme I give unto my said sonne

Also I give unto my Daughter Abigaill one Musket also I give unto my wife all the Residue of my houshold goods

I give unto my Daughter Abigaill one cow which is a pied

one

It I give & bequeath unto my sonne Timothy one yeare and vantage heifer

It I give and bequeath unto the church of Duxburrow one cow calfe

It I give and bequeath unto my wife Mary ten pounds in cattle over and above her thirds; and to take her choise what cattle shee will

further I Doe by this my last will and Testament make constitute and appoint my Dear and loveing wife Mary Lindale to bee sole executrix of this my last will and Testament; I alsoe Doe earnestly Desire and Request my trusty and welbeloved frind and naighbour Constant Southworth to bee superviser of this my last will and Testament Desiring that my said supervizor wilbee pleassed to bee healpfull to my wife heerin; and to see this my last will accomplished; and I give unto my said Supervizer as a token of thankfulnes for his great paines 1£ 10^{s}

In Witnesse that this is my last will I have sett to my hand and seale This tenth Day of august 1652

In the p^{r}sence of — his seale

Miles Standish senior — The mark of James Lindale

John Alden;

[fol. 112] An Inventory of the estate of James Lindale Deceased taken the 29th october 1652 by M^{r} Collyare M^{r} John Alden and capt: Standish;

	£	s	d
Impri 4 oxen prised att	24	00	00
It one bull at	05	00	00
It 2 steers att	08	00	00
It one steer att	05	00	00
It five cowes att	25	00	00
It 2 steers att	05	10	00
It 2 heifers att	05	10	00
It one young bull att	02	00	00
It 2 calves att	02	15	00
It one sow att'	01	10	00
It one hogg	02	00	00
It 12 poultrey	00	06	00
The goods in the fier Rome			
Impri 3 pots and an old Iron kettle	00	16	00
It 2 smale kettles	00	05	00
It one warming pan	00	06	00
It 3 porrengers and 3 pewter Dishes	00	06	00
It 6 spoones	00	01	06
It one pewter cupp	00	02	06
It 2 saucers and some other smale peeces	00	01	06

It one letten pan and an earthen Dish	00	01	04
It one paire of pothangers tonges fier fork and hookes	00	04	00
It one frying pan an andiron and a spitt	00	04	00
It a fowling peece	01	05	00
It one musket sword and Rest	01	05	00
It one sword and Dager	00	05	00
It one Jack	00	15	00
It 2 chissels one wrybitt and an auger	00	02	06
It one cleaver 5 sithes one saw	00	04	00
It one hammer 2 paier of pincers & other smale thinges		03	00
It som Iron lumber with 2 axes and an hatchet	00	05	00
It 4 howes	00	04	00
It a smoothing Iron and Candlestick	00	02	00
It one bible one comentary and som other old books		08	00
It 2 tubbs one cherne 2 Rundlets 2 pailes one straining Dish		18	00
It 4 trayes one kimnell one bowle	00	07	00
	93	16	10
It 3 wheeles	00	09	00
It one Table	00	01	00
It one salt box	00	00	06
It 3 chaires	00	02	00
It trenchers wooden Dishes &c	00	01	00
It a Tobacco box	00	00	02
It 2 butter firkins	00	03	00
It 3 psers one pressing Iron & yard	00	05	00
It 3 powder hornes shott and powder	00	04	00
goods in the chamber			
It one feather bed and 2 flock beds	03	00	00
It one coverlid one Rugg one coverlid	02	00	00
It 2 steele trusses	00	05	00
It one Table one carpett 2 cushens one forme	01	05	00
It 2 chests 2 trunkes	00	18	00
It Indian corn 4 bushells by estimacon	00	12	00
It Rye by estimacon	00	10	00
It one coverlid	00	16	00
It 3 paire of sheets	03	00	00
It 3 shirts	00	18	00
It 3 capps	00	01	00
It new lockeram 3 yards	00	04	00
It 6 bands	00	03	00
It 3 paire of shooes	00	07	00
It 2 paire of stockens	00	04	00
It 2 Dublets and a trusse	00	12	00
It one suit of carsy one suite of linsewoolsy	1	15	00
It one paire of breeches	00	15	00
It one Dublet	00	05	00

It one Doublet	00	05	00
It one paire of breeches	00	15	00
It one suit of carsy one suite of linsewoolsy	1	15	00
It 3 paire of stockens	00	12	00
It 3 Doblets and a trusse	00	12	00
It 3 paire of shoose	00	07	00
It 6 bands	00	03	00
It new lockeram 3 yards	00	04	00
It 3 caps	00	01	00
It 3 shirts	00	18	00
It 3 paire of sheets	03	00	00
It one coverlid	00	16	00
It Rye by estimacon	00	10	00
It Indian corn 4 bushells by estimacon	00	12	00
It 3 chests 3 trunkes	00	15	00
It one Table one carpett 3 cushens one forme	01	05	00
It 3 aleele trusses	00	05	00
It one coverlid one Rugg one coverlid	03	00	00
It one feather bed and 3 flock beds	03	00	00
goods in the chamber			
It 3 powder hornes shott and powder	00	04	00
It 3 peeces one pressing Iron & yard	00	05	00
It 3 brass one kimnell one bowle	00	07	00
ing Dish	18		00
It 3 tubbs one cheyne 3 Kimbolen 3 pailes one strain-			
It one bible one comentary and sum other old bookes	08		00
It 4 bowes	00	04	00
It sum Iron lumber with 3 axes and an hatchet	00	05	00
It one hammer 3 paire of pincers & other smale thinges	03		00
It one cleaver 3 sithes one saw	00	04	00
It 3 chissels one wrytt and an augger	00	03	00
It one jack	00	15	00
It one sword and Dager	00	05	00
It one musket sword and Rest	01	05	00
It 3 fowling peece	01	05	00
It one frying pan an sadiron and a spitt	00	04	00
It one paire of pothangers tonges fier fork and bookes	00	04	00
It one letten pan and an earthen Dish	00	01	04

	93	16	10

It 3 wheeles	00	09	00
It one Table	00	01	00
It one salt box	00	00	06
It 3 chaires	00	03	00
It trenchers wooden Dishes &c	00	01	00
It a Tobacco box	00	00	02
It 3 butter fritnis	00	03	00
It 3 peeces one pressing Iron & yard	00	05	00
It 3 powder hornes shott and powder	00	04	00
goods in the chamber			
It one feather bed and 3 flock beds	03	00	00
It one coverlid one Rugg one coverlid	03	00	00
It 3 aleele trusses	00	05	00
It one Table one carpett 3 cushens one forme	01	05	00
It 3 chests 3 trunkes	00	15	00
It Indian corn 4 bushells by estimacon	00	12	00
It Rye by estimacon	00	10	00
It one coverlid	00	16	00
It 3 paire of sheets	03	00	00
It 3 shirts	00	18	00
It 3 caps	00	01	00
It new lockeram 3 yards	00	04	00
It 6 bands	00	03	00
It 3 paire of shoose	00	07	00
It 3 paire of stockens	00	04	00
It 3 Doblets and a trusse	00	12	00
It one suit of carsy one suite of linsewoolsy	1	15	00
It one paire of breeches	00	15	00
It one Doublet	00	05	00

It one wastcoat and paire of Drawers		00	06	00
It one stuffe cloake		00	10	00
It one coat		00	16	00
It one Dyall		00	02	00
It a paire of gloves 2 hatts on capp & silver lase			10	00
It Debts oweing to goodman Lindals estate		4	16	00
It one trundle bed		00	02	06
It woole		00	14	00
It 2 seives and one seifting trough		00	03	06
It 33[lb] of whalebone		00	16	00
		34	05	08
It in money which was Changed att Boston from bad to better with great losse	1	6	9½	
It in Plough Irons from Arther harris Judged of men	01	10	00	00
It more of Arther harris for Debt	01	04	09	00
	04	01	06	2

Taken this 29[th] october 1652 by Myles Standish John Alden Willam Collyare

[fol. 113] This Review of the Inventory of the estate of James Lindale Taken after the Decease of Mary Lindale his wife by capt: Standish M[r] Collyare and John Alden the 8[th] of ffebruary 1652 and exhibited to the court held at Plymouth the 4[th] of March 1652 on the oath of Constant Southworth of Duxburrow

	£	*s*	*d*
from out of the estate of the cattle two Desposed of by widdow Lindale before her Death	02	15	00
abated in a sow	00	10	00
abated in a hogg the thirds pte spent			
abated in poultrey	00	04	00
abated one butter firken	00	01	06
abated in sheers sold by widdow Lindale	00	03	00
abated in powder and shott spent	00	03	00
abated in steele trusses	00	02	06
abated in a sheet	00	10	00
abated in 3 shirts	00	18	00
abated in lockorum	00	04	00
abated in shooes	00	07	00
abated in stockens	00	04	00
abated in 2 Dublets and a trusse	00	12	00
abated in a paire of carsy breeches	00	15	00
abated in a wastcoat and a paire of Drawers	00	06	00
abated in a stuffe cloake	00	10	00
abated in a carsy coat	00	16	00

It one wastcoat and paire of Drawers	00	06	00
It one stuffe cloake	00	10	00
It one coat	00	16	00
It one Dyall	00	03	00
It a paire of gloves 2 hatts on cupp & silver lace		10	00
It Debts oweing to goodman Lindals estate	4	16	00
It one trundle bed	00	03	06
It woole	00	14	00
It 2 seives and one setting trough	00	03	00
It 33^{lb} of whalebone	00	16	00
	34	05	08

It in money which was Changed att Boston from
bad to better with great losse 1 6 9½
It in Plough Irons from Arther Harris Judged of
mean 01 10 00
It more of Arther harris for Debt 01 04 09 00
04 01 05 2

Taken this 29th october 1652 by Myles Standish John Alden William Collyare

[fol. 113] This Review of the Inventory of the estate of James Lindale Taken after the Decease of Mary Lindale his wife by capt: Standish Mr. Collyare and John Alden the 8th of ffebruary 1652 and exhibited in the court held at Plymouth the 4th of March 1652 on the oath of Constant Southworth of Duxburrow

	£	s	d
from out of the estate of the cattle two Deceased of			
by widdow Lindale before her Death	03	15	00
abated in a sow	00	10	00
abated in a hogg the thirds ute spent			
abated in poultrey	00	04	00
abated one butter firkin	00	01	06
abated in sheets sold by widdow Lindale	00	03	00
abated in powder and shott spent	00	03	03
abated in steele trusse	00	02	06
abated in a sheet	00	10	00
abated in 3 shirts	00	18	00
abated in lockrum	00	04	00
abated in stooce	00	07	00
abated in stockens	00	04	00
abated in 2 Dublets and a Drisse	00	12	00
abated in a paire of cap-a Brecches	00	15	00
abated in a wastcoat and a paire of Drawers	00	06	00
abated in a stuffe cloake	00	10	00
abated in a carsy coat	00	16	00

abated in a Dyall	00	02	00
abated in a hatt a capp a paire of gloves & silver lace		08	00
abated in whalebone	00	08	00
abated from the Debts Received by widdow Lindale	02	08	00
	12	18	04

The goods of Widdow Lindale prised by capt: Standish Mr Collyare and John Alden ffebruary 8th 1652

Imprim: in corn	00	08	00
It one wrought wastcoat one Diaper napken and other smale linnin	00	10	00
It one serge gowne	02	00	00
It one grogerum gowne	00	15	00
It one Rid petticoat	00	06	00
It 3 old petticoates	00	06	00
It one linsywoolsy petticoat	00	06	00
It one old gowne	00	03	00
It one serge wastcoate	00	10	00
It 3 old wastcoats and a paire of bodies	00	04	00
It one old castor	00	02	00
It a thawrt saw	00	05	00
It silver spoone	00	04	00
It 3 paire of cards	00	02	06
It 2 Chests	00	03	00
	04	05	0[*]

[The Will of William Pontus]

[fol. 114] The Last last Will and Testament of Willam Pontus Late Deceased exhibited to the court held att Plymouth the 4th of March 1652 on the oathes of John Dunham senior and Joshua Pratt

In the Name of God Amen

I Willam Pontus of New Plymouth Doe make this my last will and Testament in mannor and forme following; first I bequeath my soule into the hands of Almighty God &c, And next I give my eldest Daughter Mary my Debts and funerall expences first being Discharged my Dweling house with all my lands goods, and all things else whatsoever is mine I give unto my said Daughter mary to her and her heires for ever; onely I except as followeth; I give and bequeath unto my other Daughter hannah twenty shillings sterling as an adition to her portion which in my life time I have allreddy given her; and shee hath Received; I make and ordaine my soninlaw James

* Worn off.

abated in a Dyall
abated in a hatt a capp a paire of gloves & silver lace
abated in whatebone
abated from the Debts Received by widdow Lindale

The goods of Widdow Lindale prised by capt: Standish
Mr Collyare and John Alden ffebruary 8th 1652

Imprimis in corn
It one wrought wastcoat one Diaper napken and other
small linnin
It one serge gowne
It one progerum gowne
It one Red petticoat
It 3 old petticoates
It one linsywoolsy petticoat
It one old gowne
It one serge wastcoate
It 3 old wastcoats and a paire of bodies
It one old chaire
It a thrwt saw
It silver spoone
It 3 paire of cards
It 2 Chests

[fol. 114] The Last last Will and Testament of William Pontus late Deceased exhibited to the court held att Plymouth the 4th of March 1652 on the oathes of John Dunham senior and Joshua Pratt

In the Name of God Amen

I William Pontus of New Plymouth Doe make this my last will and Testament in manner and forme following; first I bequeath my soule into the hands of Almighty God &c. And next I give my eldest Daughter Mary my Debts and funerall expences first being Discharged my Dwelling house with all my lands goods and all things else whatsoever is mine I give unto my said Daughter mary to her and her heirs for ever; onely I except as followeth; I give and bequeath unto my other Daughter hannah twenty shillings sterling as an addition to her portion which in my life time I have allready given her; and shee hath Received; I make and ordaine my sonnlaw James

* Wm ed.

Glasse executor of this my last will and Testament; and will that hee pay her or her assignes the said twenty shillings;

Witnesse my hand September the 9th 1650

Witnesses heerunto — The Marke of Willam Pontus

Joshua Pratt
James hurst
John Donham his marke

Memorandum That att the court holden att Plymouth the 4th Day of march 1652 Samuell Dunham came into the court and Testifyed upon oath that before the last will and Testament of Willam Pontus Deceased; which will is above enrowled hee the said Samuell Dunham heard the said Willam Pontus say That hee had given unto his soninlaw John Churchill and hannah his wife one third pte of his meddow att the Watering place near Plymouth on condition the said John Churchill should make the one halfe of the new ffence then to bee made aboute the said meddow and to maintaine the one third pte of the said ffence about the said meddow for the future and bee healpfull towards the maintainance of him whiles hee lived; the which conditions the said John Churchill and hannah his wife have pformed soe fare as occation Required likewise Mary Glasse Widdow the other Daughter of the said Willam Pontus was prsent in court when the abovewritten pticulares were Testifyed; and shee alsoe gave her free and full consent that the said John Churchill and hannah his wife should have and enjoy the said third pte of the said meddow as theire owne for ever

The court therfore taking nótice of the prmises ordered; That the above written Testimony should bee Recorded; And Doe heerby confeirme unto the said John Churchill the said Third pte of the said Meddow att the watering place aforsaid to him and his heires for ever unto the onely proper use and behoofe of him the said John Churchill his heires and assignes for ever

A True Inventory of the estate of Willam Pontus Deceased apprised by Nathaniell Morton and Ephraim Morton the twentieth Day of ffebruary 1652 exhibbited to the court held att Plymouth the 4th Day of march 1652 on the oath of Mary Glasse Widdow

	£	s	d
Imprimis his house and Land	08	00	00
It one chest and a box	00	05	00
It one pott and hookes	00	06	00
It 2 pott Rakes and a barr	00	10	00

Classe executor of this my last will and Testament; and will that hee pay her or her assignes the said twenty shillings;

Witnesse my hand September the 9th 1650

Witnesses heerunto
Joshua Pratt
James burst
John Donham his marke

The Marke of William Pontus

Memorandum That att the court holden att Plymouth the 4th Day of march 1652 Samuell Dunham came into the court and Testifyed upon oath that before the last will and Testament of William Pontus Deceased; which will is above conveyed hee the said Samuell Dunham heard the said William Pontus say That hee had given unto his sonnelaw John Churchill and hannah his wife one third pte of his meddow att the Watering place neer Plymouth on condition the said John Churchill should make the one halfe of the new fence then to bee made aboute the said meddow and to maintaine the one third pte of the said fence about the said meddow for the future and bee helpfull towards the maintenance of him whiles hee lived; the which conditions the said John Churchill and hannah his wife have performed soe fare as occation Required likewise Mary Classe Widdow the other Daughter of the said William Pontus was psent in court when the abovewritten pticulars were Testifyed; and shee also gave her free and full consent that the said John Churchill and hannah his wife should have and enjoy the said third pte of the said meddow as theire owne for ever

The court therfore taking notice of the pmisses ordered; That the above written Testimony should bee Recorded; And Doe hereby confirme unto the said John Churchill the said Third pte of the said Meddow att the watering place aforesaid to him and his heires for ever unto the onely proper use and behoofe of him the said John Churchill his heires and assignes for ever

A True Inventory of the estate of William Pontus Deceased apprised by Nathaniell Morton and Ephraim Morton the twentieth Day of February 1652 exhibited to the court held att Plymouth the 4th Day of march 1652 on the oath of Mary Classe Widdow

	£	s	d
Imprimis his house and land	08	00	00
It one chest and a box	00	05	00
It one pott and hookes	00	06	00
It a pott Rakey and a barr	00	10	00

It one bason and a platter	00	03	06
It one pewter platter and a pott	00	03	00
It one Iron skillett	00	03	06
It a sifting trough and a tubb	00	05	00
It 2 chaires	00	06	00
It one hogshead and a salting trough and a little Tubb	00	05	00
It 4 ould stooles	00	02	00
It one ould sack	00	01	00
It one old lanthorne a trewell and a lampe	00	02	00
It 2 cushens and one seive	00	01	03
It one forke and a spade	00	02	00
It measures	00	01	03
It a Drawing knife	00	00	06
It in ould wearing clothes	01	00	00
It in ould beding	01	00	00
summe	12	17	00

Nathaniell Morton Ephraim Morton;

[The Inventory of James Glasse]

[fol. 115] A true Inventory of the estate of James Glasse Deceased apprised by John Donham senior and Ephraim Morton the 20th of ffebruary 1652; And exhibbited to the court held att Plymouth the 4th Day of March 1652 on the oath of Mary Glasse Widdow

	£	*s*	*d*
Imprimis 2 cowes and a steer	12	00	00
It one chest one boxe	00	15	00
It one pott and hookes one ladle	00	14	00
It one sow	00	12	00
It 2 basons	00	04	00
It one platter 3 porrengers one caudlecupp	00	05	00
It in earthen ware and a letten pan	00	02	06
It one frying pan	00	01	03
It 2 pailes 2 kimnells	00	06	00
It one Tubb	00	02	00
It 3 chaires	00	03	00
It 4 baggs	00	05	00
It one fowling peece	01	08	00
It one beer barrell a slice and a plate	00	02	06
It one axe one hatchett one hammer 3 wedges	00	10	00
It 3 old hoes 2 beetle ringes	00	04	00
It in bookes	00	16	00
It 3 paire of sheets	01	10	00
It 3 pillowes and a bolster	01	00	00
It 5 pillowbeers	00	04	00
It one bed and 2 blankets	01	05	00

It one bason and a platter	00	03	06
It one pewter platter and a pott	00	03	00
It one Iron skillett	00	03	06
It a sifting trough and a tubb	00	05	00
It 2 chaires	00	06	00
It one bogshead and a sating trough and a little Tubb	00	05	00
It 4 ould stooles	00	02	00
It one ould sack	00	01	00
It one old bandrone a trewell and a lampe	00	02	00
It 2 cushens and one seive	00	01	03
It one forke and a spade	00	02	00
It measures	00	01	03
It a Drawing knife	00	00	06
It in ould wearing clothes	01	00	00
It in ould bedding	01	00	00
summe	12	17	00

Nathaniell Morton Ephraim Morton;

[The Inventory of James Cleaves]

[fol. 115] A true Inventory of the estate of James Cleaves Deceased apprised by John Dunham senior and Ephraim Morton the 20th of ffebruary 1652; And exhibikited to the court held att Plymouth the 4th Day of March 1652 on the oath of Mary Cleaves Widdow

	£	s	d
Imprimis 2 cowes and a steer	12	00	00
It one chest one box	00	15	00
It one pott and hooks one ladle	00	14	00
It one sow	00	13	00
It 2 basons	00	04	00
It one platter 3 porengers one candlestup	00	05	00
It in earthen ware and a letten pan	00	02	06
It one frying pan	00	01	03
It 2 pailes 2 kimmells	00	06	00
It one Tubb	00	03	00
It 3 chaires	00	03	00
It 4 bagge	00	05	00
It one lowling peece	01	05	00
It one beer barrell a slice and a plate	00	03	06
It one axe one hatchet one hammer 3 wedges	00	10	00
It 3 old boxe 2 beetle rings	00	04	00
It in bookes	00	16	00
It 3 paire of sheets	01	10	00
It 3 pillowes and a bolster	01	00	00
It 5 pillowbeers	00	04	00
It one bed and 2 blankets	01	05	00

It 3 shifts	00	08	00
It in wearing clothes	01	00	00
It Due from John Barnes	05	05	00
It 2 paire of stockens	00	02	00
It 2 seives	00	01	00
It one shovell	00	01	06
It in wooden vessels	00	01	06
It one paire of bootes	00	08	00
It in Lynnes and leads	00	02	00
It one smoothing Iron	00	01	06
It 4 sickles	00	02	00
It one skillett	00	01	06
It in old lumber	00	03	00
It a pcell of land bought of Samuell Dunham	05	00	00
summe	32	06	05

John Donham Ephraim Morton

(*To be continued*)

BARNSTABLE, MASS., VITAL RECORDS

(*Continued from Vol. X, p. 250*)

[p. 429] Thomas Lewes and Mary Davis Married 15 June 1653
his Son James born y^e^ Last of March 1654
his Son Thomas born 15 July 1656
his Daughter Mary 2 of Nov^r^ 1659
his Son Samuel born 14 of May 1662
George Lewes Ju^r^ Married with Mary Lumbart beginning of Decem 1654
George his Son born y^e^ Latter End of Sep^t^ 1655
Mary his Daughter born y^e^ 9 of May 1657
Sarah his Daughter born 12 of January 1659
his Daughter Hannah born In July 1662 and buried In y^e^ Year 1667
Melatiah his Daughter born 13 of January 1664
his Daughter Bathshua born In Octo^r^ 1667
his Son Jabez born y^e^ 10 of June 1670
his Son Benjamin y^e^ 22^nd^ November 1671
his Son Jonathan born 25 July 1674
& John born 1 Decem^r^ 1676
& Nathan y^e^ 26 July 1678
George Lewes Sen^r^ Departed this Life y^e^ 20^th^ Day of March 1709/10
Jabez Lewes & Experience Hamlin Married 20 Feb 1695
their Son John Born 27 Aug: 1696

Benjamin Lewes & Margaret Folland were Joyned In Marriage y^e^ 10 of Feb: 169$\frac{9}{7}$ ℔ John Thacher Justice of y^e^ peace
his Daughter Mary was born 5 July 1698
his Son Seth born 1 august 1704
his Daughter Elizabeth born 17 January 1711
his Daughter Mercy born 3 March 1712
his Son Benjamin born 14 July 1716
& he had one Son y^t^ Died about 22 april 1701
Jonathan Lewes & Patience Looke Married by Justice Allen of y^e^ Vineyard 25 of octo^r^ 1703
his Daughter Thankful born 22 of Nov^r^ 1704
his Daughter Jane born April 28 1713
his Son Lot born [*illegible*] 6 1715
his Son Levi 22 Sept^r^ 1718
& Melatiah y^e^ 6 of Feb 1720
Nathan Lewes & Sarah Aery married 24 May by m^r^ Russel in y^e^ year 1705
Their Daughter Hannah born y^e^ 13 of Feb 1706
& their Son Daniel born y^e^ 24 of June In y^e^ year 1708
his Daughter Mary born y^e^ 11 of Sept 1710
his Daughter Sarah June 24 1713
his Son Nathan born Octo^r^ 29 1715
his Son George born 18 of March 1718/19
David Linnel & Hannah Sherly Married about 15 of March 165$\frac{2}{3}$
his Son Samuel born about 15 December 1655
his Son Elisha y^e^ first of June 1658
his Daughter Hannah About 15 of Decem 1660
John Linnel & Ruth Davis Married
his Daughter Thankful born 12 of Nov 1696
his Son Samuel 16 of Nov^r^ 1699
John born June 15 1702
Bethiah y^e^ 14 of May 1704
Joseph born ye 12 of June 1707
Hannah Born 10 July 1709
his Son Jabez born July y^e^ Last 1711
David Loring & Elizabeth Allyn Wid: were Married 30 Jan 1699 ℔ M^r^ Russel
his Daughter Abigail born 2 Nov^r^ 1699
his Son Solomon Born 19 of March 170$\frac{1}{2}$
his Son David born 15 August 1704
his Daughter Elizabeth born y^e^ 1 of June in y^e^ year 1708
his Daughter Lydia born 29 of March 1711
& Mary born y^e^ 19 of April 1714
[p. 430] The births of Bernard Lumbarts Children
his Daughter Martha born about 19 of Sept 1640
his Son Jabez born about y^e^ 1 of July 1642
Jabesh Lumbart & Sarah Derby Married 1 Decem^r^ 1660
his first born Son Born y^e^ 18 Feb 1661 & Died y^e^ Same Day

The births of y^e^ Children of Jabez Lumbart
his Daughter Elizabeth born In June 1663
his Daughter Mary born In April 1666
his Son Bernard born In April 1668
his Son John Born In April 1670
his Son Matthew born y^e^ 20^th^ of Aug: 1672
his Daughter Mehitable born in Sept 1674
his Daughter Abigail born In april 1677
his Son Nathaniel born y^e^ 1 of August 1679
his Daughter Hepthsibah born In Decem 1681
Bernard Lumbart y^e^ Accompt of his Childrens Age
his Daughter Joanna Born Decem^r^ 1692
Mehitable March 18 1693
his Son Matthew Jan^ry^ 15 1698
Mariah born Octo^r^ 1700
Bethiah born In September in y^e^ Year 1702
his Son John born April 1704
Solomon 1 of march 1706
Nathaniel Lumbart his Daughter Sarah born August 2 1710
Thomas Lumbard & Elizabeth Darby Married y^e^ 23 of Decem^r^ 1665
his Daughter Sarah born In y^e^ Month of Decem 1666
Their Son Thomas Lumbart born In March 1667
Their Daughter Elizabeth Lumbart born In Sept 1668
Their Daughter Mary born in y^e^ Month of April 1669
Their Daughter Hannah Lumbart born in y^e^ Month of Decem^r^ 1671
Their Daughter Rebecca born in y^e^ Month of May 1676
Their son Jabez Lumbart born In June 1678
Their Daughter Bethiah born In July 1680
Their Daughter Bathshua born In August 1682
Their Daughter patience born In Sept 1684
Their Son Jabez born In Feb 1673 & Died About 8 Days after y^e^ birth y^r^of
Thomas Lumbart Ju^r^ y^e^ Births of his Children
Mehitable born 27 of Sep: 1690
Elizabeth born 2 Sept 1692
John Born 19 July 1694 & Died In October Ensuing
Thankful born y^e^ 19 of April 1696
Jabez born 11 of Feb 1698
Gershom born 4 of July 1700
Elihu born 20 May 1702
his Son Zaccheus born 9 of April 1704
Hezekiah July 18 1708
Mercy July 30 1706
Abigail April 3 1710
Patience 9 of April 1712
Thos Lumbart Sen^r^ his Children Born at Barnstable
his Son Jedediah born y^e^ 20 Sept 1640
Benjamin y^e^ 26 of August 1642

Joshua Lumbart and Abigail Linnel Married y^e^ Latter End of May 1650
his Daughter Abigail born y^e^ 6 of April 1652
Mercy y^e^ 15 of January 1655
Jonathan y^e^ 28 of April 1657
Joshua y^e^ 16 of January 1660
[p. 431] Jedediah Lumber & Hannah Wing Married 20 May 1668
his Son Jedediah born 25 December 1669
Thomas born June 22 1671 1671
Daughter Hannah born August 1673
Daughter Experience In April 1675
Benjamin Lumbart & Jane Warren Married 19 Sep. 1672
his Daughter Mercy born 2 Nov^r^ 1673
his Son Benjamin born 22 Sept^r^ 1675
his Daughter Hope Born 26 March 1679
his Wife Jane Deceas^d^ y^e^ 27 of Feb 1682
S^d^ Benjamin Married to Sarah Walker y^e^ 19 of Nov^r^ 1685
his Daughter Sarah born y^e^ 29 of Octo^r^ 1686 *
his Daughter Bathshua born 4 of May 1687 *
his Daughter Mary born 17 of June 1686 *
his Son Samuel born y^e^ 15 of Sept 1691
his Wife Sarah Deceasd y^e^ 6 of Nov^r^ 1693
S^d^ Benjamin Married With y^e^ Widdow Hannah Whetstone 24 of May 1694
his Daughter Temperance born y^e^ 25 of May 1695
his Daughter Martha born y^e^ 28 Decem^r^ 1704
Benjamin Lumbart Ju^r^ & Hannah Treddeway Married 23 May 1711 ℔ Esq Gorham
his Son Jonathan Born 29 March 1712 & Deces^d^ y^e^ 22 of May following
his Daughter Hannah Born 8 Sep : 1714
& S^d^ Hannah his Wife Deces^d^ September 19 1714
Jonathan Lumbart & Elizabeth Edey Married 11 Day of Decem: 1683
Their son Jonathan born y^e^ 20 of Novem^r^ 1684
Their Daughter Alice born y^e^ 19 october 1686
Their Son Ebenezer born y^e^ 4^th^ of Feb^ry^ 1688
Their Daughter Abigail born at y^e^ Vineyard 12 July 1691
Joshua Lumbart & Hopestil Bullock married 6 Nov^r^ 1682
Their Daughter Mercy born y^e^ 16 of March 1684/5
their Daughter Hopestill born y^e^ 15 of Nov^r^ 1686
his Son Joshua born y^e^ 5^th^ of August 1688
Samuel Born y^e^ 1 of June 1690
Their Daughter Abigail born 20 January 1692
Their Daughter Mary born 22 Nov^r^ 1697
Their Daughter Elizabeth Lumbert born 22 April 1700
Jonathan born 16 of April 1703
Thomas Lumber Married With Mary NewCom Octo^r^ 4^th^ 1694

* Sic.

his Son John Born y^e^ 5 of January 1694
his Son Jededia born y^e^ 16 Feb: 1696
his Son Thomas Born 3 aug 1698
Joshua Lumbart and Sarah Parker Married 14 Decem: 1715 ℔ m^r^ Parker
his Daughter Sarah Born 28 Septem 1716
his Son Named Parker born Decem 24 1718
his Wife Sarah Lumbart Died Jan^ry^ 6 1718
[p. 432] James Lovel and Mary Lumbart Married In May 1686
Their Daughter Mary born Octo^r^ 1686
Their Son Jacob born In August 1688
James Born In August 1692
Mercy In May 1695
Martha In May 1697
Rebeckah In Feb 1698/9
Lazarus Born In Nov 1700
Lydia
John
Sarah
John Lovel & Susannah Lumbart Married In June In y^e^ year 1688
Their Daughter Abigail born Octo^r^ 25 1688
& Susannah born In Sep: 1692
Their Son Joshua born october 1693
Elizabeth born Novem^r^ 1696
Anna Born November 1698
his Son John born 13 of August 1700 & Deceased y^e^ Last of Decem 1700
Son John March 15 . 1703
William Lovel Married With Mehitable Lumbart 24 Sep 1693
Their Son Eli born In August 1694
y^r^ Daughter Jerusha born Sep: 1696
Their Daughter Elenor born y^e^ 10 of Septem^r^ 1698
Abia their Daughter born 12 of September 1760
Beulah y^r^ Daughter y^e^ 7 of Feb: 1704
Elenor y^r^ Daughter born about y^e^ Middle of May 1707
Mr William Lovell died in his 90^th^ year Ap^l^ 21^st^ 1753.
Andrew Lovel his Childrens Age
his Daughter Deborah born y^e^ 6 of May 1689 at Situate
his Daughter Mary born at Barnstable 17 Nov^r^ 1693
his Son Jonathan born 27 of March 1697
his Daughter Thankful born 6 octo^r^ 1699
his Son Joseph Born y^e^ 10 of Octo^r^ 1707
his Daughter Jane born y^e^ 14 of May 1715
his Son Silas born y^e^ 16 of May 1719
Robert Parker Married with Sarah James 28 Jan^r^ 1656
his Daughter Mary born y^e^ 1^st^ of April 1658
his Son Samuel y^e^ Latter End of June 1660
his Daughter Alice born 20 Jan 1662
his Daughter Jane born ult March 1664

his Son John Born y^e 5 of January 16[illegible]
his Son Jedediah born y^e 16 Feb: 16[illegible]
his Son Thomas Born 3 aug 16[illegible]
Joshua Lambart and Sarah Parker Married 14 Decem: 17[illegible] by m^r
Parker
his Daughter Sarah Born 28 Septem 17[illegible]
his Son Named Parker born Decem 23 17[illegible]
his Wife Sarah Lambart Died Janr 6 17[illegible]
[p. 432] James Lovel and Mary Lambart Married In May 1686
Their Daughter Mary born Octo[illegible] 1686
Their Son Jacob born In August 1688
James Born In August 1692
Mercy In May 1695
Martha In May 1697
Rebeckah In Feb 1699[illegible]
Lazarus Born In Nov 1700
Lydia
John
Sarah
John Lovel & Susannah Lambart Married In June In y^e year 1688
Their Daughter Abigail born Octo[illegible] 23 1688
& Susannah born In Sept 1692
Their Son Joshua born octobar 1693
Elizabeth born Novem[illegible] 1696
Anna Born November 1698
his Son John born 13 of August 1700 & Deceased y^e Last of Decem
1700
Son John March 15 . 1703
William Lovel Married With Mehitable Lambart 24 Sep 1693
Their Son Eli born In August 169[illegible]
y^e Daughter Jerusha born Sept 169[illegible]
Their Daughter Elenor born y^e 10 of Septem[illegible] 1698
Abia their Daughter born 12 of September 1700
Beulah y^e Daughter y^e 7 of Nov: 1704
Elenor y^e Daughter born about y^e Middle of May 1707
Mr William Lovell died in his 90th year Ap[illegible] 17[illegible]
Andrew Lovel his Children Age
his Daughter Deborah born y^e 6 of May 1689 at Sharon
his Daughter Mary born at Hamstable 17 Nov^r 1693
his Son Jonathan born 17 of March 1697
his Daughter Thankful born 6 octo^r 1699
his Son Joseph Born y^e 12 of Octo^r 1707
his Daughter Jane born y^e 14 of May 1713
his Son Silas born y^e 16 of May 1719
Robert Parker Married with Sarah James 28 Jan^r 1698
his Daughter Mary born y^e 1^st of April 1698
his Son Samuel y^e Latter End of June 1699
his Daughter Alice born 20 Jan 1693
his Daughter Jane born 1ith March 1694

Robert Parker and Patience Cob Married beginning August 1667
His Son Thomas Born 21 of August 1669
his Son Daniel Born 18 of April 1670
his Son Joseph Born y^e^ ult of Feb 1671
his Son Benjamin Born 15 of March 1673/4
his Daughter Hannah born April 1676
his Daughter Sarah Born 1678
his Son Elisha born In april 1680
his Daughter Alice born Sep^tr^ 15 1681
Elisha Parker and Elizabeth Hinkley married 15 July 1657
his Son Thomas born about y^e^ 15 of May 1658
Elisha About y^e^ Beginning of Nov^r^ 1660
his Daughter Sarah Born about y^e^ Latter End of May 1662
See y^e^ upper part over Leaf

(*To be continued*)

THE SETTLEMENT OF ROBERT[1] WATERMAN'S ESTATE

Transcribed from the Original Records

By George Ernest Bowman

Robert[1] Waterman died at Marshfield, 10 December, 1652; his inventory was taken 13 January, 1652; his widow Elizabeth was appointed administratrix 1 March, 1652.* The records here presented, relating to the settlement of his estate, were transcribed from the original Plymouth Colony records, the proper reference being given in each case.

[Court Orders, III : 19, under date of 1 March, 1652.]

Lres of adminnestracon are graunted unto Elizabeth wife of the late Deceased Robert Waterman to adminester upon his estate and to pay the Debts soe fare and by equall proportions as the estate will amount unto

[Plymouth Colony Wills, etc.]

[Vol. I, fol. 118] A true and Just Inventary of the goods chattle and lands of Rober[t] Waterman Deceased Taken and apprised by M^r^ Anthony Eames M^r^ hinksman Marke Eames and Anthony Snow the 13^th^ Day of January 1652, exhibited att the court

*These dates, in new style, would be 20 December, 1652, 23 January, 1653, and 11 March, 1653, respectively.

holden at Plymouth the sixt of June 1653 on the oath of Elizabeth Waterman

	£	s	d
Imprimis his house and all his Lands that hee bought	30	00	00
It his wearing apparrell	20	10	00
It one black Cow and calfe	05	00	00
It one Rid Cow	05	00	00
It one blacke steere	03	10	00
It one heifer of a yeare old and vantage one calfe	02	00	00
It 12 bookes and som smale pamplits	01	04	00
It 3 brase kettles and a little one	00	18	00
It 3 skellets and 2 brase ladles 2 skimmers 2 brase Candelsticks a brase morter and one Iron pestell		18	00
It 3 plate panns and a cullender and a pott	00	05	00
It 10 pewter Dishes and 3 pewter basons	02	11	06
It one chamberpott 2 Candelstickes 3 cupps 2 pint potts a Sucking bottle 3 porrengers a salt a quart pott 3 sawsers and two little plates	01	04	00
It 2 Iron potts one Iron kettle one posnett and a frying pan	00	18	00
It 2 pothanggers 2 paire of pothookes and one gridiron	00	08	00
It one fowling peece	01	00	00
It one Codline and 5 ledds and a spliting knife and 6 Codhookes	00	05	00
It a warming pan a smothing Iron and and a paire of tonges	00	06	00
It 3 hammers and 4 waightes	00	03	00
It an old case and 6 bottles and an old compase	00	03	00
It one sword and bandalleers	00	08	00
It 6 napkins 2 tableclothes 4 pillowbeers and 4 old napkins and 3 sheets	01	08	00
It 2 flockbeds 3 boulsters and 3 coverleds	01	05	00
It 4 kemnells 2 payles one churne 2 bowles and 3 piggens	00	12	00
It one beer barrell one Rundlett 3 Cheesfatts and an old tubb	00	05	00
It 3 wooden platters 3 Dishes 2 measures 6 trencher 7 spoones	00	04	00
It a buckingtubb one tray one kneading trough & a butterpott	00	05	00
It 4 hogsheads with covers and 2 seives	00	12	00
It 3 cheaires and 2 Cushens	00	10	00
It one cradle and 2 old pillowes	00	02	00
It one Table 2 Chists 2 boxes and a trundle bedd	00	15	00
It 18 bushels of wheat and 4 bushels and an halfe of Indian corn and one bushell and an halfe of barley	05	00	00

It one Sack and 2 baggs	00	02	00
It the halfe of the Shallope and half of the Rigging that was found	00	14	00
It 2 fliches of bacon	01	00	00
It a pcell of Coopers heading stuffe	00	10	00
It 5 henns	00	02	00
It 3 smale swine	00	09	00
It one axe 3 wedges a pichforke 2 hoes 2 old hand-sawes and other housholdment or lumber	00	05	00
It one looking glasse and other things found afterwards	00	05	00
It Debts Due to Robert Waterman	05	03	06
The summe of all	78	00	00

Anthony Eames Edmond hincksman Marke Eames Anthony Snow

[Court Orders, III : 173, under date of 3 October, 1659.]

Att this Court open proclamation was made that if any shall come in betwixt this Date and the Generall Court to bee holden att Plymouth the first Tusday in March next and Can Claime any Just Debt from the estate of Robert Waterman Satisfaction shalbee made proportionable to the said estate or otherwise a Quietus est will then bee graunted to Elizabeth somtimes the wife of the said Robert Waterman; *and since that time untill the seaventh of June 1660 : none Came in and then a quietus est was graunted unto Elizabeth somtimes the wife of the abovesaid Robert Waterman; this was aded June 7th 1660 : by order of the Court* *

[Court Orders, IV : 115, under date of 6 February, 1665.]

M[r] Josias Winslow and Anthony Snow are approved † by the Court to bee gaurdians to two of the sonnes of Robert Waterman Deceased; (viz) Josepth Waterman and Robert Waterman; and supposing that Robert Waterman is under age the Court appoints the said m[r] Winslow and Anthony Snow to bee gaurdian to him; as abovesaid;

[Plymouth Colony Deeds, III : 169.]

Marshfeild the 4th of July 1670 . . . . wheras the Court of Plymouth was pleased formerly to graunt a Certaine p[r]sell of land and meddow unto M[r] Jonathan Brewster late of Duxburrow, neare adjacent to the late fferrey of and between Marshfeild and Scittuate which said land was allianated . . . . by the

* The words in italics are in different ink.

† "appointed" was crossed out and "approved" written after it.

00	02	00
00	14	00
01	00	00
00	10	00
00	02	00
00	09	00
00	05	00
00	05	00
05	03	06
3	08	00

said Jonathan to old howell late of Marshfeild aforsaid, and three other p[r]sons; and after the Death of the said howell; the Court thought meet to appoint Edmond Weston of Duxburrow to make sale of the said howells p[r]te whoe sold the same to Robert Waterman of Marshfeild aforsaid Deceased, which said lands; I whose name is underwritten Can Testify That Elizabeth the late wife of Robert Waterman; and exequitrix of the said Robert, did make sale of the said p[r]sell of Land to Thomas Tilden of the Towne aforsaid for thirty pounds for the better Inabling her to; satisfy the Creditors, her husband Waterman was Indebted unto; which said lands was put into the Inventory; and that I Did Receive; all or the Most p[r]te of the prise of the said land, and payed Debts therwith for and in her behalfe; as will or may appeer by severall acquittances from the Creditors and this sale was made by her to the said Tilden, before her Marriage with him; which said Land the said Tilden sold afterwards to Willam Shurtley

P[r] me Josias Winslow;

As to the truth of what is heer written I Doe further Testify to the account as Knowne by mee John Bourne

The abovewritten was ordered by the Court to bee Recorded July 7[th] 1670

Wheras Robert Waterman of the Towne of Marshfeild Died without Will and Greatly Indebted the Court graunting Lres: of Adminnestration unto Elizabeth the wife of the said Robert Waterman to adminnester on the said Estate, soe farr as it amounted unto To whom the said Elizabeth M[r] Thomas Bourne and John Bourne of the aforsaid Towne, were bound to the Court for Cecuritie The said Elizabeth exhibited to the Court an Inventory, of the Estate of the aforsaid Robert Waterman which amounted to seaventy eight pounds which was short of the Debts owing by the Deceased, which Doe appeer to be the sume of one hundred & 14 pounds by account given to the Court alsoe that about eighty seaven pounds of the aforsaid Debts was payed and satisfyed; and that the said house and land which the said Robert Waterman Bought and Purchased of Edmond Weston Adminnestrator to the estate of Thomas howell whoe Purchased the said house and land of M[r] Jonathan Brewster the said house and land being Purchased by the said Robert Waterman and by the Law of this Collonie is accoumpted or made Responsible to pay Debts, was therfore Inventoried, and given into the Court, and was made sale of by the said Elizabeth exequitrix unto the estate of the said Robert; by and with the Consent of the aforsaid M[r]: Thomas

Bourne and John Bourne; unto Thomas Tilden of the aforsaid Towne of Marshfeild for the sume of thirty pounds, which by evidence Doth appeer to the Court, payed a p^rte of the aforsaid Debts, all which being Considered of by the Court; they Doe approve and alow of the aforsaid sale of the aforsaid house and Land, made by the said Elizabeth Exequitrix unto the Estate, of the said Robert Waterman, unto the said Thomas Tilden and soe the Court Doth Graunt, and alow the said Thomas Tilden to be the sole and whole propriator, of the said house and land as Legally Purchased;

This writing was ordered by the Court to be Recorded July the seaventh 1670

GRAVESTONE RECORDS IN THE CEMETERY ON KEENE STREET, DUXBURY, MASS.

Communicated by STANLEY W. SMITH

IN July, 1907, the writer, with the assistance of Mr. John W. Willard, made and carefully verified copies of all inscriptions dated prior to 1851, with a few of later date, found in the cemetery on Keene Street, in the part of Duxbury, Mass., called Ashdod. These copies were presented to the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants, and all genealogical data in the inscriptions will be found in the following abstracts.

CHANDLER

Anne,* widow of Charles, died 22 July, 1834, aged 54 years, 6 months, 2 days.

Charles,* died 27 March, 1814, aged 38 years, 10 months, 15 days.

Charles H.,* died 15 July, 1897, aged 84 years.

Charles J.,* son of Charles H. and Henrietta; Co. G, 38th Mass. Regt., died at Carroltown, La., 18 February, 1863, aged 24 years, 4 months, 25 days.

Henrietta,* wife of Charles H., died 9 October, 1901, aged 85 years.

Rebecca P.,* daughter of Charles H. and Henrietta, died 1 March, 1838, aged 6 months, 18 days.

Roscoe,* son of Stillman B., died 30 October, 1876, aged 10 months, 22 days.

* All on Chandler monument.

CHANDLER (*Continued*)

Stillman B.,* son of Charles H. and Henrietta, died 1 August, 1876, aged 28 years, 10 months, 17 days.

CHURCH

Henry M., son of Martin and Sarah A., died 24 October, 1846, aged 7 months, 4 days.

CURTIS

Abigail T., daughter of Isaac C. and Henrietta, died 4 February, 1843, aged 4 months, 12 days.

Edwin A., son of Isaac C. and Henrietta, died 16 September, 1848, aged 1 year, 3 months.

Isaac L., son of Isaac C. and Henrietta, died 22 September, 1843, aged 1 year, 28 days.

DELANO

Hannah, wife of Daniel C., died 18 October, 1848, aged 48 years, 2 months, 4 days.

Nancy, daughter of Samuel and Lucy W., died 28 October, 1849, aged 9 years, 11 months.

FORD

Joseph, died 13 April, 1849, aged 73 years, 4 months, 28 days.

GULLEFER

John, died 18 September, 1837, aged 49 years, 6 months, 18 days.

HENNEY

Joseph, died 29 December, 1847, aged 92 years, 11 months, 23 days.

HODGKIN

James,* died 3 May, 1818, aged 26 years.

Betsey,* widow of James, died 8 March, 1868, aged 78 years, 10 months.

HOLMES

Angeline P.,† wife of William, died 29 October, 1894, aged 71 years, 11 months, 19 days.

Henry Merton,† son of William and Angeline P., died 6 December, 1856, aged 6 years, 2 months, 8 days.

William,† died 3 December, 1894, aged 76 years, 7 months, 1 day.

HOWLAND

Abigail W.,‡ daughter of Eden W. and Ruby, died 6 May, 1823, aged 10 years, 22 days.

Jesse S.,‡ son of Eden W. and Ruby, died 27 January, 1814, aged 4 years, 2 months, 9 days.

Wait W.,‡ son of Eden W. and Ruby, died 17 March, 1851, in his 37th year.

LEWIS

John C., 1804–1885.

Susan Chandler, wife of John C., 1809–1887.

* All on Chandler monument.

† All on Peterson monument.

‡ These three are on one stone.

LEWIS (*Continued*)

Susan M., 1835–1836. [In lot with John C. and Susan C.]

Thomas, died 26 May, 1845, aged 33 years, 10 months, 27 days.

PETERSON

Abby W.,* daughter of Whittemore and Jerusha, died 25 June, 1838, aged 10 years, 2 months, 6 days.

Jerusha,* widow of Whittemore, died 16 May, 1863, aged 71 years, 7 months.

———,* infant son of Whittemore and Jerusha, died 28 March, 1816, aged 11 days.

Lucy Ann,* daughter of Whittemore and Jerusha, died 9 July, 1821, aged 1 year, 10 months.

Marshall Alden, "eldest son" of Marshall and Ruth, died 25 March, 1849, aged 21 years.

Whittemore,* died 19 July, 1862, aged 78 years, 3 months.

RANDALL

John, died 27 September, 1823, aged 28 years, 6 months.

SAMPSON

Peleg S., son of Peleg R. and Sophia, 9 April, 1835, aged 18 years, 7 months, 14 days.

SIMMONS

Augusta E., daughter of Weston and Lucinda, died 6 October, 1848, aged 18 years.

Jane, Miss, died at Abington, 8 December, 1838, aged 23 years.

Sarah Ann,† daughter of William W. and Ruth, died 6 September, 1863, aged 23 years, 8 months, 14 days.

William W.,† died 22 October, 1843, aged 36 years, 9 months.

SOULE

Abigail, widow of Nathaniel, died 9 June, 1834, aged 87 years, 9 months, 26 days.

Nathaniel, died 22 September, 1811, aged 96 years, 10 months, 7 days.

STETSON

Betsey,‡ wife of Rev. Thomas; born 30 April, 1809; died 16 March, 1892.

Lydia D.,‡ born 9 October, 1846; died 27 August, 1848.

Mary E.,‡ born 4 September, 1833; died 4 August, 1878.

Thomas, Rev.,‡ born 18 January, 1804; died 28 December, 1881.

STRANG

Jesse,† died 9 April, 1854, aged 25 years.

Nathaniel,† died 5 July, 1884, aged 80 years, 2 months, 10 days.

Ruth,† wife of Nathaniel; formerly wife of William W. Simmons; died 27 January, 1894, aged 88 years, 8 months.

THORNTON

William, died 10 July, 1847, aged 68 years.

* All on Peterson monument. † On Simmons and Strang monument.

‡ These four are on one monument.

SOULE NOTES

By the Editor

Under the general title of "Soule Notes" we shall print, from time to time, abstracts from the numerous notes made by the Editor, from original records and documents, relating to descendants of George[1] Soule of the Mayflower.

In this issue we give the wills of Josiah[3] Soule (*John*[2], *George*[1]) and Joseph[3] Soule (*John*[2], *George*[1]), both of Duxbury, from the Plymouth County probate records. No original papers relating to either estate are now in the files. The proper reference to the records is given with each abstract.

[Josiah[3] Soule's Will]

[19 : 56] "The last Will . . . . of Josiah Soul of Duxborough . . . . Yeoman" dated 5 November, 1762, makes bequests as follows:

"unto my dearly beloved wife Lidia Soul one third part of my moveable Estate . . . . after my Debts & funeral charges are p[d] out of the same and the improvement of one third part of my Real Estate during her natural Life"

"to my eldest Son Jonathan Soul a Bed."

"unto my two Sons, viz, Abisha Soul & Micha Soul, to be equally divided between them, my two Lots of land the one laying at Pembroke the other at Duxbro: & half my salt meadow & half my Cedar Swamp"

"unto my Youngest son Nathaniel Soul a Bed"

"to my eldest daughter Mary Soul" £13, 6s. 8d., "to be paid in one year after my decease & one Cow & one bed & a privilege of living in the house where I now dwell & fire wood at the door or a privilege of using & setting by the fire & what apples she wants for her own use out of the orchard these privileges to remain as long as she liveth single & one third part of all my indoor moveables excepting what is hereinbefore given away."

"to my youngest daughter Lidia Simmons wife to Ichabod Simmons besides what she hath already rec[d]" £13, 6s. 8d., "to be paid in one Year after my decease."

"to my two Sons Jon[a] Soul & Nath[ll] Soul abovenam[d] my home farm & all the remainder of my estate after my Just debts

& funeral Charges & the Legacies & Dower abovenam^{d} is paid equally to be divided between them two."

"my s^{d} Youngest Son Nath^{ll} Soul be the sole Exec^{r}"

Witnessed by Nehemiah Peterson, Thaddeus Peterson and Jonathan Peterson.

[19 : 57] The will was probated 14 February, 1764, on the oaths of Jonathan and Thaddeus Peterson.

The inventory was taken 20 February, 1764, by Jonathan Peterson, Nehemiah Peterson and Aaron Simmons, and was sworn to by the executor in April, 1764, the day of the month not being recorded. Land at Duxbury and Pembroke, salt meadow, cedar swamp and the home farm are mentioned.

[Joseph^{3} Soule's Will]

[16 : 483] "Upon the 16th day of January .... 1755. I Joseph Soule of Duxborough .... Yeoman .... ordain this to be my last will"

"to my grand children the heirs of my daughter Mary Cushman deceas,d that was the wife of Joshua Cushman as a further confirmation of what they have already received of me viz the sixty first lott in number in the second Division of the commons & upland which belong^{d} to the townships of Duxborough & Pembroke .... & also a part of a swamp called Green,s harbour swamp & sometimes called herring ware swamp allso one cow. And .... two shares in the fourteenth lott of the salt meadow belonging to the division of the common salt marshes in said Duxborough . lying upon little wood neck so called And also a small Island of salt marsh & sedge called block Island being part of the twentieth lott in the abovesaid Salt meadow. And .... all the residue & remainder of my right in the abovesaid Green,s harbour swamp which I did not heretofore give them"

"to my Grand Son Joseph Cushman the son of the s^{d} Joshua Cushman my long Gun."

"I have given to my daughter Alethea Cushman the wife of Allerton Cushman" £62, 10s. "in money a chest of draws valued at" £7, 10s. "a bed & bolster, & three p^{r} of cotton & linnen sheets; three pillow coats, a frying pan, a cow, & six sheep, & now my s^{d} daughter Alethea being deceas^{d} I give to her children equally alike the remainder of what I had thought to have given her more viz four Shares in the whole of the first lott in above mentioned Salt meadow. And sixty pounds of bills of credit of the old ten^{r}"

"to my two daughters viz Hannah Soule, & Rebeccah Soule, all my homestead farm of land in Duxborough whereon I now dwell containg near about twenty acres . . . . with all the housings, buildings, fencings & orchards thereon with all the profits, privilidges thereunto belonging & allso the forty ninth lot in Number in the upland in the aboves[d] division of the comons & also six Acres of land which was a part of the farm whereon pelatiah West of s[d] Duxboro: now dwells which is commonly called West,s Ridge & layeth on the westerly part of said West,s farm & also all my Salt meadow in Duxboro: afores[d] that is not above disposed of it being a lott in the aboves[d] Division lying on little wood neck & a certain tract of meadow lying on the north side of great wood Island . . . . to be equally divided between them and further I give to my two said daughters Hannah & Rebeccah to each of them a feather bed & convenient furniture and to my daughter Hannah Soule a case of draws & a round table that is to Hannah & Soule & Rebeccah Soule equally between them and to my daughter Rebeccah a Cloath Loom."

[p. 484] "to my grand children the children of the said Mary Cushman deceas[d] & my grand children the children of the s[d] Alethea Cushman dec[d] Hannah Soule & Rebeccah Soule all my whole right title & Interest in the third original lot in the great cedar Swamp in the major,s purchase Cedar Swamp in the county abovesaid to be equally divided into four Shares & it is equally given to said children & grand children as in case I had made no will and all the residue or remainder of my Estate that is not above disposed of is to be left in my two s[d] daughters Hannah's & Rebeccah's hands Is given & to be equally divided between my children & grand children as the law would have divided it if in case I had made no will."

"my trusty freind John Wadsworth & my two daughters Hannah Soul & Rebeccah Soul of Duxboro: afores[d] to be Sole Ex[rs]"

Witnessed by Uriah Wadsworth, Mary Wadsworth, Jr., and John Wadsworth, Jr.

On 1 August, 1763, the will was probated "by John Wadsworth, Hannah Soule, & Rebeccah Soule, the Ex[rs] therein named then present Uriah Wadsworth, & John Wadsworth Jun[r] two of the witt[s] thereto subscrib,d"

[16 : 534] The inventory was taken 12 September, 1763, by Gamaliel Bradford, Esq., Abner Weston and Wait Wadsworth, and was sworn to by them on 15 September, 1763, before Briggs Alden, justice of the peace. It was sworn to by John

"to my two daughters viz Hannah Soule, & Rebeccah Soule, all my homestead farm of land in Duxborough wherein I now dwell containing near about twenty acres . . . with all the housings, buildings, tenings & orchards thereon with all the profits, privilidges thereunto belonging & also the forty ninth lot in Number in the upland in the aboves[d] division of the commons & also six Acres of land which was a part of the farm whereon pelatiah West of s[d] Duxboro: now dwells which is commonly called West,s Ridge & layeth on the westerly part of said West,s farm & also all my Salt meadow in Duxboro: afores[d] that is not above disposed of & being a lott in the aboves[d] Division lying on little wood neck & a certain tract of meadow lying on the north side of great wood Island . . . to be equally divided between them and further I give to my two said daughters Hannah & Rebeccah to each of them a feather bed & convenient furniture and to my daughter Hannah Soule a case of draws & a round table that is to Hannah & Soule & Rebeccah Soule equally between them and to my daughter Rebeccah a Cloath Loom."

[p. 464] "to my grand children the children of the said Mary Cushman decea[s]d & my grand children the children of the s[d] Alethea Cushman dec[s]d Hannah Soule & Rebeccah Soule all my whole right title & Interest in the third original lot in the great cedar Swamp in the major,s purchase Cedar Swamp in the county aboves[d] to be equally divided into four Shares & it is equally given to said children & grand children as in case I had made no will and all the residue or remainder of my Estate that is not above disposed of is to be left in my two s[d] daughters Hannah's & Rebeccah's hands is given & to be equally divided between my children & grand children as the law would have divided it if in case I had made no will."

"my trusty freind John Wadsworth & my two daughters Hannah Soul & Rebeccah Soul of Duxboro afores[d] to be Sole Ex[rs]"

Witnessed by Uriah Wadsworth, Mary Wadsworth, Jr., and John Wadsworth, Jr.

On 1 August, 1763, the will was probated by John Wadsworth, Hannah Soule, & Rebeccah Soule, the Ex[rs] therein named then present Uriah Wadsworth, & John Wadsworth Junr two of the witn[s] thereto subscrib'd."

[16 : 134] The inventory was taken 12 September, 1763, by Camalel Bradford, Esq., Abner Weston and Wait Wadsworth, and was sworn to by them on 15 September, 1763, before Briggs Alden, justice of the peace. It was sworn to by John

Wadsworth, one of the executors, on 7 November. [The year was omitted from the record.] Besides personal property it included "Home farm & buildings" £280; "Four pieces of salt meadow in the great marshes belongg to the town of Duxborough" £191; "three pieces of woodland" £55, 10s.; "a piece of cedar swamp in Pembroke great swamp in Partnership between his brothers Josiah & Joshua Soul" £23.

[19 : 353] "The accompt of John Wadsworth, Hannah Soul & Rebeccah Soul as Excrs" was presented to the probate court on 22 May, 1766, sworn to and allowed. Payments had been made to the following-named persons: Nathaniel Ray Thomas, Esq.; Capt. Wait Wadsworth; Dr. Lazarus LeBaron; The estate of Dr. John Sever, deceased; Joshua Loring; Joseph Soule; George Ussel; Jacob Peterson; Benjamin Peterson; Jonathan Peterson; Dr. John Thomas; Elnathan Weston; Deacon Ezekiel Soule; Abisha Soule; Isaac Partridge; Daniel Fisher; Jedediah Bourn; Jonathan Soule; Warren Weston; Benjamin Prior, Jr.; Joshua Soule; Elisha Ford; Cyrus Simmons; Joshua Simmons; William Coomer; Thomas Weston; Aaron Soule; Gamaliel Bradford, Jr.; Jacob Dingley; Solomon Levit; Ezekiel Chandler; Samuel Windsor; Abner Samson; Deacon Phillips; John Wadsworth, Jr.; Uriah Wadsworth; Col. Bradford; Abner Weston; Wait Wadsworth; John Wadsworth, "money he pd at Coles for house charge at the great swamp"; "what our father took in his life time out of a Lease which he gave to Joseph Cushman in his life time."

"Whereas we the subscribers Hannah Soul & Rebeccah Soul, together with Doctr John Wadsworth were appointed Excrs . . . . of Joseph Soul late of Duxborough decd, have this day made up & setled our account of executorship on sd estate, and we the said Hannah Soul & Rebeccah Soul have received into our hands & possession the whole of said estate, We do therefore discharge the sd John Wadsworth of, & from all demands that we have against him as executor as afores[d] & oblige ourselves, that in case any demands or debts should hereafter appear that we will discharge the same, and that the sd John Wadsworth, shall not be put to any cost or trouble thereby." Dated 23 May, 1766. Witnessed by Edward Winslow and "Ed winslow Junr"

"Duxboro' April 10, 1765. Then received of Mrs Hannah Soul & Rebeccah Soul as Excrs of the last will . . . . of Mr Joseph Soul . . . . the full sum of eight pounds in lawfl money, & it being in full of the legacy given in sd will, of the money part that was given to all the children of my mother Alethea

Wadsworth, one of the executors, on 7 November. [The year was omitted from the record.] Besides personal property it included "Home farm & buildings" £280; "Four pieces of salt meadow in the great marshes belonge to the town of Duxborough" £191; "three pieces of woodland" £55, 10s; "a piece of cedar swamp in Pembroke great swamp in Partnership between his brothers Josiah & Nelson Soul" £23.

[19 : 353] "The accompt of John Wadsworth, Hannah Soul & Rebeccah Soul as Exrs" was presented to the probate court on 22 May, 1760, sworn to and allowed. Payments had been made to the following-named persons: Nathaniel Ray Thomas, Esq; Capt. Wait Wadsworth; Dr. Lazarus Leffaron; The estate of Dr. John Sever, deceased; Joshua Loring; Joseph Soule; George Lisard; Jacob Peterson; Benjamin Peterson; Jonathan Peterson; Dr. John Thomas; Ebenezer Weston; Deacon Ezekiel Soule; Alpheus Soule; Isaac Partridge; Daniel Fisher; Jedediah Bisbee; Jonathan Soule; Warren Weston; Benjamin Prior, Jr.; Joshua Soule; Elijah Ford; Cyrus Simmons; Joshua Simmons; William Cooper; Thomas Weston; Aaron Soule; Cornelius Bradford, Jr.; Jacob Dingley; Solomon Levit; Ezekiel Chandler; Samuel Windsor; Abner Sanson; Deacon Phillips; John Wadsworth, Jr.; Uriah Wadsworth; Col. Bradford; Abner Weston; Wait Wadsworth; John Wadsworth, "money be p^d at Coles for house charge at the great swamp"; "what our father took in his life time out of a lease which he gave to Joseph Cushman in his life time."

"Whereas we the subscribers Hannah Soul & Rebeccah Soul, together with Doct^r John Wadsworth were appointed Exc^rs . . . . of Joseph Soul late of Duxborough dec^d, have this day made up & settled our account of executorship on s^d estate, and we the said Hannah Soul & Rebeccah Soul have received into our hands & possession the whole of said estate. We do therefore discharge the s^d John Wadsworth of, & from all demands that we have against him as executor as afores^d & oblige ourselves, that in case any demands or debts should hereafter appear that we will discharge the same, and that the s^d John Wadsworth, shall not be put to any cost or trouble thereby." Dated 23 May, 1760. Witnessed by Edward Winslow and "Ed winslow Jun^r."

"Duxboro' April 10, 1765. Then received of M^r Hannah Soul & Rebeccah Soul as Exc^rs of the last will . . . of M^r Joseph Soul . . . the full sum of eight pounds in lawf money, & it being in full of the legacy given in s^d will of the money part that was given to all the children of my mother Alethea

Cushman dec^{d} & for which s^{d} money, I promise & oblige myself & heirs to pay the s^{d} children, each one their own respective rights or proportions of money, & at the same time do oblige myself to save s^{d} Exc^{rs} & to free them forever hereafter from paying any more of s^{d} legacy to s^{d} children. I say rec^{d} ℔ me Allerton Cushman"

(*To be continued*)

YARMOUTH, MASS., VITAL RECORDS

(*Continued from Vol. X, p. 245*)

[p. 45] Jabey hawes the Son of Ebneser hawes & Seary hawes his wife was Borne on the thirteenth day of September : 1700 :

John hawes the Son of the abve Sd Ebeneser & Sarah hawes was borne on the third day of Meay in the year : 1702 :

desiar hawes was born on the twenty Secund day of march : 1704

Ebnesear hawes the Son of the abve Sd Ebneser & Seary hawes was Born on the 15 day of July 1705 :

Isaac hawes the Son of Ebneser & Sarah hawes now of manamoyet : he was born in monamoy on the 10th day of august 1707

Ruth hawes daughtuer of the above Sd Ebneser and Sarah : She was borne at manan* one the 3rd day of feburary in the year of our lord : 1708/9

Beniamin hawse he was born at Chattam the 13th day of october 1710

Soloman hause was born at s^{d} Chattam the : 6th day of July : 1712

Elesabeth Crowel the dafter of Thomas & Elesabeth Crowell Juner was born in agust 1692 :

darkes Crow was born the 7 day of agust 1696 :

Judah Crow was born the 6 day of may 1703

[p. 46] Edward Taylor the Son of Jacob Taylor & Rebecah his wife was borne the 10 of January 1699 :

Mary Taylor was borne the third day of July 1701 :

Jacob Taylor was borne the 27 day of november 1703 :

davied Taylor the Son of Jacob and Rebecah Taylor he was borne the third day of May in the yeare of our Lord : 1708

Joseph and Beniaman Taylor [the Sons of Jacob and Rebeca Taylor] they were both borne one the Eleventh day of dacember in yeare : 1710

Marcy Taylor She was born on the first day of feburary in the year : 1713 :

abagall Taylor She was born on the thirteenth day of november : 1714

* "at manan" was interlined in the same hand and ink.

Roland Tayler he was borne on the twentyninth day of december : 1716 :
The Children of Joseph howes & mary howes of yarmouth :
mary howes the daughter of Sd Joseph & mary howes was born in September 1690 :
Thankfull howes was born in aprell 1692 :
Elesabeth howes was born the last gay of febuary : 1694 :
Joseph howes was born the eleventh day of aprell 1697 :
Isaac howes was born the 6 day of September 1699 :
Judah howes was borne the 25 day of July 1701 :
Phillop howes the Son of the above Said Joseph and mary howes : was borne on the 25 day of may in the year of our Lord : 1705 :
[goorg howes he was born August : y^e^ : 6^d^ : In the year : 1736 *]
[p. 47] John hedg the Son of m^r^ John & Thankfull hedg was born the 4 day of october 1702 :
Barnabus hedg the Son of the abve Sd John hedg was born 27^th^ day of desember 1704 :
Susanah hedge the daughter of the above Said John and thankfull hedge was born one the Eleventh day of november in the year : 1706
Elisha hedge the Son of the above Said John and thankfull hedge : he was borne one the 8^th^ day of november in the yeare of our lord : 1707
Sarah hedge (the daughter of John & Thankfull hedge) She was borne in yarmouth on the 30^th^ day of november in the yeare of our lord : 1709
Thankfull hedg the daughter of the abovesd : John & Thankfull hedg, She was born on the 23^rd^ of november in the year of our Lord : 1712
Marcy hedge She was borne on the ninth day of august : 1714
anna hedge born the : 9^th^ : day of december in the year of our lord : 1716 :
abigall hedge : y^e^ dafter of y^e^ above sd John & Thankfull hedge : She was born at barnstable : on y^e^ 16^th^ : day of november in y^e^ year of our Lord : 1700 :
Left Jonathan Howes & Sarah Howes his wafe their Childrens aege as f[*worn*]
Sarah howes was borne the last day of June 1695
davied howes Son of the abve Sd Jonathan & Sarah howes : was Borne the last day of aprell 1698 :
Jonathan howes was born the 2^nt^ day of aprell 1701 :
Joshua howes was borne the 13 day of January 1704
Thomas Howes was born In may in y^e^ year of our Lord 1711
[p. 48] The age of the children of Bengaman & hanah mathues as foloeth
Jams mathues was borne the 15 day of october : 1700 :
Samuell mathues was borne in January : 1702 :

* This entry was crossed out in the same ink.

* This entry was crossed out in the same ink.

Thankfull mathues was borne the last day of march : 1704 :
mary mathues the daughter of the above Said bengaman and hanah matheues She was bor one the later end of october in the yeare : 1707
the age of the Chilldren of John & hanah gray
ollover gray son of John & hanah gray he was born february y^e^ 4 day in y^e^ year of our Lord 1721/2
melletiah gray She was born January the 22 day 172$\frac{4}{3}$
Edward gray he was born march y^e^ 24 day In y^e^ year 172$\frac{6}{8}$
Lydea gray She was born may y^e^ 25 In y^e^ year 1728
John gray he was born october y^e^ Last day In y^e^ year 1730
gideon gray he was born april y^e^ 23 day In y^e^ year 1732
Richard gray he was born april y^e^ 27 day In y^e^ year 1734
Thankfull Bigford the daughter of Samuell & Sarah Bigford was born the 5 day of febuary : 1701 :
Jerimiah bigford was born the 15 day of october : 1702 :
John bigford was born the first day of aprell : 1704 :
[p. 49] Thomas Bray the Son of Thomas & Elesabeth bray of yarmouth was born in July in the yeare : 1701 :
Elesebeth mathues the dafter of willaim & hanah mathues was born in febuary : 1699 :
Sarah mathues was born in may : 1702 :
Ebneser howes & Sarah howes their Childrens aeg as foloeth *
Thomas howes & Sarah howes were both born *
The Eag & beirth of the Children of Elnathan lewes And Persilah his wife :
Benjaman Lewes he was Born September y^e^ 19^th^ 1737
Mary Lewis Born : July : 20^th^ : 1739 :
Thankfull Lewis Born aprill : 16^th^ 1741 : and Died June : 13^th^ : 1741
precila Lewis was Born on aprill : 16 : 1742 :
David Lewis was Born on July : 16 : 1744
Elnethan Lewis was Born on June y^e^ 3^d^ : 1746
Antepas Lewis Born on December : 25 : 1751
naomi Lewis Born on febury y^e^ 27 1754
John Lewis was born July y^e^ 23^rd^ 1756
[p. 50] Thomas Crowell the Son of John & Sara Crowell Juner was borne the first day of may : 1691 :
Sarah Crowell was born the 16 day of march : 1693 :
John Crowell was born the 29 day of october : 1695 :
Jemimah Crowell was born the Last day of Jenuary : 1698 :
Thankfull Crowell was born the 9 day of november : 1700 :
Josheway Crowell was born the 25 day of febuary : 1703
Hanah Crow dafter of the above Sd John and Sary Crowell was borne the 8^th^ day of febuary in the yeare : 1705 :
Ephram Crowel he was born on y^e^ Last day of march : 1711
mary Baker the daughter of Thomas & barshabe Baker was born the 7 day of aprall 1701

* See original page 51.

* See original page 51.

Thomas Baker was born the 4 day of march 1703

[p. 51] Ebeneser Parker the Son of Bengaman & Rebeca Parker was born the first day of agust 1699 :

Jacob Parker was born the 21 day of desember 1702 :

Elishah Parker was born the later end of September : 1704 :

hanah Parker was born the 2 day of January : 1700 & died in march : 1702 :

Joseph Parker Son of the above Sd Beniamin & Rebecah Parker he was borne on the : 1st of october in the yeare of our Lord : 1706

Thankfull Parker the daughter of the above Sd Beniamain & Rebecah She was borne on the 16 day of September in the yeare : 1708

hanah parker was born on the beging of december : 1710

Benjman parker was born in november in the year 1712

Sarah parker She was born on the fourth day of may : 1715

Rebeckah parker was born on the Sixth day of may : 1717 :

Thomas howes & Sarah howes the Son & daughter : of Ebeneser & Sarah howes of yarmouth : was born the 22nt day of January : 1699

Elisabeth howes was born the 28 day of September : 1701

the abve Sd Ebeneser & Sarah howes had a Son born on the 5 day of July : 1704 which died in the mounth it was born in

Ebeneser howes was born the 8 day of September : 1705

Samuel howes : the Son of Ebeneser and Lydiah howes : he was borne in yarmouth on the 14th day of december in the year of our Lord : 1707 :

Lydiah howes : the daughter of the above Sd Ebeneser & Lydiah howes She was borne on the 10 day of august : 1709

Thankful howes daughter of the above Sd Ebeneser and Lydia howes : She was born on the twenty Second day of august in the year : 1711

marcy house (daughter of the above Sd Ebenser & Lydah house) She was borne on the twenty Seventh day of december in the yere : 1713

anna howes : daughter of the above sd Ebeneser & Lydiah howes She was born on the 14th day of feburary in the year 1715

Prince howes : Son of the above sd Ebeneser & Lydiah howes : he was born on the 13th day of aril in the year : 1718 :

Susanah howes She was born on ye 10th day of october in ye year : 1720

mary howes : daughter of ye above sd Ebeneser & Lydiah howes She was born on ye Seventh day of January in ye year : 1722/3

(*To be continued*)

GRAVESTONE RECORDS IN THE OLD CEMETERY AT PLYMPTON, MASS.

(*Continued from Vol. X, p. 221*)

RANDALL

Daniel Webster, son of Thomas and Rebecca, died 16 February, 1836, aged 2 months, 14 days.

Lavinia,* daughter of Onesimus and Olive, died 28 December, 1794, aged 5 days.

Olive, widow of Onesimus, died 28 February, 1846, aged 83 years.

Onesimus, died 1 January, 1818, in his 64th year.

Sophia S.,* daughter of Onesimus and Olive, died 4 April, 1803, aged 15 days.

RANSOM

[*broken*] of Samuel, died [†] October, 172[†] in her 30th year.

John, died 1 February, 1848, in his 44th year.

Lucy R., wife of John, died 15 June, 1836, aged 30 years, 10 months, 7 days.

RAYMOND

Paul, died 17 February, 1811, in his 27th year.

Sarah, wife of Paul, died 11 February, 1808, in her 26th year.

RICKARD

Benjamin, killed by the fall of a tree in Cornish, 8 June, 1780, in his 31st year. [See Theophilus.]

Benjamin, died 28 March, 1788, aged 86 years, 1 month.

Benjamin, son of Benjamin and Thankful, died 10 July, 1747, in his 13th year. [On stone with brother Elijah.]

Benjamin C., son of Lazarus and Lucy, died 24 June, 1840, aged 11 years, 2 months, 1 day.

Elijah, son of Benjamin and Thankful, died 11 July, 1747, in his 16th year. [On stone with brother Benjamin.]

Hannah, widow of [*broken*]

Hannah Harlow, daughter of Simeon and Rebecca, died 2 September, 1800, aged 15 months, 8 days.

Henry, died 17 September, 1727, aged about 60 years.

Isaac, died 19 April, 1826, aged 71 years, 8 months, 24 days.

John, Deacon, died 11 October, 1726, in his 74th year.

Jonathan, died 24 March, 1785, in his 33d year.

Josiah, died 22 January, 1765, in his 93d year.

* Both on one stone.

† "abigail Ransom wife of Samuell Ransom deceased octor ye first 1722" [Ante, II : 141.]

RICKARD (*Continued*)

Josiah, died 2 January, 1769, in his 66th year.

Lazarus, died 19 August, 1757, aged 26 years, 2 months, [*broken*] days.

Lazarus, died 23 April, 1840, in his 52d year.

Lemuel, died 21 September, 1756, in his 34th year.

Mercy, wife of Henry, died 10 January, 1729/30, in her 67th year.

Rachel, widow of Samuel, died 30 January, 1792, in her 92d year.

Rebecca, wife of Samuel, died 4 April, 1740, aged about 69 years.

Rebecca, daughter of Samuel and Rachel, died 23 February, 1757, aged 16 years, 10 months, 6 days.

Rebecca, widow of Josiah, died 13 November, 1770, in her 95th year.

Rebecca, wife of Simeon, died 27 February, 1816, aged 41 years, 4 months, 14 days.

Rebecca, daughter of Simeon and Rebecca, died 13 January, 1843, aged 47 years.

Ruth, daughter of Theophilus and Hannah, died 6 March, 1813, in her 45th year.

Ruth, widow of Samuel, died 2 November, 1826, aged 90 years, 10 months, 1 day.

Samuel, died 7 September, 1727, aged about 63 years.

[*worn*]amuel, son of Lazarus and Mary, died 22 March, 1757, aged 5 months, 20 days.

Samuel, died 18 August, 1768, aged 72 years, 2 months, 27 days.

Samuel, died 9 November, 1815, aged 87 years, 16 days.

Simeon, son of Simeon and Rebecca, died 15 January, 1816, aged 18 years, 6 months, 9 days.

Simeon, died 21 April, 1840, aged 73 years, 6 months, 12 days.

Thankful, Mrs., died 9 December, 1781, in her 50th year.

Thankful, widow of Benjamin, died 10 February, 1794, in her 92d year.

Theophilus, died 1 [*broken*], 1779, "and Also [*broken*] Memory of his [*broken*] Mr Benjamin Rickard [wh]o Was Killed" at Cornish. [See Benjamin who died 1780.]

RIPLEY

Cephas, died 29 March, 1847, aged 54 years.

Deborah B., daughter of Cephas and Deborah, died 11 May, 1833, aged 9 months, 25 days.

———, daughter of Ephraim C. and Eliza, died 28 August, 1843, aged 2 months, 6 days.

Eunice, daughter of Timothy and Hannah, died 13 October, 1822, in her 58th year.

Hannah, wife of William, died 5 November, 1781, in her 77th year.

Hannah, wife of Timothy, died 22 March, 1820, in her 78th year.

Isaiah, died 16 January, 1827, aged 80 years.

RIPLEY (*Continued*)

Isaiah, Lieutenant, died 14 September, 1833, aged 57 years, 1 month, 25 days.

Jonathan, died 10 April, 1833, aged 60 years.

Joseph, son of Lieut. Isaiah and Ruth, died 10 July, 1825, aged 2 years, 3 days.

Joseph, son of Lieut. Isaiah and Sarah, died 17 July, 1823, aged 5 years, 3 months, 25 days.

Josiah, Deacon, died 6 January, 1823, in his 79th year.

Lucy, wife of Nathaniel, died 2 June, 1782, in her 23d year.

Mary Frances, daughter of Ephraim C. and Eliza, died 19 May, 1842, aged 6 years, 8 months, 24 days.

Mary J., wife of Ezekiel, died 29 July, 1840, in her 41st year.

Ruth, wife of Jonathan, died 28 January, 1823, aged 35 years, 7 months. "my mother"

Ruth, wife of Deacon Josiah, died 11 March, 1806, aged 59 years, 10 months, 26 days.

Ruth S., third wife of Lieut. Isaiah, died 24 March, 1834, aged 48 years, 3 months, 5 days.

Sarah, wife of Deacon Josiah, died 25 May, 1778, in her 27th year.

Sarah, second wife of Lieut. Isaiah, died 22 August, 1818, aged 33 years, 2 months, 25 days.

Sarah H., daughter of Lieut. Isaiah and Sarah, died 19 March, 1829, aged 13 years, 10 months, 6 days.

Sylvanus, died 11 September, 1847, in his 58th year.

———, son of Sylvanus and Sally, died 30 September, 1820, aged 6 hours.

Timothy, died 30 August, 1835, in his 94th year.

Zerviah, wife of Isaiah, Jr.; daughter of Ephraim and Zerviah Fuller; died 27 March, 1810, aged 33 years, 10 months, 25 days.

RUGGLES

Jacob Loring, died 25 November, 1784, aged 21 years, 5 months, 8 days.

Molly, wife of Dr. Thomas, died 8 March, 1770, in her 37th year.

SAMSON — SAMPSON

Abiah, widow of Zabdiel, died 26 December, 1800, in her 77th year.

Abigail, first wife of Zabdiel, died 4 May, 1751, in her 24th year.

Abigail, wife of Gideon; youngest daughter of Lieut. Isaac and Mercy Cushman; died 8 February, 1784, in her 62d year.

Almira, daughter of Marston and Leonice, died 29 December, 1817, aged 12 days.

Alvan, died 23 July, 1821, aged 30 years. [On stone of George who died 1826.]

Benjamin, died 22 July, 1762, in his 76th year.

SAMSON — SAMPSON (*Continued*)

Bethiah, widow of Joseph, died 4 July, 1799, in her 68th year.
Caroline. [See Hannah who died 1836.]
Elizabeth, wife of George, died 27 May, 1727, in her 71st year.
George, died 26 July, 1739, in his 85th year.
George, died 6 February, 1774, in his 83d year.
George, died 17 November, 1826, aged 71 years. [See Hannah who died 1836.]
George. [See Hannah who died 1836.]
Gideon, died 30 October, 1794, aged 75 years, 4 days.
Gideon, died 22 September, 1839, in his 80th year.
Hannah, widow of George, died 22 September, 1776, aged 79 years, 6 months, 4 days.
Hannah, wife of George, died 4 September, 1836, aged 75 years. [On stone of George who died 1826.] "Their Children were 9 Viz Zabdiel George Marston John Alvan Joseph Schuyler Hannah and Caroline"
Hannah. [See Hannah who died 1836.]
Harriet Newell, daughter of Joseph and Harriet, died 2 December, 1823, aged 2 years, 4 months, 3 days.
Helen T., wife of Joseph, Jr., died 12 April, 1846, aged 27 years.
Isaac, died 3 September, 1726, in his 66th year.
Joanna, widow of Jonathan, died 1 January, 1768, in her 77th year.
Joanna, "Mrs," died 22 January, 1784, in her 61st year.
John, died 4 February, 1828, aged 39 years, 10 months. [On stone of George who died 1826.]
Jonathan, died 3 February, 1758, in his 68th year.
Joseph, died 29 March, 1795, in his 63d year.
Joseph, 2d., died 9 March, 1850, in his 44th year.
Joseph. [See Hannah who died 1836.]
Josiah, died 29 March, 1731, in his 39th year.
Josiah, son of Jonathan and Joanna, died 21 June, 1750, in his [*broken*] year.
Leonice, wife of Marston, died 10 November, 1820, aged 32 years, 15 days.
Lydia, widow of Gideon, died 23 September, 1846, in her 87th year.
Margaret, wife of Benjamin, died 17 September, 1759, in her 79th year.
Marston, died 13 November, 1822, aged 37 years, 1 month, 13 days. [See also Hannah who died 1836.]
Nancy, daughter of Gideon and Lydia, died 15 November, 1819, aged 19 years, 6 months.
Peleg, died 27 April, 1833, aged 78 years, 7 months, 1 day.
Philemon, died 6 September, 1756, in his 36th year.
Ruth, widow of Capt. Thomas, died 1 November, 1824, aged 83 years, 6 months, 7 days.

SAMSON — SAMPSON (Continued)

Bethiah, widow of Joseph, died 4 July, 1799, in her 68th year.
Caroline. [See Hannah who died 1836.]
Elizabeth, wife of George, died 27 May, 1727, in her 71st year.
George, died 26 July, 1759, in his 83d year.
George, died 6 February, 1774, in his 82d year.
George, died 17 November, 1836, aged 71 years. [See Hannah who died 1836.]
George. [See Hannah who died 1836.]
Gideon, died 30 October, 1794, aged 75 years, 4 days.
Gideon, died 22 September, 1839, in his 80th year.
Hannah, widow of George, died 22 September, 1776, aged 79 years, 6 months, 4 days.
Hannah, wife of George, died 4 September, 1836, aged 75 years. [On stone of George who died 1836.] "Their Children were 9 Viz Zadduel George Marston John Alvan Joseph Schuyler Hannah and Caroline"
Hannah. [See Hannah who died 1836.]
Harriet Newell, daughter of Joseph and Harriet, died 2 December, 1823, aged 2 years, 4 months, 3 days.
Helen T., wife of Joseph, Jr., died 12 April, 1836, aged 27 years.
Isaac, died 3 September, 1726, in his 66th year.
Joanna, widow of Jonathan, died 1 January, 1768, in her 77th year.
Joanna, "Mrs." died 22 January, 1784, in her 61st year.
John, died 4 February, 1828, aged 29 years, 10 months. [On stone of George who died 1836.]
Jonathan, died 3 February, 1758, in his 68th year.
Joseph, died 29 March, 1795, in his 63d year.
Joseph, 2d, died 9 March, 1829, in his 44th year.
Joseph. [See Hannah who died 1836.]
Josiah, died 20 March, 1732, in his 39th year.
Josiah, son of Jonathan and Joanna, died 21 June, 1759, in his [twelfth] year.
Leonice, wife of Marston, died 10 November, 1826, aged 32 years, 15 days.
Lydia, widow of Gideon, died 23 September, 1846, in her 83th year.
Margaret, wife of Benjamin, died 17 September, 1759, in her 79th year.
Marston, died 13 November, 1821, aged 33 years, 1 month, 13 days. [See also Hannah who died 1836.]
Nancy, daughter of Gideon and Lydia, died 15 November, 1819, aged 19 years, 6 months.
Peleg, died 27 April, 1823, aged 78 years, 7 months, 1 day.
Philemon, died 6 September, 1756, in his 30th year.
Ruth, widow of Capt. Thomas, died 1 November, 1834, aged 83 years, 6 months, 7 days.

SAMSON — SAMPSON (*Continued*)

Sally, daughter of Gideon and Lydia, died 27 October, 1819, aged 33 years, 10 months.

Sarah, wife of Isaac, died 2 July, 1733, in her 38th year.

Schuyler. [See Hannah who died 1836.]

Thomas, died 13 January, 1748, in his 37th year.

Thomas, Captain, died 7 March, 1824, aged 86 years, 2 months, 10 days.

William M., son of Marston and Leonice, died 13 September, 1828, aged 12 years, 11 months.

Zabdiel, Jr., died 25 June, 1776, aged 21 years, 7 months, 19 days. [On stone of Zabdiel killed 1776.]

Zabdiel, killed in battle at Harlem, N. Y., 16 September, 1776, aged 49 years, 5 months. [On stone of George who died 1826; also on stone with Zabdiel, Jr.]

Zabdiel, son of Marston and Leonice, died 6 April, 1820, aged 4 months, 20 days.

Zabdiel. [See Hannah who died 1836.]

(*To be continued*)

CHATHAM, MASS., VITAL RECORDS

(*Continued from page 42*)

[p. 86] Seth Smith Son to Hugh Smith and Lidia His wife was born october y^e^ 4^th^ 1777

Andrew Smith Son to Hugh Smith and Lidia his wife was born october y^e^ 28^th^ 1779

Thomas Smith Son to Hugh Smith and Lidia his wife was born June y^e^ 25^th^ 1782

mary Smith daughter to Hugh Smith and Lidia his wife was born September y^e^ 24^th^ 1784

the above bearths was given in to me by the parant and Entred November y^e^ 11^th^ 1784 pr me Nathan Basset Town Clerk

Ebenezer Smith Son to Hugh Smith and Lidea his wife was Born in Chatham October y^e^ 21^st^ 1786 given in to me by the parents January the 1^st^ 1789 p^r^ me John Emery Town Clerk

M^r^ Seth Smith of Chatham Departed this Life in Chatham April y^e^ 20^th^ 1787 given in to me by his Son Hugh Smith January y^e^ 1^st^ 1789 and Recorded by me John Emery Town Clerk

[p. 87] Seth Nickerson the son of Stephen Nickerson & Dorcas Nickerson his wife was Born at Chatham July the 11^th^ 1751 Entred november 5^th^ 1751 Pr James Covel Town Clerk

Stephen Nickerson the son of Stephen Nickerson & Dorcas Nickerson was Born at Chatham June the 11th 1754 Entred February 20th 1756 pr James Covel Town Clerk

Nehemiah Nickerson the son of Stephen Nickerson & Dorcas Nickerson was Born at Chatham July 11th 1757 Entred march 20th 1758 Pr James Covel Town Clerk

Bethiah Chase the Daughter of obadiah Chase and of Mary Chase was Born at Chatham February 5th 1734

Sarah Chase the Daughter of obediah Chase and Mary Chase was Born at Chatham September 26 : 1737

Mary Chase the Daughter of obediah Chase and of mary Chase was Born at Chatham July 24th 1741

Entred november 26th 1751 pr James Covel Town Cler

Silvanus Nickerson the son of Elkahna Nickerson and Bashshebe Nickerson was Born at Chatham December 9th 1750 Entred December 3rd 1751 Pr James Covel Town Clerk

Anna Nickerson the Daughter of Eldad Nickerson and Mary his wife was Born August 20th 1747

Mary Nickerson the Daughter of Eldad Nickerson and mary his wife was Born September 17th 1749

Eldad Nickerson the son of Eldad Nickerson and Mary his Wife was Born october 21st 1751

Entred on Record January 16th 1751, pr James Covel Town Clerk

Zenas Crowel the son of Jonathan Crowel & Anne Crowel his wife was Born at Chatham May 10th 1747

Anne Crowel the Daughter of Jonathan Crowel & Anne Crowel his wife was Born at Chatham March 20th 1748

Achsah Crowel the Daughter of Jonathan Crowel and Anne Crowel his wife was Born at Chatham October 29th 1751

Entred on Record February 4th 1751/2 pr James Covel Town Clerk

William Batteshel the son of William Batteshel and of Deborah his wife was Born at Chatham December 19 : 1745 Entred on Record February 7th 1751/2 pr James Covel Tn Clerk

John Crowel the son of Jonathan Crowel and Anne Crowel was Born at Chatham November 22 : 1753, Entred pr James Covel Town Cler

Turn over one Leaf for more

[p. 89] Edward Eldredge the son of Barnabas Eldredge and his Wife Mary Eldredge; was Born at Chatham September 9th 1736

Asahel Eldredge the son of Barnabas Eldredge and his Wife Mary Eldredge; was Born at Chatham october 27th 1739

Barnabas Eldredge the son of Barnabas Eldredge and his Wife Mary Eldredge was Born at Chatham octobr 7th 1743

Zenas Eldredge the son of Barnabas Eldredge & his Wife Mary Eldredge; was Born at Chatham April : 11th : 1746

Marah * Eldredge the Daughter of Barnabas Eldredge and Mary Eldredge his Wife; was Born at Chatham June 12th 1750

* "Mary" was changed to "Marah" by the same hand.

* " Mary " was changed to " Marah " by the same hand.

the Births of the five foregoing Childred was Entred from the account of their Father March 11th 1752 Pr James Covel Town Clerk

Asahel Eldredge the son of Barnabas Eldredge and Mary his wife his Wife was Born at Chatham August 12th 1753

another Asahel Eldredge the son of Barnabas Eldredge and of Mary Eldredge was Born at Chatham March 6th 1755

Levy Eldredge the son of Barnabas Eldredge & of Mary his wife was Born at Chatham November 21st 1756

Entred pr James Covel Town Clerk

Elisabeth Crowel the Daughter of Jonathan Crowel and Anne Crowel was Born at Chatham December 24th 1756 Entred march 14th 1757 pr James Covel Town Clerk

Dorcas Nickerson Dafter to Stephen Nickerson and Dorcas Nickerson his wife was born at Chatham June ye 10th 1760

Ebenezer Nickerson son to Stephen Nickerson and Dorcas Nickerson was born at Chatham September ye 23d 1764

ye two Children above givine in to me may ye 16th 1769 by their mother Entred by Nathan Basset Town Clark

[p. 90] Asahel Eldredg the son of Barnabas Eldredg and his wife mary Eldredg Died at Chatham January 18th 1743 Entred march 11th 1752 Pr James Covel Town Clerk

Asahel Eldredge the son of Barnabas Eldredge and mary his wife Died at Chatham January 15th 1755 — Entred pr James Covel Town Clerk

Levy Eldredge the son of Barnabas Eldredg & mary his wife Died at Chatham December 23rd 1756 — Entred pr James Covel Town Clerk

(*To be continued*)

RECORDS OF THE FIRST CHURCH IN MARSHFIELD, MASS.

(*Continued from page 39*)

[p. 6] October 1 . 1699 This Church dismisd mr Ephraim Little to the Church of plimoth and choose Capt Thomas & Deacon Ford to accompany Mee to assist in ye work of ordination

Novembr 26 . 1699 George An Indian was Received into full comunion wth this church

March 17 . 1700 Mary Branch was cast out of this Church for the breaches of the 7th & 9th Commandmts

March 24th . 1700 . Thomas Little Isaac Little, Charles Little, Nathaniel Little, William Little, Lemuel Little Abigail Little & Bethiah Little Children of mr Isaac & Bethiah Little were baptized.

April 6th This Church chose John Foster to serve as A Deacon
April . 12 . Winter Hewet was admitted into this Church.
April . 12 1700 . Samuel Taylor Son of Joseph & Experience Taylor was baptized.
May 25 . 1700 Gershom Thomas Son of Israel and Bethiah Thomas was baptized.
May 25 . 1700 Theodosius Ford Son of Josiah and Sarah Ford was baptized
June 2d 1700 . Elizabeth Tilden Daughter of Stephen Tilden was baptized.
James Arnold Son of Capt Seth Arnold baptized October 20 . 1700
[p. 7] John Hewett Son of Solomon & Sarah Hewet was baptized 20 . April . 1701
Martha Ford Daughter of Michael Ford was baptized April . 20 . 1701
Rachel Samson daughter of Caleb Samson was baptized April 20 . 1701
John Foster was Ordained Deacon in this Church July 20 . 1701
Josiah Winslow Son of Mr Isaac & Mrs Sarah Winslow was baptized Sept 21 . 1701
Sarah Hewett confessed her Sin of . . . . & had forgiveness of the Church April . 20 . 1701
Ebenezer Sherman & Margarett Decro being guilty of ye Sin of . . . . together made their peace with this Church Sept 28 . 1701
May 18 1702 . Sarah Tompson daughter of my Brother Samuel Tompson & Hannah his wife was baptized.
John Barker was admitted into this Church July 26 . 1702
Bathsheba Doggett wife of Samuel Doggett was baptized & admitted into this Church July 26 1702
Elizabeth Huit was admitted Into this Church July 26 1702
Mary Tilden daughter of Stephen Tilden baptized Aug 23 . 1702
Joseph Huit Son of Solomon Huit was baptized Sept 6 . 1702.
Tabitha Ford daughter of Joseph Ford was baptized Sept 6 . 1702
[p. 9] Sept. 27 . 1702 . Mary Doggett Sarah Doggett Elizabeth Doggett, Ebenezer Doggett Bathsheba Doggett, Jno Doggett Isaac Doggett Children of Samll & Bathsheba Doggett wre baptizd
Octobr 18 . 1702 . Sarah Baker Wife of Kenelm Baker was received Into this Church
Octobr 25 . 1702 Sarah Baker, Alice Baker, Abigal Baker Elleanor Baker, Kenelm Baker, Bethiah Baker Keziah Baker Children of Kenelm & Sarah Baker were baptized
Decembr 20 . 1702 . Jonathan Eams & His wife wre taken Into this Church.
Dec. 20 . 1702 . Bethiah Thomas wife of Israel Thomas was rceived into this Church
March 14 . 170$\frac{2}{3}$ Hannah Eams Isaac Eams Abigal Eams Jedadiah Eams Children of Jonathan Eams & Hannah Eams were baptized

Jan 2 . 170¾ Amos Thomas Son of Israel & Bethiah Thomas was baptizd

Margarett Fish was taken into this Church Novembr 30 . 1701

Thomas fish her Son baptizd Novembr 30 1701

Samuel Doggett admitted Into this Church Feb. 22 . 170½

Israel Thomas Son of Israel Thomas was baptized Feb. 22 170½

Exprience Taylor Daughter of Joseph Taylor was baptizd March 28 . 1702

Mary Cushing Daugter of Joshua Cushing was baptizd April 18 . 1702

April 1 . 1702 Voted by this Church that the Two Deacons Ford & Foster Shold Either joyntly or Severally demand, receive & give Receipts from Time to time to ye Heirs of Thomas Bird deceasd of the Legacy Given to this Church by Bird And that ye Said Deacons Shold keep the Money in their hands for the Churches Service according as the shold be ordered

[p. 10] Joseph Tompson my Son was baptized March 12 170¾

Ebenezer Fish baptized March 12 . 170¾

Abigail Cushing daughter of Joshua Cushing was baptized March 19 170¾

Lydia Doggett Daughter of Samuel Doggett was baptized March 26 170¾

Samuel Baker Son of Kenelm & Sarah Baker was baptized May 4 1703 *

John Doggett & Persis Doggett Children of Thomas & Experience Doggett were baptized June 4th 1704

Joseph Ford Son of Joseph & Lois Ford was baptized Aug 6 . 1704

Abigail Hewet daughter of Solomon & Sarah Hewet was baptizd Nov 19 . 1704

Timothy Tayler Son of Joseph and Experience Taylor was baptized Dec. 3 . 1704

Joseph Ford was admitted Into this Church Feb. 4th . 1704 †

The Revd Mr Edward Thompson dyed march the 16th 170⅘

Mr James Gardner suceeded him and was ordained may 14th 1707 by the imposition of ye hands of mrs Cotton Mather, Thomas Bridge, Benj: Wadsworth Ephraim Little

(*To be continued*)

* Sic.

† This is the last entry by Rev. Edward Thompson. The next two entries are probably by Rev. James Gardner.

Jan 2 . 1703 Amos Thomas Son of Israel & Bethiah Thomas was baptized

Margaret Fish was taken into this Church Novemb' 30 . 1701

Thomas Fish her Son baptized Novemb' 30 1701

Samuel Doggett admitted into this Church Feb. 22 . 1703

Israel Thomas Son of Israel Thomas was baptized Feb. 22 1703

Experience Taylor Daughter of Joseph Taylor was baptized March 28 . 1703

Mary Cushing Daughter of Joshua Cushing was baptized April 18 . 1703

April 1 . 1703 Voted by this Church that the Two Deacons Ford &

Foster Shold Either joyntly or Severally demand, receive & give

Receipts from Time to time to y^e Heirs of Thomas Bird deceased

of the Legacy Given to this Church by Bird. And that y^e Said

Deacons Should keep the Money in their hands for the Churches

Service according as the should be ordered

[p. 10] Joseph Tompson my Son was baptized March 22 1703

Ebenezer Fish baptized March 22 . 1703

Abigail Cushing daughter of Joshua Cushing was baptized March 29 1703

Lydia Doggett Daughter of Samuel Doggett was baptized March 30 1703

Samuel Baker Son of Kendall & Sarah Baker was baptized May 4 1703*

John Doggett & Persis Doggett Children of Thomas & Experience Doggett were baptized June 7^th 1703

Joseph Ford Son of Joseph & Lois Ford was baptized Aug 6 . 1703

Abigail Hewet daughter of Solomon & Sarah Hewet was baptized Nov 19 . 1704

Timothy Taylor Son of Joseph and Experience Taylor was baptized Dec. 3 . 1704

Joseph Ford was admitted Into this Church Feb. 4^th . 1704 †

The Revd Mr Edward Thompson dyed march the 16^th 1704

Mr James Gardner succeeded him and was ordained may 14^th 1707 by the imposition of y^e hands of m^r Cotton Mather. Thomas Bridge, Benj. Wadsworth Ephraim Little

(To be continued)

*Sic.

† This is the last entry by Rev. Edward Thompson. The next two entries are probably by Rev. James Gardner.

REPORTS FROM STATE SOCIETIES

MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY

A MEETING of the Society was held at the Hotel Vendome, Boston, on Wednesday afternoon, 27 January, 1909. Rev. George Madison Bodge, author of "Soldiers in King Philip's War," gave an illustrated talk on "Some Conditions and Events of Early Colonial Life." The usual informal reception followed the paper, and refreshments were served.

The Committee on At Home Days received at the Society's rooms on Wednesday afternoon, 17 February, 1909.

DONATIONS TO THE LIBRARY AND CABINET

From the Commonwealth of Massachusetts: History of the 45th Regiment; Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War, Vol. XVII; Vital Records of the Towns of Ashburnham, Danvers, Methuen, Scituate, Sharon, Winchendon; History of the Mozart Regiment; History of the Tenth Battery.

From Mr. Stanley W. Smith: Sermon Preached at Hingham, Mass., January 6, 1800, by Rev. Henry Ware.

From Mr. E. B. Patten: "Isaac Allerton First Assistant of Plymouth Colony."

From Hon. John F. Hill: "Old Kittery and Her Families."

From Hon. Albert McC. Mathewson: "Graves of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence from Connecticut."

From Mr. Wilford J. Litchfield: Eight old Views of Plymouth.

From Mrs. Bailey Hall Hitchcock, Full-size reproduction of the Broadside on the Death of Capt. Anthony Collamore, reprinted in this issue.

From Mr. George Ernest Bowman: The remaining copies (about 130) of the "Freeman Genealogy"; also the remaining copies (about 175) of the "Macdonough-Hackstaff Ancestry."

MEMBERS ELECTED

February 1, 1909.

1060. Mrs. Charles McKernon, Pittsfield, ninth from Thomas Rogers.
1061. Clinton Brooks Sears, Brig. Gen. U. S. A. (Retired), Newton Centre, tenth from William Brewster.
1062. Mrs. Robert Shaw Russell, Boston, ninth from James[1] Chilton, eighth from Mary[2] Chilton.
1063. Mrs. William Parker Straw, Manchester, N. H., seventh from Henry Samson.
1064. Henry Barton Jacobs, M.D., Baltimore, Md., eighth from John Alden.
1065. William Graydon Seeley, Brookline, eighth from John Alden.

February 27, 1909.

1066. William Sumner Appleton, Boston, ninth from James[1] Chilton, eighth from Mary[2] Chilton.
1067. Monroe Crowell Rand, Boston, tenth from John Howland.
1068. Frank Webster Hall, Lowell, eighth from William Bradford.

Supplemental Lines Accepted

February, 1909.

930. Franklin A. Snow, tenth from John Howland.

994. Mrs. Theodore W. Swift, eleventh from Stephen[1] Hopkins, tenth from Constance[2] Hopkins.

1026. Mrs. Grace L. F. Hall, tenth from Stephen[1] Hopkins, ninth from Constance[2] Hopkins.

NEW YORK SOCIETY

Members Elected

December 2, 1908.

938. Warren Greene, Seattle, Wash., eighth from Richard Warren.

January 6, 1909.

939. Miss Mary J Macomber, Millbrook, eighth from Francis[1] Cooke, seventh from John[2] Cooke.

940. Mrs. William Moser Rumbaugh, Little Rock, Ark., eighth from John Alden.

February 3, 1909.

941. William Lanman Bull, Jr., Flushing, ninth from John Alden.

942. Ralph Lancaster Smith, St. Louis, Mo., eighth from John Alden.

943. Albert Eliphalet Mitchell, New York, N. Y., ninth from James[1] Chilton, eighth from Mary[2] Chilton.

944. Miss Hazel Vernon Mitchell, New York, N. Y., ninth from William Bradford.

945. Eugene Herbert Winslow, Brooklyn, N. Y., ninth from Francis[1] Cooke, eighth from John[2] Cooke.

Supplemental Lines Accepted

August, 1904.*

627. Mrs. William A. Moore, eighth from Isaac[1] Allerton, seventh from Mary[2] Allerton; ninth from Francis[1] Cooke, eighth from John[2] Cooke; ninth from Richard Warren.

629. Mrs. John B. Berry, eighth from Isaac[1] Allerton, seventh from Mary[2] Allerton; ninth from Francis[1] Cooke, eighth from John[2] Cooke; ninth from Richard Warren.

February, 1909.

6. Walter S. Allerton, ninth from William Brewster.

627. Mrs. William A. Moore, ninth from William Brewster.

629. Mrs. John B. Berry, ninth from William Brewster.

829. Miss Adelaide H. Allerton, tenth from William Brewster.

PENNSYLVANIA SOCIETY

Members Elected

February 3, 1909.

185. Mrs. Frank Judson Bardwell, Tunkhannock, ninth from John Alden.

186. Miss Eleanor Josephine Little, Tunkhannock, ninth from John Alden.

187. Mrs. John Ignatius McGuigan, Philadelphia, eighth from John Alden.

* Report received by Editor, 29 January 1909.

ILLINOIS SOCIETY

Member Elected

January. 22, 1909.

148. Mrs. Robert Weir Colville, Galesburg, seventh from William Bradford.

OHIO SOCIETY

Members Elected

February 18, 1909.

65. Mrs. Louis Schloenbach, Fremont, ninth from Stephen[1] Hopkins, eighth from Constance[2] Hopkins.

66. Mrs. James Alexander Porter, Middletown, ninth from Stephen[1] Hopkins, eighth from Constance[2] Hopkins.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA SOCIETY

Members Elected

January 12, 1909.

206. Miss Mary Ann Hartwell, Washington, eighth from William[1] Brewster, seventh from Love[2] Brewster.

207. Mrs. Malcolm Maurice Moore, Washington, eighth from William Bradford.

February 9, 1909.

208. Miss Mary Wolcott Durham, Washington, seventh from John Alden.

209. Mrs. Frank Hough Towner, Brookland, eighth from William Bradford.

RHODE ISLAND SOCIETY

Members Elected

December 7, 1908.

92. Benjamin Seabury, Providence, eighth from John Alden.

93. Miss Irene Turner Seabury, Providence, ninth from John Alden.

January 13, 1909.

94. Mrs. William Henry Jenks, Pawtucket, ninth from John Alden.

February 17, 1909.

95. Mrs. James Hervey Chace, Providence, seventh from Francis Cooke.

Supplemental Line Accepted

February, 1909.

95. Mrs. James H. Chace, seventh from George Soule.

MAINE SOCIETY

Members Elected

December 12, 1908.

117. Mrs. George Caspar Call, Sioux City, Iowa, ninth from John Howland.

January 2, 1909.

118. Miss Violet Hopkins Leighton, Bangor, tenth from Stephen[1] Hopkins, ninth from Gyles[2] Hopkins.

February 3, 1909.

119. George Sharkley, Camden, eighth from Isaac[1] Allerton, seventh from Mary[2] Allerton.

SUPPLEMENTAL LINES ACCEPTED

December, 1908.

114. Royal B. Bradford, ninth from John Alden; eighth from William[1] Brewster, seventh from Love[2] Brewster; ninth from Peter Brown; tenth from Francis Cooke; ninth from Richard Warren.

COLORADO SOCIETY

MEMBERS ELECTED

January 6, 1909.

29. Mrs. James Williams, Denver, ninth from William Brewster.
30. Alfred Barnes Bell, Denver, tenth from William Brewster.
31. Perry Edward Thatcher, Denver, ninth from William Brewster.

CALIFORNIA SOCIETY

MEMBERS ELECTED

December 19, 1908.

47. Lysander William Cushman, Claremont, eighth from Isaac[1] Allerton, seventh from Mary[2] Allerton.
48. John Conant Lynch, Berkeley, tenth from William Brewster.
49. George Otis Spencer, Berkeley, ninth from William Brewster.

January 16, 1909.

50. Isaac Richardson Wilbur, San Francisco, eighth from John Howland.
51. James Russell Little, Berkeley, ninth from Edward[1] Fuller, eighth from Samuel[2] Fuller.
52. Miss Kathleen Frostina Soule, San Francisco, seventh from George Soule.

NOTES

CEMETERY BACK OF CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH, PLYMPTON CENTRE, MASS. In May, 1906, Messrs. Stanley W. Smith, Edward H. Whorf, John W. Willard and William J. Ham copied and presented to this Society all inscriptions dated prior to 1851, in this cemetery. The following records were found:

Nathaniel C. Bradford, son of Samuel, Jr., and Lusanna, killed in Plympton cotton factory, 15 May, 1834, aged 11 years, 3 months, 7 days.

Orren Herbert Bradford, son of Gideon and Sally, died 15 October, 1848, aged 8 months; 5 days.

William Wallace Chandler, son of Merrick E. and Mary E., died 25 June, 1841, aged 8 months, 18 days.

Lydia A. Dean, wife of Avery, died 17 December, 1844, in her 64th year. "The above was the widow of Capt Simon Richmond who died at Sea April 22, 1809 in his 35 year"

Mary N. Knowles, wife of Capt. John, died 30 March, 1868, aged 71 years, 6 months. Capt. John Knowles, died at sea, 30 July, 1827. [Both on one stone.]

Charles G. Leach, died 8 December, 1835, aged 1 year, 6 months. Also Henrietta F. Leach, died 3 May, 1864, aged 13 years, 1 month, 18 days. Children of Erastus and Maria Leach.

Eunice Turner Leach, daughter of Ebenezer and Catharine, died 20 July, 1839, aged 6 years, 16 days.

Marcia S. Perkins, daughter of Martin and Susan W.; born 29 March, 1844; died 7 May, 1847.

Charity S. Sampson, wife of John, died 1 December, 1838, aged 38 years, 2 months, 24 days.

Hannah Sampson, wife of John; daughter of Isaac Wright, Esq.; died 8 January, 1834, aged 33 years, 7 months, 5 days.

Ada Drew Sherman, daughter of George H. and Delia, died 5 September, 1850, aged 16 months.

Lucy Cook Thompson, wife of Joshua C.; born 1 February, 1808; died 30 August, 1838. Joshua C., "son of the above," died 7 November, 1830, aged 3 days. "Buried in Halifax" [The gravestone of Joshua C. at Halifax, Mass., gives the year as 1829.]

Ebenezer, died 15 March, 1841, aged 2 days; Fanny M., died 12 September, 1842, aged 3 months, 3 days; children of Ebenezer and Fanny Wright. [On one stone.]

"Friends" Burying Ground, Washington Street, North Pembroke, Mass. In November, 1906, Messrs. John W. Willard, Stanley W. Smith, Edward H. Whorf and Arthur M. Jones copied and presented to this Society all inscriptions, dated prior to 1851, in this cemetery. The following records were found:

John Bailey, born 6 May, 1751; died 23 January, 1823.

Ann Barker, died 16 August, 1789, aged 38 years, 11 months, 18 days.

Benjamin Barker, died 19 June, 1837, aged 80 years, 8 months, 19 days.

Rebecca Barker, died 11 August, 1835, aged 83 years.

Elizabeth Estes, died 17 May, 1833, aged 69 years.

Zaccheus Estes, died 19 February, 1846, aged 85 years, 1 month, 29 days.

Sarah Keene, wife of James, died 30 April, 1850, aged 72 years.

Alfred W. Shepherd, died 3 July, 1848, aged 9 years, 1 month, 18 days.

Calvin Shepherd, Jr., died 22 February, 1819, aged 2 years, 7 months, 9 days.

Calvin C. Shepperd, died 9 January, 1841, aged 7 months, 6 days.

Edward S. Shepherd, died 15 April, 1845, aged 8 months, 15 days.

Gilbert Shepherd, died 17 October, 1848, aged 1 year.

Phebe W. Shepherd, died 1 September, 1845, aged 27 years, 1 month, 18 days.

Silas C. Shepherd, died 9 September, 1830, aged 21 years, 4 months, 17 days.

Sophia Shepherd, died 18 February, 1846, age 20 years, 7 months. "& Infant daughter"

Pythagorus H. West, son of James and Hannah B., died 7 October, 1843, aged 2 years, 6 months, 8 days

Mary N. Knowles, wife of Capt. John, died 30 March, 1868, aged 71 years, 6 months. Capt. John Knowles, died at sea, 30 July, 1827. [Both on one stone.]

Charles C. Leach, died 8 December, 1833, aged 1 year, 6 months. Also Henrietta P. Leach, died 3 May, 1861, aged 13 years, 1 month, 18 days.

Children of Erastus and Maria Leach.

Eunice Turner Leach, daughter of Ebenezer and Catharine, died 20 July, 1830, aged 6 years, 10 days.

Marcia S. Perkins, daughter of Martin and Susan W.; born 29 March, 1841; died 7 May, 1847.

Charity S. Sampson, wife of John, died 1 December, 1838, aged 38 years, 2 months, 24 days.

Hannah Sampson, wife of John; daughter of Isaac Wright, Esq.; died 8 January, 1833, aged 33 years, 7 months, 5 days.

Ada Drew Sherman, daughter of George H. and Delia, died 5 September, 1860, aged 16 months.

Lucy Cook Thompson, wife of Joshua C.; born 1 February, 1808; died 30 August, 1835. Joshua C. " son of the above," died 7 November, 1830, aged 3 days. " Buried in Halifax." [The gravestone of Joshua C. at Halifax, Mass., gives the year as 1829.]

Ebenezer, died 15 March, 1817, aged 2 days; Fanny M., died 12 September, 1821, aged 1 months, 3 days; children of Ebenezer and Fanny Wright. [On one stone.]

" FRIENDS " BURYING GROUND, WASHINGTON STREET, NORTH PEMBROKE, MASS. In November, 1909, Messrs. John W. Willard, Stanley W. Smith, Edward H. Wood and Arthur M. Jones copied and presented to this Society all inscriptions, dated prior to 1851, in this cemetery. The following records were found:

John Bailey, born 6 May, 1751; died 22 January, 1823.

Ann Barker, died 16 August, 1782, aged 35 years, 11 months, 18 days.

Benjamin Barker, died 19 June, 1837, aged 80 years, 8 months, 19 days.

Rebecca Barker, died 11 August, 1855, aged 83 years.

Elizabeth Estes, died 17 May, 1833, aged 69 years.

Zaccheus Estes, died 19 February, 1810, aged 85 years, 1 month, 29 days.

Sarah Keene, wife of James, died 30 April, 1850, aged 72 years.

Alfred W. Shepherd, died 3 July, 1848, aged 9 years, 1 month, 18 days.

Calvin Shepherd, Jr., died 22 February, 1819, aged 2 years, 7 months, 9 days.

Calvin C. Shepherd, died 9 January, 1841, aged 7 months, 6 days.

Edward S. Shepherd, died 15 April, 1845, aged 8 months, 15 days.

Gilbert Shepherd, died 17 October, 1834, aged 1 year.

Phebe W. Shepherd, died 1 September, 1845, aged 27 years, 1 month, 18 days.

Silas C. Shepherd, died 9 September, 1830, aged 21 years, 4 months, 17 days.

Sophia Shepherd, died 18 February, 1840, age 20 years, 7 months. " R. Infant daughter."

Pythagoras H. West, son of James and Hannah B., died 7 October, 1813, aged 2 years, 6 months, 8 days

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH

In any part of Plymouth, Barnstable, and Bristol Counties

Those desiring to have investigations made in this section will find it to their advantage to have the work done by the MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS, which owns a large and rapidly increasing collection of abstracts of probate and land records, also of town, church, cemetery, and private records, and has developed many lines of Mayflower descent not yet printed.

All investigations are conducted under the personal supervision of the Editor, and all fees received are added to the Society's Colonial Research Fund.

Address:

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN
Editor

ROOMS 7, 8 & 9, NO. 53 MOUNT VERNON STREET
BOSTON, MASS.

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH

Five Hundred Sets

...of...

Bowman's Ancestral Charts

...and...

Ten Copies of the Freeman Genealogy

Have been presented to the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants, to be sold and the receipts added to the

Cape Cod Town Record Fund

ANYONE who purchases $2.00 worth of these charts at one time may, within six months, fill in a part of them and send to the Editor to be examined *free of charge* for indications of Mayflower descent. The result of the examination will be reported to the sender. Many persons who have taken advantage of similar offers in the past have received very valuable information showing their connection with Mayflower passengers in lines they had been unable to trace.

One Set (17 Charts), postage prepaid, 50 cents
Three Sets (51 Charts), postage prepaid, $1.00
Six Sets (102 Charts), postage prepaid, $2.00

Freeman Genealogy

The majority of the persons mentioned in this book are descended from one or more Mayflower passengers. 458 pages. Price, $3.00.

For Charts or Genealogies address:

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN, *Editor*,
53 Mt. Vernon Street, Boston, Mass.

Five Hundred Sets

...of...

Bowman's Ancestral Charts

...and...

Ten Copies of the Freeman Genealogy

Have been presented to the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants, to be sold and the receipts added to the

Cape Cod Town Record Fund

ANYONE who purchases $2.00 worth of these charts at one time may, within six months, fill in a part of them and send to the Editor to be examined free of charge for indications of Mayflower descent. The result of the examination will be reported to the sender. Many persons who have taken advantage of similar offers in the past have received very valuable information showing their connection with Mayflower passengers in lines they had been unable to trace.

One Set (17 Charts), postage prepaid, 50 cents
Three Sets (51 Charts), postage prepaid, $1.00
Six Sets (102 Charts), postage prepaid, $2.00

Freeman Genealogy

The majority of the persons mentioned in this book are descended from one or more Mayflower passengers. 458 pages. Price, $3.00.

For Charts or Genealogies address:

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN, Editor,
53 Mt. Vernon Street, Boston, Mass.

FIVE HUNDRED SETS OF

BOWMAN'S ANCESTRAL CHARTS

HAVE BEEN PRESENTED TO THE

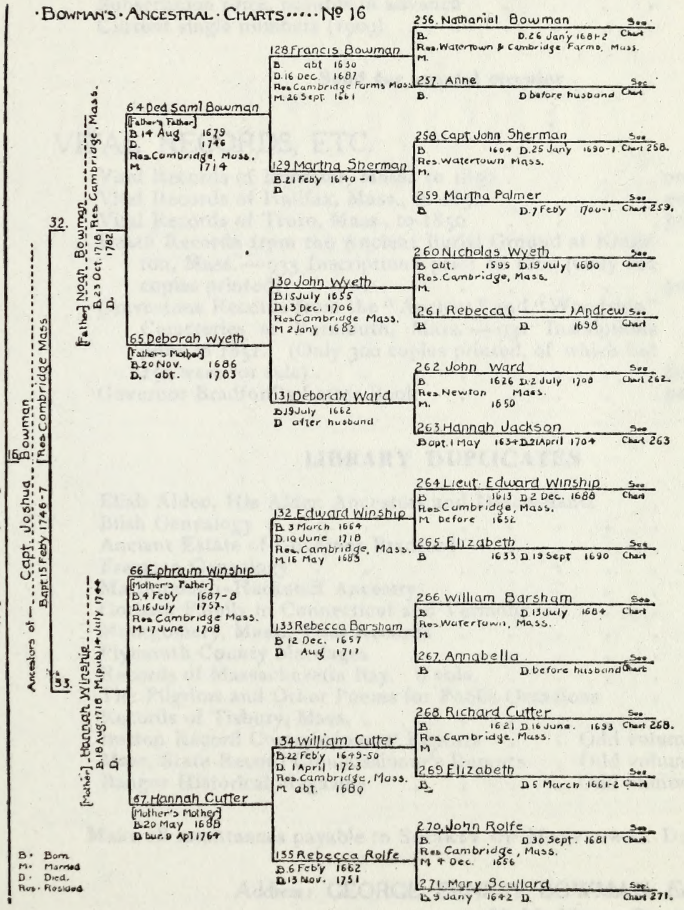
Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants

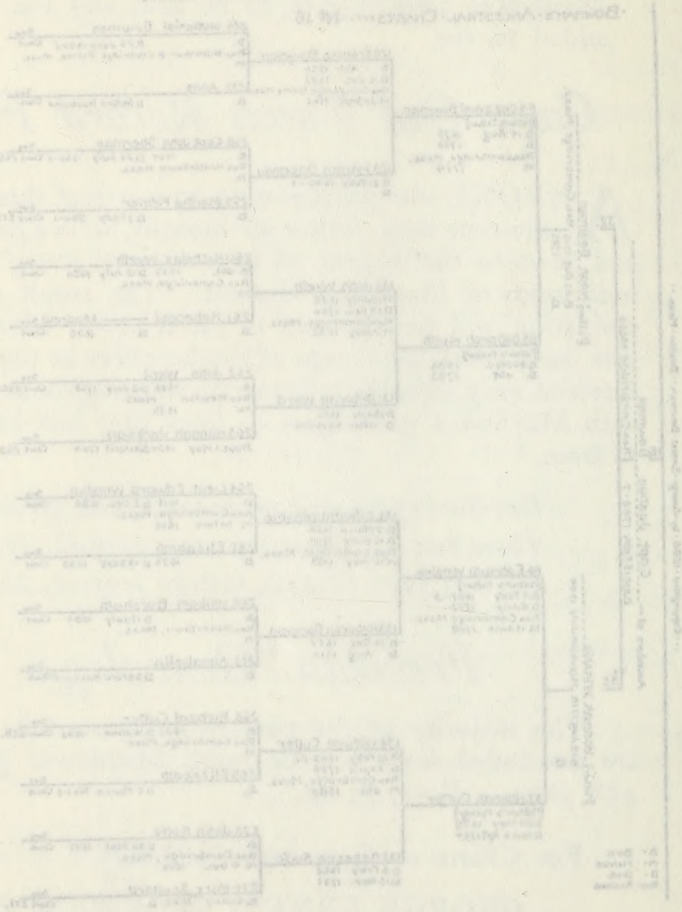
TO BE SOLD FOR THE BENEFIT OF THE

CAPE COD TOWN RECORD FUND

For conditions of sale, see preceding page

[REDUCED FACSIMILE OF A COMPLETED CHART]


·BOWMAN'S·ANCESTRAL·CHARTS····Nº 16
Ancestors of — Capt. Joshua Bowman [Father] Bapt 15 Feby 1746-7 Res Cambridge Mass.
32.
[Father] Noah Bowman B. 23 Oct. 1716 Res Cambridge, Mass. D. 1782
33.
[Father] Hannah Winship B. 18 Aug 1716 Mapled 4 July 1744 D.
64 Ded. Saml Bowman [Fathers Father] B. 14 Aug 1679 D. 1746 Res. Cambridge, Mass. M. 1714
65 Deborah Wyeth [Fathers Mother] B. 20 Nov. 1686 D. abt. 1763
66 Ephraim Winship [Mothers Father] B. 9 Feby 1687-8 D. 16 July 1752. Res Cambridge Mass. M. 17 June 1708
67 Hannah Cutter [Mothers Mother] B. 20 May 1685 D. buried Apl 1764
128 Francis Bowman B abt 1630 D. 16 Dec. 1687 Res Cambridge Farms Mass. M. 26 Sept. 1661
129 Martha Sherman B. 21 Feby 1640-1 D
130 John Wyeth B. 15 July 1655 D. 15 Dec. 1706 Res Cambridge Mass. M. 2 Jany 1682
131 Deborah Ward B. 9 July 1662 D after husband
132 Edward Winship B. 3 March 1664 D. 10 June 1718 Res. Cambridge, Mass. M. 16 May 1685
133 Rebecca Barsham B. 12 Dec. 1657 D Aug 1717
134 William Cutter B. 22 Feby 1649-50 D. 1 April 1723 Res. Cambridge, Mass. M. abt. 1680
135 Rebecca Rolfe B. 6 Feby 1662 D. 13 Nov. 1751
256 Nathanial Bowman See Chart B. D. 26 Jany 1681-2 Res. Watertown & Cambridge Farms, Mass. M.
257 Anne See Chart B. D before husband
258 Capt John Sherman See Chart B 1614 D. 25 July 1690-1 Chart 258. Res Watertown Mass. M.
259 Martha Palmer See Chart B D. 7 Feby 1700-1 Chart 259.
260 Nicholas Wyeth See Chart B abt. 1595 D 19 July 1680 Res. Cambridge, Mass. M.
261 Rebecca (———) Andrew See Chart B D 1698
262 John Ward See Chart B 1626 D. 2 July 1708 Res Newton Mass. M. 1650
263 Hannah Jackson See Chart Bapt 1 May 1634 D 21 April 1704
264 Lieut. Edward Winship See Chart B 1613 D 2 Dec. 1688 Res Cambridge, Mass. M before 1652
265 Elizabeth See Chart B 1633 D 13 Sept 1690
266 William Barsham See Chart B D 13 July 1684 Res Watertown, Mass. M.
267 Annabella See Chart B D before husband
268 Richard Cutter See Chart B 1621 D 16 June 1693 Chart 268. Res Cambridge, Mass. M
269 Elizabeth See B D 5 March 1661-2 Chart
270 John Rolfe See Chart B D 30 Sept. 1681 Res Cambridge, Mass. M 4 Dec. 1656
271 Mary Scullard See Chart B 9 Jany 1642 D.
B. Born
M. Married
D. Ded.
Res. Resided
...Copyrighted 1896 by George Ernest Bowman, Boston Mass...



Books for Sale or Exchange

BY THE

Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants

PUBLICATIONS OF THE SOCIETY

THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT (Begun in January, 1899):

Subscription price, payable in advance . . . . . per year $2.00
Current single numbers (1909) . . . . . per copy .50

Send for special circular

VITAL RECORDS, ETC.

Vital Records of Brewster, Mass., to 1850 . . . . postage paid 2.00
Vital Records of Halifax, Mass., to 1850 . . . . postage paid 2.00
Vital Records of Truro, Mass., to 1850 . . . . postage paid 3.00
Death Records from the Ancient Burial Ground at Kingston, Mass.—935 Inscriptions prior to 1860 (Only 200 copies printed) . . . . . postage paid 1.00
Gravestone Records from the "Ancient" and "Woodside" Cemeteries at Yarmouth, Mass.—931 Inscriptions prior to 1851. (Only 300 copies printed, of which but 250 were for sale) . . . . . postage paid 1.00
Governor Bradford's Letter Book . . . . . postage paid 1.00

LIBRARY DUPLICATES

Eliab Alden, His Alden Ancestors and Descendants . 1.00
Blish Genealogy 8.00
Ancient Estate of Governor Bradford 1.00
Freeman Genealogy 3.00
Macdonough–Hackstaff Ancestry 3.00
Gorham Family in Connecticut and Vermont 50
Montgomery, Mass., Vital Records 1.00
Plymouth County Marriages 1.00
Records of Massachusetts Bay. 6 vols. 6.00
The Pilgrims and Other Poems for Public Occasions . 2.50
Records of Tisbury, Mass. 2.00
Boston Record Commissioners' Reports . . Odd volumes, send for list
Mass. State Record Commissioner's Reports . Odd volumes, send for list
Bangor Historical Magazine . . . . Odd numbers, send for list

Make all remittances payable to SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS

Address: GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN, *Editor*,
53 Mt. Vernon Street, Boston, Mass.

Books for Sale or Exchange

BY THE

Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants

Two Dollars Per Annum Single Numbers, Fifty Cents

The... Mayflower Descendant

AN : ILLUSTRATED : QUARTERLY : MAGAZINE : OF : PILGRIM : GENEALOGY : HISTORY AND : BIOGRAPHY

VOL. XI ... JULY, 1909 ... No. 3
WHOLE NUMBER, 43

PUBLISHED BY THE
Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants
53 MT. VERNON STREET, BOSTON

The...
Mayflower Descendant

AN ILLUSTRATED QUARTERLY MAGAZINE OF PILGRIM GENEALOGY HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY

PUBLISHED BY THE
Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants
IN THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Editor
GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN

Committee on Publication

ASA P. FRENCH — EDWIN S. CRANDON
EDWARD H. WHORF — STANLEY W. SMITH
GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN

Contents—July, 1909

ILLUSTRATION

ROGER CHANDLER'S MARRIAGE RECORD . . Facing page 129

I. THE MARRIAGE OF ROGER CHANDLER AND ISABEL CHILTON 129
II. BARNSTABLE, MASS., VITAL RECORDS. (Continued) . . . 130
III. SOULE NOTES. (Continued) 133
IV. RECORDS OF THE FIRST CHURCH OF SCITUATE, MASS. (Continued) 138
V. RECORDS FROM THE DUCK CREEK CEMETERY, WELLFLEET, MASS. (Continued) 142
VI. THE DIARY OF JABEZ FITCH, JR. (Continued) . . . 145
VII. DUXBURY, MASS., VITAL RECORDS. (Continued) . . . 148
VIII. PLYMOUTH COLONY WILLS AND INVENTORIES. (Continued) Henry Andrews' Will, 152; John Barker's Inventory, 156; Thomas Chillingsworth's Inventory, 157; William Holloway's Inventory, 158; John Faunce's Inventory, 159; Thomas Hicke's Will, 160 152–160
IX. GRAVESTONE RECORDS IN THE OLD CEMETERY AT PLYMPTON, MASS. (Continued) 161
X. PLYMOUTH COLONY DEEDS. (Continued) Bounds between Hingham and Scituate, 165; Nicholas Wright to James Skiffe, 166; Samuel Cutbert to William Hoskins, 167; John Saffin *vs.* Richard More, 167 . . 165–167
XI. GRAVESTONE RECORDS IN THE BRIGGS BURIAL GROUND, NORTH PEMBROKE, MASS. Communicated by John W. Willard . 168
XII. RIDER-RYDER NOTES. (Continued) 170
XIII. HARWICH, MASS., VITAL RECORDS. (Continued) . . . 173
XIV. GRAVESTONE RECORDS IN A SMALL CEMETERY IN THE NORTH VILLAGE OF PLYMPTON, MASS. Communicated by Stanley W. Smith 176
XV. ROGERS NOTES. By the Editor 178
XVI. SAMUEL[2] RIDER OF PLYMOUTH HAD TWO WIVES, SARAH BARTLETT AND LYDIA TILDEN. By George Ernest Bowman 182
XVII. PROVINCETOWN, MASS., VITAL RECORDS. (Continued) . . 187
XVIII. REPORTS FROM STATE SOCIETIES: Massachusetts Society, 189; New York Society, 190; Connecticut Society, 190; Pennsylvania Society, 191; Ohio Society, 191; District of Columbia Society, 191; Rhode Island Society, 191; Maine Society, 192; Colorado Society, 192; California Society, 192 189–192

The Mayflower Descendant is designed to collect and preserve all records pertaining to the Pilgrims, their ancestors and their descendants.

It is published quarterly, in January, April, July and October, by the **Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants.**

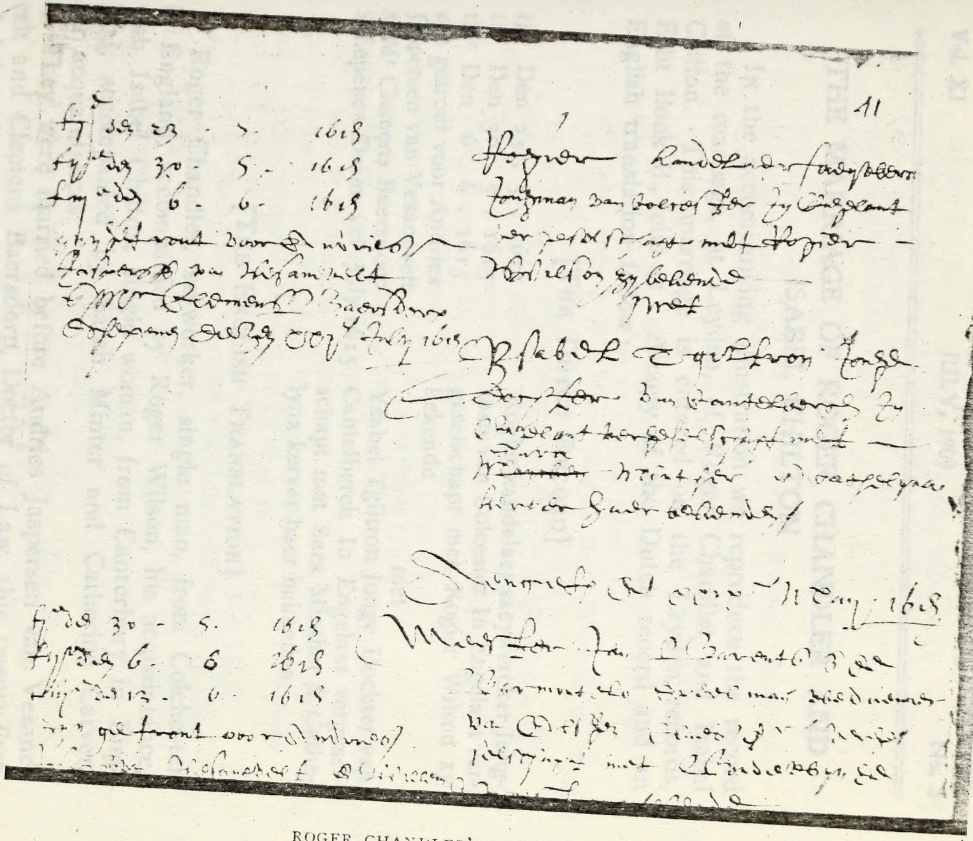
Each number contains not less than 64 octavo pages, and at least one full-page illustration.

Subscription price, $2.00 per year, *in advance.* Current single numbers, 50 cents each.

Subscriptions should be sent to George Ernest Bowman, Editor, Rooms 7, 8 and 9, No. 53 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass. **Make checks payable to Society of Mayflower Descendants.**

Entered at the Boston, Mass., Post Office as second-class mail matter.

Press of Thomas Todd Co., 14 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass.



ROGER CHANDLER'S MARRIAGE RECORD

THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT

Vol. XI JULY, 1909 No. 3

THE MARRIAGE OF ROGER CHANDLER AND ISABEL CHILTON

In the accompanying illustration we reproduce the record of the marriage, at Leyden, of Roger Chandler and Isabel Chilton. This marriage is entered on the Leyden records, Echt Book B., folio 41. A copy of the Dutch record and an English translation follow:

[The Dutch Record]

tje Den 23 . 5 . 1615
tije Den 30 . 5 . 1615
tiije Den 6 . 6 . 1615
zyn getrout voor Andries
Jaspersen van Vesanevelt
& Mr Clemens Baersdorp
Schepenen Dezen xxie July 1615

Rogier kandelaer saeywercker Jongman van Colcester In Engelant vergeselschapt met Rogier Wilson zy bekende

met

Ysabel Tgiltron Jonge Dochter van Cantelberch In Engelant vergeselschapt met Sara Minther & Cathelyna kerver haer bekenden

[The English Translation]

Roger Chandler, sayworker, single man, from Colchester in England, accompanied by Roger Wilson, his acquaintance, with Isabel Chilton, single woman, from Canterbury in England, accompanied by Sarah Minter and Catherine Carver, her acquaintances.

They were married before Andries Jaspersen van Vesanevelt and Clemens Baersdorp, Doctor of Law, this twenty-first of July, 1615.

[The entries "tje Den 23 . 5 . 1615" etc. show that the banns were published three times, on 23 and 30 May, and on 6 June, 1615.]

THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT

Vol. XI JULY, 1909 No. 3

THE MARRIAGE OF ROGER CHANDLER AND ISABEL CHILTON

In the accompanying illustration we reproduce the record of the marriage, at Leyden, of Roger Chandler and Isabel Chilton. This marriage is entered on the Leyden records, Echt Book B, folio 41. A copy of the Dutch record and an English translation follow:

[The Dutch Record]

tij° Den 23 . 5 . 1615 Rogier Jandelaer saeywerker Jongman van Colcester In Engelant ver-

tij° Den 30 . 5 . 1615 geselschapt met Rogier Wilson zy bekende

tij° Den 6 . 6 . 1615 met

zyn getrout voor Andries Jaspersen van Vessaevelt Vasbel Tylton Jonge Dochter van

& M^r Clemens Baeradorp Cantelbercth In Engelant verge-

Schepenen Dexen xxi^e July 1615 schapt met Sara Minter & Cathe-

lyne Kerver haer bekenden

[The English Translation]

Roger Chandler, sayworker, single man, from Colchester in England, accompanied by Roger Wilson, his acquaintance, with Isabel Chilton, single woman, from Canterbury in England, accompanied by Sarah Minter and Catherine Carver, her acquaintances.

They were married before Andries Jaspersen van Vessaevelt and Clemens Baeradorp, Doctor of Law, this twenty-first of July, 1615.

[The entries "tij° Den 23 . 5 . 1615" etc. show that the banns were published three times, on 23 and 30 May, and on 6 June, 1615.]

BARNSTABLE, MASS., VITAL RECORDS

(*Continued from page 100*)

[p. 377] John Manton Married With Martha Lumbart 1 July 1657
John his Son born About y^e^ Midle of June 1658
George his Son Born y^e^ 1^st^ Week In Octo^r^ 1660
Desire his Daughter Born 1 January 1662
Allin Nicholls and Abigail Berse Married 12 of April 1670
his Son Nathaniel born 12 of Octo^r^ 1671
his Daughter Mary born 12 of Feb 1672
his Son [*] Born 1 of January 1674 & Died y^e^ Last of y^e^ Same January
his Son Josiah born 23 of April 1676 & Died 1 May 1678
his Son Joseph born 11 of April 1678
his Daughter Abigail born 11 of Feb 1680
his Daughter Priscilla born y^e^ 28 June 1682 & Died y^e^ 12 of March 168$\frac{2}{3}$
his Daughter Experience born y^e^ 8 Day of January 1683
his Son James born y^e^ 1^st^ Day of April 1689
M^r^ John Otis & M^rs^ Mercy Bacon Were Married y^e^ 18 July 1683 ℔ M^r^ Hinkley Governour
Their Daughter Mary Was Born y^e^ 10^th^ of December 1685
Their Son John born y^e^ 14 of January 1687
Their Son Nathaniel was born y^e^ 28^th^ of May 1690
Their Daughter Mercy born y^e^ 15 of Octo^r^ 1693
Their Son Solomon born y^e^ 13 of Octo 1696
Their Son James born y^e^ 14 of June 1702
John Otis Ju^r^ & Grace Hayman of Bristol Married Decem 13 1711
Their Son John Born April 27^th^ 1713
John y^e^ Eldest Son of John Phinny born at Plimoth 24 of Decem 1638
John Phinny & Abigail Coggin Vid Married 10 June 1650
& his wife abigail buried 6 of May 1653
& his wives Son Thomas Coggin buried 26 Feb 1658
y^e^ S^d^ John Phinny Married with Elizabeth Bayly 26 June 1654
his Son Jonathan Born y^e^ 14 of August 1655
his Son Robert y^e^ 13 of August 1656
Hannah y^e^ 2^nd^ of Sept 1657
Elizabeth y^e^ 15 of March 1658/9
Josiah y^e^ 11 of January 1660
his Son Jeremiah Born y^e^ 15 of August 1662
Joshua Born y^e^ Last of Decem 1665
John Phinny Ju^r^ and Mary Rogers Married 10 of August 1664
his Son John Born y^e^ 5 of May 1665
his Daughter Melatiah born about y^e^ middle of Octo^r^ 1666 & Died in Nov^r^ 1667

* A blank was left for the name.

(Continued from page 100)

[p. 277] John Manton Married With Martha Lombart 1 July 1652
John his Son born Abour y^e^ Middle of June 1658
George his Son Born y^e^ 1^st^ Week in Octo^r^ 1660
Desire his Daughter Born 1 January 1662
Allin Nicholls and Abigail Bress Married 12 of April 1670
his Son Nathaniel born 12 of Octo^r^ 1671
his Daughter Mary born 12 of Feb 1672
his Son [*] Born 1 of January 1674 & Died y^e^ Last of y^e^ Same January
his Son Josiah born 23 of April 1676 & Died 1 May 1678
his Son Joseph born 12 of April 1678
his Daughter Abigail born 12 of Feb 1680
his Daughter Priscilla born y^e^ 28 June 1682 & Died y^e^ 12 of Maron 1683
his Daughter Experience born y^e^ 8 Day of January 1683
his Son James born y^e^ 1^st^ Day of April 1686
M^r^ John Otis & M^rs^ Mercy Bacon Were Married y^e^ 18 July 1683
Y^e^ M^r^ Hinkley Governour
Their Daughter Mary Was Born y^e^ 10^th^ of December 1683
Their Son John born y^e^ 14 of January 1687
Their Son Nathaniel was born y^e^ 23^th^ of May 1690
Their Daughter Mercy born y^e^ 15 of Octo^r^ 1693
Their Son Solomon born y^e^ 13 of Octo 1696
Their Son James born y^e^ 14 of June 1702
John Otis Jur & Grace Hayman of Bristol Married Decem 13 1711
Their Son John Born April 23^th^ 1713
John y^e^ Eldest Son of John Phinny born at Tiberth 24 of Decem 1683
John Phinny & Abigail Coggin Vid Married 10 June 1650
& his wife abigail buried 6 of May 1653
& his wives Son Thomas Coggin buried 26 Feb 1658
y^e^ Sd John Phinny Married with Elizabeth Hayly 26 June 1654
his Son Jonathan Born y^e^ 14 of August 1655
his Son Robert y^e^ 13 of August 1656
Hannah y^e^ 2^nd^ of Sept 1657
Elizabeth y^e^ 15 of March 1658/9
Josiah y^e^ 11 of January 1660
his Son Jeremiah Born y^e^ 15 of August 1664
Josina Born y^e^ Last of Decem 1665
John Phinny Jur and Mary Rogers Married 10 of August 1664
his Son John Born y^e^ 5 of May 1665
his Daughter Melatiah born about y^e^ middle of Octo^r^ 1666 & Died in Nov^r^ 1667

* A blank was left for the name.

his Son Joseph born 28 Jan^{ry} 1667
his Son Thomas Born Jan^{ry} 1671
his Son Ebenezer born 18 Feb^{ry} 1673
his Son Samuel born 4 Nov^{r} 1676
his Mary born 3 Sept^{r} 1678
Mercy 10 July 1679
Reliance y^{e} 27 august 1681
Benjamin Born 18 June 1682
Jonathan 30 July 1684
Hannah Born 28 March 1687 & Deceas^{d} 10 February 1689
See over Leaf y^{e} Under part
Bethiah Phiny y^{e} Daughter of Samuel Phiny & Bethiah Phiny born 9th J[*illegible*]
[p. 378] Sam^{ll} Parker & Hannah Bumps Married 12 Decem^{r} 1695
his Daughter Sarah born In Decem^{r} 1696
his Daughter Mary born y^{e} Last of May 1698
his Daughter Peace born 28 Decem^{r} 1699
his Son James born 13 of Nov^{r} 1701
his Daughter Priscilla born 4 of Sep 1704
his Daughter Prudence born 6 of aug: 1705
Daniel Parker & Mary Lumber were Married 11 Decem^{r} 1689
Their Daughter Patience born 1690
& Abigail 27th May 1692
Experience 7 of Feb 1693/4 & Deceas^{d} 24 March 1694
Daniel Parker born 20 Feb: 1694/5 S^{d} Daniel Deceas^{d} y^{e} 23 of December 1715
Rebecca Parker born 1 April 1698
& David Parker born 17 Feb 1699 1700
Hannah Born 5 of April 1702 & Died y^{e} 14 of Octo^{r} 1715
Sam^{ll} Parker born 5 of Feb 1703/4
Jonathan Born January 1706
Nehemiah y^{e} Last Octo^{r} 1708
Mary Parker 15 of August 1710
Robert Parker Deceas^{d} y^{e} Last of September 1680
James Pain & Bethiah Thacher Married 9 Day April 1691
Their Son James born 24 March 169$\frac{1}{2}$
Their Son Thomas Born 9 of April 1694
Their Daughter Bethiah Born 22 Feb 1695/6 In y^{e} Night & their S^{d} Daughter Bethiah Died y^{e} 29 of July 1697
Their Second Daughter Bethiah born y^{e} 23 of May 1698
Their Daughter Mary Pain born August 13 1700
Experience born March 17 170$\frac{3}{3}$
Rebecca Pain Born April 8 1705 & Deceasd June 30 1726
James Pain (y^{e} Son) Deceasd July 13 1711
John Phinney & Sarah Lumbart Married 30 May 1689
Their Daughter Elizabeth born 11 of April 1690
Mary born 20 Jan^{ry} 1692 & Died Jan^{ry} 1694
Their Son John born 8 of April 1696
Their Son Thomas born 25 May 1697

Their Daughter Hannah born 8 April 1700
Sarah born 8 Octo^{r} 1702
& Patience Born 12 Sep^{t} 1704
Martha Born 12 July 1706
Jabez born 16 July 1708
Ebenezer Phinny & Susanah Linnel were Married at Barnstable Nov^{r} 14 1695 ℔ Jonathan Russel
his Daughter Mehitable born 14 Aug^{t} 1696
his Daughter Mary born 23 March 1698
his Daughter Martha born 22 Ap: 1700
his Son Samuel born 1 April : 1702
Ebenezer 26 of May 1708
David born 10 June 1710 The Latter End of y^{e} year 1710
Benjamin Phinny and Martha Crocker Married ult June 1709 ℔ Justice Stephen Skiff
Their Daughter Temperance was born 28 March 1710
Their Daughter Melatiah born 26 July 1712
Their Son Barnabas born 28 March 1715
y^{e} Son Silas was Born 16 June 1718 & Died In May 1720
Their Son Zacheus born 4 August 1720
Seth 27 June 1723
Jonathan Phinny & Elizabeth his Wife their Daugh^{t} Thankful born y^{e} 24 of December 1713
his Son Joseph Was born 24 January 1716
& his Son Jonathan Was born 22 Sept 1718
Thomas Phinny & y^{e} Widdow Sarah Beettle were Married 25 August 1698 by M^{r} Russel
See the Birth of their Children 5 * pages Onward
[p. 379] M^{r} John Otis & M^{rs} Mercy Bacon Were Married y^{e} 18 of July 1683 ℔ M^{r} Hinkley Governour
Their Daughter Mary was born y^{e} 10 December 1685
Their son John born 14 January 1687
Their Son Nathaniel was born y^{e} 28th of May 1690
Their Daughter Mercy born 15 Octo^{r} 1693
Their Son Solomon Born 13 Octo^{r} 1696
Their Son James born 14 June 1702
John Otis Ju^{r} and Grace Hayman of Bristol Married Dec: 13 1711
Their son John Born April 27th 1713
M^{r} Nathaniel Otis his Daughter Abigail otis born at Barnstable 19 August 1712 & Died at Sandwich Nov^{r} 3 1712 1712
Abigail Otis born at Sandwich Decem^{r} 10 1713
Nathaniel otis born at Sandwich April 16 1716 & Died Sep^{t} 6th 1716
Martha Otis born at Sandwich Decem^{r} 11 1717
his Son Nathaniel born at Barnstable Sep 8 1720
Jonathan Otis Born at Barnstable 30 Ap: 1723

(*To be continued*)

* Sic.

SOULE NOTES

(*Continued from page 111*)

JOSHUA[3] SOULE (*John*[2], *George*[1]) of Duxbury, Mass., died in that town on 29 May, 1767.* In the following notes will be found abstracts (made from the original documents, so far as they are still preserved) of all records and original papers, relating to his estate, found in the Plymouth County probate records and files. The proper reference is given with each abstract.

[JOSHUA[3] SOULE'S WILL]

[20 : 73] "Joshua Soul of Duxborough . . . . yeoman" in his will, made 8 May, 1767, made bequests as follows:

To "son Ezekiel Soule, a small piece of salt-meadow laying on the skirt at the mouth of Philip's creek." also "one third part of my right in the great cedar-swamp, & I give him the ballance of what he is indebted to me which I believe is about two hundred & twenty pounds, or more."

To "son Joseph Soule, all my right . . . . to all the Lands & islands belonging to me in the township of North-yarmouth in the county of Cumberland" also "my half of Hamor Island, & the meadow I bo't of Samuel Baker at Point-Point.† "

To "son Nathan Soul the westerly part of the farm I now live on, from the hither or first wall, begining at the northeast corner of Drew's land that they bought of Ezekiel Soul so runing to the northward as the old wall fence run to the side of the bank so the same course to the last ebb, always reserving a convenient cartway out of the neck on the upland thro' gates or barrs." also "one half of my wood-lots, & one third of my right in the cedar-swamp, & one half of my meadow I bought of M[r] Abraham Samson & my Gotom lot."

"to my grandson Samuel Soule the other part of the farm that I now live on that layeth to the eastward of that old wall-fence above-mentioned with all the buildings that are mine upon it" also "one half of my wood lots, & one third of my cedar-swamp, & the meadow that was my fathers, at wood-island, and the other half of that I bought of M[r] Abraham Samson."

"to my daughter Zurviah Samson the wife of Ebenezer

*See ante, page 79; also 10 : 170. † Sic.

Samson, a small piece of salt meadow of mine, he uses to cut lying on the skirt" also "ten pounds, to be paid in cash .... within two years after my decease."

"to my daughter Abigail Drew wife to Perez Drew the house & farm whereon they now live with the building yard" also £10 "in two years after my decease."

"to my daughter Sarah, the wife of Aaron Bisbee the sum of eighteen pounds, to be paid by my excor of my estate as they shall agree or the cash in two years after my decease."

To "my grand-daughter Lidia Simmons wife of Jedediah Simmons six pounds .... in two years after my decease."

"My will is that my Legacies, debts, & funeral charges be paid out of my personal estate .... & if any remain after they are paid I give it to my grandson Samuel Soule, whom I make my sole executor"

The witnesses were Joseph Cushman, Elizabeth Cushman and Judah Delano.

[20 : 74] The will was proved 20 October, 1767. It was presented for probate "by Samuel Soul the executor thereinnamed, then present Judah Delano & Joseph Cushman two of the witnesses"

[20 : 146] "We the subscribers being desired by the hon^{ble} John Cushing esq^{r} judge of probate .... and the heirs of m^{r} Joshua Soul late of Duxborough deced, to give advice relative to some disputes that has arisen among some of the heirs relating to the last will & testament of the said Joshua Soul, having met at the house that Joseph & Samuel Soul now dwell in & heard the parties & after consideration thereon do advise as follows in order for an amicable agreement agreement among said heirs viz. That all the lands & meadows that are given in said will to Joseph & Samuel to equally divided between them. and that said Joseph pay the sum of ten pounds lawful money to his sister Sarah Bisbee, & to his sister Zurviah Samson four pounds, & Nathan Soul to pay Lidia Simmons the sum of ten pounds, and if in case the personal estate should not be sufficient to pay the debts & legacies the said Joseph to pay one half of the remainder, and if any thing more to belong to said Samuel.

"October 23^{d} 1767. Gamaliel Bradford, Ebenezer Fish, Peleg Wadsworth, Nathaniel Simmons, Judah Delano, Thomas Weston."

[20 : 74] The bond of Samuel Soule as executor was dated 24 October, 1767. The sureties were Joseph Soule and Ezra Weston. Principal and sureties were all called yeomen.

Samson, a small piece of salt meadow of mine, be ness to cut lying on the skirt " also " ten pounds, to be paid in cash . . . within two years after my decease."

"to my daughter Abigail Drew wife to Peres Drew the house & farm whereon they now live with the building yard" also £10 "in two years after my decease."

"to my daughter Sarah, the wife of Aaron Bisbee the sum of eighteen pounds, to be paid by my exor of my estate as they shall agree or the cash in two years after my decease."

To "my grand-daughter Lidia Simmons wife of Jedediah Simmons six pounds . . . in two years after my decease "

"My will is that my Legacies, debts, & funeral charges be paid out of my personal estate . . . & if any remain after they are paid I give it to my grandson Samuel Soule, whom I make my sole executor."

The witnesses were Joseph Cushman, Elizabeth Cushman and Judah Delano.

[20 : 7ᵐ] The will was proved 20 October, 1767. It was presented for probate "by Samuel Soul the executor therein named, then present Judah Delano & Joseph Cushman two of the witnesses"

[20 : 146] "We the subscribers being desired by the hon^ble John Cushing esq^r Judge of probate . . . and the heirs of m^r Joshua Soul late of Duxborough decd, to give advice relative to some disputes that has arisen among some of the heirs relating to the last will & testament of the said Joshua Soul, having met at the house that Joseph & Samuel Soul now dwell in & heard the parties & after consideration thereon do advise as follows in order for an amicable agreement among said heirs viz. That all the lands & meadows that are given in said will to Joseph & Samuel to equally divided between them and that said Joseph pay the sum of ten pounds lawful money to his sister Sarah Bisbee, & to his sister Zuryah Samson four pounds, & Nathan Soul to pay Lidia Simmons the sum of ten pounds, and if in case the personal estate should not be sufficient to pay the debts & legacies the said Joseph to pay one half of the remainder, and if any thing more to belong to said Samuel.

"October 23ᵈ 1767. Gamaliel Bradford, Ebenezer Fish, Peleg Wadsworth, Nathaniel Simmons, Judah Delano, Thomas Weston."

[20 : 7ᵈ] The bond of Samuel Soule as executor was dated 24 October, 1767. The sureties were Joseph Soule and Ezra Weston. Principal and sureties were all called yeomen.

[From original letter of administration.] "To Joseph Soule of Duxborough . . . . yeoman Greeting. Whereas Joshua Soule late of Duxborough aforesaid yeoman deced on the eighth day of May a.D. 1767 . made his last will & . . . . appointed his grandson Samuel Soul executor of the same will. But he dying before the completion of his executorship, and the same will having been proved & approved, administration . . . . is therefore . . . . comitted unto you the s^d^ Joseph Soule . . . . Dated at Plymouth the 19^th^ day of May a.D. 1768." [This letter is also recorded, 20 : 74.]

[From original document, not recorded.] "Joseph Soul yeoman" as principal and "Eliphaz Prior cordwainer, & Benjamin Prior tanner" as sureties, all three of Duxbury, signed the bond of administrator, which was dated 19 May, 1768.

[20 : 211] The inventory of the estate "as shewn to us by Joseph Soul administrator" was sworn to by Ebenezer Fish, Isaac Partridge and Judah Delano, 24 June, 1768, and presented and sworn to at the probate court, 1 May, 1769, by Joseph Soule, administrator. In addition to personal property, it included "the home-farm, given to Samuel Soul . 538 . 6 . 8." "the home-farm, given to Nathan Soul . 175 . 0 . 0." "the woodland & meadow, given to Nathan & Samuel . 363 . 17 . 0." "meadow, given to Joseph . 53 . 6 . 8." "meadow, given to Ezekiel . 10 . 0 . 0." "meadow, given to Zerviah Samson . 16 . 12 . 4." "the house & land to Abigail . 200 . 0 . 0." "cedar-swamp, given to Ezekiel, Nathan & Samuel . 28 . 0 . 0." "the land in North Yarmouth, given to Joseph, by information . 86 . 13 . 4." The total of the inventory was £1564 . 7 . 6¾.

[20 : 211] On 1 May, 1769, Joseph Soule, administrator, presented an account. Payments had been made to Nathan Soule, Silvanus Drew, Ebenezer Samson, Jedediah Simmons, James Hovey, Aaron Bisbee, Judah Delano, Ebenezer Soule, William Coomer, Mr. Cushman.

[21 : 7] On 5 August, 1771, Joseph Soule, administrator, presented another account which was practically a duplicate of the first, with additions. In the second account the name of Zerviah Samson is substituted for that of Ebenezer Samson; the names of Joshua Loring and Joseph Cushman are added.

[From original warrant.] "To Mess^rs^ Briggs Alden Esq^r^ Micha Soul & Peleg Wadsworth — Yeomen all of Duxborough" warrant was issued 7 October, 1777, "to take a View of the Real Estate which Joshua Soul late of Duxborough afors'd Yeoman Deceas^d^ Died Seized off Viz^t^ One Piece of Salt Marsh which he Purchased of Abr^m^ Samson One Piece of Cedar

Swamp Lying in Pembroke together with all the Woodland which Said Joshua Died Seized of & Assign & Set of by Meets & Bounds Quantity & Quality Considered One half of Said Salt Marsh to Nathan Soul & the Other half to the Heirs of Samuel Soul Grandson to the Said Deceased Also One half of all the Woodland to Said Nathan Soul & the Other half to the aforsd Heirs of Samuel Soul Deceased & the Afors'd Cedar Swamp in Pembroke Divide into three Equal Parts Quantity & Quality Considered & Assign One third Part thereof to Ezekel Soul One Third Part to Nathan Soul & to the Heirs of S^{d} Samuel Soul the Other Third Part So that they may hold & Enjoy their Parts in Severalty" [Also recorded 36 : 313, in or after the year 1798.]

[From original return.] "By virtue of a Warrant to us directed . . . . to divide Cartan pieces of upland and a piece of Salt Medow all lying in Duxborough . . . . which lands were owned by Nathan Soul and the heirs of Samuel Soul late of Duxborough Decest and we have accordingly Divided as follows

"the one half of the tenth lot in y^{e} Second Division ownd by y^{e} above Parties is Divided as follows beginning in y^{e} Range of Coll^{n} Gamaliel Bradfords land at y^{e} N E^{t} Corner of Coll^{n} Aldens ninth lot Ranging N Seventy Six Deg west thirty three Rod and one half to a Stake and Stones in Sd Range . then across Sd lot N four Deg East till it Comes it Comes to y^{e} land where on Nathaniel Burges now dwells . which was formerly Benjamin Chandlers home sted farm and all y^{e} land lying to y^{e} Eastward of Sd Dividing line with all y^{e} profits there to belonging is to belong to Nathan Soul for his part or Share in y^{e} abov tenth lot — and all that part of one half of y^{e} abov tenth lot lying to y^{e} west ward of Sd Dividing line is to belong to y^{e} heirs of y^{e} abov named Samuel Soul . . . .

"Division of y^{e} fiftyeth lot in y^{e} Same Division of upland . beginning at a Stake and Stones between Ruth Simmons and Petersons land and Runs in y^{e} Range of Collons Aldens land Ranging No one Deg west forty two Rods to a Stake & Stones in Sd Range . then Ranging No Seventy one Deg west till it Comes to y^{e} west Range of Sd fiftyeth lot . and all y^{e} land lying to y^{e} South and west of this Dividing line with all y^{e} wood and timber and other profits is to belong to Nathan Soul . . . . and all y^{e} land lying to y^{e} Northward and E^{t} ward of this Dividing line with all y^{e} wood and timber with all y^{e} other profits and Priviledges . . . . is to belong to y^{e} heirs of y^{e} abov named Samuel Soul . . . .

"Division of one half of y^{e} fifty eights lot of upland in y^{e}

Swamp Lying in Pembroke together with all the Woodland which Said Joshua Died Seized of & Assign & Set of by Metes & Bounds Quantity & Quality Considered One half of Said Salt Marsh to Nathan Soul & the Other half to the Heirs of Samuel Soul Grandson to the Said Deceased Also One half of all the Woodland to Said Nathan Soul & the Other half to the aforsd Heirs of Samuel Soul Deceased & the Aforsd Cedar Swamp in Pembroke Divide into three Equal Parts Quantity & Quality Considered & Assign One third Part thereof to Ezekel Soul One Third Part to Nathan Soul & to the Heirs of Sd Samuel Soul the Other Third Part So that they may hold & Enjoy their Parts in Severalty" [Also recorded 36 : 313, in or after the year 1798.]

[From original return.] "By virtue of a Warrant to us directed . . . . to divide Certain pieces of upland and a piece of Salt Meadow all lying in Duxborough . . . . which lands were owned by Nathan Soul and the heirs of Samuel Soul late of Duxborough Deceas'd and we have accordingly Divided as follows

"the one half of the tenth lot in y^e^ Second Division owned by y^e^ above Parties is Divided as follows beginning in y^e^ Range of Coll^o^ Gamaliel Bradfords land at y^e^ N E^t^ Corner of Coll^o^ Aldens ninth lot Ranging N Seventy Six Deg west thirty three Rod and one half to a Stake and Stones in Sd Range : then across Sd lot N four Deg East till it Comes to y^e^ land where on Nathaniel Burges now dwells . which was formerly Benjamin Chandlers home stead farm and all y^e^ land lying to y^e^ Eastward of Sd Dividing line with all y^e^ profits there to belonging it to belong to Nathan Soul for his part or Share in y^e^ afore tenth lot—and all that part of one half of y^e^ afor tenth lot lying to y^e^ west ward of Sd Dividing line is to belong to y^e^ heirs of y^e^ afore named Samuel Soul . . . .

" Division of y^e^ fifteyth lot in y^e^ Same Division of upland . beginning at a Stake and Stones between Ruth Simmons and Peterons land and Runs in y^e^ Range of Collons Aldens land Ranging No one Deg west forty two Rods to a Stake & Stones in Sd Range . then Ranging No Seventy one Deg west till it Comes to y^e^ west Range of Sd fifteyth lot : and all y^e^ land lying to y^e^ South and west of this Dividing line with all y^e^ wood and timber and other profits is to belong to Nathan Soul . . . . and all y^e^ land lying to y^e^ Northward and E^t^ ward of this Dividing line with all y^e^ wood and timber with all y^e^ other profits and Privledges . . . . is to belong to y^e^ heirs of y^e^ afore named Samuel Soul . . . .

" Division of one half of y^e^ fifty eighth lot of upland in y^e^

Same Division ownd by y^e^ above owners as follows beginning at a pine Stump at williamsons Range Ranging So thirteen Deg west twenty four Rods in y^e^ Range of John Chandlers land to a Stake & Stones then Ranging So Seventy Eight Deg East to a Stone Close by Thomas Simmons Barn then No nineteen deg nineteen Deg East twenty four Rods till it Comes to williamsons Range . and in Sd Range No Seventy Eight Deg west till it Comes to y^e^ pine Stump & Stones first mentiond and all y^e^ land included within y^e^ abov Sd lines to gether with all y^e^ wood and timber and other profits and privvledges thereto belongins is to belong to y^e^ Sd Nathan Soul . . . . and all that part of y^e^ fifty Eights lot being twenty Six Rod wide and lying to y^e^ South ward and Eastward of y^e^ above Dividing line from Chandlers land to Simmons barn with all y^e^ wood and timber and other profits . . . . to belong to y^e^ heirs of y^e^ abov Sd Samuel Sour * . . . .

"Division of a piece of Salt medow Called the Abraham Medow Joining to great wood Island . being twelve Rod and twelve links wide at y^e^ island beginning at a Stake and Stones in y^e^ middle of y^e^ piece on y^e^ E^t^erly Side of Sd Island Each piece being Six Rod and Six links wide Ranging South Sixty Deg East till it Comes to pint pint River and all y^e^ medow lying to y^e^ northward and E^t^ward of Sd line till it Comes to miles Samsons medow is to belong to Nathan Soul . . . . And all y^e^ medow lying to y^e^ South ward and west ward of Sd Dividing line is to belong to y^e^ heirs of y^e^ abov Sd Samuel Soul Decest . . . . y^e^ above piece of Medow is bounded on y^e^ Southerly Side by a ditch which Divdes it from Ichabod westons medow done by us y^e^ Subcribers at Duxborough this 30^th^ Day of December 1777 Briggs Alden Micah Soule Peleg Wadsworth"

Sworn to by all three on 25 June, 1778, in Plymouth county, before William Drew, justice of the peace.

"Plymouth Ss. March 21 . 1798 — The within Returns of the Division of the Estate of Joshua Soule deceased, having been sworn to, as certifyed above, and the same, after being examined, is hereby Ratifyed & confirmed

Joshua Thomas Judge Pro^t^"

[Also recorded, 36 : 314]

(*To be continued*)

* Sic.

RECORDS OF THE FIRST CHURCH OF SCITUATE, MASS.

(*Continued from page 46*)

[Admissions by Rev. Shearjashub Bourn]

[p. 119 *cont'd*] The names of Those members admitted into full Communion By M^{r} Bourn after his ordination:

Ruth Wade wife of Joseph Wade was admitted 4 July 1725
Mercy Clap wife of John Clap Ju^{r} was admitted 4 July 1725
Elisha Pierce Son of Deacon Pierce was admitted 1 Aug^{t} 1725
Rachel Peakes wife of Eleazar Peakes was admitted 1 Aug^{t} 1725
Abigail Jenkins wife of M^{r} Thomas Jenkins adm^{d} 7 No^{vb} 1725
Luke Lyncoln & Elizbeth his wife were admitted 12 m^{rh} 1727
Mary Hinckly wife of Jos Hin^{ly} of Barns^{ble} was admitted 7 May 1727
Mary Gannett y^{e} wife of Matthew Gannett was admitted 4 June 1727
Jane Knight was admitted To Communion 4 June 1727
Leu^{t} Zechariah Damon admitted to Communion 2 July 1727
Lidia y^{e} Daug^{t} of m^{r} Sam^{ll} Stockbridg was admitted 1 Oct 172[7]
[p. 120] M^{r} Thomas Clap was admitted to Communion 3 m^{rh} 1727
Rachel Bates was admitted to Communion 3 m^{h} 1727
ann Garrett y^{e} daug^{t} of Richd was admitted &c 7 ap^{ll} 1728
Hannah the wife of Henry Merit J^{ur} was admitt^{d} &c 5 May 1728
David Clap Nathaniel Tilden & Ruth Bailey y^{e} daug^{t} of Joseph Bailey were &c 2 June 1728
The widdow Rebecca Briggs The widow Lidia Jackson John Hyland J^{ur} and Anna Hyland were admitted to Com: 7 July 1728
Jonathan Elms Sen^{r} was admitted 4 aug^{t} 1728
Patience y^{e} wife of Jon^{a} Elms was &c 4 aug^{t} 1728
Lydia y^{e} wife of Israel Cowing was &c 4 aug^{t} 1728
Mehetable a daug^{t} of J^{no} Hyland was admitted 8 Sep^{t} 1728
Ann y^{e} wife of John Sutton was admitted 10 Nov 1728
abigail otis daug^{t} of m^{r} Job otis was admitted 2 m^{ch} 1728
Jemima Dogget wife of J^{no} Dogget admitted to Com: 6 ap^{l} 1729
Rebecca Euel daug^{t} of widow Euel admitted to Com 6 ap^{l} 1729
Eliz^{beth} Euel wife of John Euel admitted to Com 1 June 1729
Margaret wife of Nath^{l} Tilden Sen^{r} was admitted &c 3 aug^{t} 1729
Alexander Tomson from Ireland was admitted to our Com 3 aug^{t} 1729
Mary Chittenden y^{e} wife of Israel Chittenden was admitted to Communion 3 aug^{t} 1729
[p. 121] Joseph Nash a member in full Communion with y^{e} Chh in y^{e} South part of Scituate (we being acquainted with his well ordered Conversation) was admitted to our Communion by a vote at y^{e} Chh meeting 29 Decm 1729

RECORDS OF THE FIRST CHURCH OF SCITUATE, MASS.

at S^{d} meeting 'twas propounded by y^{e} Pastor, y^{t} y^{e} Brethren would bring in their votes for a Deacon and This method was agreed upon viz^{t} That he y^{t} should have y^{e} greatest number of y^{e} voters for him should be y^{e} Person Chosen to That office
In w^{ch} method m^{r} Samuel Turner was Chosen.
moreover at y^{e} Same meeting y^{e} Pastor & Brethren agreed y^{t} y^{e} Psalm Propounded to be Sang AM upon y^{e} Sabbath Should be Expounded by y^{e} Pastor.
Joseph Bayley J^{ur}; Son of Joseph was admit^{d} &c 1 m^{ch} 1729
Mary y^{e} wife of Joseph man was admitted to Comunion 3 may 1730
Seth Turner was admitted to Communion 7 June 1730
Josiah Levit was admitted to Communion 12 July 1730
Mary y^{e} wife of John Elms was admitted to Com: 13 Sep^{t} 1730
Patience a Daug^{t} of Jon^{a} Elms was admitted 13 Sep^{t} 1730
Nazareth wife of Benj^{a} Balch was admitted 1 Nov: 1730
Sarah wife of Elisha Jones was admitted to communion 2 may 1731
Sarah Balch Single woman was admitted to Communion 1 aug^{t} 1731
Sarah Damon widow was admitted to Communion 7 Nov: 1731
Hannah Vinal Daug^{t} John was admitted 6 Aug^{t} 1732
Meriah Spanish Indian woman who was in her Infancy baptised by a Roman was admitted to our Comunion 3 Sep^{t} 1732
at a Chh meeting 7 Feb: 1732 after Supplication made to God for Direction y^{e} Pastor called for votes for a Deacon to be chosen according to y^{e} former method and [p. 122] m^{r} Samuel Stodder was chosen by a Considerable majority.
Hannah Barker was admitted to Comunion 4 march 1732
Sarah Daugh: of Thomas Chittenden was admittd 3 June 1733
Ruth Dammon widdow was admitted to Communion 5 augst 1733
Sarah y^{e} wife of Ensign Cole was admittd &c: 5 augst 1733
Eliz^{b} wife of Joseph Baily Jun^{r} was Baptised and Received into full Communion 2 Decem 1733
Sarah wife of J^{no} vinal son of Jac^{b} or y^{e} 3^{d} was admitted 4 Mach 1733
Leah wife of J^{no} Colman was admitted to Comm: 5 may 1734
Mary Crouch was admitted to Communion 5 may 1734
Thomas Hiland was admitted to Comunion 2 June 1734
Joshua Young was admitted to Comunion 7 July 1734
Eliz: Young the wife of S^{d} Joshua was admitted to Com: 7 July 1734
Sarah Cole wife of Jon^{a} Cole was admitted to Com: 1 Sep^{t} 1734
Meriah negro woman belonging to widow Ruth Tilden was &c: 1 Sep^{t} 1734
Sarah wife of J^{no} Gibbs was admitted to Com: 6 oct: 1734
Jenny Negro woman Serv^{t} to Cap^{t} Bark^{r} was admitted to Com: 11 may 1735.
at a Chh meeting by adjournment from Feb: to 13 may 1735 m^{r} Thomas Pierce chosen Deacon . & agreed by y^{e} Chh y^{t} Serv^{t} Children may be Baptized upon y^{e} F: of their masters or overseers y^{y} promising to bring y^{m} up in y^{e} nurture & admonition of y^{e} Ld.

at S^d meeting twas propounded by y^e Pastor, y^t y^e Brethren would
bring in their votes for a Deacon and This method was agreed
upon viz^t That be y^t should have y^e greatest number of y^e
votes for him should be y^e Person Chosen to That office
In w^ch method m^r Samuel Turner was Chosen.
moreover at y^e Same meeting y^e Pastor & Brethren agreed y^t y^e
Psalm Propounded to be Sung AM upon y^e Sabbath Should be
Expounded by y^e Pastor.
Joseph Bayley J^nr; Son of Joseph was admit^d 8ce 1 m^th 1730
Mary y^e wife of Joseph man was admitted to Communion 3 may 1730
Seth Turner was admitted to Communion 7 June 1730
Josiah Levit was admitted to Communion 12 July 1730
Mary y^e wife of John Elms was admitted to Comm: 13 Sep^t 1730
Patience a Dau^g^r of Jon^a Elms was admitted 13 Sep^t 1730
Nazareth wife of Ben^j^a Balch was admitted 1 Nov: 1730
Sarah wife of Elisha Jones was admitted to communion 2 may 1731
Sarah Balch Single woman was admitted to Communion 1 aug^t 1731
Sarah Damon widow was admitted to Communion 7 Nov: 1731
Hannah Vinal Dau^g^r John was admitted 6 Aug^t 1732
Mercia Spanish Indian woman who was in her Infancy baptised by
a Roman was admitted to our Communion 3 Sep^t 1732
at a Chh meeting 7 Feb: 1732 after Supplication made to God for
Direction y^e Pastor called for votes for a Deacon to be chosen
according to y^e former method and [p. 122] m^r Samuel Stodder
was chosen by a Considerable majority.
Hannah Barker was admitted to Communion 4 march 1732
Sarah Daugh: of Thomas Chittenden was admitted 3 June 1733
Ruth Dunnion widdow was admitted to Communion 5 augst 1733
Sarah y^e wife of Ensign Cole was admitted 8ce 5 augst 1733
Elis^a wife of Joseph Baily Jun^r was Baptised and Received into full
Communion 2 Decem 1733
Sarah wife of J^no vinal son of Jac^b or y^e 3^d was admitted 4 March 1733
Leah wife of J^no Colman was admitted to Comm: 5 may 1734
Mary Crouch was admitted to Communion 5 may 1734
Thomas Hiland was admitted to Communion 2 June 1734
Joshua Young was admitted to Communion 7 July 1734
Elis: Young the wife of S^d Joshua was admitted to Com: 7 July 1734
Sarah Cole wife of Jon^a Cole was admitted to Com: 1 Sep^t 1734
Merish negro woman belonging to widow Ruth Tilden was 8ce:
1 Sep^t 1734
Sarah wife of J^no Gibbs was admitted to Com: 6 oct 1734
Jenny Negro woman Serv^t to Cap^t Balch was admitted to Com:
11 may 1735.
at a Chh meeting by adjournment from Feb: to 13 may 1735 m^r
Thomas Pierce chosen Deacon & agreed by y^e Chh y^t Serv^t
Children may be Baptized upon y^e ft of their masters or over-
seers y^t promising to bring y^m up in y^e nurture & admonition
of y^e Ld.

The Reason in Job otis & Joshua Youngs Letter of 10 march 1734. voted insufficient to justifie their withdrawing from our Communion & a Commitee Chosen to tell y^m So & discourse with y^m to Solve their Doubt &c:

[p. 123] william Cole was Baptized & Received to full Com^n 5 oct: 1735

Deborah wife of Nat: Goodspeed was admitted to Com: 11 Jan 1735

Alathea Hatch $Daug^t$ of Tho^s was admitted to Com 10 oct 1736

David Little j^{ur} was admitted to Communion 6 m^{ch} 1736

Deborah the wife of S^d Little was admitted &c 6 m^{ch} 1736

Lydia wife of Luke Lincoln was admitted to our Comunion 8 may 1737

ann wife of Robert Elms was admitted to Comunion 5 June 1737

Elizabeth man maiden was admitted to Comunion 5 June 1737

Hannah the wife of Sam^l Brown was admitted to Com 4 Decem: 1737

$Benj^a$ Clap was admitted to Communion 5 m^{ch} 1737

Grace the wife of $Benj^a$ Clap was admitted to Comunion 5 m^{ch} 1737

Mary wife of Stephen Vinal was admitted to Communion 6 aug^t 1738

Lydia wife of J^{no} Mott was admitted &c: 6 aug^t 1738

Kesiah wife of Israel Baily was Admitted &c 13 Sep^t 1741

Benjamin Cudworth was admitted to Communion 4 april 1742

Mary the wife of $Benj^a$ Cudworth was admitted &c 4 april 1742

Israel Baily was admitted to Communion 6 June 1742

Deborah Barker $daug^t$ of Cap^t Sam^l Barker was admitted to Communion 6 June 1742

Judith $Daug^t$ of Joseph Briggs j^{ur} admitted &c: 4 July 1742

Ruth wife of $Benj^a$ Baily admitted to Com: 5 Sep^t 1742

Abigail $Daug^t$ of Cap^t Sam^l Turner admitted &c 3 oct 1742

Mary wife of Elisha Peirce admitted to Commu: 6 m^{ch} 1742

Elizabeth Bourn $Daug^t$ of S Bourn admitted 6 m^{ch} 174[2]

[p. 124] Abigail Bourn $daug^t$ of S Bourn admitted to Communion this day viz^t 6 m^{ch} 1742

Sarah wife of Timothy White j^{ur} admitted 3 april 1743

Grace Turner widow admitted to Comunion 5 June 1743

Israel Cudworth & Mary Cudworth wife of S^d Israel Susanna wife of Josiah Litchfield Sarah wife of Thomas Jenkins & Priscilla negro woman wife of Peter all admitted to Communion 3^d July 1743

Elizabeth Meritt widow aged near 80 years, Thomas Jenkins Deborah Cowing wife of Job Cowing Thomas Peirce j^{ur} & Joseph Cowing all admitted to Comunion 7^{th} aug^t 1743.

Mary wife of James Turner admitted &c 6 Nov 1743

att a Chh meeting orderly warned the 25th of Feb: 1743. First voted to make choice of two for Deacons after y^e manner as formerly vizt: that the Person or Persons that should have y^e maj^r part of y^e voters present should be chosen to serve in y^t office; & M^r Jonathan Meritt j^{ur} & M^r Elisha Peirce were thus fairly chosen.

Benjamin Peirce j^ur^ Mary wife of Emerson orcutt & Abigail Merit Single woman all admitted to Comunion 1 July 1744

[p. 125] Jonathan Cudworth & Hannah his wife, & Abigail wife of James Cudworth j^ur^, & Mary Pinkney, & Rachel Daug^t^ of Moses Symmons, all admitted to Communion 5 aug^t^: 1744

Hannah wife of Nat^l^ Waid admitted to Com 2 Sep^t^ 1744

Mary wife of Eliab Studly was admitted to Com: 7 oct: 1744

Abigail wife of Benj^a^ House admitted to Com: 7 ap^l^ 1745

Job Clap admitted to Communion 4 aug^t^ 1745

Susanna wife of Job Clap admitted &c 4 aug^t^ 1745

Hannah Woodworth wife of Benj^a^ admitted &c 4 aug^t^ 1745

Seth Bailey admitted to Communion 3 Nov 1745

Rachel Bailey wife of Seth admitted 3 Nov 1745

Thomas Nicols admitted to Communion 6 ap^l^ 1746

Elizabeth wife of Th^o^ Nicols admitted to Com 6 ap^l^ 1746

Abigail Baily widow was admitted to Com 6 ap^l^ 1746

Joanna Cudworth admitted to Communion 6 July 1746

Hannah Brown admitted to Comunion 3 aug^t^ 1746

Margaret negro woman Serv^t^ to m^r^ Joseph Tilden admitted to Communion 7 Sep^t^ 1746

M^rs^ Esther wife of Maj^r^ T: Clap admitted 5 July 1747

Ebenezer Bailey & Mary his wife admitted 10 Ap^l^ 1748

Grace Mott widow admitted to Com 5 June 174[8]

[p. 126] Nathanael Mott admitted to Com 5 June 1748

Mary wife of Ensign Otis admitted 2 July 1749

Desire Bourn Daug^t^ of S Bourn admitted to communion 1 oct 1749

Hannah Nash widow admitted to com 5 nov 1749

Joseph Nash & Deborah his wife, & Daniel Jenkins admitted to communion 3 m^ch^ 1750

Samuel Curtis admitted to Com 4 aug^t^ 1751

Elinor wife of Sam^l^ Curtis admitted 4 aug^t^ 1751

Ebenezer Peirce & Benjamin Peirce his Son & Elizabeth his Sons wife, all recomendd & Dismissed by a Letter from the 2^d^ Chh in Attleborough . & received to our Communion the 1 Day of Sept^ber^ 1751.

Bathsheba Daug^t^ of S Bourn 6^th^ oct: 1751

Ruth wife of Jonathan Meritt j^ur^ admitt^d^ to Com 3 Nov 1751

Leah wife of Joseph Buel 3 Nov 1751

Hannah Young Daug^t^ of Joshua admitted to Com 5 July 1752

[p. 127] Hannah Hersy admitted to Com 17 Sep^t^ 1752

Jonathan Vinal BA admitted &c 5 Nov 1752

Att A Chh Meeting 19^th^ Feb: 1754. The Brethren brot in their votes for a Deacon, & the Lott fell on M^r^ Ezra Pitcher; & seeing he never had a Dismission from the chh in Brattle Street Boston whereto he belonged, the Pas^tr^ called a vote whether this chh were willing to receive S^d^ Pitcher into our Communion, & likewise for their Deacon . it passd in the affirmative, nemine Contradicente . attes^t^ S Bourn Past^r^ — *died 26 of February – 1771.**

**The words in italics were added by Rev. Ebenezer Grosvenor.*

*The words in italics were added by Rev. Ebenezer Crosvenor.

Samuel Gannett admitted to Communion 6 Ap^{l} 1755
Sarah the wife of Sam^{l} Gannett admitted &c 6 Ap^{l} 1755
Susanna wife of Jonathan Studley admitted to Com 4 May 1755
Rachel wife of Benjamin House j^{ur} admitted to Com 4 May 1755
Moses Symmons & Rachel Symmons his wife David Studley j^{ur} & Elizabeth Studley his wife all admitt^{d} to com 4 Ap^{l} 1756
Thomas Merritt admitted to communion 2 May 1756
Jane wife of Thomas Merrit admitted to com 2 May 1756
Penelope wife of David Nash admitted to Communion 6 June 1756
Anna Doan admitted to communion 6 June 1756
Joseph Tilden & Sarah Tilden wife of Joseph Samuel Jenkins & James Jenkins & Mary wife of James Jenkins all admitted to Com 5 Sep^{t} 1756
[p. 128] Thomas young admitted to our communion 8th may 1757
Lusanna Vinal, Daug^{t} of J^{no} Vinal, admitted to Com 3 July 1757
Obadiah Merritt admitted to Communion 7 Aug^{t} 1757
Sarah wife of James Nash admitted to Com 9 oct: 1757
Rachel White widow admitted to communion 4th June 1758
Grace Mott, Daug^{t} Eben^{r} admitted to communion 2 July 1758
Marcy Merritt wife of Seth Meritt admitt^{d} to com 4 Nov: 1759
Gideon Vinal admitted in M^{r} Bourns Day, but by some Means or other, was not recorded in this Book *

(*To be continued*)

RECORDS FROM THE DUCK CREEK CEMETERY, WELLFLEET, MASS.

(*Continued from Vol. X, p. 208*)

GILL

Martha D., daughter of Aaron and Eliza A., died 7 May, 1848, aged 7 years, 6 months, 11 days.

GREEN

Ruth, wife of Joseph; daughter "of the late Maj^{r} Zoheth Smith"; died 19 April, 1783, aged 24 years.

GREENOUGH

John, son of John, Esq., and Mehitable, died 11 April, 1789, in his 19th year.

———, infant daughter of John and Mehitable, born and died 4 October, 1767.

Nabby, daughter of John, Esq., and Mehitable, died 15 June 1789, in her 13th year.

* This entry is in the hand of Rev. Ebenezer Grosvenor.

HAMBLIN — HAMBLEN

Cornelius, died 8 November, 1791, in his 72d year.
Cornelius, died 30 May, 1811, aged 59.
David B., son of Joshua and Drusilla, died 19 August, 1819, aged 1 year.
Experience, widow of Lewis, formerly of Barnstable, died 24 November, 1794, aged 72 years.
Hope, daughter of Cornelius, died 6 October, 1814, aged 25 years.
Jane, wife of Cornelius, died 3 January, 1780, in her 57th year.
Joshua, son of Cornelius and Jane, died 27 October, 1778, in his 19th year.
Lewis, died 9 February, 1810, aged 66.
Perez, son of Cornelius, died 30 August, 1800, aged 1 year, 11 months, 16 days.
Perez, son of Joshua and Drusilla, died 17 July, 1808, aged 10 months.
Phebe, wife of Lewis, died 12 September, 1818, aged 76.
Ruth, widow of Cornelius, died 20 September, 1814, in her 59th year. "Tender and loving Mother"

HARDING

Abiah, died 7 September, 1743, in his 63d year.
Ebenezer W., son of Samuel and Jemima, died 15 October, 1848, aged 9 years, 2 months, 15 days.
Elizabeth, wife of Captain Solomon; only daughter of Major Hezekiah Doane; died 8 December, 1793, in her 41st year.
Joseph, died 6 February, 1771, aged 52 years.
Lydia, wife of Seth, died 19 October, 1816, aged 34.
Molly, "Widow," died in July, 1819, aged 44.
Solomon, Captain, husband of Mary; son of Joseph and Eunice; died 7 February, 1800, in his 47th year.
Solomon, son of Solomon and Hannah, died 18 October, 1826, aged 9 years, 2 months, 27 days.
Thankful, wife of Nathaniel; daughter of Solomon and Abigail Higgins; died 30 April, 1801, aged 21 years, 2 months.

HATCH

Bethiah, wife of Thomas, died 28 April, 1831, aged 49.
Thomas, died 24 November, 1835, aged 59. "A husband dear a father kind"

HAWES

Eunice A., daughter of Asa and Thankful H., died 7 August, 1835, aged 8 months, 27 days.
Huldah, "Widow," died 31 January, 1813, in her 66th year.
Jacob B., son of Jesse D. and Bethiah, died 28 October, 1826, aged 1 year, 1 day.
Jeremiah, son of Jeremiah and Huldah, died 4 November, 1770, aged 1 year, 11 months.
Jeremiah, died 31 May, 1796, aged 55 years.

Cornelius, died 8 November, 1791, in his 72d year.
Cornelius, died 30 May, 1811, aged 59.
David B., son of Joshua and Drusilla, died 19 August, 1819, aged 1 year.
Experience, widow of Lewis, formerly of Barnstable, died 24 November, 1774, aged 72 years.
Hope, daughter of Cornelius, died 6 October, 1814, aged 25 years.
Jane, wife of Cornelius, died 3 January, 1780, in her 57th year.
Joshua, son of Cornelius and Jane, died 27 October, 1778, in his 19th year.
Lewis, died 9 February, 1810, aged 66.
Perez, son of Cornelius, died 30 August, 1800, aged 1 year, 11 months, 16 days.
Perez, son of Joshua and Drusilla, died 17 July, 1808, aged 10 months.
Phebe, wife of Lewis, died 13 September, 1818, aged 76.
Ruth, widow of Cornelius, died 20 September, 1811, in her 59th year. "Tender and loving Mother."

HARDING

Abiah, died 7 September, 1713, in his 63d year.
Ebenezer W., son of Samuel and Lemina, died 15 October, 1848, aged 9 years, 2 months, 15 days.
Elizabeth, wife of Captain Solomon; only daughter of Major Hezekiah Deane; died 8 December, 1793, in her 41st year.
Joseph, died 6 February, 1771, aged 52 years.
Lydia, wife of Seth, died 19 October, 1816, aged 34.
Molly, "Widow," died in July, 1819, aged 44.
Solomon, Captain, husband of Mary; son of Joseph and Eunice; died 7 February, 1800, in his 45th year.
Solomon, son of Solomon and Hannah, died 18 October, 1836, aged 9 years, 2 months, 25 days.
Thankful, wife of Nathaniel; daughter of Solomon and Abigail Higgins; died 30 April, 1801, aged 21 years, 2 months.

HAYDN

Bethiah, wife of Thomas, died 28 April, 1831, aged 40.
Thomas, died 24 November, 1813, aged 59. "A husband dear, a father kind."

HAWES

Eunice A., daughter of Asa and Thankful H., died 7 August, 1835, aged 8 months, 27 days.
Huldah, "Widow," died 31 January, 1813, in her 66th year.
Jacob B., son of Jesse D. and Bethiah, died 28 October, 1836, aged 1 year, 1 day.
Jeremiah, son of Jeremiah and Huldah, died 4 November, 1779, aged 1 year, 11 months.
Jeremiah, died 31 May, 1796, aged 55 years.

HAWES (*Continued*)

John R., Captain, died 16 February, 1835, aged 37 years, 4 months, 10 days.

Lucy, wife of Capt. John R., died 22 August, 1829, aged 28 years, 10 months, 6 days.

Lucy Ann, daughter of Edmund and Mehitable, died 12 December, 1827, aged 1 year, 10 months.

Mary, wife of Jeremiah, died 1 June, 1843, aged 67 years.

Thankful H., wife of Capt. Asa, died 1 November, 1835, aged 24 years, 4 months, 3 days.

———, infant of Thomas and Betsy, died 29 August, 1804, aged 26 hours.

HICKMAN

Tempy L., daughter of Jonathan and Abigail, died 31 October, 1822, aged 8 months, 23 days.

HIGGINS

Anna, daughter of Capt. Thomas and Patty, died 24 January, 1800, aged 3 years, 10 months, 10 days.

Betsey, only daughter of Jonathan, Jr., and Mercy, died 27 December, 1799, in her 5th year.

Betsey, daughter of Ezekiel and Jemima, died 10 September, 1825, aged 5 years, 7 months, 2 days.

Charles, son of Eleazer and Lurania, died 17 November, 1805, aged 9 years.

Elisha, son of Elisha and Rebecca, a native of Bucksport, Me., drowned in 1836, aged 21.

Enoch, died 10 May, 1807, aged 77.

Eunice, wife of Deacon Jonathan, died 10 October, 1819, aged 64.

Ezekiel, son of Ezekiel and Jemima, died 28 March, 1846, in his 19th year.

Hannah, daughter of John and Hannah, died 29 November, 1770, in her 14th year.

Isaac, son of Jacob and Mercy, died 22 November, 1775, aged 3 months, 2 days.

Jerusha R., daughter of Josiah R. and Abigail, died 15 June, 1825, aged 1 year, 4 months.

Jonathan, Deacon, died 10 January, 1821, aged 87.

Joseph, Captain, died 27 March, 1781, in his 46th year.

Mary, wife of Enoch, died 26 April, 1807, aged 73.

Nancy, wife of Elisha, died 26 March, 1829, aged 37 years, 7 months.

Noah Swett, son of Capt. Thomas and Patty, died 26 February, 1800, aged 9 months, 29 days.

Noah Swett, son of Capt. Thomas and Patty, died 12 July, 1801, aged 6 months, 22 days.

Rebecca, daughter of Joseph and Hannah, born 25 September, 1772; died 4 September, 1773.

Reuben, son of Jonathan, Jr., and Mercy, died 29 January, 1796, in his 4th year.

HIGGINS (*Continued*)

Thomas, died 31 October, 1809, in his 80th year.

Thomas, Captain, died 13 December, 1842, aged 78 years.

Thomas Newcomb, son of Henry and Hannah, died 16 January, 1815, aged 6 months, 2 days.

HINCKLEY

Martha, wife of Deacon Moses, died 14 September, 1850, aged 73 years.

Moses, Deacon, died 22 July, 1854, aged 82½ years.

Thankful, daughter of Cyprian and Mehitable, died 12 September, 1768, in her 3d year.

(*To be continued*)

THE DIARY OF JABEZ FITCH, JR.

(*Continued from Vol. X, p. 187*)

Fort Edward y^e^ 8^th^ of Feb^r^ 1758 This Day after y^e^ Scirmage was Over & y^e^ Indions Drawn off Maj^r^ Rogers Persued them with a Party of His Rangers & Som of ours also —

y^e^ 9^th^ In y^e^ Morning Abraham Ballerwell (an Honest Quaker) Came To Se Me again — This Day He Brought Me a Book To Reade — Being y^e^ Works of one Sophia Hume a Quaker woman of Sou^h^ Carolina —

This Day I Spent Cheefly In Making Som Memmorandums & Observations On Yesterdays Action & Also Had Considrable Discorce with the Quaker &c — In y^e^ Evening Clerke Handee went To y^e^ Island & Came Back Vary Well Grogd & was Somthing out Rageous — also This Day & Night there Fell a Concidrable Snow again

y^e^ 10^th^ Was a Vary Pleasent Morning . Capt: Starks Came in & Several of y^e^ Rangers — This Day y^e^ Quaker Gave Me Considrable Account of the Late Rebelion in Scotland & of Several of their Engagements &c . In y^e^ Afternoon M^r^ Lesley Came To y^e^ Garrison & a Great Number of Slays Began to Com In Loded Cheefly with Provisions — The Slays Constantly Kept Coming In all y^e^ Rest of the Day — This Day also I Rec^d^ a Letter From My Father which Came By Capt: Whiting It was Dated y^e^ 23^rd^ of Jan^u^ Last . By it I am Inform'd of y^e^ Death of Tho^s^ Roath . & y^t^ Norwich Bridge Fell About y^e^ 3^rd^ of Jan^u^ — & y^t^ Amasa Mix Has Never Ben Hered from at Home Since He went from Here — & y^t^ Paul Pride Had the Small-Pox & Got Home y^e^ Day Before y^e^ Date of this Let^r^

ye 11th In ye Morning Mr Lesley went with a Number of Slays Forward In order To Break a Road in ye Snow, To Fort Wm Henry — This Day there Came In a Vast Number of Slays with Provisions — Now ye Projection of an Expadition is Indisputable — But ye Issue is Doubtfull . Never ye Less we will Hope for ye Best . as Knowing Victory is from God — & from Him Only — In ye Evening a Number of Slays Came Loded with Artilery & Ammunition — This Evening I was at ye Inniskilling Blockhous Som Time & then Came Home & Had Four of thos Slay Men To Lodg with Us — This Night Thos Stidman of our Company Died —

Sunday ye 12th Was a Vary Sharp, Cold Morning . I went & Tock a Vieu of ye Artilery Brought up &c . Then I went to Stidmans Buriing — After yt was over I Went to Capt: Durkes and Got Me Som Cloath for a Pair of Indian Stockings . Majr Rogers was then there He & ye Capt: Had Som Discorce of ye Intended Expadition &c In ye Afternoon ye Quaker Com To My Hutt & Told Me that There was Som of ye Friends Came Here from Pensylvana Viz : Two Men & Two Women, Toard Night I was Informd yt there was to Be a Meeting on ye Island Accordingly I went over there — ye Col: Gave Liberty To all ye Ragulars (To Go) that Would, & He Him Self went as well as Most of ye offrs of ye Garrison — When I Came To ye Meeting one of ye Women was at Prayer . After She Had Don Another woman Stood Up & Gave an Exhortation — Her Discorce was Cheefly on ye Sufferings & Merrits of Christ — & also She Cautiond ye People (Espatially ye offr) Against all Vices . Swairing in Particular &c — In ye Evening a Number of Slays Com in again, they Brought Som artilery & a Number of Scailing Ladders — We Had three of those Dutchmen To Lodg with Us this Night, again they Tell Me yt there is 400 Slays Employd Now In ye Servis of this Expadition —

ye 13th In ye Morning I went into ye Fort & Se ye Artilery & Ladders — Lately Brought Up — Our Carpenters Now are Taken of from work on the Barrick, & Set To Making Ladders — This Day Mr Lesly Returnd with ye Party yt went To Break a Rode To ye Lake —

ye 14th In ye Morning we Musterd ye Company & Made a Garrison Retn — This Day there Fell a Little Snow — Slays Continually Kept Coming In — In ye Evening Austen and I Beet Hewit & Thomson ye Rubbers &c : The anuel of this Night I wachd with D Deming who was then Sick of ye Pluricy &c —

Y^e^ 11^th^ In Y^e^ Morning M^r^ Leafey went with a Number of Slays Forward In order To Break a Road in Y^e^ Snow, To Fort W^m^ Henry — This Day there Came In a Vast Number of Slays with Provisions — Now Y^e^ Projection of an Expedition is Indisputable — But Y^e^ Issue is Doubtfull . Never Y^e^ Less we will Hope for Y^e^ Best . as Knowing Victory is from God — & from Him Only — In Y^e^ Evening a Number of Slays Came Loded with Artilery & Ammunition — This Evening I was at Y^e^ Innskilling Blockhous Som Time & then Came Home & Had Four of thos Slay Men To Lodg with Us — This Night Tho^s^ Stidman of our Company Died —

Sunday Y^e^ 12^th^ Was a Very Sharp, Cold Morning . I went & Took a View of Y^e^ Artilery Brought up &c . Then I went to Stidmans Burning — After Y^e^ was over I Went to Capt: Durkes and Got Me Som Cloath for a Pair of Indian Stockings . Maj^r^ Rogers was then there He & Y^e^ Capt: Had Som Discorce of Y^e^ Intended Expedition &c In Y^e^ Afternoon Y^e^ Quaker Com To My Hutt & Told Me that There was Som of Y^e^ Friends Came Here from Pensylvana Viz: Two Men & Two Women, Toard Night I was Informd Y^e^ there was to Be a Meeting on Y^e^ Island Accordingly I went over there — Y^e^ Col: Gave Liberty To all Y^e^ Regulars (To Go) that Would, & He Him Self went as well as Most of Y^e^ off^rs^ of Y^e^ Garrison — When I Came To Y^e^ Meeting one of Y^e^ *Women* was at Prayer . After She Had Don Another woman Stood Up & Gave an Exhortation — Her Discorce was Cheefly on Y^e^ Sufferings & Merits of Christ — & also She Cautiond Y^e^ People (Especially Y^e^ off^rs^) Against all Vices Swaring in Particular &c — In Y^e^ Evening a Number of Slays Com In again, they Brought Som artilery & a Number of Scaling Ladders — We Had three of those Dutchmen To Lodg with Us this Night, again they Tell Me Y^e^ there is 400 Slays Employd Now In Y^e^ Servis of this Expedition —

Y^e^ 13^th^ In Y^e^ Morning I went into Y^e^ Fort & Se Y^e^ Artilery & Ladders — Lately Brought Up — Our Carpenters Now are Taken of from work on the Barrick, & Set To Making Ladders — This Day M^r^ Leafy Returnd with Y^e^ Party Y^e^ went To Break a Rode To Y^e^ Lake —

Y^e^ 14^th^ In Y^e^ Morning we Mustred Y^e^ Company & Made a Garrison Ret^n^ — This Day there Fell a Little Snow — Slays Continually Kept Coming In — In Y^e^ Evening Austen and I Dect Hewit & Thomson Y^e^ Rubbers &c : The Angel of this Night I watchd with D Deming who was then Sick of Y^e^ Pluricy &c —

ye 15th was a Warm Thawy Day . There Came Som Irons Up this Day Formd in Plate & Shaped To Cover ye Head & Breast in Battle &c : This Evening there Came a Number More of Slays — Som of ye Men Lodgd at our Hutt — the Came from Sopus — I Don't Finde By any Information yt I Can Get yt any of ye Troops are Yet Set out from Albony — This Night it Raind Concidrable —

ye 16th In ye Morning it was Vary Stormy & ye Snow In a Likely way to Be Gon — I Am Informd yt ye Rhod Islanders Set out from Saratoge To Go Home Yesterday as their Time was Expired ye Day Before — This Day Serjt Geer Listed with Rogers's Rangers &c :

ye 17th Early in ye Morning we Heard a Drum Beet a Parly in ye woods East from ye Garrison Emediately Upon which an offr and 16 Men of ye French, Came In with a Flag, ye Col: Sent out a Party of ye Piqt as a Guard for ye Men, & Convayd ye offr (Blindfolded) Down to Capt: Durkes Hutt where ye Col: Did His Buisness with Him & after Som Time Sent Him off — I Am Informd yt there was a Letter Brought for the Earl of Loudoun & another for Col. Haviland — I am also Informd yt the Late Scout yt was Down Here Consisted of 137 Indions 48 Canadians & 12 Ragls & yt they Caryd Home 3 of our People with them & 16 Scalps — What ye Intent of this Flag a truce is, is Not Known By Us —

ye 18th In ye Morning I was Down at Capt Durkee's Som Time Had Som Discorce of Home &c — This Day I Am Informd yt Two More of those Men are Found yt was Kild By the Indians in ye Late Scout & also with one of them a Letter Subscribd To Majr Rogers &c —

ye 18th of Febr 1758

Fort Edward Sunday ye 19th of Febr 1758

In ye Morning Som of ye Rangers Went a Hunting & Fired Several Guns in Hearing of ye Garrison — About which Col. Haviland & Majr Rogers Had Som Diference &c — This Day I Tock a Portion of Ipo-cack-a-way which Workd Vary well — This Night it Raind Concidrablely —

ye 20th was a Worm Lowery Day . Toard Night Capt Putnam Arrived at Fort Edward & Set ye People in a Most Dreadfull Rage as He Informs yt they are Not to Go Hom as Soon as the Time which they Inlisted for, was Expired

(To be continued)

DUXBURY, MASS., VITAL RECORDS

(*Continued from page 82*)

[p. 123] Elisabeth Wadsworth ye Daughter of Elisha Wadsworth and Elisabeth his wife was Born . March ye 6th Anno . 169$\frac{4}{5}$

Alice Wadsworth ye Daughter of Elisha Wadsworth and Elisabeth his wife was Born April ye 15th Anno . 1697

Anne Wadsworth Daughter of Elisha Wadsworth & Elisabeth his wife was Born . April ye 14th Anno . 1700

Abiah Wadsworth ye Son of Elisha Wadsworth and Elisabeth his wife was Born . ye 4th of June . Anno . 1703

Patience Wadsworth Daughter of Elisha Wadsworth and Elisabeth his wife was Born, August ye 20th Anno . 1706

Fear Wadsworth Daughter of Elisha Wadsworth and Elisabeth his wife was Born, August ye 19th Anno . 1709

Wait Wadsworth Son of Elisha Wadsworth & Elisabeth his wife was Born, october ye 23d Anno Domini . 1714

Rebekah Jackson ye Daughter of Samuel Jackson & Elisabeth his wife was Born . october ye 29th Anno Domini . 1727

Mercy Bartlit ye Daughter of Joseph Bartlit Junr & Dorothy his wife was Born . March ye 5th Anno Domini . 17$\frac{33}{33}$

Ruth Delanoe ye Daughter of Samuel Delanoe and Elisabeth his wife was Born February ye 25th Anno . 17$\frac{19}{20}$

Elisha Delanoe ye son of Samuel Delanoe & Elisabeth his wife was Born . March ye 25th Anno Domini . 1722

Prince Delanoe ye Son of Samuel Delanoe & Elisabeth his wife was Born April ye 26th Anno Domini, 1725

Ichabod Delanoe ye Son of Samuel Delanoe & Elisabeth his wife was Born April ye 8th Anno Domini 1728

Betty Delanoe ye Daughter of Samuel Delanoe & Elisabeth his wife was Born June ye 30th Anno Domini . 1730

Abigail Delanoe ye Daughter of Samuel Dalanoe & Elisabeth his wife was Born November ye 12th Anno Domini . 1734.

[p. 124] Abner Dingley ye Son of Jacob Dingley & Mary his wife was Born ye 21st day of January Anno Domini . 17$\frac{31}{32}$

Mary Dingley ye Daughter of Jacob Dingley & Mary his wife was Born ye 10th day of November Anno Domini, 1735

Sarah Dingley ye Daughter of Jacob Dingley & Mary his wife was Born April ye 11th Anno 1742

Abigail Dingley ye Daughter of Jacob Dingley & Mary his wife was Born . May ye 5th Anno Dom 1745

Amasai Dingley The Son of Abner Dingley and Ruth his wife was Born the Fifteenth Day of February Anno Dommni 1760

Abner Dingley ye Son of Abner Dingley and Ruth his wife was Born The 23d Day of July Anno Dommni 1761

Nathaniel Barker Dingley The Son of Abner Dingley And Ruth his wife was Born June y^e^ 19^th^ Day Anno Dommni 1764

Abigail Bradford y^e^ Daughter of Gamaliel Bradford & Abigail his wife was Born September y^e^ 24^th^ Anno . 1728

Samuel Bradford y^e^ son of Gamaliel Bradford & Abigail his wife was Born on fryday y^e^ 2^nd^ of January Anno . $17\frac{29}{30}$

Gamaliel Bradford y^e^ son of Gamaliel Bradford and Abigail his wife was Born September y^e^ 2^nd^ Anno . 1731

Seth Bradford y^e^ son of Gamaliel Bradford & Abigail his wife was Born on Fryday September y^e^ 14^th^ Anno . 1733.

Paybodie Bradford y^e^ son of Gamaliel Bradford & Abigail his wife was Born March y^e^ 8^th^ Anno Domini . $17\frac{34}{35}$

Deborah Bradford y^e^ Daughter of Gamaliel Bradford & Abigail his wife was Born . August y^e^ 17^th^ Anno Dom. 1738 and dyed . August y^e^ 1^st^ Anno Domini . 1739

Hannah Bradford y^e^ Daughter of Gamaliel Bradford & Abigail his wife was Born July y^e^ 30^th^ 1740

Peter Bradford & Andrew Bradford y^e^ sons of cp^t^ Gamaliel Bradford & M^rs^ Abigail Bradford his wife were Born June y^e^ 2^nd^ Anno Domini . 1745

Ruth Bradford y^e^ Daughter of cp^t^ Gamaliel Bradford & Abigail his wife was Born July y^e^ 5^th^ Anno Dom 1743

[p. 125] Job Cole y^e^ Son of Ephraim Cole & Susanna his wife was Born, March y^e^ 20^th^ Anno Dom, $172\frac{4}{5}$

Noah Cole y^e^ Son of Ephraim Cole & Susanna his wife was Born, March y^e^ 26^th^ Anno Domini, 1727

Rebekah Cole y^e^ Daughter of Ephraim Cole & Susanna his wife was Born, November y^e^ 28^th^ Anno Domini . 1729

Ebenezer Cole y^e^ son of Ephraim Cole & Susanna his wife was Born upon y^e^ 28^th^ day of october . Anno Domini . 1732

Ruth Cole y^e^ Daughter of Ephraim Cole & Susana his wife was Born May y^e^ 5^th^ Anno Dom. 1735

Unice Cole y^e^ Daughter of Ephraim Cole & Susanna his wife was Born . February y^e^ 12^th^ Anno Dom. $17\frac{39}{40}$

Elijah Chanler The Son of Philip Chanler and Rebekah his wife was Born January the 4^th^ Anno Dommni $17\frac{46}{47}$

Nathan Chanler y^e^ son of Philip Chanler & Rebekah his wife was Born . october y^e^ 28^th^ Anno Domini . 1726

Betty Chanler y^e^ Daughter of Philip Chanler & Rebekah his wife was Born, october y^e^ 21^st^ Anno Domini . 1728

Perez Chanler y^e^ Son of Philip Chanler & Rebekah his wife was Born, July y^e^ 10^th^ Anno Domini . 1730

Martha Chanler & Esther Chanler both Daughters of Philip Chanler & Rebekah his wife were Born upon y^e^ thirty first day of May Anno Domini . 1732

Philip Chanler & Rebekah his wife had a Child Born october y^e^ 22^nd^ Anno Dom. 1727 . & it dyed 16 days afterward

Peleg Chanler y^e^ son of Philip Chanler & Rebekah his wife was Born April y^e^ 27^th^ Anno Domini, 1735

Philip Chanler y^e^ son of Philip Chanler & Rebekah his wife was Born october y^e^ 24^th^ Anno Domini, 1738.

Philip Chanler & Rebekah his wife had a child Born August y^e^ 16^th^ 1741 . & it dyed September y^e^ 16^th^ y^e^ same year

Asa Chanler y^e^ Son of Philip Chanler & Rebekah his wife was Born March y^e^ 1^st^ Anno Domini . $174\frac{2}{3}$

Mary Chanler y^e^ Daughter of Philip Chanler & Rebekah his wife was born September y^e^ 25^th^ Anno, 1744

[p. 126] Joseph Chanler Jun^r^ and Martha Hunt both of Duxborough were Married . February y^e^ 12^th^ $17\frac{00}{01}$

Philip Chanler Son of Joseph Chanler & Martha his wife was born . July y^e^ 21^st^ Anno Dom. 1702

Mary Chanler Daughter of Joseph Chanler and Martha his wife was born August y^e^ 3^d^ 1704

Joshua Chanler son of Joseph Chanler & Martha his wife was born . July y^e^ 1^st^ Anno Dom. 1706

Zachariah Chanler son of Joseph Chanler & Martha his wife was born . July y^e^ 26^th^ Anno Dom. 1708

Edmund Chanler Son of Joseph Chanler & Martha his wife was born, April y^e^ 9^th^ Anno Dom. 1710

Ebenezer Chanler Son of Joseph Chanler & Martha his wife was born . September y^e^ 8^th^ Anno Dom. 1712

Sarah Chanler Daughter of Joseph Chanler & Martha his wife was born . october y^e^ 25^th^ Anno Dom. 1714

Martha Chanler Daughter of Joseph Chanler & Martha his wife was born . November y^e^ 23^d^ Anno Dom. 1716

Jonathan Chanler Son of Joseph Chanler & Martha his wife was born February y^e^ 18^th^ Anno . $17\frac{17}{18}$

Judah Chanler Son of Joseph Chanler & Martha his wife was born . August y^e^ 13^th^ Anno Dom. 1720

Bildad Arnold y^e^ Son of James Arnold & Joanna his wife was Born, November y^e^ 20^th^ Anno Domini . 1735

Luther Arnold y^e^ son of James Arnold & Joanna his wife was born Sept^r^ y^e^ [*] day Anno Dom. 1737 about half an hour after Sun Setting

James Arnold y^e^ Son of James Arnold & Joanna his wife was Born Anno Domini 1745

[p. 127] Benjamin Peterson y^e^ son of Jacob Peterson & Mary his wife was Born . March y^e^ 4^th^ Anno Dom. $17\frac{38}{39}$

Sarah Peterson the Daughter of Benjamin Peterson Jun^r^ and Bethiah his Wife was Born April y^e^ 16^th^ 1759

Hannah Peterson The Daughter of Benjamin Peterson and Bethiah his wife was Born January y^e^ 2^nd^ Anno Dommini 1761

John Veazie y^e^ Son of y^e^ Rev^nd^ M^r^ Samuel Veazie & M^rs^ Deborah his wife was Born July y^e^ [*] Anno Domini . 1745 . & dyed y^e^ 3^d^ day of August next after having lived three weekes & one Day

* The day of the month was never entered in the blank left for it.

* The day of the month was never entered in the blank left for it.

Benjamin Peterson The Son of Benjamin Peterson and Bethiah his wife was Born July y^e^ 10^th^ Anno Dom. 1763

Hannah Alden y^e^ Daughter of Briggs Alden and Mercy his wife was Born, october y^e^ 24^th^ Anno Dom 1743

John Alden y^e^ Son of Briggs Alden & Mercy his wife was Born January y^e^ 24^th^ Anno Domini . 17$\frac{44}{45}$

Deborah Alden the Daughter of Briggs Alden And Mercy his Wife was Born August y^e^ 7^th^ Anno 1748

Judah Alden the son of Briggs Alden and Mercy his wife was Born October y^e^ 31^st^ Anno Dommni 1750

Nathaniel Alden the son of Briggs Alden and Mercy his wife was Born March y^e^ 30^th^ Anno Dommni 1752

Edith Alden the Daughter of Briggs Alden and Mercy his wife was Born January y^e^ 3^d^ Anno Dommni 1754

Abagail Alden The Daughter of Briggs Alden and Mercy his wife was Born July y^e^ 7^th^ Anno Dommni 1755

Samuel Alden The son of Briggs Alden and Mercy his Wife was Born July y^e^ 1^st^ Anno Dommni 1757

Amherst Alden The son of Briggs Alden And Mercy his wife was Born July y^e^ 22^nd^ Anno Dommni 1759

[p. 128] Isaih Bartlit Son of Joseph Bartlit & Lydia his wife was Born . March y^e^ 24^th^ Anno Domini . 17$\frac{56}{6}$

Patience Bartlit Daughter of Joseph Bartlit & Lydia his wife was Born July y^e^ 27^th^ Anno Dom. 1718

Hannah Bartlit Daughter of Joseph Bartlit & Lydia his wife was Born March y^e^ 27^th^ Anno . 1721

Lydia Bartlit the Daughter of Joseph Bartlit And Lydia his wife was Born August y^e^ 30^th^ 1725

Consider Simons y^e^ son of Isaac Simons Jun^r^ & Lydia his wife April y^e^ 30^th^ Anno Domini . 1734 . was Born

Martha Simons y^e^ Daughter of Isaac Simons Jun^r^ & Lydia his wife was Born, February y^e^ 20^th^ Anno Domini 173$\frac{5}{6}$

Martha Simmons the Daughter of Isaac Simmons and Lydia his wife was Born March y^e^ 13^th^ Anno Dommini 1746

Joseph Silvester y^e^ Son of Israel Silvester & Abigail his wife was Born July y^e^ 6^th^ Anno Domini . 1735

Israel Silvester y^e^ Son of Israel Silvester & Abigail his wife was Born, November y^e^ 1^st^ Anno Domini . 1737

Seth Silvester y^e^ Son of Israel Silvester & Abigail his wife was Born August y^e^ 30^th^ Anno Domini, 1740

Josiah Silvester y^e^ Son of Israel Silvester & Abigail his wife was Born May y^e^ 14^th^ Anno Domini . 1742

Zachariah Silvester y^e^ Son of Israel Silvester & Abigail his wife was Born February y^e^ 24^th^ Anno Domini 17$\frac{44}{45}$

Abigail Silvester y^e^ Daughter of Israel Silvester & Abigail his wife was Born April y^e^ 17^th^ Anno Dom. 1747

(*To be continued*)

PLYMOUTH COLONY WILLS AND INVENTORIES

(*Continued from page 95*)

[The Will of Henry Andrews]

[fol. 116] The Last Will and Testament of Mr Henery Andrews of Taunton in the Jurisdiction of New Plymouth late Deceased exhibited before the generall court holden att Plym: aforsaid the sixt of June 1653 on the oathes of Mr Willam Parker and Leiftenant Wyate both of Taunton aforsaid

In the Name of God Amen March 13 Anº Dom 1652 I henery Andrews the Elder of Taunton within the Jurisdiction of New Plymouth being by the Lords mercyfull visitation sicke in body but of pfect memory blessed bee his name Doe make this my last will and Testament in mannor and forme following; viz Imprimis I comend my soule into the hands of god my heavenly father; Trusting through his free grace in Jesus Christ my only mediator unto whom by his Infinite goodnes I ame sperit[*worn*] united to Injoy blessed and everlasting comunion with him in eternall glory and my body I commit to comly buriall untell the generall Resurection att which time I beleive that my body shalbee Raised up by Christ my Lord and Redeemer and united againe to my soule and made like unto his glorius body And soe for ever I shalbee with him; And for that temporall portio[n] with which the lord hath Intrusted mee graciusly his unworthy servant I Despose as followeth

I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Mary hedges the wife of Willam hedges a certaine Dwelling house with a garden adioyning to it and a pcell of land belonging to it scittuate and being in Taunton aforsaid neare unto my Dwelling house to her and to her assignes for ever provided that my wife shall enjoy it During her life and if my said Daughter shall Decease; before my wife the said prmises shall belonge after my wives Decease unto John hedges the sonne of my said Daughter and to his heires for ever or incase of his Decease without Issue it shall Remayne to her next child or children and to the heires of such for ever; Alsoe I give and bequeath unto my said Daughter the summe of ten pounds to bee paied unto her or unto her husband by my executrix att the end of halfe a yeare after my Decease in good pay either English wheatt or that equivilent unto it; Alsoe I give and bequeath unto my grand-

child John hedges abovesaid a silver pint cupp with a silver cover to it; and my will is that my said Daughter shall have the use therof from the time of my Decease untell the said John shall come unto mature or mans estate; but with this provisoe that if within a yeare or two the Lord shall give my Daughter another child it shalbee in her power to Despose of the said cupp either to this latter or former child; and unto that child to whom the said cupp is not then Desposed I Doe give and bequeath a good Cow which is alreddy Delivered into the hands of my said Daughter for that end and purpose

Item I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Sarah and to my Daughter Abigaill one hundred and thirty pounds to bee equally Devided between them of which summe thirty pounds are in the hands of John Parker of Boston shoomaker which summe my will is shall Remayne in his hands on sufficient securitie untell on needfull and speciall occation it shalbee Required both which portions I appoint to bee encreased by honest Improvemen[t] therof in the hands of such to whom by the overseers of this my will they shalbee comitted and that my said two Daughters bee mayntained out of that portion which I bequeath unto my wife; unles the Lord by his hand hinder it; which if he shall my will is that theire mayntainance bee made out of the benifitt which shalbee made for them of theire portions the mayne stocke alwaies preserved whole; Alsoe it is my will that if my said Daughters or either of them shall Die before they accomplish the age of twenty yeares or Day of marriage then the portion of the Deceased Daughter or Daughters shalbee equally Destributed amongst my Survive-ing Daughters and if the said Daughter shalbee taken away by Death in such a season or seasons as that the said portion cannot bee enjoyed as aforsaid then my will is that the said portions bee Devided equally unto the posteritie of my sonne henery Andrews and unto the posteritie of my said Daughters that are Surviveing;

Item wheras I ame possessed of a certaine peece of land called the necke of land my will is that my wife shall have hold use occupie and enjoy the said land for tearme of her life soe that shee Remayne a widdow from and after my Decease and soe keep my name on her selfe but if by marriage or Decease my said name on her bee put away; then my will is that the said land belong equally unto my Daughter Sarah and to my Daughter Abigaill or to either of them and to theire heires for ever; and for lack of heires it shall Returne to the posteritie of my sonne and Daugh[*worn*] as aforsaid

child John bodges aboveasid a silver pint cupp with a silver
cover to it; and my will is that my said Daughter shall have
the use therof from the time of my Decease until the said
John shall come unto mature or mans estate; but with this
proviso that if within a yeare or two the Lord shall give my
Daughter another child it shalbee in her power to Despose of
the said cupp either to this latter or former child; and unto
that child to whom the said cupp is not then Disposed I Doe
give and bequeath a good Cow which is already Delivered into
the hands of my said Daughter for that end and purpose.

Item I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Sarah and
to my Daughter Abigaill one hundred and thirty pounds to bee
equally Devided between them of which summe thirty pounds
are in the hands of John Parker of Boston shoomaker which
summe my will is shall Remayne in his hands on sufficient
securitie unteil on needfull and speciall occation it shalbee
Required both which portions I appoint to bee encreased by
honest Improvement[] therof in the hands of such to whom
by the overseers of this my will they shalbee comitted and that
my said two Daughters bee mayntained out of that portion
which I bequeath unto my wife; unles the Lord by his hand
hinder it; which if he shall my will is that there mayntainance
bee made out of the benifitt which shalbee made for them of
there portions the mayne stocke alwaies preserved whole; Also
it is my will that if my said Daughters or either of them shall
Die before they accomplish the age of twenty yeares or Day
of marriage then the portion of the Deceased Daughter or
Daughters shalbee equally Destributed amongst my Survivo-
ing Daughters and if the said Daughter shalbee taken away
by Death in such a season or seasons as that the said portion
cannot bee enjoyed as aforsaid then my will is that the said
portions bee Devided equally unto the posteritie of my sonne
henery Andrews and unto the posteritie of my said Daughters
that are Surviveing;

Item wheras I ame possessed of a certaine peece of land
called the necke of land my will is that my wife shall have hold
use occupie and enjoy the said land for termne of her life soe
that shee Remayne a widdow from and after my Decease and
soe keep my name on her selfe but if by marriage or Decease
my said name on her bee put away; then my will is that the
said land belong equally unto my Daughter Sarah and to my
Daughter Abigaill or to either of them and to theire heires for
ever; and for lack of heires it shall Returne to the posteritie
of my sonne and Daughter[sons] as aforsaid

Item Wheras before the makeing of this my last will and Testament I gave graunted and Delivered unto my said sonne henery Andrews a considerable quantitie of land that is to say the great lott att the two mile River; and the land over the great River opposite to my Dwelling house an acre of my orch-yard being next unto the land of James Bates called the midle swampe and the near meddow called Squabbinnanset meddow to have and to hold to him and his heires for ever; my will is that my Dwellinge house out houses and all the Residue of my lands within and adioyning unto the plantation of Taunton aforsaid shalbee and Remayne in the possession tenure and occupation of my said wife for tearme of her life; after whose Decease my will is that they Doe all belonge unto my said sonne and to his heires for ever; and if in her life time shee marry unto an husband the said p[r]mises with all the appurtenances belonging therunto shall belonge unto my said sonne and to his heires for ever onely shee shall enjoy the thirds therof according to the custome of New England

Item I give unto my said sonne the longest of my fowling peeces and my best suite of apparrell and best coate

Item I give unto M[r] Streete Teacher of the Church of Christ att Taunton five pounds

Item I give unto Elizabeth harvy Widdow one of the poore of the church of Christ in Taunton aforsaid a Cow which is now in the keepinge of George Macey which said Cow my will is shall belonge unto her children;

Item all the Rest of my goods and State not yett given nor bequeathed I give unto Mary my wife whome I make my sole and whole executrix of this my last will and Testament by whom my will is that there bee Delivered unto my Daughter Sarah a feather bed and a bolster and to my Daughter Abigaill a feather bed and a bolster as alsoe a great furnace and halfe a Dozen of silver spoones to belonge equally unto them and to bee Desposed and Delivered unto them after my said wives Decease if they or either of them shalbee then liveing; And likwise that my said executrix Receive all Debts oweing unto mee and satisfy and Discharge all Debts that are oweing by mee and all legacies bequeathed by mee in this my last will and Testament

Item I appoint my welbeloved and Christian frinds James Wyate and my beloved frind Walter Deane both of Taunton aforsaid to bee overseers of this my last will and Testament to see it wholy and in every pte fulfilled and that they bee carfull that my aforsaid Daughters Sarah and Abigaill bee Desposed

of according as shalbee for theire sperituall and temporall good In Witnesse Wherof I have heerunto sett my hand the Day and yeare above written;

Witnesses heerunto — Henery Andrews
Willam Parker
James Wyate
John Gollop

[fol. 117] The Inventary of the goods and cattles of henery Andrews of Taunton within the collony of New Plymouth yeoman Deceased made and proved by Walter Deane James Wiatt William Parker and Richard Williams the tenth Day of ffebruary Anno Dom; 1652, and exhibited to the court holden att Plym: aforsaid the sixt of June 1653 on the oath of M[is] Mary Andrews;

	£	s	d
Imprimis in Ready money Delivered into the hands of James Wiat one of the overseers by the said henery Andrews before his Death; to bee Improved for the good of Sarah and Abiaill his two Daughters according to the tenure of his last Will; and Testament	100	00	00
It in Money in the hands of John Parker of Boston	30	00	00
It in other moneys and beaver	20	19	00
It his wearing apparell	06	00	00
It in woolen cloth	06	10	00
It in new linnin and stuffe	03	16	00
It in plate	07	00	00
It ij feather beds and iij bed cases	13	00	00
It in sheets and pillow beares	04	10	00
It three coverings for beds	04	00	00
It 4 paire of blanketts	04	10	00
It six feather pillowes and two feather boulsters	05	00	00
It a carpett and 4 cushens	01	10	00
It in the parler a standing bedsted and Truckel bedsted	01	14	00
It 2 boxes two chaires one hampier and one screene	01	10	00
It three chestes	01	15	00
It 4 cushens	01	00	00
It two Corslets and five guns	08	00	00
It one sword one paier of bandeleeroes a Rest & a belt	00	10	00
It powder shott and bulletts	01	10	00
It woole and leather	03	08	00
It one warming pann one morter and pestell & an hand vise	01	00	00
It his bookes	02	00	00
It in the kitchen all his pewter and brase vessels	10	02	00
It all his Iron and Carpenters tooles	13	11	00

of according as shalbee for theire spirituall and temporall good
In Witnesse Wherof I have hereunto sett my hand the Day
and yeare above written;
Witnesses heerunto Henery Andrews
William Parker
James Wyate
John Gollop

[fol. 117] The Invemtary of the goods and cattles of Henery Andrews of Taunton within the collony of New Plymouth yeoman Deceased made and proved by Walter Deane James Wiatt William Parker and Richard Williams the tenth Day of february Anno Dom; 1652, and exhibited to the court holden att Plym: aforsaid the sixt of June 1653 on the oath of Mr Mary Andrews;

	£	s	d
Imprimis in Ready money Delivered into the hands of James Wiat one of the overseers by the said henery Andrews before his Death; to bee Improved for the good of Sarah and Abiaill his two Daughters according to the tenure of his last Will; and Testament	100	00	00
It in Money in the hands of John Parker of Boston	10	00	00
It in other moneys and beaver	20	19	00
It his wearing apparell	06	00	00
It in woolen cloth	06	13	00
It in new linnin and suite	03	16	00
It in plate	07	00	00
It ij feather beds and ij bed cases	13	00	00
It in sheets and pillow beares	04	10	00
It three coverings for beds	04	00	00
It 4 paire of blanketts	04	10	00
It six feather pillowes and two feather boulsters	05	00	00
It a carpett and 4 cushens	01	10	00
It in the parlor a standing bedsted and Trucked bedsted	01	14	00
It 2 boxes two chaires one hamper and one screene	01	10	00
It three chestes	01	15	00
It 4 cushens	01	00	00
It two Corslets and five guns	08	00	00
It one sword one paier of bandeleeres a Rest & a belt	00	10	00
It powder shott and bullets	01	10	00
It woole and leather	03	08	00
It one warming pann one morter and pestell & an hand vise	01	00	00
It his bookes	02	00	00
It in the kitchen all his pewter and brase vessels	10	02	00
It all his Iron and Carpenters tooles	13	11	00

It a furnace panne	08	00	00
It in the uper chamber one bedsted	00	12	00
It one base nett Twine cordage and a malepilion	07	04	00
It his corn of several kinds	20	00	00
It six sackes and his Timber ware	04	00	00
It Table boards and a quantity of glasse	01	15	00
It a Cart and plow stuffe	04	00	00
It 2 oxen	13	00	00
It 4 Cowes 4 two year cattle and a yearlinge	31	10	00
It a company of swine	06	00	00
	330	16	00

It his Dweling house together with his barnes and outhousing
It his home lott conteining six acres bee itt more or lesse with a pcell of land called the hill lying att the head therof
It a certaine quantity of land called Squobinansett conteining two hundred acres bee it more or lesse
It a certaine quantity of land Destinct from all his other lands conteineing 30 acres bee it more or lesse
By us Walter Deane James Wiat Willam Parker Richard Williams

[On folio 118 is the inventory of Robert Waterman, already printed. See ante, pages 100 ffg.]

[John Barker's Inventory]

[fol. 119] A Trew and Just Inventory of the Estate Chattles and goods of John Barker of Marshfeild Deceased being apprissed by Kanelme Winslow Josepth Beedle Edmond hincksman; and John Bourne of the same towne

Taken the 17th of December 1652 And exhibited to the generall court holden att Plymouth the sixt of June 1653 on the oath of Anna Barker Widdow

	£	s	d
Imprimis one Cassoke and breeches of cloth	01	05	00
It the wearing apparrell that hee Died in	00	05	00
It 3 handkerchifes a capp and a band	00	02	00
It one powder horne and a smale Diall	00	01	06
It a muskett sword and bealt and bandaleers	01	04	00
It a feather bedd and boulster 4 pillowes and 2 coverlids	03	00	00
It a straw bedd and blankett	00	04	00
It 3 chistes a box and a cradle	00	10	00
It 2 Iron potts and one Iron kettle and a potthookes and hangers	01	08	00

It a furnace pann	08	00
It in the vper chamber one bedsted	00	12
It one base mat Twine corderge and a matteplilion	07	04
It his corn of several kinds	20	00
It six sackes and his Timber ware	04	00
It Table boards and a quantity of glasse	01	15
It a Cart and plow stufe	04	00
It 2 oxen	13	00
It 4 Cowes 4 two year cattle and a yearlinge	31	10
It a company of swine	06	00
	330	16

It 3 brase kettles and a skillett	00	16	00
It 2 pewter Dishes 2 pint potts a little bason and porrengers and 3 spoones	00	05	00
It 8 trayes 6 trenchers 2 Dishes a little payle	00	09	00
It 5 tubbs and an hogshead	00	06	00
It 2 old bibles and other bookes	00	03	00
It an old sythe and an old hatched 2 axes 2 wedges a smothing Iron and old iron things	00	12	00
It a looking glasse	00	02	00
It thwart saw	00	03	00
It a yard and a quarter of Cotten cloth	00	06	00
It a cartt and wheeles and a plow and share and two cheines and a yoake	01	08	00
It 5 bushels of Indian corn	00	15	00
It a spining wheel	00	01	06
It hempe and hempseed	00	13	00
It eight load of hay	02	00	00
Wee Doe Judge the wheat and barley in the straw that is unthreshed in the barne att the prise of	07	00	00
It one yoake of oxen att	13	10	00
It 2 cowes	10	00	00
It one Cow 2 heifers one steer att 4£ a head	16	00	00
It an heifer of year and vantage	02	05	00
It two calves	02	00	00
It 2 swine	01	04	00
It one Cow	04	10	00
It for the Table and forme	00	01	06
It wee Doe prise all his lands and meddowes and houses and all appurtenances therunto	60	00	00
It for housholdments belonging to his estate	00	01	06
summe	131	11	00

Kanelme Winslow Edmond hincksman Josepth Beedle John Bourne

[Thomas Chillingsworth's Inventory]

[fol. 120] A true Inventary of the lands goods and chattles of the late Decease[d] Thomas Chillingsworth of the towne of Marshfeild taken by John Dingley Robert Carver John Russell and Arther howland is as followeth

	£	s	d
It 2 Drauft oxen Rated fourteen pound	14	00	00
It 12 cowes att 4 pound ten shillings apeece	54	00	00
It 2 younge bulls and one steere	09	10	00
It 4 cowes more Rated att 18 pound	18	00	00
It one young steer	02	00	00
It five yearlings	07	10	00
It five young calves Rated att thirty shillings	01	10	00

It a sow and 3 piggs Rated att twenty shillings	01	00	00
It a cart & wheels	00	15	00
It one Dwelling house and other houseing for cattle	15	00	00
It Irons for plow and cart	01	00	00
It one great kittle 3 potts one little kittle & pewter	03	10	00
It wheat & barly threshed and unthreshed 12 bushells	03	00	00
It 2 littles fliches of bacon	01	10	00
It certain barrells of Tarr	04	00	00
It tubbs trayes and other smale vessels	01	00	00
It 2 wheels a woolen one; and a linnin on one chaire two chests and stooles	01	10	00
It 2 beds and beding and wearing clothes	20	00	00
It one goune and 2 old sithes	01	00	00
It 2 tractes of land with meddow belonging to them bought of late of M[r] Edmond ffreeman and Edmond hawes	65	00	00
summe is	224	15	00

The Debts owing by Thomas Chillingsworth			
To John ffloyd of Boston	40	00	00
To M[r] John Alden of Duxburrow	02	10	00
T Thomas Burd of Dorchester	01	00	00
To John Rogers of Duxburrow	00	12	00
To James Cole of Plymouth	00	12	00
To John Jordaine Tayler	00	12	00
To Elisha Besbey	00	12	00
The sume is thought to bee	45	18	or therabouts

John Dingley Arther howland John Russell;

The abovewritten Inventory was exhibited before the court holden att Plymouth in New England the 7[th] of June 1653, on the oath of Joane Chillingsworth widdow

[William Holloway's Inventory]

A true Inventory of the lands goods and Chattles of Willam halloway of Marshfeild late Deceased as followeth

	£	*s*	*d*
Imprimis 4 cowes Rated twenty pounds	20	00	00
It one two yeare old heifer	02	15	00
It one yearlyng Rated forty shillings	02	00	00
It one Dwelling house and housing for cattle	05	05	00
It one Tract of upland with meddow belonging to it	20	00	00
It 2 Iron pots 2 little brasse kittles with 13 little peeces of pewter	01	10	00

It a sow and 3 pigs Rated att twenty shillings
It a cart & wheels
It one Dwelling house and other housing for cattle
It Irons for plow and cart
It one great kittle 3 potts one little kittle & pewter
It wheat & barly threshed and unthreshed 12 bushells
It 2 kittles flitches of bacon
It certain barrells of Tarr
It tubbs trayes and other smale vessels
It 2 wheels a woolen one; and a linnin on one chaire
two chests and stooles
It 2 beds and beding and wearing clothes
It one gowne and 2 old sithes
It a tracte of land with meddow belonging to them
bought of late of Mr Edmond Freeman and Edmond Hawes

summe is

The Debts owing by Thomas Chillingsworth
To John Floyd of Boston
To Mr John Alden of Duxburrow
To Thomas Bird of Dorchester
To John Rogers of Duxburrow
To James Cole of Plymouth
To John Jordaine Taylor
To Elisha Beesby

The some is thought to bee

John Dingley Arther bowland John Russell;

The abovewritten Inventory was exhibited before the court holden att Plymouth in New England the 7th of June 1653, on the oath of Joane Chillingsworth widdow

[William Holloway's Inventory]

A true Inventory of the Iands goods and Chattles of William Halloway of Marshfield late Deceased as followeth

£	s	d

It twelve bushels of Indian corn; and 2 bushels of wheat	02	05	00
It cotten woole and yearne Rated 30 shillings	01	10	00
It one frying pann one chest one tubb one paile one seive & sifting trough and one woolen wheel and one bible one barrell one axe 2 hoes	02	10	00
It one gun one sithe one sword	01	10	00
It Money oweing	01	10	00
It one bedd and beding	05	00	00
summe	65	15	00

John Dingley Robert Carver his marke John Russell

[John Faunce's Inventory]

A true Inventory of the estate of John ffaunce Deceased apprised by Leiftenant Southworth and Nathaniell Morton the 15 of December 1653 and exhibited befor the court holden att Plymouth the 7th of March 1653 on the oath of Patience ffaunce Widdow

Imprimis 2 cowes	10	00	00
It 5 swine	02	00	00
It a weavers loome slayes and tackling	02	10	00
It a hatt	00	14	00
It a coate	00	15	00
It a paire of old shooes and stockings	00	03	06
It an old bible	00	06	00
It an new paire of stockings	00	03	06
It a smale pcell of old clothes	00	15	00
It 3 yards and an halfe of cotten cloth	00	10	00
It a smale pcell of woolen yarne	00	05	00
It a paire of sheets with other linnin	01	00	00
It a fowling peece	01	00	00
It powder shott & ledd	00	02	00
It in pewter	01	00	00
It a brasse kettle and 2 brasse skillets	01	00	00
It an old craked pot frying pan and posnett	00	10	00
It a Rake a pothangers a spade and 2 old axes a gridiron & other old Iron		12	00
It 2 beer Rundlitts and other old Caske	00	15	00
It 2 chists and old box	00	10	00
It 2 old chaires a Table and old forme	00	06	00
It trayes and earthen vessels	00	05	00
It a sifting Trough and nailes and other old lumber	00	04	00
sume	27	10	06

Thomas Southworth Nathaniell [M]orton

It twelve bushels of Indian corn; and 2 bushels of
wheat 02 05 00
It cotten woole and yearne Rated 30 shillings 01 10 00
It one frying pann one chest one tubb one paile one
seive & sifting trough and one woolen wheel and
one bible one barrell one axe 2 hoes 03 10 00
It one gun one sithe one sword 01 10 00
It Money oweing 01 10 00
It one bedd and beding 05 00 00

summe 65 15 00

John Dingley Robert Carver his marke John Russell

[John Faunce's Inventory]

A true Inventory of the estate of John ffaunce Deceased apprised by Leiftenant Southworth and Nathaniell Morton the 15 of December 1653 and exhibited befor the court holden att Plymouth the 7th of March 1653 on the oath of Patience ffaunce Widdow

Imprimis 2 cowes 10 00 00
It 5 swine 03 00 00
It 2 weavers loome slayes and tackling 03 10 00
It 2 hatt 00 14 00
It 2 coate 00 15 00
It 2 paire of old shoose and stockings 00 05 06
It an old bible 00 06 00
It an new paire of stockings 00 03 06
It a smale pcell of old clothes 00 15 00
It 3 yards and an halfe of cotton cloth 00 10 00
It a smale pcell of woolen yarne 00 05 00
It a paire of sheets with other linnin 01 00 00
It a towling peece 01 00 00
It powder shott & ledd 00 03 00
It in pewter 01 00 00
It 2 brasse kettle and 2 brasse skillets 01 00 00
It an old cracked pot frying pan and poenett 00 10 00
It 2 Rake 2 pothangers 2 spade and 2 old axes 2
gridiron & other old Iron 12 00
It 2 beer Rundletts and other old Caske 00 15 00
It 2 chists and old box 00 10 00
It 2 old chaires 2 Table and old forme 00 06 00
It trayes and earthen vessels 00 05 00
It 2 sifting Trough and mailes and other old lumber 00 04 00

summe 27 10 06

Thomas Southworth Nathaniell [M]orton

[The Will of Thomas Hicke]

[fol. 121] The 10th of January 1652

The last will of Thomas hicke of Scittuate in the Pattent of New Plymouth In America; I being weake in body but Reasonable pfect in memory and understanding I blesse the Lord

I Will and bequeath unto my sonne Zacariah five shillings to bee paied by my wife Margrett hicke whome I make my whole exequitrix within a twelvemonth after my Decease; I will and bequeath unto my wife Margrett and my two sonns Daniell and Samuell all my lands with Dwelling house and outhouses and gardens and all therto belonging and my house lott which is by estemation thirteen acres; as alsoe my hundred acres of upland with the Marsh therto belonging which I bought of John Whetcome the elder of Scittuate planter as by a Deed from him appeers with the markes and bounds therof; I give it my two sonnes Daniell and Samuell upon this proviso that they bee Obeidient unto theire mother and carrye themselves as they ought soe as they may live comfortably together but if the one or both live otherwise then they ought and undewtyfully and unquietly with theire Mother that they cannot comfortably live together then hee that soe carryeth himselfe shall Disinheritt himselfe of his pte of this land During my wives life; and after her Death all this land abovewritten shalbee equally Devided between my sonnes Daniell and Samuell; My will is if my wife should chang her condition and Marry then shee shall have butt one third of my land above written; It I give unto my wife all my moveables and my two young Cattle; In Witnesse of the truth of this that it is my will I have sett my Marke

Thomas Ensinge The Marke of Thomas hicke

the mark of John hewes

October 3d 1653 The oath of Thomas Ensigne to this will Taken before mee Timothy hatherley the 3d Day of October 1653 John hewes senr his oath taken to this will before mee Timothy hatherley

An Inventory of the goods of Thomas hicke late of Scittuate Deceased with their prises as they were vallued by Walter Woodward and Willam Brookes of the Towne aforsaid;

	£	s	d
Imprimis his clothing	01	10	00
It one bullock	04	00	00

[The Will of Thomas Hicks]

[fol. 121] The 10th of January 1653

The last will of Thomas hicke of Scituate in the Patent of New Plymouth In America; I being weake in body but Reasonable plect in memory and understanding I blesse the Lord

I Will and bequeath unto my sonne Zacheus five shillings to bee paied by my wife Margrett hicke whome I make my whole exequitrix within a twelvemonth after my Decease; I will and bequeath unto my wife Margrett and my two sonns Daniell and Samuell all my lands with Dwelling house and outhouses and gardens and all thereto belonging and my house lott which is by estemation thirteen acres; as also my hundred acres of upland with the Marsh thereto belonging which I bought of John Whetcome the elder of Scituate planter as by a Deed from him appeers with the markes and bounds thereof; I give it my two sonnes Daniell and Samuell upon this proviso that they bee Obedient unto theire mother and carrye themselves as they ought soe as they may live comfortably together but if the one or both live otherwise then they ought and undewtyfully and unquietly with theire Mother that they cannot comfortably live together then hee that soe carryeth himselfe shall Disinherritt himselfe of his pte of this land During my wives life; and after her Death all this land abovewritten shallbee equally Devided between my sonnes Daniell and Samuell; My will is if my wife should chang her condition and Marry then shee shall have butt one third of my land above written; It I give unto my wife all my moveables and my two young Cattle; In Witnesse of the truth of this that it is my will I have sett my Marke

Thomas Ensinge The Marke of Thomas hicke

the mark of John Bewes

October 3d 1653 The oath of Thomas Ensigne to this will Taken before mee Timothy Batherley the 3d Day of October 1653 John Bewes sen: his oath taken to this will before mee Timothy batherley

An Inventory of the goods of Thomas hicke late of Scittuate Deceased with their prices as they were valued by Walter Woodward and William Brookes of the Towne aforesaid;

	£	s	d
Imprimis his clothing	01	10	00
It one bullock	04	00	00

It one bullock	02	10	00
It one hogg	01	00	00
It the beding	04	00	00
It 2 pots	01	00	00
It in Iron and brasse wares	00	10	00
It one Cubard	00	10	00
It one Trunke	00	04	00
It the bookes	00	08	00
It wooden vessels	00	06	00
It one frying pan and one warming pan	00	04	00
It one saw and other smale tooles	00	10	00
It one cart & one plow	01	10	00
summa	18	02	00

Margrett hicke Did take her oath to this Inventory this 3^{d} Day of october 1653 before mee Timothy hatherley

(*To be continued*)

GRAVESTONE RECORDS IN THE OLD CEMETERY AT PLYMPTON, MASS.

(*Continued from page 119*)

SHAW

Faith, widow of Deacon James, of the Second Parish, died 18 May, 1770, in her 70th year.

Mehitable, wife of Lieut. Jonathan, died 19 October, 1712, in her 45th year.

SHERMAN

Asa, died 13 October, 1836, aged 80 years, 1 day.

Betsey, wife of George, died 15 December, 1833, aged 29 years, 10 months, 27 days.

Charles H., born 7 January, 1824; died 27 September, 1853. [On stone with wife Sarah Ann.]

Eleanor, wife of John, died 4 August, 1827, in her 33d year.

George, died 29 April, 1847, in his 44th year.

Jane Bradford, wife of Zaccheus, born 26 July, 1797; died 4 May, 1827.

John, died 30 April, 1845, aged 54 years.

Lucia, daughter of Asa, Jr., and Saba, died 9 February, 1822, aged 2 years, 13 days.

———,* son of Asa, Jr., and Saba, died 23 July, 1815, aged 1 day.

———,* son of Asa, Jr., and Saba, died 17 February, 1823, aged 3 days.

* Both on one stone.

SHERMAN (*Continued*)

Polly, widow of Asa, died 9 March, 1847, aged 85 years, 23 days.

Sarah Ann, wife of Charles H., died at North Chelmsford, 18 October, 1849, aged 23 years. [On her husband's stone.]

SHURTLEFF

Asaph, son of Isaac and Abiah, died 22 January, 1798, aged 6 weeks.

Sarah, widow of Amasa, died 19 March, 1850, in her 86th year.

SOULE

Aaron, died 24 March, 1841, in his 72d year.

Ansel, son of Lieut. John and Joanna, died 11 December, 1782, aged 2 months, 10 days.

Asaph, Jr., son of Asaph and Mary, died 29 August, 1812, aged 33 years, 6 months, 16 days.

Asaph, son of Deacon Ebenezer, died 13 June, 1823, aged 83 years, 8 months, 12 days. "The above Ebnr Soule was the son of Benjamin Soule who was the Son of John Soule who was the son of George Soule who landed in Plymouth .... 1620" [On stone with wife Mary.]

Benjamin, died 1 December, 1729, in his 64th year.

Benjamin, born 5 June, 1705; died 19 April, 1751.

Benjamin, son of Benjamin and Mehitable, died 20 May, 1763, aged 4 years, 6 months, 27 days.

Daniel, died 16 January, 1840, aged 82 years, 2 months.

David, son of Benjamin and Hannah, died 19 July, 1735, aged 2 months, 24 days.

Deborah, daughter of Asaph and Mary, died 4 July, 1830, aged 46 years, 7 months, 12 days.

———, daughter of Ebenezer and Susanna; born 12 July, 1736; died the same day.

Ebenezer, died 16 September, 1817, in his 81st year.

James, died 16 October, 1851, in his 56th year.

Lucy, widow of Daniel, died 4 September, 1844, in her 84th year.

Mary, wife of Asaph; daughter of William Hudson of Bridgewater, Mass.; died 21 April, 1820, aged 72 years, 11 months, 1 day. [On stone of Asaph who died 1823.]

Olive, daughter of Asaph and Mary, died 30 January, 1795, aged 18 years, 4 months, 21 days.

Olive, wife of Asaph, Jr.; daughter of Capt. John and Eunice Bradford; died 15 November, 1804, aged 22 years, 19 days.

Rebecca, wife of Ephraim, died 5 September, 1805, in her 76th year.

Sarah, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah, died 19 November, 1716, in her 18th year.

Sarah, widow of Benjamin, died 4 March, 1740, in her 74th year.

Sarah, wife of Lieut. Daniel, died 8 June, 1814, aged 54 years, 6 months, 10 days.

SOULE (*Continued*)

Silence, widow of Ebenezer; daughter of William Hudson of Bridgewater; died 23 January, 1835, aged 94 years, 8 months, 28 days.

Susanna C., died 13 March, 1844, aged 41 years.

William Hudson, son of William H. and Polly, died 17 May, 1843, aged 7 years, 5 months, 19 days.

Zachariah, died 3 May, 1751, in his 58th year.

Zachariah, died 1 July, 1804, in his 42d year.

STANDISH

Abigail, widow of Zachariah, died 30 August, 1778, in her 75th year.

Ebenezer, died 28 November, 1747, aged 26 years, 1 month, 12 days.

Ebenezer, died 19 March, 1755, in his 83d year.

Ebenezer, died 18 January, 1786, in his 45th year.

Ebenezer, son of Ebenezer and Lydia, died 19 February, 1788, aged 13 months, 22 days.

Ebenezer, died 27 June, 1834, in his 74th year.

Hannah, widow of Ebenezer, died 23 January, 1759, in her 80th year.

Irene, wife of Jonathan, died 28 February, 1822, in her 44th year.

Lydia, widow of Ebenezer, died 28 February, 1840, in her 73d year.

Mary, wife of Shadrach, died 25 July, 1827, aged 73 years, 4 days.

Moses, Lieutenant, died 24 April, 1769, in his 68th year.

Moses, son of Moses and Harriet, died 28 July, 1821, aged 1 year, 8 months, 27 days.

Rachel, widow of Lieut. Moses, died 24 June, 1769, in her 67th year.

Rebecca, wife of Zachariah, died 19 June, 1769, aged 24 years, 3 months, 26 days.

Sarah, daughter of Shadrach and Mary, died 7 December, 1836, aged 48 years, 10 months, 5 days.

Shadrach, died 29 November, 1837, aged 91 years, 6 months, 6 days.

Zachariah, died 30 March, 1770, in his 72d year.

Zachariah, Jr., died 26 March, 1780, in his 41st year.

STETSON

Abigail, wife of Caleb, died 31 January, 1776, in her 44th year.

Caleb, died 10 August, 1827, aged 72 years, 11 months, 28 days.

Jane, widow of Caleb, died 30 October, 1827, aged 75 years, 8 months, 13 days.

STRANGE

Deborah, wife of Edward, died 19 April, 1794, in her 56th year.

STURTEVANT

Abiah, daughter of Noah and Susanna, died 1 May, 1756, aged 8 years, 7 months, 18 days.

STURTEVANT (*Continued*)

Bela, died 21 May, 1844, in his 64th year.
Betsy A., wife of Calvin, died 20 December, 1839, aged 32 years, 2 months, 23 days.
Cornelius, died 17 December, 1769, in his 59th year.
Ebenezer Soule, died 26 October, 1843, aged 22 years, 3 months, 29 days.
Hiram, died 8 August, 1833, in his 27th year.
Huldah, daughter of Nehemiah and Huldah, died 7 July, 1786, aged 16 months, 13 days.
Issachar, son of Calvin and Betsy A., died 29 September, 1839, aged 11 months, 14 days.
Lucy, daughter of Nehemiah and Huldah, died 23 July, 1786, in her 4th year.
Lydia, daughter of Noah and Susanna, died 4 May, 1757, aged 9 months, 17 days.
Mary C., daughter of Bela and Hannah, died 15 February, 1847, in her 28th year.
Mercy, wife of Samuel, died 3 [*broken*], 1714, in her 60th year.
Nathaniel, son of Nehemiah and Huldah, died 22 October, 1792, aged 5 years, 5 months, 10 days.
Nehemiah, died 22 August, 1744, in his 63d year.
Noah, son of Nehemiah and Ruth, died 10 August, 1715, aged 2 years, 5 months, 23 days.
Noah, died 1 January, 1792, in his 75th year.
Olive S., wife of Lemuel, died 26 September, 1845, in her 51st year.
Ruth, wife of Nehemiah, died in May, 1766, in her 82d year.
Susan Elizabeth, daughter of Lemuel and Olive S., died 16 August, 1834, aged 4 years, 6 months, 22 days.
Susanna, widow of Noah, died 9 January, 1798, in her 75th year.
William Wallace, son of Lemuel and Olive S., died 2 September, 1843, aged 16 years, 2 months, 6 days.

SYLVESTER

Betsey, wife of Nathaniel, died 6 December, 1831, aged 41 years, 8 months, 2 days.

TAYLOR

Arabella, daughter of William and Sarah, died 14 May, 1837, aged 30 years.
Charles, son of Charles K. and Mary, died 28 May, 1850, aged 1 year, 8 months.
Jane Elizabeth, daughter of William and Sarah, died 12 June, 1831, aged 21 years.
William, died 19 November, 1845, aged 75 years.

THAYER

Mary, "Mrs," died 25 May, 1785, aged 60 years, 4 days.

THOMAS

Abigail, wife of James, died 14 October, 1759, aged 26 years, 4 months, 17 days.

THOMAS (*Continued*)

Fanny C., daughter of Walter and Fanny, died 15 October, 1820, aged 2 years, 3 months, 12 days.

Joseph, son of Joseph and Hannah, died 1 September, 1724, aged 30 days.

Joseph, died 22 March, 1743/4, in his 42d year.

Mary, daughter of Joseph and Hannah, died 27 September, 1723, aged 2 months, 21 days.

Nathaniel, son of Joseph, Esq., and Hannah, died 11 September, 1744, aged 5 years, 8 months.

THOMPSON

Betsey, wife of Jabez, died 16 March, 1839, in her 64th year.

Esther, wife of Jacob, died 7 November, 1832, aged 42. [On her husband's stone.]

Jabez, died 16 January, 1845, in his 73d year.

Jacob, died 10 February, 1858, aged 76. [On stone with wife Esther.]

Mary H., daughter of Arioch and Adeline, died 13 February, 1833, aged 6 months, 11 days.

Susan, wife of Ichabod W.; daughter of Nathaniel and Susan Churchill; died 12 May, 1837, aged 37 years.

TINKHAM

Ephraim, died 13 May, 1730, in his 19th year.

VIRGIN

Mary H.,* daughter of Capt. Samuel and Esther, died 23 October, 1818, aged 16 years, 7 months, 19 days.

Priscilla C.,* daughter of Capt. Samuel and Esther, died 11 October, 1818, aged 14 years, 5 months, 8 days.

Samuel,* Capt., lost at sea, in September, 1824, aged 48 years.

(*To be concluded*)

PLYMOUTH COLONY DEEDS

(*Continued from page 18*)

[BOUNDS BETWEEN HINGHAM AND SCITUATE]

[p. 192] 1657 Prence Gov^{r}:

A Writing appointed to bee Recorded November the 18th 1656

Wee whose names are heer unto Subscribed being appointed by the Generall Courts of the Massachusetts and New Plymouth to settle a Difference between the townes of hingham and Scitt-

* All three on one stone.

uate Refering to sixty Acres of salt marsh graunted to the Massachusetts Lying on the East side of the River att Conahassett; and in Obedience to the said order mett accordingly upon the place and upon a Survey of the said land could not find any bound markes appeering according as it was sett out by hingham men but understood that hingham men had Run the line a little higher upon the River then Scittuate men had Done and therby had taken six or seaven acres of land upon the river which Scittuate men had layed out neare the sea; which wee Conceive was not soe agreeable to the Comissioners order as the first line; And Doe therfore Conclude and agree as a full Issue of the case that the said line as it now stands marked and bounded by Scittuate men shall stand feirme and good; and the other line Run by hingham men to bee voyde and of none effect

Willam Torrey
Josias Winslow

Captaine Brackett not being soe clear in this Determination was not willing to Subscribe

[Nicholas Wright to James Skiffe]

Memorandum That Nicolas Wright somtimes of the towne of Sandwich in the Gov^rment of New Plymouth; Doth acknowlidge That for and in consideration of a valluable sume to him alreddy paied by James Skiffe of the Towne of Sandwich aforsaid hee hath barganed allianated and sould Infeofed and Confeirmed and by these p^rsents Doth bargaine sell enfeofe and confeirme unto the said James Skiffe all that his house and eight acres of upland in Sandwich aforsaid with all the orchyards or fruit trees belonging therunto with all the ffences and all other appurtenances in or upon the said land or any way belonging therunto; the said land being bounded on the south side with the land of Willam Bassett Juni^r and on the other side with the land of Thomas Launder; and alsoe two acres of meddow bee it more or lesse and alsoe halfe an acre of meddow belonging to him in the Comon feild; To have and to hold the said house and eight acres of upland bee it more or lesse with the orchyards and all fruite trees belong therunto and all the ffences and all other the privilidges and appurtenances belonging therunto with the two acres more or lesse of meddow and the halfe acre of meddow in the Comon feild; unto the said James Skiffe his heires and assignes for ever the said p^rmises with all the said Nicolas Wright his Right title and Interest

of and into the same or any pte or pcell therof with all and singulare the appurtenances privilidges and emunities belonging therunto to belong unto the said James Skiffe his heires and assignes for ever unto the onely proper use and behoofe of the said James skiffe his heires and assignes for ever;

This abovsaid sale was made and acknowlidged before M[r] Prence videlecett that the said Nicolas Wright acknowlidged that hee had sould all his lands and proprieties in houses or lands meddows and theire appurtenances unto the said James Skiffe; belonging to him in Sandwich as above said

This sale was made Divers years since but not Recorded untill June the 16 1657 because it was forgoten

[p. 193] [On the upper half of this page is recorded the letter from Jonathan Brewster to Mrs. Sarah Brewster, printed in our eighth volume.]

[Samuel Cutbert to William Hoskins]

The fift of October 1657

Memorandum That Samuell Cutbert of the towne of Plymou[th] in the Jurisdiction of New Plymouth Planter Doth acknowlidge that for and in Consideration of soe much or such a sume as wherwith hee is fully satisfyed and paied by Willam hoskins of the Towne aforsaid in the Jurisdiction aforsaid planter; hee hath freely and absolutly sold and made over unto the said Willam hoskins all the Right hee hath unto a smale allotment of land on Clarkes Island viz all the Right hee hath unto any land there; soe that for the future the said land is belonging to the said Willam hoskins to Improve and Imploy as hee shall see Reason with as full Interest power and privilidge as it was formerly held and Improved by the said Samuell Cutbert;

Acknowlidged before Leiftenant Southworth Asistant the Day and yeare above written;

[John Saffin vs. Richard More]

[p. 194] 1657 . Prence Gov[r]:

Wheras M[r] John Saffin Arrested M[r] Richard More of Salem in an action of Defamation to the Damage of five hundred pounds for that the said More had uttered and Reported that the said Saffin his carriage and behavior in Verginnia was very Scandalous and of evill Report in Divers Respects; the

[p. 193] [On the upper half of this page is recorded the letter from Jonathan Brewster to Mrs. Sarah Brewster, printed in our eighth volume.]

which suit was to bee tryed att a County court held att Boston the twenty seaventh of October 1657 but by the earnest Request of the said More and som frinds in his behalfe the matter was Refered to the Arbetration of those whose names are underwritten; whose Determination; therof is heer underneath Inserted and by Authoritie ordered to bee Recorded as followeth viz:

Wee underwritten being Chosen to end a Difference between M^r^ John Saffin and M^r^ Richard More whoe by exchaung of money are bound in five hundred pounds to stand to our award; and haveing heard and seen what was aledged on both sides Doe award and Determine that m^r^ More hath uttered and spoken many groundles Reports from which M^r^ John Saffin is for ought wee can see legally free and ought to bee soe accounted and that m^r^ More shall acknowlidge before us that hee Did speake unadvisedly and shall Desire M^r^ John Saffin to forgive him; and shall further promise not to Intermeddle about any thing of this Nature for time to come witnesse our hands this 23 of the 8^th^ month 1657

Willam Paddy James Olliver Josias Winslow John Winslow;

(*To be continued*)

GRAVESTONE RECORDS IN THE BRIGGS BURIAL GROUND, NORTH PEMBROKE, MASS.

Communicated by JOHN W. WILLARD

IN November, 1906, the writer, with the assistance of Messrs. Stanley W. Smith, Arthur M. Jones and Edward H. Whorf, made and carefully verified copies of all inscriptions dated prior to 1851, with a few of later date, found in the Briggs Burial Ground, on Washington Street, North Pembroke, Mass. These copies were presented to the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants, and all genealogical data in the inscriptions will be found in the following abstracts.

BARKER

Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Bethiah, died 28 November, 1722, aged 2 years, 6 months.

Nathaniel, son of Thomas and Bethiah, died 30 November, 1722, aged 6 years.

BARKER (*Continued*)

Nathaniel, son of Capt. Thomas and Bethiah, born 26 December, 1727; died 27 September, 1735.

William, son of Capt. Thomas and Bethiah, died 13 July, 1729, aged 13 days.

BRIGGS

Abigail,* wife of Seth, died in December, 1795, aged 69 years.

Alden,* son of Seth, died in May, 1849, aged 86 years.

Alden,† born 20 February, 1797; died 30 April, 1861.

Alden,† son of Alden and Elizabeth C., born 27 December, 1830; died 7 January, 1853.

Alexander P., son of Luther and Susanna S., died 27 January, 1826, aged 6 months. [On his mother's stone.]

Deborah, widow of Seth, died 4 November, 1800, aged 48.

Elisha,* son of Seth, died in September, 1836, aged 86 years.

Elizabeth Crosby,† widow of Alden, died 10 June, 1874, aged 67 years, 3 months.

Gilman Collamore,* died in November, 1823, aged 34 years.

Laurentia,* wife of Elisha (son of Seth), died in June, 1837, aged 82 years.

Luther, son of Luther and Susanna S., died 15 November, 1819, aged 9 months. [On his mother's stone.]

Mercy,* wife of Alden (son of Seth), died in June, 1843, aged 80 years.

Mercy Alden,† daughter of Alden and Elizabeth C., born 11 December, 1842; died 20 August, 1854.

Sarah, wife of Elisha, died 29 August, 1850, aged 72 years.

Seth,* died in July, 1801, aged 80 years.

Seth, son of Seth and Abigail, died 17 June, 1781, in his 34th year. "& hath left an amiable widow & two Children"

Silas Morton, son of Robert and Caroline M., born 29 November, 1823; died 2 November, 1824.

Sophia,* daughter of Alden (son of Seth) and Mercy, died in April, 1820, aged 30 years.

Sophia,† daughter of Alden and Elizabeth C., born 21 November, 1838; died 14 November, 1857.

Susanna S., wife of Luther, died 19 October, 1832, aged 48 years. [On stone with sons Alexander P. and Luther.]

William Thatcher,* died in January, 1831, aged 31 years.

COLLAMORE

Frank Pierce,‡ son of H. L. and L. B., died 10 June, 1853, aged 10 months, 3 days.

Helen Vernon,‡ daughter of H. L. and L. B., died 19 November, 1847, aged 15 months, 21 days.

Horace Leander,‡ son of H. L. and L. B., died 5 January, 1862, aged 3 years, 4 months, 5 days.

* All on Seth Briggs monument. † All on Alden Briggs monument.

‡ These three are on one stone.

BARKER (*continued*)

Nathaniel, son of Capt. Thomas and Bethiah, born 26 December, 1747; died 27 September, 1755.

William, son of Capt. Thomas and Bethiah, died 13 July, 1759, aged 13 days.

BRIDGE

Abigail,* wife of Seth, died in December, 1795, aged 69 years.

Alden,* son of Seth, died in May, 1840, aged 86 years.

Alden,† born 20 February, 1747; died 30 April, 1801.

Alden,† son of Alden and Elizabeth C., born 27 December, 1830; died 7 January, 1855.

Alexander P., son of Luther and Susanna S., died 27 January, 1826, aged 6 months. [On his mother's stone.]

Deborah, widow of Seth, died 4 November, 1800, aged 48.

Elisha,* son of Seth, died in September, 1836, aged 86 years.

Elizabeth Crosby,† widow of Alden, died 10 June, 1879, aged 67 years, 3 months.

Gilman Collamore,* died in November, 1823, aged 34 years.

Laurentia,* wife of Elisha (son of Seth), died in June, 1837, aged 82 years.

Luther, son of Luther and Susanna S., died 15 November, 1819, aged 9 months. [On his mother's stone.]

Mercy,* wife of Alden (son of Seth), died in June, 1813, aged 80 years.

Mercy Alden,† daughter of Alden and Elizabeth C., born 11 December, 1842; died 20 August, 1854.

Sarah, wife of Elisha, died 29 August, 1850, aged 72 years.

Seth,* died in July, 1801, aged 80 years.

Seth, son of Seth and Abigail, died 17 June, 1781, in his 34th year. "She hath left an humble widow & two Children"

Silas Morton, son of Robert and Caroline M., born 29 November, 1823; died 2 November, 1834.

Sophia,* daughter of Alden (son of Seth) and Mercy, died in April, 1820, aged 40 years.

Sophia,† daughter of Alden and Elizabeth C., born 21 November, 1838; died 14 November, 1857.

Susanna S., wife of Luther, died 19 October, 1834, aged 48 years. [On stone with sons Alexander P. and Luther.]

William Thatcher,* died in January, 1831, aged 31 years.

COLLAMORE

Frank Pierce,† son of H. L. and L. B., died 10 June, 1833, aged 10 months, 3 days.

Helen Vernon,† daughter of H. L. and L. B., died 19 November, 1847, aged 15 months, 21 days.

Horace Leander,† son of H. L. and L. B., died 5 January, 1864, aged 3 years, 4 months, 5 days.

* All on Seth Bridge monument. † All on Alden Bridge monument.

‡ These three are on one stone.

HOWARD

Charles H., son of Henry and Celia, died 14 August, 1845, aged 3 months, 19 days. [On stone with sister Mary B.]

Mary B., daughter of Henry and Celia, died 8 January, 1854, aged 3 years, 11 days. [On stone with brother Charles H.]

THOMAS

Ichabod, Capt., died 2 March, 1788, in his 55th year.

Ichabod, son of Capt. Ichabod and Polly, died 15 October, 1801, aged 13 years.

Ichabod, Capt., died 11 November, 1859, in his 99th year. [On stone with wife Polly.]

Polly, wife of Capt. Ichabod, died 10 April, 1840, in her 81st year. [On stone of Capt Ichabod, died 1859.]

Ruth, widow of Capt. Ichabod, died 12 October, 1801, in her 65th year.

William, died 12 October, 1802, aged 27 years.

TRACY

Lusanna, wife of Thomas, died 7 March, 1732, aged 49 years.

TURNER

Benjamin, Capt., died 13 February, 1770, in his 67th year.

VOSE

Judith,* wife of Biel; formerly wife of Clement Drew; daughter of Seth Briggs; died in May, 1829, aged 64 years.

RIDER-RYDER NOTES

(*Continued from page 55*)

[SAMUEL EDDY TO SAMUEL[2] RYDER, 1660]

[Plym. Col. Deeds, 2 : 2 : 36]

"The 21 of July 1660 : Memorandum That Samuell Eedey seni[r] of the Towne of Plymouth . . . . Tayler . . . . for . . . . a valluable sume to him alreddy payed by Samuell Ryder Juni[r] of the Towne of Plymouth . . . . Planter . . . . hath freely . . . . sold . . . . unto the said Samuell Ryder all that his pcell of land lying att Manomett Ponds in the township of Plymouth aforsaid Neare Thomas Clarkes ffarme Containeing twenty and five acrees of upland Ranging betwixt a smale brooke on the southerly side therof and the pond att the said farme Runing in the lower end therof betwixt the said pond and brooke and abuting

*On Seth Briggs monument.

in the lower end towards the sea and upon the said pond and soe extending it selfe up into the woods . . . . morover one acree of meddow lying att a meddow Called Littles meddow the said Samuel Eedey sould to the said Samuell Ryder . . . . and is satisfyed for it;"

[SAMUEL[2] RYDER TO ROBERT RANSOM, 1660/1]

[Plym. Col. Deeds, 2 : 2 : 56]

"The 20th of March 1660: Memorandum That Samuell Ryder Junir of the Towne of Plymouth . . . . Cooper . . . . for . . . . a valluable sume to him in hand payed by Robert Ransome of the Towne aforsaid . . . . plantor . . . . hath . . . . sould . . . . unto the said Robert Ransome; all that his pcell of land, lying att Manomett ponds in the Township of Plymouth aforsaid Neare Thomas Clarkes farme Containeing twenty and five acrees of upland Ranging betwixt a smale brooke on the southerly side therof and the pond att the said farme Runing in the lower end therof betwixt the said pond and brooke and abuting in the lower end towards the sea; and upon the said pond and soe extending it selfe up into the woods; as alsoe one acree of meddow; lying att a meddow Called Littles meddow : To have and to hold . . . . and alsoe the said Samuell Ryder Doth by these prsents Resigne up unto the said Robert Ransom all the Right hee hath or ever had in the house hee now liveth in att or neare Thomas Clarkes farme aforsaid

"The 15th of october 1661 Nathaniell Warren aged thirty seaven yeares or therabouts being Deposed saith that hee was Desired by Samuell Ryder to goe to the house of Thomas Morton; somtime about the begining of Aprill last past before the Date heerof; To talke with Robert Ransome about some land hee had sold him att Mannomett ponds; and after some Debate about it; The said Robert Ransome Did Release the said land unto the said Samuell Ryder againe; on Condition that the said Samuell Ryder should pay the sume of three pounds and ten shillings to mee the said Nathainell Warren for him the said Robert Ransome, and further saith not;

"The oath of Nathaniell Warren taken before mee Thomas Southworth Assistant the Day & yeare abovewritten"

"The 15 of october 1661 : Willam Clarke aged twenty seaven yeares or therabouts; being Deposed;" testified in corroboration of Nathaniel Warren.

[James Clarke to Samuel[2] Ryder, 1669]

[Plym. Col. Deeds, 4 : 389]

"James Clarke of the Towne of Plymouth . . . . yeoman" for £3 "payed by Samuell Ryder of the Towne aforsaid . . . . yeoman" sold him "a smale p[r]sell of upland Ground . . . . att Mannomett ponds, in the Townshipp of Plymouth aforsaid within the said Samuell Ryder his ffence : viz : all the land within the said ffence on the Southerly syde bounded, att the lower end Next the sea; with a Rocke with a Stake by it extending westerly to a Red oake tree Marked upon a hill before the said Ryders Dore, and so to Goe or Range as the said Samuell Ryders ffence Now Runeth by the Road, way that Goeth to the Eelriver from theire houses; but not to goe over or hinder the said p[r]sent way : viz: all the land that is between the said way and a marked tree; that was formerly the bounds betwixt mee the said James Clarke, and him the said Samuell Ryder"

The deed was dated 12 May, 1669, and signed by James Clarke and Abigail Clarke. It was witnessed by Joseph Howland and Nathaniel Morton. It was acknowledged 12 May, 1669, by James Clarke only, before Thomas Southworth, Assistant.

[Town of Plymouth to Samuel[2] Ryder, 1673]

[Plymouth Town Records, I : 78]

"1673 Att a Towne meeting held att the meeting house att Plymouth the 16 Day of ffebruary Ann[o] Dom 1673

"Wheras Notwithstanding, for what upon serch is or Can be found, in the Records of the Court for the Jurisdiction of New Plymouth The land which Samuell Ryder bought of Samuell Eedey, lying att Mannomett ponds in the Towneshipp of Plymouth; is found to be Comon and att the Townes Dispose; The Towne have Graunted unto the said Samuell Ryder all theire Right, and Interest in the said land, which is twenty five acrees of land, lying att Mannomett ponds aforsaid; as it is now bounded, and in the possession of him the said Samuell Ryder, To him and his heires and assignes for ever;"

(*To be continued*)

HARWICH, MASS., VITAL RECORDS

(*Continued from Vol. VIII, p. 220*)

[p. 153] Tabatha Crosby Daughter to Thomas and mary Crosby was born in August the 10 day 1726

James Crosby Son to Thomas and mary Crosby was born in march the 15 day 1728/9

martha Crosby Daughter to Thomas and mary Crosby was Born in may the 10 day 1731

Eunes Crosby Daughter to Thomas and mary crosby was born in november the 10 day 1733

Elishua Crosby Son to Thomas and mary crosby was born in December The 10 day 1736

Solomon Crosby Son to Thomas and mary Crosby was born in January the 10 day 1739/40

Lamuel Crosbe Sone to Thom^{s} & Mary Crosbe his wife born Dcemb 1741

Benjamin King Son to Samuell and Abigal King his wife was born in July the Sixth day 1723

Jonathan King Son to Samuell and Abigal King was Born in November the 8 day 1727

marcy King daughter to Samuell and abegal King was Born in march 25 day 1730

Samuell King Son to Samuell and abagal King was Born in December the 4 day 1732

[p. 154] Thankfull King Daughter to Rogger and hannah King his wife was Born in march the sixth day 1724/5

Nathanaell King Son to Roger and hannah King was born in march the 21 day 1726/7

mary King Daughter to Roger and hannah King was born the 10 day of october in the year 1730 Saterday

Barshaba King Daughter to Roger and hannah King was Born in october the 6 day 1733

Samuell King Son to Roger and hannah King was born in february the 5 day 1735/6

hannah King Daughter to Rogger and hannah King was born in April the 10 day 1738

Zilpha King Daughter to Roger and hannah King was Born in march the 12 day 1739/40

mary Nickerson Daughter to Ebenezer and Elezebeth Nickerson his wife was Born in August the 3 day 1727

hannah Nickerson Daughter to Ebenezer and Elezebeth Nickerson was Born in october the 23 day 1728

HARWICH, MASS., VITAL RECORDS

(Continued from Vol. XVII, p. 220)

mary nickerson Daughter to Ebenezer and Elezebeth nickerson was born in July 14 day 1730

Elezebeth Nickerson Daughter to Ebenezer and Elesebeh Nickerson was Born Augst the 8 day 1732

Seth Nickerson Son to Ebenezer and Elezebeth nickerson was born in october the 21 day 1737

Nathan Nickerson Son to Ebenezer and Elezebeth Nickerson was born in november the 22 day 1739

[p. 155] one December the 9 day 1727 Ebenezer Banges of harwich and Ann Sears of yarmouth had their intention of marriage entered in this book

on December the 16 day 1727 the Jabez Snow ju^r^ of harwich and Thankfull Baker of yarmouth had their intention of marriage Entered in this book

on January the 20 1727/8 then Crisp Rogers of Eastham and mary yeats of harwich had their intention of marriage Entered in this book

Seth Clark of harwich and huldah Done of Eastham had their intention of marriage entered in this book on January the 27 day 1727/8

one febuary the 9 day 1727/8 Then John Rogers and widdow Sarah nickerson both of harwich had their intention of marriage entered in this book

on febuary 17 day 1727/8 then John King ju^r^ and mary Banges both of harwich had their intention of marriage entered in this book

one febuary 24 day 1727/8 then John Baker and Rebakah myrick had their intention of marriage entered in this book

April 18 day 1728 Then John Rogers and Sarah Nickerson both of harwich were married in harwich by me Joseph Doane Justice Peace

on April 27 day 1728 the Elezer Cole and Joanna King had their intention of marriage Entered in this Book

June 27 day 1728 m^r^ Daniel Leg of yarmouth and widdow Sarah hall of harwich had their intention of marriage Entered

Aug 10 day 1728 Then John Winge ju^r^ of harwich and mary Knowls of Eastham had their intention of marriage Entered within this Book

August 25 day 1728 Danil Cole of Eastham and Thankfull burg had their intention of marriage entered in this place

october 12 day 1728 Then lot Clark of harwich and mary harding had their intention of marriage Entered in this book

Jeremiah Baker and martha Snow had their intention of marriage Entered october the 19 day 1728

[p. 158] June the 15 : 1727 Then Samuell hallet of yarmouth and Susanna Clark of harwich ware married by m^r^ Nathanaell Stone

June the 15 : 1727 Then Thomas hopkins and Thankfull Clark both of harwich ware married by the Reverand Nathanell Stone

July the 3 day 1727 Then Edward gray and hanna godfree both of harwich ware married by the Reverand Nathanell Stone

July 13 : 1727 Then Ebenezer white of yarmouth and marcy Smith of harwich ware married by the Reverand Nathanell Stone

August 4th 1727 Then James Covell of Chatham and mehetabel Nickerson of harwich ware married by the Reverand Nathll Stone

October 12 : 1727 Then David paddack of yarmouth and Mary Foster of harwich ware married By the Reverand Nathanell Stone

September 19 day 1728 Then Daniel Cole of Eastham and Thankfull Burge of harwich ware married in harwich by me Joseph Doane Justice peace

September 30 : 1728 Then John Baker and Rebakah myrick both of harwich ware married in harwich by me Joseph Doane Justice peace

January the 29 day 1729/30 Then Garshom Cole of Eastham and mary Rogers of harwich ware married in harwich by me Joseph Doane Justice peace

on the 18 day of february 1730/31 then Elkanah Rogers of Eastham and Reliance yates of harwich ware married in harwich by me Joseph Doane Justice Peace

on may the [*] 1730 Then Nicholas Cartright of Chatham and patance burg of harwich ware married in harwich by Nathll Freeman Justice a peace

August [*] 1730 Then Jacob Davice and Keziah Crosby of harwich ware married in harwich by Nathanaell Freeman Justice of the peace *

July 29 : 1731 Then Henry young of the north precent of Eastham and Elener Cole of Eastham ware married in harwich by me Joseph Done Justice a peace

[p. 160] hannah Berey Daughter to John and Susanna Berey his wife was born in September 25 day 1713

Elknah Berey Son to John and Susanna Berey was born in January 30 day 1716/17

Elezebeth Berey Daughter to John and Susanna Berey was born one febuary 14 day 1718/19

Jabez Berey Son to John and Susanna Berey was in febuary the first day 1720/21

John Berey Son to John and Sussanna Berey was born on may the 28 day 1722 †

Susanna Berey Daughter to John and Susanna Berey was Born one June the 1 day 1725

Samuell Berey Son to John and Susanna Berey was in July 13 day 1727

Samell Berey Son to John and Susanna Berey died in January the 25 day 1727/8

* The day of the month was not entered.

† "1723" appears to have been altered into "1722"

July 13 : 1727 Then Ebenezer white of yarmouth and marcy Smith
of barwich were married by the Reverend Nathanell Stone
August 4th 1727 Then James Covell of Chatham and nicketabel
Nickerson of barwich ware married by the Reverand Nath[ll]
Stone
October 12 : 1727 Then David paddock of yarmouth and Mary
Foster of barwich ware married By the Reverand Nathanell
Stone
September 19 day 1728 Then Daniel Cole of Eastham and Thankfull
Burge of barwich ware married in barwich by me Joseph Doane Justice
peace
September 30 : 1728 Then John Baker and Rebakah myrick both
of barwich ware married in barwich by me Joseph Doane Justice
peace
January the 29 day 1729/30 Then Gershom Cole of Eastham and
mary Rogers of Barwich ware married in barwich by me Joseph
Doane Justice peace
on the 18 day of febuary 1729/31 then Elkanah Rogers of Eastham
and Reliance yates of barwich ware married in barwich by me
Joseph Doane Justice Peace
on may the [*] 1730 Then Nicholas Cartright of Chatham and
patance Duty of barwich ware married in barwich by Nath[ll]
Freeman Justice a peace
August [*] 1730 Then Jacob Davice and Keziah Crosby of barwich
ware married in barwich by Nathanell Freeman Justice of the
peace *
July 29 : 1731 Then Henry young of the bouth precent of Eastham
and Elsner Cole of Eastham ware married in barwich by me
Joseph Doane Justice a peace
[p. 160] hannah Berey Daughter to John and Susanna Berey his
wife was born in September 25 day 1713
Elkanah Berey Son to John and Susanna Berey was born in January
30 day 1716/17
Elezebeth Berey Daughter to John and Susanna Berey was born one
febuary 14 day 1718/19
Jabez Berey Son to John and Susanna Berey was in febuary the first
day 1720/21
John Berey Son to John and Susanna Berey was born on may the
28 day 1722 †
Susanna Berey Daughter to John and Susanna Berey was Born one
June the 1 day 1725
Samuell Berey Son to John and Susanna Berey was in July 13 day
1727
Samell Berey Son to John and Susanna Berey died in January the
25 day 1727/8

* The day of the month was not entered.

† "1727" appears to have been altered into "1722."

Epheram Berey Son to John and Susanna Berey was Born in february the 22 day 1730/31
Enoch Berey Son to John and Susanna Berey was born in may the 13 day 1736

(*To be continued*)

GRAVESTONE RECORDS IN A SMALL CEMETERY IN THE NORTH VILLAGE OF PLYMPTON, MASS.

Communicated by STANLEY W. SMITH

IN May, 1907, the writer, with the assistance of Messrs. John W. Willard, Edward H. Whorf and William J. Ham, copied and verified all inscriptions dated prior to 1851, with a few of later date, found in a small cemetery in the North Village of Plympton, Mass., near the boundary line between Plympton and Kingston. These copies were presented to the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants, and all genealogical data in the inscriptions will be found in the following abstracts.

BARTLETT

Mary L., daughter of Isaac and Mary, born 13 April, 1809; died 7 May, 1809.

BONNEY

Harvey, died 14 December, 1840, in his 50th year.
Joseph, died 16 May, 1840, in his 85th year.
Mary, widow of Joseph, died 26 June, 1843, aged 79 years.

BRIGGS

Addie F.,* daughter of E. B. and R. V., aged 9 months. [No date.]
Charles E.,* son of E. B. and R. V., died 18 November, 1851, aged 9 months.
Flora M.,* daughter of E. B. and R. V., died 28 August, 1853, aged 3 months.
Frances E.,* daughter of E. B. and R. V., died 4 January, 1850, aged 18 days.
Mercy D., daughter of Seneca and Mary, died 21 October, 1839, in her 19th year.
Samuel, died 19 June, 1843, aged 79 years.

* All four on one stone.

BRYANT

Sarah, wife of Benjamin, died 28 August, 1767, in her 34th year.

Sarah, daughter of Silvanus and Sarah, died 4 November, 1770, in her 5th year. [On her father's stone.]

Silvanus, died 3 November, 1770, in his 41st year. "By the right Side Lies Sarah" his daughter.

Zebedee, son of Silvanus and Sarah, died 29 October, 1770, aged 2 years, 8 months, 24 days.

BUCKLEY

Angeline,* daughter of Henry and Deborah, born 7 March, 1809; died 9 November, 1827.

Deborah,* wife of Henry, born 7 March, 1772, died 2 February, 1858.

Henry,* born 6 September, 1770; died 12 December, 1852.

Mary C.,* died 15 February, 1874, aged 69 years.

CROOKER

David, son of John and Mary, died 6 October, 1803, aged 3 years, 11 months, 22 days.

CUSHING

Deborah, daughter of James and Deborah, died 13 September, 1802, aged 1 year, 4 months, 8 days.

Hannah, daughter of Seth, Jr., and Hannah, died 27 April, 1802, aged 5 years, 22 days.

James, son of James and Deborah, died [*broken off*] April, 1802, aged [*broken off*].

EVERSON

Asa, died 3 December, 1800, in his 19th year. [On stone with Ebenezer, Jr.]

Benjamin, son of Ebenezer and Betty, died 6 May, 1802, in his 22d year.

Betsey, wife of Ebenezer, died 3 June, 1838, in her 85th year. [On stone with daughter Olive.]

Ebenezer, Jr., died in the West Indies, 28 January, 1798, in his 22d year. [On stone with Asa.]

Ebenezer, died 17 February, 1812, aged 78 years.

Olive, daughter of Ebenezer and Betsey, died 4 November, 1836, aged 59 years. [On her mother's stone.]

HARLOW

Louisa, daughter of Rev. William and Rachel, died 12 October, 1810, aged 4 years, 6 months, 16 days.

JOHNSON

John T., son of Thomas and Alice, died 15 April, 1849, in his 21st year.

Lucy W., daughter of John and Christiana H., died 13 September, 1848, aged 1 year, 1 month.

MONTGOMERY

Catharine, wife of Dr. Samuel, died 21 February, 1784, aged 33.

* These four are on one monument.

ROGERS NOTES

By the Editor

Under the general title of "Rogers Notes" we shall print, from time to time, abstracts from the numerous notes made by the Editor, from original records and documents, relating to the descendants of Thomas[1] Rogers of the Mayflower.

In this issue we give abstracts of the settlements of the estates of Thomas[3] Rogers (*Joseph*[2], *Thomas*[1]), and his son Joseph[4] Rogers, also the will of John[3] Rogers, Sr. (*Joseph*[2], *Thomas*[1]), all three of Eastham, Mass. The proper reference is noted in each case.

[Estate of Joseph[4] Rogers (*Thomas*[3])]

[Barnstable County Probate Records]

[2 : 21] "An Invintory of y^e^ estate of Joseph Rogers of y^e^ Town of Eastham lately deceased Taken this 19^th^ day of may 1696 :" "one house and land and meadow" £30

personal estate, cattle, household goods &c; "Debts due from y^e^ estate" to "m^r^ crosbe", Thomas Rogers, Joseph Paine, "y^e^ Doctor", John Rogers, Nicholas Paine, Jonathan Linnel, John Cole, Jr., Eleazer Rogers, Israel Cole, Samuel Smith, Thomas Calley, John Sweat.

"Prudence Rogers vid Relict of the above s^d^ Joseph Rogers Deceased made oath to y^e^ truth of this Invintory may y^e^ 21^th^ 1696 : before Barnabas Lothrop Esq^r^ Judge of probats" Recorded 22 May, 1696, by Joseph Lothrop, Register.

[2 : 22] "y^e^ estate of Joseph Rogers Late of Eastham who died Intestate is setled as followeth videliset when debts are paid y^e^ widow Relict of sd Rogers to have one third of the personal estate and y^e^ Remaining or Rest of y^e^ estate both personal & Reall to be equally divided to y^e^ sd Rogers his three children — Joseph Rogers Sarah Rogers and Elizabeth Rogers only sd Joseph Rogers to have two shars or a duble part there of : the childrens parts or share of y^e^ personal estate so far as will go to bring them up they being very small : Dated at Barnstable" 22 May, 1696, "₱ Barnabas Lothrop Judg of probats"

[2 : 22] "John Rogers of eastham uncle to Joseph Rogers late of s^d^ eastham Deceased Intestate" was appointed administrator on 22 May, 1696, by Barnabas Lothrop, Judge of Probate.

ROGERS NOTES

by the Editor

Under the general title of "Rogers Notes" we shall print, from time to time, abstracts from the numerous notes made by the Editor, from original records and documents, relating to the descendants of Thomas[1] Rogers of the Mayflower.

In this issue we give abstracts of the settlements of the estates of Thomas[2] Rogers (*Joseph*[1], *Thomas*[1]), and his son Joseph[3] Rogers, also the will of John[2] Rogers, Sr. (*Joseph*[1], *Thomas*[1]), all three of Eastham, Mass. The proper reference is noted in each case.

[ESTATE OF JOSEPH[3] ROGERS (*THOMAS*[2])]

[Barnstable County Probate Records]

[2 : 21] "An Invintory of y^e estate of Joseph Rogers of y^e Town of Eastham lately deceased Taken this 19^th day of may 1696 :" "one house and land and meadow" £30

personal estate, cattle, household goods &c; " Debts due from y^e estate " to " m^r crosbe ", Thomas Rogers, Joseph Paine, " y^e Doctor ", John Rogers, Nicholas Paine, Jonathan Lionel, John Cole, Jr., Elezer Rogers, Israel Cole, Samuel Smith, Thomas Calley, John *Sweet*.

" Prudence Rogers vid Relict of the above s^d Joseph Rogers Deceased made oath to y^e truth of this Invintory may y^e 21^th 1696 : before Barnabas Lothrop Esq^r Judge of probate " Recorded 22 May, 1696, by Joseph Lothrop, Register.

[2 : 22] " y^e estate of Joseph Rogers Late of Eastham who died Intestate is settled as followeth videlicet when debts are paid y^e widow Relict of sd Rogers to have one third of the personal estate and y^e Remaining or Rest of y^e estate both personal & Reall to be equally divided to y^e sd Rogers his three children — Joseph Rogers Sarah Rogers and Elisabeth Rogers only sd Joseph Rogers to have two shars or a double part there of : the childrens parts or share of y^e personal estate so far as will go to bring them up they being very small ; Dated at Barnstable " 22 May, 1696, " y^e Barnabas Lothrop Judg of probate "

[2 : 22] " John Rogers of eastham uncle to Joseph Rogers late of s^d eastham Deceased Intestate " was appointed administrator on 22 May, 1696, by Barnabas Lothrop, Judge of Probate.

[Estate of Thomas[3] Rogers]

[Barnstable County Probate Records]

[2 : 167] "whereas Complaint is now made . . . . that the Estate of Thomas Rogers Late of Eastham now Deceased who died Intestate for about six and twenty years since hath not yet been orderly settled by any thing as doth yet appeare and An agreement being now produsued under the hands and seals of the children of the s[d] Deceased whereby it doth appeare that some former Division & proportion was made between them of the s[d] Estate to and amongst the s[d] Children and forasmuch as it now appears that one of the s[d] Children viz Hannah now wife of Amasiah Harding was then a Miner when she signed the s[d] agreement and her now husband Complaineth that shee the s[d] Hannah hath not had her full proportion of s[d] Estate And that the s[d] bargain or agreement Can not be bynding unto her she being then under age. It is therefore now ordered that Thomas Rogers and Eleazer Rogers two of the sons of the s[d] Deceased shall Each of them pay unto the s[d] Hannah and Amasiah Harding fifty shillings and that the heires of the Deceased Joseph Rogers who was the Eldest son of him the s[d] Thomas Rogers do also pay unto her the s[d] Hannah and Amasiah Harding twenty shillings each payment to be made in money or other passable pay att money value, and then the Residue and Remaining part of the s[d] Estate to be possesed and enjoyed by the Rest of the s[d] Children of the s[d] Deceased Tho[s] Rogers according to the s[d] agreement" Dated 8 July, 1704.

"This settlement was made upon some mistake and is afterwards settled according to Law as appears in folio 169 of this book"

[2 : 169] "Whereas Complaint is now made to me y[e] s[d] Barnabas Lothrop as judge afores[d] that the estate of Tho[s] Rogers Late of Eastham now Deceased who died Intestate for about six and twenty years since hath not yet been orderly settled by any thing as doth yet appeare only an Inventory was formerly taken of s[d] Estate and exhibetted to the Court then holden for the Coloney of new Plimouth and John Rogers brother of the s[d] Thomas Rogers deceased hath Adminestred on the s[d] Estate And notwithstanding some of the children of the s[d] Deceased say that they have not had their due proportion of the s[d] Estate Now Know yee therefore that I the s[d] Barnabas Lothrop do hereby settle the s[d] estate and order the Division of it as followeth . That is to say that after the just Debts and funerall charges of the s[d] Deceased Thomas Rogers is paid

[Estate of Thomas Rogers]

[Barnstable County Probate Records]

[2 : 167] "whereas Complaint is now made . . . that the Estate of Thomas Rogers Late of Eastham now Deceased who died Intestate for about six and twenty years since hath not yet been orderly settled by any thing as doth yet appeare and An agreement being now produced under the hands and seals of the children of the s^d Deceased wherby it doth appeare that some former Division & proportion was made between them of the s^d Estate to and amongst the s^d Children and forasmuch as it now appears that one of the s^d Children viz Hannah now wife of Ansaiah Harding was then a Minor when she signed the s^d agreement and her now husband Complaineth that shee the s^d Hannah hath not had her full proportion of s^d Estate And that the s^d bargain or agreement Can not be bynding unto her she being then under age. It is therefore now ordered that Thomas Rogers and Eleazer Rogers two of the sons of the s^d Deceased shall Each of them pay unto the s^d Hannah and Ansaiah Harding fifty shillings and that the heirs of the Deceased Joseph Rogers who was the Eldest son of him the s^d Thomas Rogers do also pay unto her the s^d Hannah and Ansaiah Harding twenty shillings each payment to be made in money or other passable pay att money value, and then the Residue and Remaining part of the s^d Estate to be possessed and enjoyed by the Rest of the s^d Children of the s^d Deceased Thos Rogers according to the s^d agreement" Dated 8 July, 1704.

"This settlement was made upon some mistake and is afterwards settled according to Law as appears in folio 169 of this book"

[2 : 169] "Whereas Complaint is now made to me y^e s^d Barnabas Lothrop as judge thereof that the estate of Thos Rogers Late of Eastham now Deceased who died Intestate for about six and twenty years since hath not yet been orderly settled by any thing as doth yet appeare only an Inventory was formerly taken of s^d Estate and exhibitted to the Court then holden for the Colony of new Plimouth and John Rogers brother of the s^d Thomas Rogers deceased hath Administred on the s^d Estate And notwithstanding some of the children of the s^d Deceased say that they have not had their due proportion of the s^d Estate Now Know yee therefore that I the s^d Barnabas Lothrop do hereby settle the s^d estate and order the Division of it as followeth. That is to say that after the just Debts and funerall charges of the s^d Deceased Thomas Rogers is paid

out of s[d] Estate that then the Remaining part shall be Equally Divided to and amongst all the Children of the s[d] Deceased Thomas Rogers and such as Legally Represent them as are Deceased since the death of their father only the Eldest son of the Deceased to have a double part or portion only excepting where any of s[d] children have cutt themselves off by any act or agreement of their own made by them after they Come of Lawfull age" Dated 30 October, 1704.

[2 : 195. The order recorded on page 169 was again recorded on page 195.]

[The Will of John[3] Rogers, Sr.]

[Barnstable County Probate Records]

[3 : 166] "this 27[th] Day of April 1713 : I John Rogers Sen[r] of Eastham . . . . now Stricken In years . . . . make . . . . my Last Will"

"after my Debts and funeral Charges are paid the Remainder . . . . I . . . . Dispose of . . . . as followeth"

"to my Son John Rogers Ju[r] Twenty acrs of upland in Herwich where his Dwelling house now Stand . viz . of that Land that he now Improves, Also one half part of my meadow Patanomacut : Comonely Called, Rogers his meadow, and also that my third part of a Share of Sedge Ground Lyeing on pochey Sedge flatts which was Laid out in the Right of my Deceased father Joseph Rogers;"

"to my Son Judah Rogers twenty acres of upland in Herwich where his Dwelling house now Stands, of that Land that he now is in the Improvement of, And also one half of my meadow att Potanamacut Comonely Called Rogers his meadow:"

"to my Son Joseph Rogers all that my Land which was formerly George Crisp his Land in Eastham where his Dwelling house now Stands; And also all my up Land and meadow att Pochet Island; and also all that my meadow which was formerly George Crisp his meadow Lyeing att y[e] boat meadow"

"To my Son Eleazer Rogers Twenty acres of that my parcel of Land in Herwich Lying near to Bakers Tarkill The which Twenty acres he Shall have as Lyes most Convenient to his now Dwelling house in his account, And Also that my parcel of meadow Called Bakers Tarr Kill meadow, And also three acres of that my meadow or Sedge Ground Lyeing on the Back side of Strong Island"

"to my Son Nathaniel Rogers all that my Lott of Land & meadow in Eastham where my now Dwelling house Standeth,

And also the whole of my now Dwelling house and out houses, after my wives Decease, And also all that my Land att the barly Neck, And also all and Singular my [p. 167] Meadow and Sedge Ground att Pochey Sedge flats not Disposed of before as above specifyed, Item one fether bed & furniture of Covering for sd bead Suitable thereto, as also my Lott of Land Comonely Called Smiths purchase as tis bounded in the Records of Eastham; as also my Teniment Lott and my wood Lott both Laid out to me in Eastham as they are bounded in the Records of Eastham; as also all my Right . . . . in y^e^ Comons of Eastham; Item I Do Give to him all my husbandry Tackling & Tools . . . . onely his mother Shall also have a priveledge to Improve them for her Comfortable management of her thirds of Lands if She Shall see Cause;"

"to my three Daughters Elizabeth Mehitable and Hannah Rogers two thirds of my prsonal Estate after my Decease to be Eaquely Divided and made Equel between themselves with whatt they have had alredy"

"to my Granson John Rogers provided that he Live with me till the Time of my Death . . . . five pounds out of my Lands not yet Dispos'd of Either in Land or the value of five pounds in money as my five Sons Shall Se Cause:"

"my will is that all my Lands not alredy Disposed of out of y^e^ bounds of Eastham Either in Herwich or between Eastham and Herwich, be Eaquly Divided between my Sons John Judah Joseph Eleazer: but my Son Nathan^ll^ Shall have one Eaquel Share with his breatheren in y^e^ Ceader Swamp att Potanamacut, and an Eaquel Share between the Two Towns of what priveledge Shall be therin"

"to my beloved wife Elizabeth Rogers Such a part of my now Dwelling house and my out houses as Shee Shall Se Cause to Improve for her Comfort During her natural Life; as also the use and Improvement of one third part of my whole Estate both Real and personal for her Comfortable maintanance During Life; and the third part of my personal Estate I Give wholy to her to Dispose of it as She Shall Se Cause:"

Wife Elizabeth and son John Rogers to be executors.

The will was dated 27 April, 1713, and signed by a mark. The witnesses were Samuel Treat, Sr., Joseph Collins and Samuel Knowles. The will was proved on 21 September, 1714, before John Otis, judge of probate, all three witnesses testifying.

The inventory of personal property was taken, at Eastham, 10 August, 1714, by John Sparrow and John Cole, Jr.

(*To be continued*)

SAMUEL[2] RIDER OF PLYMOUTH HAD TWO WIVES, SARAH BARTLETT AND LYDIA TILDEN

By George Ernest Bowman

As announced in the January issue, the Editor has proved that Samuel[2] Rider (*Samuel*[1]) of Plymouth, who married Sarah Bartlett[3] (*Mary*[2] *Warren, Richard*[1]) on 23 December, 1656,* and the Samuel Rider who married Lydia Tilden at Taunton, 14 June, 1680,† were not father and son. They were one and the same person, and Samuel[2] Rider's children by his second wife, Lydia Tilden, were not descended from any Mayflower passenger, so far as known.

Samuel[2] Rider married, first, Sarah Bartlett, as stated, and had a son Samuel born at Plymouth, 18 November, 1657.‡ This son Samuel, it has been claimed, married Lydia Tilden in 1680. But the record of his birth is the only record yet found which can be connected with this child, and the proof is absolute that the 1680 marriage was the second marriage of the father.

Samuel[2] Rider's death is recorded as follows:

"Samuel Rider Deceased July 18th 1715" [Town Rcds., I: 205]

"Samuell Rider Senr July 18th in ye [§] year of his Age" [Church Rcds., in list of "Members Dyed" in 1715]

"Mr Samuel Ryder, who decd July ye [‖] 1715 about ye 85th year of his age" [Gravestone on Burial Hill]

From the gravestone and church records we learn that Samuel[2] Rider, Sr., was born about 1630; and his will, printed herewith, shows that he left a widow Lydia and thirteen children.

Lydia (Tilden) Rider was buried in the old cemetery at Manomet, in Plymouth. "Mrs Lydia Rider Widdow of mr Samll Rider" died 17 September, 1740, "in ye 83d" year of her age. This record from her gravestone agrees with the date of birth of Lydia, the daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth

* Ante, III: 110, 116.

† Plym. Col. Marriages, Births, etc., p. 88.

‡ Ibid., p. 19.

§ The age was not recorded.

‖ In Kingman's "Epitaphs from Burial Hill" the day of the month has been inserted, but a personal examination shows that the day was never cut on the stone.

(Bourne) (Waterman) Tilden, who was born 26 April, 1658,* and Thomas Tilden, in his will, dated 1 February, 1704, gives "to my Daughter Lidia Rider twenty shillings over and above the Portion I have Formerly Given her."†

Since the Samuel, "Sen[r]", who died in 1715, was born about 1630 and left a widow Lydia and eleven of the twelve children recorded to Samuel and Lydia (Tilden) Rider,‡ it is clear that Lydia's husband was not the child born in 1657. Moreover we find in the Plymouth First Church records, in a list of members admitted in 1692, "Lydia (second) wife of Samuel Rider." The word "(second)" is enclosed in parentheses in the original. It was interlined and a caret inserted between "Lydia" and "wife" all in the same ink — and by the same person who made the original entry. This interlineation was evidently made at the same time as the original entry.

Since Lydia was Samuel[2] Rider's second wife, all children not by her must have been by his first wife, Sarah Bartlett. As already stated, Sarah's son Samuel does not appear on the records after his birth is entered, but Samuel[2] and Lydia gave the name Samuel to their son born 26 July, 1688,§ and it is probable that Sarah's son Samuel was not then living.

Lydia's son Samuel survived his father but a short time. He had married Ann Eldreden on 17 February, 1713. In the marriage record and also in the record of the births of his three children, Keziah, Ezekiel and Samuel, he is called "Junior."‖

His widow Anna was appointed administratrix, 17 July, 1718,** and on 13 April, 1744, the real estate was settled on the son Ezekiel, he paying certain amounts to his brother Samuel and to Ann and Keziah, minor children of William Swift of Sandwich, the heirs of his sister Keziah, deceased. [Plym. Co. Deeds, 9 : 309] On 19 April, 1744, Ezekiel sold to Benjamin Rider land at Manoment Ponds, "Said granted Premises is the Same that was laid out to y[e] Heirs of my Hon[d] Father Sam[l] Rider deceas[d] as their Part of the Homestead wheron my Grandfather in his Life time dwelt" [Plym. Co. Deeds, 36 : 179. See also the deed from Samuel[2] to sons Samuel[3] and Benjamin[3] printed herewith.]

Since but one son Samuel survived Samuel[2] Rider, and no children of a deceased son Samuel are mentioned in his will,

* Ante, II : 7.

† From the original will, in the Plymouth County probate files.

‡ Ante, I : 210, 211.

§ Ante, I : 210.

‖ Plym. Town Reds., I : 74, 137.

** Plym. Co. Prob. Reds., IV : 147.

(Bourne) (Waterman) Tilden, who was born 26 April, 1658,* and Thomas Tilden, in his will, dated 1 February, 1704, gives "to my Daughter Lidia Rider twenty shillings over and above the Portion I have Formerly Given her."†

Since the Samuel, "Sen^r", who died in 1715, was born about 1630 and left a widow Lydia and eleven of the twelve children recorded to Samuel and Lydia (Tilden) Rider,‡ it is clear that Lydia's husband was not the child born in 1652. Moreover we find in the Plymouth First Church records, in a list of members admitted in 1692, "Lydia (second) wife of Samuel Rider." The word "(second)" is enclosed in parentheses in the original. It was interlined and a caret inserted between "Lydia" and "wife" all in the same ink — and by the same person who made the original entry. This interlineation was evidently made at the same time as the original entry.

Since Lydia was Samuel[2] Rider's second wife, all children not by her must have been by his first wife, Sarah Bartlett. As already stated, Sarah's son Samuel does not appear on the records after his birth is entered, but Samuel[2] and Lydia gave the name Samuel to their son born 26 July, 1688,§ and it is probable that Sarah's son Samuel was not then living.

Lydia's son Samuel survived his father but a short time. He had married Ann Eldredon on 17 February, 1713. In the marriage record and also in the record of the birth of his three children, Keziah, Ezekiel and Samuel, he is called "Junior."‖

His widow Anna was appointed administratrix, 12 July, 1718,** and on 13 April, 1744 the real estate was settled on the son Ezekiel, he paying certain amounts to his brother Samuel and to Ann and Keziah, minor children of William Swift of Sandwich, the heirs of his sister Keziah, deceased. [Plym. Co. Deeds, 9 : 309.] On 19 April, 1744, Ezekiel sold to Benjamin Rider land at Manomet Ponds, "Said granted Premises is the Same that was laid out to y^e Heirs of my Hon^d Father Sam^l Rider deceas^d as their Part of the Homestead wherein my Grandfather in his Life time dwelt." [Plym. Co. Deeds, 30 : 179.] See also the deed from Samuel[2] to sons Samuel[3] and Benjamin[3] printed herewith.]

Since but one son Samuel survived Samuel[2] Rider, and no children of a deceased son Samuel are mentioned in his will,

* Ante, II : 7.

† From the original will in the Plymouth County probate files.

‡ Ante, I : 210, 211. § Ante, I : 210.

‖ Plym. Town Recs., I : 74, 137. ** Plym. Co. Prob. Recs., IV : 142.

it is certain that the first son Samuel, born in 1657, died young, or before 1688 without issue.

Samuel[2] and Sarah had another son, John, born about 1663, as shown by the affidavit printed herewith. He survived his father and left many children, by two wives.

Samuel and Sarah (Bartlett) Rider had a third child, a daughter Mercy. The only reference to her yet found on the records is in her father's will, dated 7 April, 1714. His statement that he already has "done Competently for" her, proves that she was then married, or of age. The list of births of Lydia's children appears to be complete, and since they were born so near together it is not probable that Mercy was accidentally omitted in recording. Moreover the church records note the baptisms of Lydia's children Sarah, William, Lydia, Samuel, Elizabeth, Joseph and Benjamin, each in the year of birth, and it would be strange indeed if Mercy was accidentally omitted in both town and church records.

There can be no question that Mercy was the daughter of Sarah (Bartlett) Rider, and it is probable that she was married, but no clue to her married name has yet been discovered.

The following abstracts, of Samuel[2] Rider's deed of gift to his sons Samuel[3] and Benjamin[3], of his will, and of a deposition and a deed by his son John, were made from the original documents and records.

[Samuel[2] Rider to Samuel[3] and Benjamin[3], 1714]

[Plymouth Co. Deeds, 11 : 51] "Samuel Rider of .... Plimouth .... Cooper Sendeth Greeting &[c] Know yee that I the Said Samuel Rider partly for .... the Love .... which I .... Bear to my two sons Samuel Rider and Benjamin Rider both of Said Plimouth and partly .... upon Condition of their .... paying and Performing According to the Articles .... below mentioned .... Give Grant and Confirm to them .... All my Lands meadows Swamps and all Whatsoever, my Interest in Lands within the Township of Plimouth (Excepting Sixty acres Lying at a place Comonly Called moreys holes in Plimouth affores[d]) only my Son Samuel To have The whole of of the dwelling house on my homestead he paying to his broth[r] Benjamin the sum of Ten pounds in such money as passes at the Times of payment (viz) five pounds of the same within four years from the date of this Instrument and the Other five pounds upon the Decease of me the S[d] Donor & Lidia my wife : S[d] Lands to be holden of them the Said Samuel & Benjamin in Equall parts

It is certain that the first son Samuel, born in 1652, died young, or before 1688 without issue.

Samuel[3] and Sarah had another son, John, born about 1665, as shown by the affidavit printed herewith. He survived his father and left many children, by two wives.

Samuel and Sarah (Bartlett) Rider had a third child, a daughter Mercy. The only reference to her yet found on the records is in her father's will, dated 7 April, 1714. This statement that he already has "done Compleatly for" her, proves that she was then married, or of age. The list of births of Lydia's children appears to be complete, and since they were born so near together it is not probable that Mercy was accidentally omitted in recording. Moreover the church records note the baptisms of Lydia's children Sarah, William, Lydia, Samuel, Elizabeth, Joseph and Benjamin, each in the year of birth, and it would be strange indeed if Mercy was accidentally omitted in both town and church records.

There can be no question that Mercy was the daughter of Sarah (Bartlett) Rider, and it is probable that she was married, but no clue to her married name has yet been discovered.

The following abstracts of Samuel[2] Rider's deed of gift to his sons Samuel[3] and Benjamin[3] of his will, and of a deposition and a deed by his son John, were made from the original documents and records.

[Samuel[2] Rider to Samuel[3] and Benjamin[3], 1714]

[Plymouth Co. Deeds, 11 : 51] "Samuel Rider of . . . Plimouth . . . . Cooper Sendeth Greeting &c Know yee that I the Said Samuel Rider partly for . . . the Love . . . which I . . . . Bear to my two sons Samuel Rider and Benjamin Rider both of Said Plimouth and partly . . . upon Condition of their . . . . paying and Performing According to the Articles . . . below mentioned . . . . Give Grant and Confirm to them . . . . All my Lands meadows Swamps and all Whatsoever, my Interest in Lands within the Township of Plimouth (Excepting Sixty acres Lying at a place Comonly Called moreys holes in Plimouth aforesd) only my Son Samuel To have The whole of of the dwelling house on my homestead he paying to his brotr Benjamin the sum of Ten pounds in such money as passes at the Times of payment (viz) five pounds of the same within four years from the date of this Instrument and the Other five pounds upon the Decease of me the Sd Donor & Lidia my wife : Sd Lands to be holden of them the Said Samuel & Benjamin in Equall parts

or portions tho not by Joynt Tenancy but as Tenants in Comon, and I . . . . do also Give & Confirm on the Consideration and upon the Conditions Expresed Below in this Instrument as aboves[d] all my Stock of Cattle . . . . Even my whole stock as also all my Utensills of husbandry . . . . to them my Said two Sons Samuel & Benjamin to be Equally divided Between them . . . . they the S[d] Samuel & Benjamin Rider . . . . paying and performing the Conditions following that is to Say . That they allow to me and my said wife their Mother the use and Improvment of the south westerly End of my Dwelling house dureing our Natural Lives . with the use of the Garden adjoyning to the house and as much fruit out of the Orchard as we shall need; and nessesesary and sufficiant firewood brought to the doar [fif *] for the fire, To provide my selfe and wife a sutable horss for us to ride upon as often as we shall have Ocation, And also to provide & keep for us both Winter and Summer a Good Cow to give us milk and to go to mill for us as we shall have Ocation; and to pay and respond all my Just Debts whatsoever Contracted before this Date; and dureing the time we the Said Samuel & Lydia shall both Live to pay us the Sum of twelve pounds yearly & Every year Either in money or Such Other things as we shall have Ocation for and to the Longest Liver of us the said parents the Sum of Six pounds dureing Life p[r] year; as also to pay to their sister Lydia the sum of three pounds money within One year after my decease in Such money as then Comonly passes; and the sum of five pounds to my son Josiah Rider when he shall arrive to the Age of twenty & two years in such money as above Expresed and in Case the said Josiah Shall not Live to that age the Said five pounds to be equally paid to and Divided among my six Daught[rs] next mentioned . viz . Hannah, Sarah, Lydia, Mary, Elizabeth & Abigail — "

The deed was dated 7 April, 1714, and signed by a mark. It was witnessed by Ephraim Little and Josiah Morton. It was acknowledged, 12 October, 1714, by Samuel Rider "and at the same time Lidia his wife also Appeared and gave up her right in the premises. Before me James Warren Justice of the Peace" It was recorded 18 October, 1714, by William Little, Register.

[Samuel[2] Rider's Will, 1714]

[From the original will, Plymouth Co. Probate Files]

"Samuel Rider of y[e] Town and County of plym[th] . . .

* Apparently an attempt was made to cross this word out.

yeoman" in his will dated 7 April, 1714, made bequests as follows:

"to my son William Rider . . . . my Sixty acre lott at or near a place Called moreys holes . having by deed conveyed all y^e^ rest of my lands & reall Estate to my 2 sons Sam^ll^ & Benjamin."

"unto my dear wife Lydia Rider (whom also I constitute Sole executrix . . . .) . . . . the whole of my moveable Estate not allready disposed of during her Naturall Life & at her decease to be distributed in such proportion as shee shall see Cause among my six daughters hannah Sarah Lydia Mary Elizabeth and Abigail."

"and whereas in this my last Will and Testam^t^ I have bequeathed nothing to sundry of my children the reasons are as followeth viz.

"as To my sons John Samuel & Benjamin and my Daughter Mercy I have done Competently for them in my life time.

"as To my son Joseph he went w^n^ young To his uncle who has done for him considerably . and as To Josiah I have ord^rd^ him five pounds to be paid by Samuel and Benjamin and he also is going to a trade . and for these reasons I think it Just Not to make any bequest to them"

The will was signed by a mark and was witnessed by Ephraim Little, Thomas Clarke "juner" and Josiah Morton. It was probated 23 September, 1715, all three witnesses being present.

The original letter of administration, issued 23 September, 1715, to "Lidia Rider Relict widow & sole Executrix." is still in the files. The will and letter are the only original papers now in the files. [The will is recorded, 3 : 377, also the letter, 3 : 378.]

[Deposition of John[3] Rider, 1690]

[Plym. Col. Rcds., Scrap Book, p. 61] "The Testemony of John Rider aged 26 yeares or there abouts Testefieth and saith that y^e^ whale in Controversy Came on shoare agains a pastur fence belonging to James and Tho: Clarke and farther saith not

John Rider abovesd made oath in Court march 20^th^ $16\frac{89}{90}$ to what is above written Attest Sam^l^ Sprague Clerk"

[John[3] Rider to John Barnes, 1718]

[Plym. County Deeds, 14 : 83] "I John Rider of . . . . Plymouth . . . . Yeoman, For" £3, 2s. "to me in hand Paid by John

Barnes of s^d^ Plymouth Yeoman . . . . Have . . . . Sold . . . . to him . . . . all that my Share of Cedar Swamp in South meadow Cedar Swamp in Plimton . . . . Being in y^e^ fifth Lot in s^d^ Swamp, & y^e^ one Eighth Part of s^d^ Lot, There being Eight Shares in y^e^ Same . as also One Eighth Part of y^e^ undivided Swamp in s^d^ fifth Lot of Cedar Swamp, Belonging to the Share which I Bought of my Father Sam^l^ Rider Deceased, With all y^e^ Timber Stuff Cedar & all whatsoever standing lying or growing on y^e^ said Granted Premises : To Have & to Hold All that my one Eighth Part of s^d^ Lot being that that Share which fell to me as a Proprietor, as also s^d^ one Eighth Part more of y^e^ undivided in s^d^ 5^th^ Lot of Cedar Swamp."

Dated and acknowledged 9 September, 1718, and recorded the same day. Witnessed by Haviland Torrey and Josiah Cotton.

PROVINCETOWN, MASS., VITAL RECORDS

(*Continued from page 49*)

[p. 9] Jabez walker Sone to Jabez walker and Sarah walker borne the 7 daye of Desamber 1749

Jeams walker Sone to Jabez and Sarah walker borne the 5 daye of desember 1752 Samll Smith Town Clark

Thoms Killborne Son to thomas and mehetabel Killborn borne the 26 daye of June 1750

mehetabel Killborne dafter to thomas and mehatabel Killbe borne the 1 daye of august 1752 Samuel Smith Towne Clark

andrew Kilby Son to Thomas and meheatabel Kilbey Born may the 12 day 1757

willoum Killburn Son to thomas and mehetabel Killburn born augest the 11 day in y^e^ year 1759 Samuel Smith Town Clark

[p. 10] Exsparence Tilton Dafter to philope and Dezier Tilton borne novmbar the 26 day 1747

lydah Rider dafter to Samuel and Experance Rider borne the 8 day of octobar 1732

Exsparence Ryder dafter to Samuel and Exsparance Ryder borne Septamber the 20 in the year 1735

Sarah Ryder Dafter to Sam^ll^ and Exsperance Ryder borne the 3^rd^ day of october 1737

Josha Rider Son to Samuell and Experance Rider born the 28 day of aprile 1742

Alen Nickerson Son Alen & Polly Nickerson Born febery 2 1789

[p. 11] willoum and philop Tillton Sons to willoum and marce Tillton born the 16 day of Septamber 1723
Roahade Tillton Dafter to willoum and marce Tillton borne the 25 day of novmber 1726
Jeams tillton Son to willoum and marce tillton borne the 10 of may 1731
Sarah newcomb Dafter to Thomas and hizepah newcomb borne the 20 day of July 1723
Silas newcomb Son to Thoms and hizebah newcomb borne the 19 day aprile 1725
hizebah newcomb Dafter to Thomas and marce newcomb borne the 3 day of June 1734
Peggey Newcomb Dafter to Thomas and marce Newcomb borne the 16 day of fabary 1736
bety newcomb Dafter to Thomas and marce newcomb borne the 10 day of may 1738
Thomas newcomb Son to thomas and marce newcomb borne the 30 day of Septmber 1740
Marye newcomb dafter to Thomas and marce borne the 31 day of Jenawary 1743
Jenah newcomb dafter to thomas and marce borne the 4 day of fabury 1745
Samll Smith Town Clark

[p. 12] Marcy Smith Dafter Jeames & Elisabeth Smith borne the 16 daye of Decembr 1753
Ruth Killbe Dafter to thomass and mehitabel Born Jenuwary 2 day 1755
Enock Smith Sone to Jeams and Elisabath Smith borne the 16 daye of october 1755 Samuel Smith Towne Clark
Ephraim Smith Son to Samuel and Ruth Smith Born the 31 day of Jenuaruey 1757 Samull Smith Town Clark
Jeams Smith Sone to Jeams Elisebath Smith Born the 13 day of Jenuwary 1758 Samuel Smith Town Clark
Danal Rider Son to Bangamin and Expearance Rider Born the 26 day July 1758 Samuel Smith Town Clark
Bangamine Rider Son to Bangamin Rider and Exprance Rider born the 3 day of Desamber 1761 Samuel Smith Town Clark

(*To be continued*)

[p. 11] william and philip Tillon Sons to william and marce Tillon
born the 16 day of September 1723
Rosilade Tillon Dafter to william and marce Tillon borne the
25 day of novmber 1726
Jeams tillon Son to william and marce tillon borne the 10 of may
1731
Sarah newcomb Dafter to Thomas and bixepah newcomb borne the
20 day of July 1733
Silas newcomb Son to Thomas and bixebah newcomb borne the
19 day aprile 1735
bixebah newcomb Dafter to Thomas and marce newcomb borne the
3 day of June 1734
Pegge[y] Newcomb Dafter to Thomas and marce Newcomb borne the
16 day of Jabary 1736
bety newcomb Dafter to Thomas and marce newcomb borne the
10 day of may 1738
Thomas newcomb Son to thomas and marce newcomb borne the
30 day of September 1740
Marye newcomb dafter to Thomas and marce borne the 31 day of
Jenawry 1743
Jenah newcomb dafter to thomas and marce borne the 4 day of
Jabury 1745
Samll Smith Town Clark

[p. 12] Marcy Smith Dafter Jeames & Elisabeth Smith borne the
16 daye of Decembr 1753
Ruth Killbe Dafter to thomass and mehitabel Born Jenuwary 2 day
1755
Enock Smith Sone to Jeams and Elisabth Smith borne the 16 daye
of october 1753 Samuel Smith Towne Clark
Ephraim Smith Son to Samuel and Ruth Smith Born the 31 day of
Jenuarey 1753 Samuel Smith Town Clark
Jeams Smith Sone to Jeams Elisabth Smith Born the 13 day of
Jenuwary 1758 Samuel Smith Town Clark
Danal Rider Son to Banjamin and Experance Rider Born the
26 day July 1758 Samuel Smith Town Clark
Banjamine Rider Son to Banjamin Rider and Exprance Rider born
the 3 day of Desamber 1761 Samuel Smith Town Clark

(To be continued)

REPORTS FROM STATE SOCIETIES

MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY

THE Thirteenth Annual Meeting of the Massachusetts Society was held at the Society's rooms, 53 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, on Monday afternoon, 29 March, 1909, at half-past three o'clock. Officers for the ensuing year were elected as follows:

Governor	Asa P. French
Deputy Governor	John Mason Little
Captain	Edwin S. Crandon
Elder	Rev. George Hodges, D.D.
Secretary	George Ernest Bowman
Treasurer	Arthur I. Nash
Historian	George A. Macomber
Surgeon	William H. Prescott, M.D.
Assistants	Mrs. Leslie C. Wead, Lorenzo D. Baker, Jr., Miss Mary E. Wood, Miss Mary F. Edson, Clifford M. Swan, Charles I. Thayer, Clinton B. Sears, Brig. Gen. U. S. A. (Retired).

The Committee on At Home Days received at the Society's rooms on Thursday afternoon, 13 May, 1909.

DONATIONS TO THE LIBRARY AND CABINET

From the Library of Congress: Check List of American Almanacs, 1639–1800; List of Benjamin Franklin Papers in the Library of Congress; Naval Records of the American Revolution; Papers of James Monroe; List of the Vernon-Wager Manuscripts.

From Mr. George B. Perkins: Water Color of Plymouth in 1623, by the donor.

From Mr. Rodney Macdonough: Life of Commodore Thomas Macdonough, by the donor.

From Mr. S. Arthur Bent: The Myth of Mary Chilton, by the donor.

From Mrs. Ellen M. H. Peck: Travels in the Far East, by the donor.

From Mr. Henry C. Purmort: Purmort Genealogy.

From Miss Emma C. Brewster Jones: Brewster Genealogy, two volumes; also Pilgrim Illustrations.

From Mr. Arthur M. Jones: Three Photographs of Gravestones in the Groveland Cemetery, North Scituate, Mass.

From the Commonwealth of Massachusetts: Vital Records of Brookfield, Mass.

MEMBERS ELECTED

March 27, 1909.

1069. Mrs. Emanuel A. DeWager, Provincetown, tenth from William Brewster.

1070. Miss Katharine Prescott Moseley, Newburyport, ninth from John Howland.

1071. Miss Mary Randall Stark, Boston, ninth from John Alden.

May 3, 1909.

1072. Mrs. Frank Crawford, Omaha, Neb., ninth from William Bradford.

1073. Mrs. Cleaveland Angier Chandler, East Bridgewater, eighth from John Alden.

SUPPLEMENTAL LINES ACCEPTED

May, 1909.

1057. Cleaveland A. Chandler, ninth from John Alden; eighth from Francis Cooke; ninth from Richard Warren.

NEW YORK SOCIETY

MEMBERS ELECTED

March 3, 1909.

946. Amory Sibley Carhart, Tuxedo, ninth from Edward[1] Fuller, eighth from Samuel[2] Fuller.

947. Mrs. James Schoolcraft Sherman, Utica, tenth from John Howland.

April 7, 1909.

948. Mrs. John Holliday Murphy, Indianapolis, Ind., eighth from John Howland.

949. Mrs. George Dennison Hamlin, Brooklyn, ninth from William Brewster.

950. William Brewster, Hempstead, eighth from William[1] Brewster, seventh from Love[2] Brewster.

951. Miss Virginia Ward Larkin, Ossining, ninth from Edward Winslow.

952. Miss Dorothy Winslow Potter, Ossining, ninth from Edward Winslow.

May 5, 1909.

953. Mrs. Frank Fowler Dow, Rochester, ninth from Stephen[1] Hopkins, eighth from Constance[2] Hopkins.

954. James Carrington Avery, Auburn, ninth from William Brewster.

955. Miss Charlotte Taylor Lane, New York, eighth from William Bradford.

May 21, 1909.

956. Mrs. Charles Henry Spencer, New York, eighth from John Alden.

SUPPLEMENTAL LINE ACCEPTED

April, 1909.

829. Miss Adelaide H. Allerton, ninth from Isaac Allerton.

CONNECTICUT SOCIETY

MEMBERS ELECTED

March 17, 1909.

289. Mrs. Joseph Griswold Cavarly, New London, tenth from William Brewster.

290. Miss Mary Skinner Chapin, Greenwich, ninth from John Alden.

291. Clifford Greve, St. Louis, Mo., ninth from Edward Fuller.

292. Miss Mabel Cassine Holman, Saybrook, eleventh from William Brewster.

293. Mrs. Archibald Macnicol Main, Wilmington, Del., ninth from William Brewster.

294. Mrs. Billings Neff, Portland, ninth from William Brewster.

295. Mrs. Charles Dyer Parkhurst, New London, ninth from Richard Warren.

296. Mrs. Robert Anderson Wadsworth, Hartford, tenth from Richard Warren.

297. Mrs. Henry Douglas Whitney, Hartford, eighth from William Bradford.

PENNSYLVANIA SOCIETY

Members Elected

April 7, 1909.

188. Mrs. George Thomas Lambert, Darsey, N. M., tenth from John Alden.

May 5, 1909.

189. Mrs. Horace Wells Sellers, Ardmore, ninth from William Bradford.

OHIO SOCIETY

Supplemental Lines Accepted

May, 1909.

65. Mrs. Louis Schloenbach, ninth from Thomas[1] Rogers, eighth from Joseph[2] Rogers.

66. Mrs. James A. Porter, ninth from Thomas[1] Rogers, eighth from Joseph[2] Rogers.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA SOCIETY

March 9, 1909.

210. Mrs. William Ingles, Radford, Va., ninth from William Brewster.

211. Adolphus Washington Greely, Washington, ninth from John Howland.

April 13, 1909.

212. Andrew Adgate Lipscomb, Washington, ninth from William Brewster.

213. Mrs. David Ellwood Williams, Baltimore, Md., ninth from John Alden.

214. Mrs. Edward Banker Hilton, Paris, France, eighth from John Howland.

215. Lisle Seaton Lipscomb, Washington, ninth from William Brewster.

May 11, 1909.

216. Miss Mary Frances Powell, Washington, seventh from William Bradford.

217. William Eleazer Marsh, Washington, eighth from William Bradford.

RHODE ISLAND SOCIETY

At the annual meeting of the Society, held 2 April, 1909, at the rooms of the Rhode Island Historical Society, Providence, officers were elected as follows:

Governor	Charles Henry Warren
Deputy Governor	George Corlis Nightingale
Elder	Rev. Daniel Goodwin, D.D.
Captain	Charles Sabin Bush
Secretary	Mrs. Leanora Frances Wilcox
Treasurer	Addison Pierce Munroe
Historian	Miss Louise Southwick Kendall
Surgeon	Eugene Kingman, M.D.
Assistants	Miss Grace Woods Slocum, Mrs. Henry Washington Wilkinson, Prof. Wilfred Harold Munro, Mrs. Edward C. Carrington, Mrs. Henry R. Chace, Richard Martin Bowen, George Thomas Hart.

MEMBERS ELECTED

March 10, 1909.

96. Mrs. Arthur Francis Kenyon, Providence, seventh from John Alden.

May 19, 1909.

97. Mrs. Harold Webster Ostby, Providence, tenth from William Bradford.
98. Herbert Sheldon Tillinghast, Natick, ninth from John Alden.
99. Miss Marion Tillinghast, Natick, tenth from John Alden.
100. Ariel Ballou Edwards, Woonsocket, ninth from John Howland.

SUPPLEMENTAL LINE ACCEPTED

June, 1908.*

45. Miss Louise S. Kendall, ninth from James[1] Chilton, eighth from Mary[2] Chilton; tenth from Francis Cooke; eleventh from Francis Cooke.

March, 1909.

89. Robert P. Brown, ninth from William Bradford.

MAINE SOCIETY

MEMBERS ELECTED

March 27, 1909.

120. Henry Follett Martin, Swanton, Vt., eighth from Edward[1] Fuller, seventh from Samuel[2] Fuller.

April 24, 1909.

121. Edgar Halsey Martin, Burlington, Vt., ninth from Edward[1] Fuller, eighth from Samuel[2] Fuller.

May 29, 1909.

122. Mrs. James Everett Hiscock, Wilton, ninth from John[1] Billington, eighth from Francis[2] Billington.

COLORADO SOCIETY

MEMBER ELECTED

March 3, 1909.

32. Mrs. Theodore Edward Schwarz, Denver, eighth from Isaac[1] Allerton, seventh from Mary[2] Allerton.

CALIFORNIA SOCIETY

MEMBERS ELECTED

March 20, 1909.

53. Carver Howland, San Diego, sixth from John Howland.

April 17, 1909.

54. Samuel Bradford Doten, Reno, Nev., seventh from Edward Doty.

* Received by Editor, 26 March, 1909.

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH

In any part of Plymouth, Barnstable, and Bristol Counties

Those desiring to have investigations made in this section will find it to their advantage to have the work done by the MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS, which owns a large and rapidly increasing collection of abstracts of probate and land records, also of town, church, cemetery, and private records, and has developed many lines of Mayflower descent not yet printed.

All investigations are conducted under the personal supervision of the Editor, and all fees received are added to the Society's Colonial Research Fund.

Address:

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN
Editor

ROOMS 7, 8 & 9, NO. 53 MOUNT VERNON STREET
BOSTON, MASS.

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH

In any part of Plymouth, Barnstable, and Bristol Counties

Those desiring to have investigations made in this section will find it to their advantage to have the work done by the MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS, which owns a large and rapidly increasing collection of abstracts of probate and land records, also of town, church, cemetery, and private records, and has developed many lines of Mayflower descent not yet printed.

All investigations are conducted under the personal supervision of the Editor, and all fees received are added to the Society's Colonial Research Fund.

Address:

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN
Editor

ROOMS 7, 8 & 9, NO. 33 MOUNT VERNON STREET
BOSTON, MASS.

Five Hundred Sets

...of...

Bowman's Ancestral Charts

...and...

Ten Copies of the Freeman Genealogy

Have been presented to the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants, to be sold and the receipts added to the

Cape Cod Town Record Fund

ANYONE who purchases $2.00 worth of these charts at one time may, within six months, fill in a part of them and send to the Editor to be examined *free of charge* for indications of Mayflower descent. The result of the examination will be reported to the sender. Many persons who haye taken advantage of similar offers in the past have received very valuable information showing their connection with Mayflower passengers in lines they had been unable to trace.

One Set (17 Charts), postage prepaid, 50 cents
Three Sets (51 Charts), postage prepaid, $1.00
Six Sets (102 Charts), postage prepaid, $2.00

Freeman Genealogy

The majority of the persons mentioned in this book are descended from one or more Mayflower passengers. 458 pages. Price, $3.00.

For Charts or Genealogies address:

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN, *Editor*,
53 MT. VERNON STREET, BOSTON, MASS.

Five Hundred Sets

...of...

Bowman's Ancestral Charts

...and...

Ten Copies of the Freeman Genealogy

Have been presented to the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants, to be sold and the receipts added to the

Cape Cod Totem Record Fund

ANYONE who purchases $2.00 worth of these charts at one time may, within six months, fill in a part of them and send to the Editor to be examined free of charge for indications of Mayflower descent. The result of the examination will be reported to the sender. Many persons who have taken advantage of similar offers in the past have received very valuable information showing their connection with Mayflower passengers in lines they had been unable to trace.

One Set (17 Charts), postage prepaid, 50 cents
Three Sets (51 Charts), postage prepaid, $1.00
Six Sets (102 Charts), postage prepaid, $2.00

Freeman Genealogy

The majority of the persons mentioned in this book are descended from one or more Mayflower passengers. 458 pages. Price, $3.00.

For Charts or Genealogies address:

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN, Editor,
53 Mt. Vernon Street, Boston, Mass.

Five Hundred Sets of

Bowman's Ancestral Charts

HAVE BEEN PRESENTED TO THE

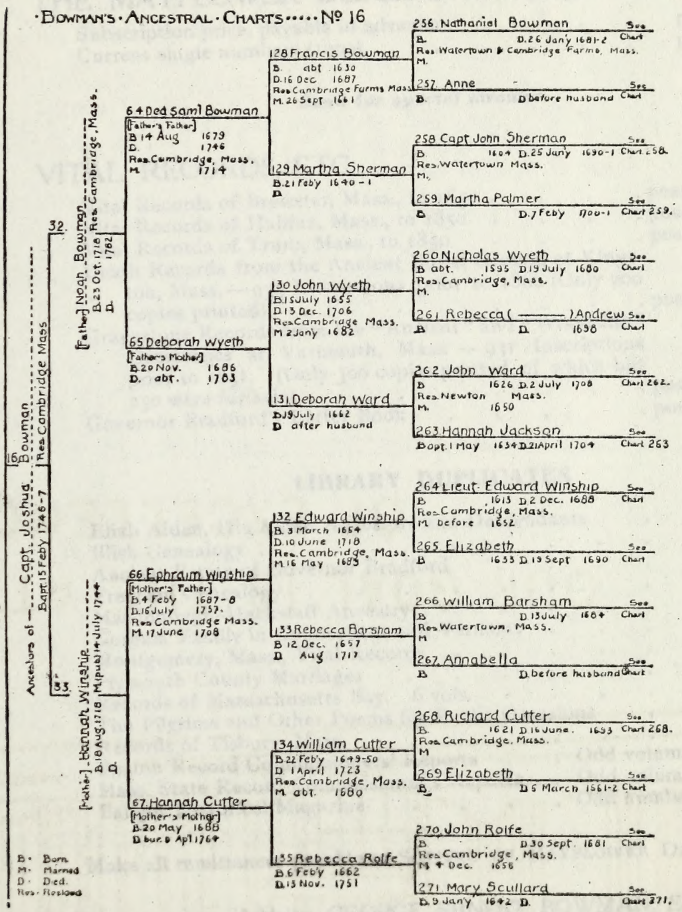
Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants

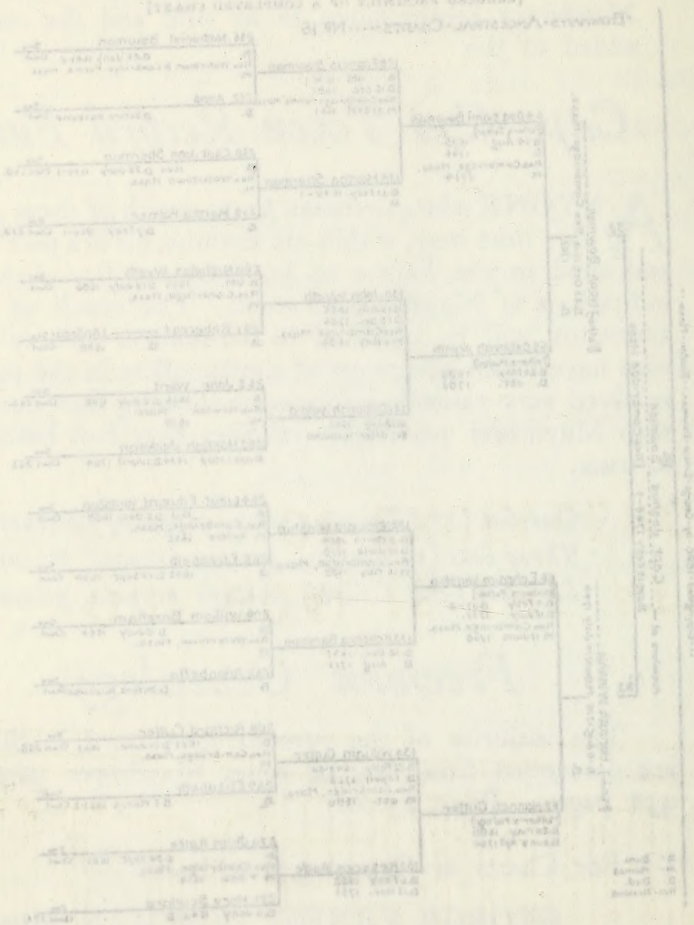
TO BE SOLD FOR THE BENEFIT OF THE

Cape Cod Town Record Fund

For conditions of sale, see preceding page

[REDUCED FACSIMILE OF A COMPLETED CHART]





Books for Sale or Exchange

BY THE

Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants

PUBLICATIONS OF THE SOCIETY

THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT (Begun in January, 1899):

Subscription price, payable in advance	per year $2.00
Current single numbers (1909)	per copy .50

Send for special circular

VITAL RECORDS, ETC.

Vital Records of Brewster, Mass., to 1850 . . .	postage paid 2.00
Vital Records of Halifax, Mass., to 1850 . . .	postage paid 2.00
Vital Records of Truro, Mass., to 1850 . . .	postage paid 3.00
Death Records from the Ancient Burial Ground at Kingston, Mass.—935 Inscriptions prior to 1860 (Only 200 copies printed)	postage paid 1.00
Gravestone Records from the "Ancient" and "Woodside" Cemeteries at Yarmouth, Mass.—931 Inscriptions prior to 1851. (Only 300 copies printed, of which but 250 were for sale)	postage paid 1.00
Governor Bradford's Letter Book	postage paid 1.00

LIBRARY DUPLICATES

Eliab Alden, His Alden Ancestors and Descendants .	1.00
Blish Genealogy	8.00
Ancient Estate of Governor Bradford	1.00
Freeman Genealogy	3.00
Macdonough–Hackstaff Ancestry	3.00
Gorham Family in Connecticut and Vermont . . .	.50
Montgomery, Mass., Vital Records	1.00
Plymouth County Marriages	1.00
Records of Massachusetts Bay. 6 vols.	6.00
The Pilgrims and Other Poems for Public Occasions .	2.50
Records of Tisbury, Mass.	2.00
Boston Record Commissioners' Reports . .	Odd volumes, send for list
Mass. State Record Commissioner's Reports .	Odd volumes, send for list
Bangor Historical Magazine	Odd numbers, send for list

Make all remittances payable to SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS

Address: GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN, *Editor*,
53 Mt. Vernon Street, Boston, Mass.

Books for Sale or Exchange

BY THE

Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants

PUBLICATIONS OF THE SOCIETY

THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT (Began in January, 1899):

Subscription price, payable in advance . . . . per year $2.00
Current single numbers (1899) . . . . per copy .50

Send for special circular

VITAL RECORDS ETC

Vital Records of Provincetown, Mass., to 1850 . . . . boards, held 3.00
Vital Records of Hingham, Mass., to 1850 . . . . boards, held 3.00
Vital Records of Truro, Mass., to 1850 . . . . boards, held 1.00
Death Records from the Vincent Allen Library at Kingston, Mass. — 252 inscriptions prior to 1800 (Only 300 copies printed) . . . . boards, held 1.00
Gravestone Records from the "Vincent" and "Woodside" Cemeteries at Yarmouth, Mass. — 631 inscriptions prior to 1831. (Only 300 copies printed) of which but 250 were for sale) . . . . boards, held 1.00
Governor Hancock's Lottery Book . . . . boards, held 1.00

FAMOUS DOLLICATES

Early Maine, Its Mills, Ministers and Descendants 1.00
Miles Genealogy 3.00
Various Lights of Governor Bradford 1.00
Freeman Genealogy 3.00
Macdonough-Lincoln Ancestry 3.00
Coffeen Family in Connecticut and Vermont 50
Monkhouse, Mass., Vital Records 1.00
Family Connty Marriages 1.00
Records of Massachusetts Bay, 6 vols. 6.00
The Pilgrims and Other Forms for Family Ceremonies 2.50
Records of Trenton, Maine . . . . Odd numbers, send for list
Maine, State Record Commissioners Reports . . . . Odd numbers, send for list
Boston Record Commissioners Reports . . . . Odd numbers, send for list
Records of Lebanon, Maine 2.00

Make all remittances payable to SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS.

ADDRESS: GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN, Esq.

33 Mt. Vernon Street, Boston, Mass.

Two Dollars Per Annum Single Numbers, Fifty Cents

The... Mayflower Descendant

AN : ILLUSTRATED : QUARTERLY : MAGAZINE : OF : PILGRIM : GENEALOGY : HISTORY AND : BIOGRAPHY

VOL. XI ... OCTOBER, 1909 ... No. 4
WHOLE NUMBER, 44

PUBLISHED BY THE
Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants
53 MT. VERNON STREET, BOSTON

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN

Committee on Publication

ASA P. FRENCH — EDWIN S. CRANDON
EDWARD H. WHORF — STANLEY W. SMITH
GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN

Contents—October, 1909

ILLUSTRATION

GEORGE MORTON'S MARRIAGE RECORD . . Facing page 193

I. THE MARRIAGE OF GEORGE MORTON AND JULIAN CARPENTER 193
II. GRAVESTONE RECORDS IN THE OLD CEMETERY AT PLYMPTON, MASS. (Concluded) 194
III. PLYMOUTH COLONY WILLS AND INVENTORIES. (Continued) Henry Merritt's Inventory, 198; Mistress Ann Atwood's Will, 200 198–206
IV. RECORDS OF THE FIRST CHURCH OF SCITUATE, MASS. (Continued) 207
V. PLYMOUTH COLONY DEEDS. (Continued) John Winslow to Edward Gray, 209; Town of Plymouth to Gyles Rickard, Sr., 210 209–210
VI. DENNIS, MASS., VITAL RECORDS. (Continued) 211
VII. THE SCROOBY MANOR-HOUSE. By Morton Dexter . . . 214
VIII. PROVINCETOWN, MASS., VITAL RECORDS. (Continued) . . 216
IX. GRAVESTONE RECORDS FROM THE LORING CEMETERY, EAST PEMBROKE, MASS. Communicated by John W. Willard . 219
X. THE DIARY OF JABEZ FITCH, JR. (Continued) 221
XI. GRAVESTONE RECORDS IN THE CEMETERY AT WEST YARMOUTH, MASS. Communicated by Stanley W. Smith . 223
XII. UNRECORDED BARNSTABLE COUNTY DEEDS. (Continued) . 225
XIII. RECORDS FROM DUCK CREEK CEMETERY, WELLFLEET, MASS. (Continued) 227
XIV. SPARROW NOTES. By the Editor 231
XV. DUXBURY, MASS., VITAL RECORDS. (Continued) 235
XVI. ADAM-WRIGHT'S WIVES AND THEIR CHILDREN. By George Ernest Bowman 242
XVII. HARWICH, MASS., VITAL RECORDS. (Continued) . . . 248
XVIII. DELANO NOTES. By the Editor 249
XIX. RECORDS OF THE FIRST CHURCH IN ORLEANS, FORMERLY THE FIRST CHURCH IN EASTHAM, MASS. (Continued) . . 252
XX. REPORTS FROM STATE SOCIETIES: Massachusetts Society, 254; New York Society, 254; Pennsylvania Society, 255; Illinois Society, 255; District of Columbia Society, 255; Rhode Island Society, 255; Minnesota Society, 256 254–256
XXI. NOTES: Cemetery on Sturtevant Place, Halifax, Mass., 256; Private Burial Ground, North Pembroke, Mass., 256; Nickerson Gravestone, 256 256
XXII. INDEX OF PERSONS 257
XXIII. INDEX OF PLACES 298
XXIV. TITLE-PAGE FOR VOLUME XI . . . . . .
XXV. INDEX OF SUBJECTS FOR VOLUME XI . . . . . .

The Mayflower Descendant is designed to collect and preserve all records pertaining to the Pilgrims, their ancestors and their descendants.

It is published quarterly, in January, April, July and October, by the **Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants.**

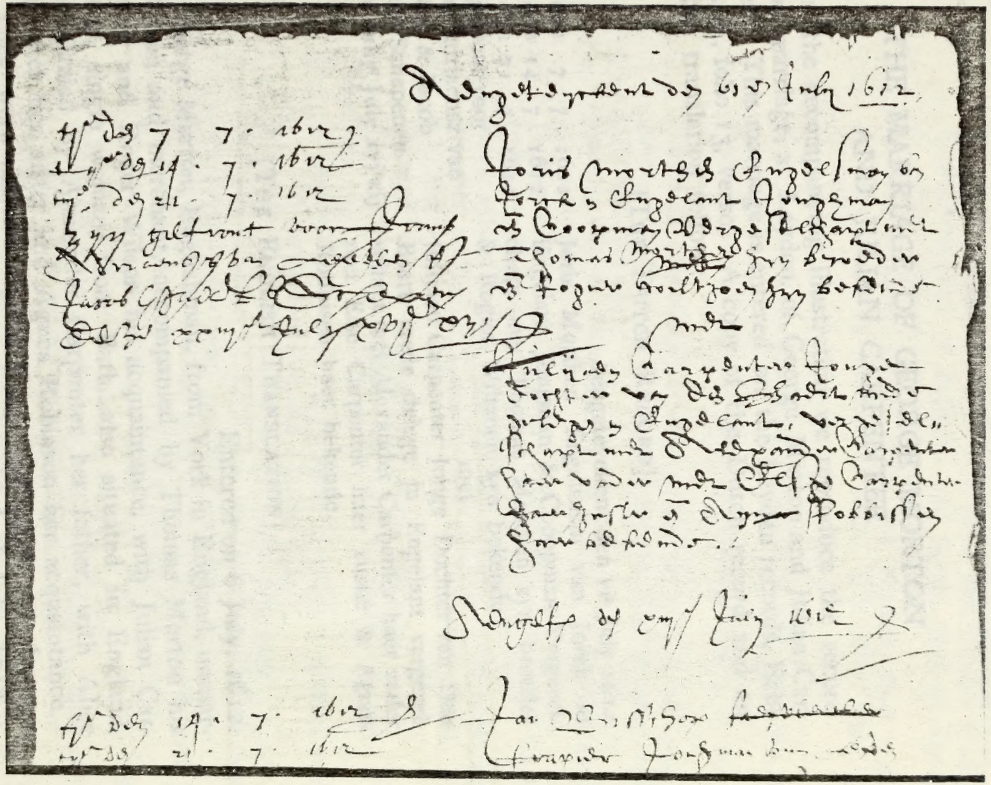
Each number contains not less than 64 octavo pages, and at least one full-page illustration.

Subscription price, $2.00 per year, *in advance*. Current single numbers, 50 cents each.

Subscriptions should be sent to George Ernest Bowman, Editor, Rooms 7, 8 and 9, No. 53 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass. **Make checks payable to Society of Mayflower Descendants.**

Entered at the Boston, Mass., Post Office as second-class mail matter.

Press of Thomas Todd Co., 14 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass.



GEORGE MORTON'S MARRIAGE RECORD

THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT

ol. XI OCTOBER, 1909 No. 4

THE MARRIAGE OF GEORGE MORTON AND JULIAN CARPENTER

IN the accompanying illustration we reproduce the record f the marriage, at Leyden, of George Morton and Julian Carenter. This marriage is entered on the Leyden records, Echt ook B., folio 13, verso. A copy of the Dutch record and an nglish translation follow:

[THE DUTCH RECORD]

e den 7 7 . 1612
je den 14 . 7 . 1612
ije den 21 . 7 . 1612
n getrout voor
rans Adriaensz van
eewen & Jacob
aedts Schepenen
eze xxiije July xvjexij

Aengeteyckent den vie July 1612
Joris Morthen Engelsman van Jorck in Engelant Jongman & Cooopman Vergeselchapt met Thomas Morthen zyn broeder & Rogier Wiltzoen zyn bekende
met
Julijaen Carpenter Jonge Dochter van Den Baert mede delege in Engelant vergeselschapt met Alexander Carpenter haer vader met Else Carpenter haer zuster & Agnes Robbisen haer bekende

[THE ENGLISH TRANSLATION]

Entered on 6 July, 1612.

George Morton, Englishman, from York in England, unmared man and merchant, accompanied by Thomas Morton his rother and Roger Wilson his acquaintance, with Julian Carenter, single woman, from Bath, also situated in England, ccompanied by Alexander Carpenter her father, with Alice arpenter her sister and Agnes Robinson her acquaintance.

They were married before Frans Adriaensz van Leewen nd Jacob Paedts, sheriffs, this twenty-third of July, 1612.

[The entries "tje den 7 7 . 1612" etc. show that the banns ere published three times, on 7, 14 and 21 July, 1612.]

THE MAYFLOWER
DESCENDANT

Vol. XI OCTOBER, 1909 No. 4

THE MARRIAGE OF GEORGE MORTON AND JULIAN CARPENTER

In the accompanying illustration, we reproduce the record of the marriage, at Leyden, of George Morton and Julian Carpenter. This marriage is entered on the Leyden records, Exht Book B, folio 13, verso. A copy of the Dutch record and an English translation follow:

[The Dutch Record]

Adengetyckent den vi^e July 1612

ij^e den 7 . 7 . 1612	Joris Morthen Engelsman van Jorck in
ij^e den 14 . 7 . 1612	Engelant Jongman & Coopman Vergesel
ij^e den 21 . 7 . 1612	chapt met Thomas Morthen zyn broeder
zyn getrout voor	& Roger Willcocx zyn bekende
Frans Adrianez van	met
Leewen & Jacob	Julyan Carpenter Jonge Dochter van Den
Paedts Schepenen	Eheer made delege in Engelant vergesel
Deze xxiij^e July xvj^exij	schapt met Alexander Carpenter haer vader
	met Elsz Carpenter haer zuster & Agnes
	Robbison haer bekende

[The English Translation]

Entered on 6 July, 1612.

George Morton, Englishman, from York in England, unmarried man and merchant, accompanied by Thomas Morton his brother and Roger Wilson his acquaintance, with Julian Carpenter, single woman, from Bath, also situated in England, accompanied by Alexander Carpenter her father, with Alice Carpenter her sister and Agnes Robinson her acquaintance.

They were married before Frans Adrianez van Leewen and Jacob Paedts, sheriffs, this twenty-third of July, 1612.

[The entries "ij^e den 7 . 7 . 1612" etc. show that the banns were published three times, on 7, 14 and 21 July, 1612.]

GRAVESTONE RECORDS IN THE OLD CEMETERY AT PLYMPTON, MASS.

(*Concluded from page 165*)

WASHBURN

Abiel Herbert, son of Abiel and Harriet, died 21 August, 1847, aged 4 months, 1 day. [On stone with brother William B.]

Eunice, daughter of Ephraim and Sarah, died 22 December, 1777, aged 2 years, 9 months, 24 days.

William Bertrand, son of Abiel and Harriet, died 7 August, 1847, aged 3 months, 17 days. [On stone with brother Abiel H.]

WATERMAN

Anna, wife of Deacon John, died 9 February, 1719/20, in her 71st year.

Bethiah, wife of Samuel, died 29 January, 1726/7, in her 59th year.

Elizabeth, wife of Robert, died 13 March, 1725, in her 40th year.

Joanna, daughter of Josiah and Joanna, died 20 May, 1760, in her 25th year.

Joanna, wife of Thomas, died 18 August, 1764, aged 45 years, 2 months, 3 days.

Joanna, wife of Josiah, died 12 February, 1765, aged 63 years.

Jonathan, died [*broken*] July, 1764, in his 54th year.

Mary, wife of Robert, died 13 March, 1723, in her 41st year.

Priscilla, widow of Thomas, died 28 November, 1827, in her 82d year.

Thomas, died 22 August, 1789, in his 82d year.

Thomas, died 29 August, 1802, aged 60 years, 1 month.

WESTON

Benjamin, died 5 May, 1773, aged 71 years, 5 months, 10 days. "A loving husband and a father dear"

Benjamin, died 28 October, 1834, in his 58th year.

Deborah, daughter of Lieut. Job and Hannah, died 20 October, 1779, aged 1 year, 5 months, 12 days.

Desire, widow of Nathan, died 20 June, 1766, in her 77th year.

Edmund, died 23 September, 1727, in his 67th year.

Edmund Granville, son of Lewis and Mary A., died 5 September, 1847, aged 2 years, 9 months, 15 days.

Ednah Gertrude, daughter of Lewis and Mary A., died 18 October, 1847, aged 5 years, 7 months, 8 days.

Hannah, wife of Benjamin, died 9 August, 1730, in her 25th year.

Hannah, daughter of Benjamin and Hannah, died 4 September, 1730, aged 1 year, 6 months.

Hannah, "2^{d} Wife of" Benjamin, died 20 November, 1742, in her 33d year.

GRAVESTONE RECORDS IN THE OLD CEMETERY AT PLYMPTON, MASS.

WESTON (*Continued*)

Hannah, daughter of Job and Hannah, died 13 December, 1769, aged 2 years, 4 months, 14 days.

Hannah, widow of Lieut. Job, died 4 April, 1822, in her 78th year.

Hannah, Miss, died 2 November, 1841, in her 68th year.

Job, Lieut., died 15 July, 1783, in his 42d year.

Lucy, widow of Benjamin, died 14 July, 1846, in her 65th year.

Lydia, daughter of Zadok and Mary, died in 1781, in her 7th year. [On her mother's stone.]

Mary, wife of Zadok, died 28 March, 1809, in her 66th year. [On stone with children Zadok and Lucy.]

Mercy, wife of Benjamin, died 22 February, 1794, in her 78th year.

Nathan, died 11 October, 1754, in his 66th year.

Phillomon, "3d wife of" Benjamin, died 13 March, 1765, in her 43d year.

Rebecca, daughter of Edmund and Susanna, died 6 August, 1728, aged 2 years, 6 months, 9 days.

Rebecca, wife of Edmund, died 18 November, 1732, in her 76th year.

Rebecca, widow of John, died 4 April, 1761, in her 79th year.

Susanna, wife of David, died 18 September, 1759, aged 39 years, 9 months, 5 days.

Zadok, son of Zadok and Mary, died in 1781, in his 9th year. [On his mother's stone.]

Zadok, died 10 April, 1812, aged 76 years, 9 months.

WHITING [SEE ALSO WHITTEN]

Elisha, died 10 July, 1789, in his 60th year.

WHITMAN

Abigail, Mrs., died 4 November, 1784, in her 41st year.

WHITTEN — WHITON [SEE ALSO WHITING]

Abigail, wife of Elisha, Jr., died 13 October, 1773, in her 37th year.

James, died 13 March, 1760, aged 80 years, 11 days.

Joanna, wife of Elisha, died 6 January, 1767, "About ye 75 year of her age"

Malatiah, wife of William, died 16 March, 1788, in her 33d year.

Matthew, died 26 April, 1776, in his 63d year.

Sarah, daughter of William and Malatiah, died 13 April, 1784, aged 15 months.

WILLIS

Betsey D.,* wife of William H., died 12 September, 1847, in her 23d year.

William H.,* died 12 September, 1847, in his 26th year.

——,* infant son of William H. and Betsey D., died 1 September, 1847, aged 9 hours.

* All three on one stone.

WESTON (*Continued*)

Hannah, daughter of Job and Hannah, died 13 December, 1769, aged 2 years, 4 months, 14 days.

Hannah, widow of Lieut. Job, died 4 April, 1822, in her 78th year.

Hannah, Miss, died 2 November, 1841, in her 68th year.

Job, Lieut., died 15 July, 1783, in his 42d year.

Lucy, widow of Benjamin, died 14 July, 1840, in her 67th year.

Lydia, daughter of Zadok and Mary, died in 1781, in her 7th year. [On her mother's stone.]

Mary, wife of Zadok, died 28 March, 1809, in her 66th year.

[On stone with children Zadok and Lucy.]

Mercy, wife of Benjamin, died 22 February, 1791, in her 78th year.

Nathan, died 11 October, 1753, in his 66th year.

Philemon, "3d wife of " Benjamin, died 13 March, 1765, in her 43d year.

Rebecca, daughter of Edmund and Susanna, died 6 August, 1728, aged 2 years, 6 months, 9 days.

Rebecca, wife of Edmund, died 18 November, 1733, in her 76th year.

Rebecca, widow of Job, died 4 April, 1761, in her 79th year.

Susanna, wife of David, died 18 September, 1759, aged 39 years, 9 months, 5 days.

Zadok, son of Zadok and Mary, died in 1781, in his 9th year. [On his mother's stone.]

Zadok, died 10 April, 1812, aged 76 years, 9 months.

WHITING [SEE ALSO WHITTEN]

Elisha, died 10 July, 1789, in his 60th year.

WHITMAN

Abigail, Mrs., died 4 November, 1784, in her 41st year.

WHITTEN — WHITON [SEE ALSO WHITING]

Abigail, wife of Elisha, Jr., died 13 October, 1773, in her 37th year.

James, died 13 March, 1760, aged 80 years, 11 days.

Joanna, wife of Elisha, died 6 January, 1767, " About ye 75 year of her age."

Malatiah, wife of William, died 16 March, 1788, in her 33d year.

Matthew, died 26 April, 1777, in his 63d year.

Sarah, daughter of William and Malatiah, died 13 April, 1784, aged 15 months.

WILLIS

Betsey D.,* wife of William H., died 12 September, 1842, in her 23d year.

William H.,* died 12 September, 1842, in his 26th year.

——,* infant son of William H. and Betsey D., died 1 September, 1842, aged 9 hours.

* All three on one stone.

WRIGHT

Abigail, wife of Samuel, died 1 December, 1774, aged 42 years, 11 months, 7 days.

Abigail, wife of Ebenezer, died 28 August, 1825, aged 62 years, 2 months.

Abigail, widow of John, died 10 March, 1827, in her 55th year.

Adam, died 20 September, 1724, "in y^e^ 79 or 80^th^ year of his age"

Alden, son of Joseph, died 28 February, 1821, in his 23d year. [On his father's stone.]

Alonzo Herbert, son of Alonzo and Rebecca, died 25 November, 1847, aged 8 months, 18 days.

Anna, widow of Samuel, died 16 November, 1792, in her 89th year.

Annis, daughter of Billya and Patience, died 13 December, 1805, aged 8 years, 3 months, 26 days.

Barzillai E., died 6 June, 1850, in his 57th year.

Benjamin, "Mr", died 10 March, [*broken*]92,* in his [*broken*] year.

Benjamin Warren, son of John and Mary, died 3 March, 1824, aged 15 months.

Billya, died 14 October, 1836, aged 72 years, 2 months, 15 days.

Caleb, son of Isaac and Faith, died 22 January, 1769, in his 7th year.

Charles, son of Peleg and Hannah, died 20 September, 1821, aged 17 years, 2 months, 8 days.

Daniel, "died in Martinico," 27 December, 1794, in his 27th year. [On stone of Hannah George who died in 1793.]

Daniel, son of Peleg and Hannah, died 18 August, 1800, aged 3 years, 1 month, 15 days.

Ebenezer, died 20 March, 1816, aged 79 years, 25 days.

Ebenezer, died 19 February, 1848, in his 85th year.

Faith, widow of Isaac, died 12 May, 1821, aged 80 years, 9 months, 3 days.

Fernando, son of Nelson and Ruth H., died 13 December, 1838, aged 35 hours. [On stone with brother Henry N.]

Frances M., daughter of Southworth and Jane, died 22 May, 1832, aged 1 year, 11 months, 8 days.

Henry Leander, son of Billya and Patience, died 5 August, 1823, aged 15 years, 4 months.

Henry Nelson, son of Nelson and Ruth H., died 12 November, 1837, aged 26 days. [On stone with brother Fernando.]

Hiram, son of Southworth and Jane, died 30 April, 1818, aged 4 years, 11 months.

Isaac, died 11 January, 1766, "aged 80 years, wanting 8 days"

Isaac, died 29 October, 1796, aged 60 years, 1 month, 5 days.

*The style of the stone and the inscription indicate "1792" as the year of death.

WRIGHT

Abigail, wife of Samuel, died 2 December, 1774, aged 42 years, 11 months, 7 days.

Abigail, wife of Ebenezer, died 28 August, 1823, aged 62 years, 2 months.

Abigail, widow of John, died 15 March, 1827, in her 85th year.

Adam, died 20 September, 1724, "in y^e 79 or 80th year of his age."

Alden, son of Joseph, died 28 February, 1821, in his 23d year. [On his father's stone.]

Alonzo Herbert, son of Alonzo and Rebecca, died 25 November, 1847, aged 8 months, 18 days.

Anna, widow of Samuel, died 19 November, 1792, in her 89th year.

Annis, daughter of Billya and Patience, died 13 December, 1805, aged 8 years, 3 months, 26 days.

Barzillai E., died 6 June, 1850, in his 57th year.

Benjamin, "Mr.", died 10 March, [1808?]25,* in his [80th] year.

Benjamin Warren, son of John and Mary, died 3 March, 1834, aged 15 months.

Billya, died 14 October, 1846, aged 72 years, 2 months, 15 days.

Caleb, son of Isaac and Ruth, died 22 January, 1769, in his 7th year.

Charles, son of Peleg and Hannah, died 20 September, 1821, aged 17 years, 2 months, 8 days.

Daniel, "died in Martinico," 27 December, 1794, in his 27th year. [On stone of Hannah George who died in 1793.]

Daniel, son of Peleg and Hannah, died 18 August, 1800, aged 3 years, 1 month, 15 days.

Ebenezer, died 20 March, 1816, aged 79 years, 25 days.

Ebenezer, died 19 February, 1849, in his 87th year.

Ruth, widow of Isaac, died 12 May, 1821, aged 80 years, 9 months, 3 days.

Fernando, son of Nelson and Ruth H., died 13 December, 1858, aged 35 hours. [On stone with brother Henry N.]

Frances M., daughter of Southworth and Jane, died 22 May, 1832, aged 1 year, 11 months, 8 days.

Henry Leander, son of Billya and Patience, died 5 August, 1823, aged 15 years, 4 months.

Henry Nelson, son of Nelson and Ruth H., died 12 November, 1837, aged 26 days. [On stone with brother Fernando.]

Hiram, son of Southworth and Jane, died 30 April, 1818, aged 4 years, 11 months.

Isaac, died 11 January, 1766, "aged 80 years, wanting 8 days."

Isaac, died 29 October, 1796, aged 60 years, 1 month, 5 days.

* The style of the stone and the inscription indicate "1792" as the year of death.

WRIGHT (*Continued*)

Isaac, Esq., died 23 January, 1838, in his 72d year.

Isaac Ellis, son of Lieut. Ellis and Bathsheba, died 19 March, 1821, aged 19 days.

John, died 31 May, 1774, in his 94th year.

John, son of Levi and Betty, died 27 September, 1793, aged 6 weeks, 1 day.

John, died 7 February, 1821, in his 55th year.

Joseph, died 16 August, 1847, in his 91st year. [On stone with son Alden.]

Josiah, died 29 March, 1860, aged 80 years. [On stone with wife Lydia.]

Julia K.,* daughter of Zebedee and Rhoda, died 30 September, 1833, aged 2 years, 26 days.

Julia Keith, daughter of Isaiah and Elizabeth, died 2 October, 1844, aged 1 year, 3 months, 8 days.

Lemuel, died 30 November, 1846, in his 55th year.

Lydia, wife of Josiah, died 27 April, 1850, in her 68th year. [On her husband's stone.]

Mary, wife of Isaac, died 20 July, 1759, in her 63d year.

Mary, wife of John, died 24 September, 1759, in her 76th year.

Mary Jane,* daughter of Zebedee and Rhoda, died 12 December, 1834, aged 5 years, 1 month, 19 days.

Patience, widow of Billya, died 12 October, 1841, aged 75 years, 1 month, 10 days.

Peleg, son of Samuel, Jr., and Abigail, died 10 October, 1770, aged 6 years, 8 months, 15 days.

Perez C.,* son of Zebedee and Rhoda, drowned at sea, 9 November, 1831, aged 19 years, 6 months, 13 days.

Priscilla, wife of Lieut. Joseph, died 7 November, 1823, aged 55 years, 7 days.

Priscilla C., daughter of Barzillai E. and Priscilla V., died 29 June, 1843, aged 19 years, 4 months, 22 days.

Repentance, Miss, died 7 May, 1800, in her 88th year.

Rhoda, wife of Zebedee, died 27 September, 1850, in her 62d year.

Rufus, son of Ebenezer and Abigail, died 5 December, 1809, in his 23d year.

Ruth, wife of Adam, died 5 August, 1771, in her 39th year.

Samuel, died 5 January, 1773, in his 74th year.

Samuel, died 22 December, 1814, aged 86 years, 2 months, 5 days.

Sarah, Miss, died 10 May, 1809, in her 90th year.

Sarah, widow of Ebenezer, died 23 April, 1850, aged 79 years.

Sarah A., daughter of Josiah, Jr., and Sally, died 28 May, 1836, aged 1 year, 6 months, 17 days.

*These three are on one stone.

WRIGHT (Continued.)

Isaac, Esq., died 23 January, 1838, in his 72d year.
Isaac Ellis, son of Lieut. Ellis and Bathsheba, died 19 March, 1821, aged 19 days.
John, died 31 May, 1774, in his 91th year.
John, son of Levi and Betty, died 27 September, 1793, aged 6 weeks, 1 day.
John, died 7 February, 1821, in his 55th year.
Joseph, died 16 August, 1817, in his 91st year. [On stone with son Alden.]
Josiah, died 29 March, 1800, aged 80 years. [On stone with wife Lydia.]
Julia K.,* daughter of Zebedee and Rhoda, died 30 September, 1833, aged 2 years, 26 days.
Julia Keith, daughter of Isaiah and Elizabeth, died 2 October, 1844, aged 1 year, 3 months, 8 days.
Lemuel, died 30 November, 1846, in his 55th year.
Lydia, wife of Josiah, died 27 April, 1850, in her 68th year. [On her husband's stone.]
Mary, wife of Isaac, died 20 July, 1759, in her 63d year.
Mary, wife of John, died 24 September, 1759, in her 76th year.
Mary Jane,* daughter of Zebedee and Rhoda, died 12 December, 1834, aged 5 years, 1 month, 19 days.
Patience, widow of Billya, died 12 October, 1841, aged 75 years, 1 month, 10 days.
Peleg, son of Samuel, Jr., and Abigail, died 20 October, 1770, aged 6 years, 8 months, 15 days.
Perez C.,* son of Zebedee and Rhoda, drowned at sea, 9 November, 1831, aged 19 years, 6 months, 13 days.
Priscilla, wife of Lieut. Joseph, died 7 November, 1823, aged 55 years, 7 days.
Priscilla C., daughter of Barzillai E. and Priscilla V., died 29 June, 1843, aged 19 years, 4 months, 22 days.
Repentance, Miss, died 7 May, 1800, in her 88th year.
Rhoda, wife of Zebedee, died 27 September, 1850, in her 62d year.
Ruth, son of Ebenezer and Abigail, died 5 December, 1800, in his 23d year.
Ruth, wife of Adam, died 5 August, 1777, in her 30th year.
Samuel, died 5 January, 1773, in his 74th year.
Samuel, died 22 December, 1814, aged 86 years, 2 months, 5 days.
Sarah, Miss, died 10 May, 1800, in her 90th year.
Sarah, widow of Ebenezer, died 23 April, 1850, aged 79 years.
Sarah A., daughter of Josiah, Jr., and Sally, died 28 May, 1836, aged 1 year, 6 months, 17 days.

* These three are on one stone.

WRIGHT (*Continued*)

Selah, daughter of Isaac, Esq., and Selah, died 9 April, 1827, aged 28 years, 10 months, 28 days.

Selah, widow of Isaac, Esq., died 30 May, 1840, aged 70 years, 4 months, 25 days.

Susanna, died 14 March, 1736/7, in her 19th year.

Sylvanus, son of Ebenezer, died 17 August, 1827, aged 30 years, 6 months, 22 days.

PLYMOUTH COLONY WILLS AND INVENTORIES

(*Continued from page 161*)

[On folio 122 is recorded the will of Rev. John Lothrop, printed on pages 42 and 43 of this volume.]

[HENRY MERRITT'S INVENTORY]

[fol. 122 *cont'd*] An Inventory of the goods of Henery Merritt Deceased taken the 24th of January 1653 by us whose names are underwritten;

	£	s	d
Imprimis for all his wearing apparrell	10	08	00
It sheets napkins and other Linnine	03	01	00
It one feather bedd 3 bolsters 2 blankets and one coverlidd	07	07	00
It one Cheste with a few bookes and som other smale things	01	18	00
It armes with powder and bulletts	01	05	00
It one brasse kettle and trevitt	01	16	00
It 2 oxen att	14	00	00
It 2 steers	09	00	00
It 2 Cowes and one steer	11	10	00
It one steer and one heifer	04	10	00
It one silver Spoone and money	00	17	00
It one paire of wheels plowe and other smale Implements for husbandry	02	01	00
It wheat barly and pease	012	00	00
It hay	03	10	00
It flax hempe & hempseed	00	12	00
It the Dwelling house and outhouseing with the land it is on; and the marsh before it; and the Land in green feild and the land by goodman hielands	32	00	00
	115	15	00

It hoppoles and one barrell	01	04	00
It in John hallots hands Indebted	00	17	00
It from Goodwife Vinall	00	05	03
It one heifer	03	15	00
	121	16	03

James Cudworth John Williams

The abovewritten Inventory was exhibited before the generall court holden att Plymouth the 8th of June 1654 on the oath of John Merritt

[fol. 123] An Inventory of such things as were Joyntly Purchased by henery Merritt Deceased and his Brother John Merritt which Remayned betwixt them undevided vallued and Considered and the one halfe of the pticulares are as followeth taken the 24th of January 1653 by us whose names are underwritten

	£	s	d
Imprimis 2 old flockbeds with bolsters pillowes coverlids and blankets the halfe of which wee Judged	01	07	00
It 2 flockbeds more 3 bolsters one blankett one coverlidd halfe	01	07	06
It more Covering for bedd halfe is	00	10	00
It sheets napkins and other Linnin the one halfe comes to	01	15	00
It one peece of cloth and 5 Curtaines 4 Cushens and other wearing Clothes the halfe of which is	02	16	06
It one Cloakbagg the one halfe is	00	01	00
It old sackes and a winnowing sheet halfe	00	06	00
It pewter the halfe	00	12	00
It brasse the halfe	01	00	00
It one Iron kettle 2 old potts 2 old frying pans one gridiron the halfe	00	13	00
It a spitt pothangers fiershovell tonges one andiron Driping pan and other smale Irons halfe	00	12	06
It one cart 2 paire of old wheels 2 chaines staples hookes lines pins and woshores halfe	01	00	00
It 14 swine the one halfe	06	15	00
It one Cow and one steer ye halfe	04	05	00
It Drink vessels pailes Chernes and tubbs the halfe	01	01	00
It 9 hogsheads the halfe	00	10	00
It bowles trayes wooden Dishes earthen pots trenchers the halfe	00	05	06
It a Cheespresse spining wheele fan and bedsteeds halfe	00	12	00
It one Chest 2 boxes one kneading trough	00	09	00
It seives stooles Chaires formes halfe	00	04	06

It hoppoles and one barrell	01	04	00
It in John halletts hands Indebted	00	17	00
It from Goodwife Vinall	00	05	03
It one heifer	03	15	00
	131	16	05

James Cudworth John Williams

The abovewritten Inventory was exhibited before the generall court holden at Plymouth the 5th of June 1654 on the oath of John Merritt

[fol. 123] An Inventory of such things as were Joyntly Purchased by Henry Merritt Deceased and his Brother John Merritt which Remayned betwixt them undevided valued and Considered and the one halfe of the pticulares are as followeth taken the 24th of January 1653 by us whose names are underwritten

	£	s	d
Imprimis a old flockbeds with bolsters pillowes coverlids and blanketts the halfe of which wee Judged	01	07	00
It a flockbeds more 3 bolsters one blanket one coverlidd halfe	01	07	06
It more Covering for bedd halfe is	00	10	00
It sheets napkins and other Linnin the one halfe comes to	01	15	00
It one peece of cloth and 3 Curtaines 4 Curtens and other wearing Clothes the halfe of which is	03	16	06
It one Cloakbagg the one halfe is	00	01	00
It old sackes and a winnowing sheet halfe	00	06	00
It pewter the halfe	00	12	00
It brasse the halfe	01	00	00
It one Iron kettle 2 old potts 2 old frying pans one gridiron the halfe	00	13	00
It a spitt potthangers fersbovell tongs one andiron Dripling pan and other smale Irons halfe	00	13	06
It one cart 2 paire of old wheels 2 chaines staples hookes lines pins and woshores halfe	01	00	00
It 14 swine the one halfe	06	15	00
It one Cow and one steer 3/4 halfe	04	05	00
It Drink vessels pailes Cherres and tubbs the halfe	01	01	00
It 9 hogeheads the halfe	00	10	00
It bowles trayes wooden Dishes earthen pots trenchers the halfe	00	05	06
It a Cheesepresse spining wheele lea and bolstecks halfe	00	12	00
It one Chest 2 boxes one kneading trough	00	09	00
It seives stooles Chaires formes halfe	00	04	06

It sawes wedges axes and Divers smale tooles halfe	01	03	06
It Mault the halfe	00	10	00
It his pte of a share of Conahasett land	05	05	00
It bils and other bookes halfe	00	11	00
It for housholdments not prised the one halfe	01	00	00
It a Debt Due from goodwife hicke the halfe	00	10	00
It one haycutter and glasse and other old things	00	01	06
one heckell one old blankett 2 old lockes one stone pott & one pewter pott and meale	00	07	06
It one Iron Ladle one pewter pott & other wooden ware	00	03	00
It a pcell of Nayles	00	06	00
	36	07	06

James Cudworth John Williams
on the oath of John Merrett

[Mistress Ann Atwood's Will]

[fol. 124] The Last Will And Testament of M^is^ Ann Atwood exhibited before captaine Thomas Willett the 3^d^ of December 1654 on the oathes of M^r^ Willam Bradford seni^r^ and Nathaniell Morton;

New Plymouth Aprill the 27^th^ 1650

I Ann Atwood Widdow somtimes wife unto M^r^ John Atwood gent: being in pfect health and strength and in pfect Memory yett concideringe our frayle estate that our Daies are like unto the grasse that soone withereth and not knowing therfore how soone God may bee pleassed to change my present healh into sicknes my strength into weaknes and my temporall life to Death; Doe ordaine this to bee my last Will and Testament in Mannor and forme followinge;

Imprimis wheras I have a brother and sister now liveing in New Plym: aforsaid namely Robert and Mary Lee unto whom both my selfe and my Deceased husband have formerly showed what healp and kindnes wee Could I Doe therfore onely give and bequeath unto them and theire Children twelvepence a peece if they shall Demaund it

Secondly I give and bequeath unto my loveing Nephew Willam Crow my whole estate that Remaineth bee it more or lesse videlecett my houses and lands both upland and meddow with all my houshold stuffe and goods of all sorts whatsoever and whersoever appertaining unto mee; And if It soe fall out by Gods ordering hand that my said Nephew Doe Depart this life before Marriage then my will is that my said Estate bee

It saws wedges axes and Diverse smale tooles valle	01	03 06
It Mault the valle		
It his pte of a share of Conshasett land	00	10 00
It bils and other bookes valle	05	05 00
It for housholdmeats not prised the one halfe	00	11 00
It a Debt Due from goodwife Hicke the halfe	01	00 00
It one bayeuter and glasse and other old things	00	10 00
one beckell one old blanket a old lockes one stone pott & one pewter pott and measle	00	01 06
It one Iron Ladle one pewter pott & other wooden ware	00	07 06
It a peell of Naples	00	03 00
	00	06 00
	36	07 06

James Cudworth John Williams
on the oath of John Merrett

[Mistress Ann Atwood's Will.]

[fol. 124] The Last Will And Testament of Mrs Ann Atwood exhibited before captaine Thomas Willett the 3d of December 1695 on the oathes of Mr William Bradford senr and Nathaniell Morton;

New Plymouth Aprill the 23th 1690

I Ann Atwood Widdow somtimes wife unto Mr John Atwood gent: being in pfect health and strength and in pfect Memory Yett considering our fraile estate that our Daies are like unto the grasse that soone withereth and not knowing therfore how soone God may bee pleassed to change my present health into sickness my strength into weakness and my temporall life to Death; Doe ordaine this to bee my last Will and Testament in Manner and forme following;

Imprimis whereas I have a brother and sister now liveing in New Plym: aforesaid namely Robert and Mary Lee unto whom both my selfe and my Deceassed husband have formerly showed what bealp and kindnes wee Could I Doe therfore onely give and bequeath unto them and theire Children twelvepence a peece if they shall Demaund it

Secondly I give and bequeath unto my loveing Nephew William Crow my whole estate that Remaineth bee it more or lesse videlecett my houses and lands both upland and meddow with all my houshold stuffe and goods of all sorts whatsoever and wheresoever appertaining unto mee; And if it soe fall out by Gods ordering hand that my said Nephew Doe Depart this life before Marriage then my will is that my said Estate bee

equally Devided amonst his brothers and sisters that are by his owne father and Mother; And I Doe by these p[r]sents appoint and ordaine my said Nephew Willam Crow to bee the sole Exequitor of this my last Will and Testament to Adminnester upon my said Eestate to pay such Debts as I owe and to Receive such Debts as are Due to mee to or from any and to see that my body bee Decently buried and to Defray the Charge of my said funerall; Thus hopeing this my last will and Testament wilbee pformed according to the tennor therof I Commit my body to the Dust and my soule to God that gave it;

Sealed in the presence of Willam Bradford Nathaniell Morton;

Ann: Atwood her Marke her (seale)

June the first 1654

Wee whose names are underwriten being appointed by M[r] Willam Bradford Gov[r]: to take a true Inventory of the estate of M[is] Ann: Atwood have according to our best Judgments apprised them as followeth

	£	s	d
Imprimis one featherbed and bolster	03	00	00
It one feather bed without a bolster	02	05	00
It one featherbed and bolster	03	05	00
It 4 pillows	01	06	08
It one paire of blankets att	01	00	00
It one paire of blankets att	00	10	00
It an old flock bed and bolster	00	10	00
It one green Rugg	01	00	00
It one ridd Rugg	00	10	00
It 3 bed cases and 2 bolster cases and an old blankett	00	13	00
one bedstead	01	5	00
It the striped vallence and curtaines and a striped carpett	01	05	00
It a turky Mohear pettycoat	01	05	00
It one Rid brancked stuffe petticoat	01	10	00
It one silke mohear petticoat	01	18	00
It one green phillip and Chyna petticoat	01	00	00
It one Ridd cloth petticoate	01	04	00
It one old Red petticoate	00	06	08
It one old silk grogorum goune	01	10	00
It a lased serge goune	01	05	00
It a hear Coullered grogorum goune	01	15	00
It one cloath goune	01	06	00
It one wrought fustian wastcoat att	00	13	04

equally Devided amonst his brothers and sisters that are by
his owne father and Mother; And I Doe by these presents
appoint and ordaine my said Nephew William Crow to bee the
sole Executor of this my last Will and Testament to Admin-
nester upon my said Estate to pay such Debts as I owe and
to Receive such Debts as are Due to mee to or from any
and to see that my body bee Decently buried and to Defray
the Charge of my said funerall; Thus hopeing this my last will
and Testament wilbee performed according to the tenor thereof
I Commit my body to the Dust and my soule to God that
gave it;

Sealed in the
presence of
William Bradford
Nathaniell Morton;

Ann: Atwood
her Marke
her (seale)

June the first 1654

Wee whose names are underwriten being appointed by M^r
William Bradford Gov^r to take a true Inventory of the estate
of M^rs Ann: Atwood have according to our best Judgments
apprised them as followeth

	£	s	d
Imprimis one featherbed and bolster	03	00	00
It one feather bed without a bolster	02	05	00
It one featherbed and bolster	03	05	00
It 4 pillows	01	06	08
It one paire of blankets att	01	00	00
It one paire of blankets att	00	10	00
It an old flock bed and bolster	00	10	00
It one green Rugg	01	00	00
It one ridd Rugg	00	10	00
It 3 bed cases and a bolster cases and an old blanket	00	14	00
one bedstead	01	5	00
It the striped vallence and curtaines and a striped carpett	01	05	00
It a turky Mohear pettycoat	01	05	00
It one ffid branckt stuffe petticoat	01	10	00
It one silke mohear petticoat	01	18	00
It one green phillip and Chyna petticoat	01	00	00
It one ffidd cloth petticoate	01	04	00
It one old Red petticoate	00	06	08
It one old silk grogoram gowne	01	10	00
It a lased serge gowne	01	05	00
It a bear Coullered grogoram gowne	01	15	00
It one cloath gowne	01	06	00
It one wrought fustian waistcoat att	00	15	04

It a green paropus wastcoate	00	06	08
It an old stuffe wastcoat	00	02	00
It one cloth wastcoat	00	03	06
It one petticoat wastcoat	00	03	06
It a Remnant of shagg	00	04	00
It an old mohear petticoat and an other old one	00	06	00
It 2 paire of bodyes	00	03	06
It 2 green aprons	00	10	00
It a black Tammy cloak	00	18	00
It 6 yards and 3 quarters of paropuse	00	18	00
It 2 yards and a quarter of Red broad cloth	02	15	00
It 6 yards of ffrench serge	01	16	00
Books			
It M^{r} Perkins his workes	02	00	00
It M^{r} Rogers his seaven Treatises	00	05	00
It M^{r} Wilsons Comentary on the epistle to y^{e} Romans	00	03	00
It one bible and 2 psalme bookes	00	06	00
It an old beaver hatt and an other better one	01	15	00
It 2 paire of wostet stockens	00	08	00
It a paire of woolen stockens	00	02	06
It 3 paire of old stockens	00	04	06
It a Remnant of serge	00	02	06
It one paire of Irish stockens	00	01	00
It 2 brushes and a smaler brush	00	02	06
[fol. 125] It 3 paire of sizers a grater and a paire of snuffers	00	03	[*]
It a muffe	00	02	0[*]
It 4 lased handkerchifes	00	10	00
It 4 paire of lased cuffs	00	02	00
It one paire of boothose topps	00	01	00
It 2 silver beerbowles	05	00	00
It 2 wine cupps of silver	02	05	00
It five silver spoones	01	10	00
It 2 alcomy spoones	00	01	00
It 5 courser holland handkerchifes	00	10	00
It five finer att 3^{s} 6^{d} a peece	00	17	06
It 8 Crosclothes	00	07	00
It 3 paire of hand cuffes	00	01	06
It 9 pockett handkerchifes	00	04	06
It 12 stomagers	00	03	00
It five paire of Cotten gloves	00	05	00
It halfe a Dozen of head clothes	00	03	00
It 12 quoyves and twelve capps at 6^{d} ℔ peece	00	12	00
It 4 aprons att 3^{s} a peece	00	12	00
It one white apron and a blew one	00	05	00
It 4 old crosclothes	00	01	06
It an old Dimity wastcoate	00	04	00

* Worn off.

It a green paropus wastcoate	00	06	08
It an old stuffe wastcoat	00	02	00
It one cloth wastcoat	00	03	06
It one petticoat wastcoat	00	03	06
It a Remnant of shagg	00	04	00
It an old mohear petticoat and an other old one	00	06	00
It a paire of bodyes	00	03	06
It 2 green aprons	00	10	00
It a black Tamny cloak	00	18	00
It 6 yards and 3 quarters of paropus	00	18	00
It 2 yards and a quarter of Red broad cloth	02	15	00
It 6 yards of french serge	01	10	00
Books			
It Mr Perkins his workes	03	00	00
It Mr Rogers his seaven Treatises	00	05	00
It Mr Wilsons Comentary on the epistle to Ye Romans	00	03	00
It one bible and a pastine bookes	00	06	00
It an old beaver hatt and an other better one	01	15	00
It 2 paire of worset stockens	00	08	00
It a paire of wooden stockens	00	02	06
It 3 paire of old stockens	00	04	06
It a Remnant of serge	00	02	06
It one paire of Irish stockens	00	01	00
It 2 brushes and a smaler brush	00	02	06
[fol. 125] It 3 paire of sizers a grater and a paire of snuffers	00	03	[*]
It a mufle	00	02	0[*]
It 4 hasel handkerchifes	00	10	00
It 4 paire of hasel cuffs	00	03	00
It one paire of boothose toppe	00	01	00
It 2 silver beerbowles	00	00	00
It 2 wine coppe of silver	05	00	00
It five silver spoones	02	05	00
It 2 alcomy spoones	01	10	00
It 5 courser hollland handkerchifes	00	01	00
It five finer att 3s 6d a peece	00	10	00
It 8 Crosclothes	00	17	06
It 3 paire of hand cuffes	00	07	00
It 9 pocket handkerchifes	00	01	06
It 12 stomagers	00	04	06
It five paire of Cotton gloves	00	03	00
It halfe a Dozen of head clothes	00	05	00
It 12 quoyves and twelve cuppe at 6d ye peece	00	03	00
It 4 aprons att 3s a peece	00	12	00
It one white apron and a blew one	00	12	00
It 4 old crosclothes	00	02	00
It an old Dimity wastcoate	00	01	06
	00	04	00

* Worn off.

It 3 pillowbears	00	04	00
It 3 smale pillows	00	04	06
It 7 little pillow bears	00	02	00
It 3 Cubberd clothes one finer & two courser	00	09	00
It 4 course old napkins and another old one	00	02	06
It 8 Dubble clothes att	00	03	04
It 4 head clothes and 3 little pillowbears	00	02	04
It 9 towells and 2 tableclothes	00	08	00
It five shifts att	01	05	00
It one sheet	00	07	00
It a white blankett	00	01	06
It a velvett muffe	00	03	00
It 3 black capps	00	04	06
It one pinpillow	00	01	00
It a lased scarfe	00	07	00
It a smale brasse skillet & a brase ladle & a Candle-sticke	00	04	00
It a brasse pan	00	16	00
It a brasse morter and pestle	00	04	00
It latten ware	00	01	09
It 2 Chamber potts and a pint pot	00	06	00
It 4 old green curtaines & a striped peece of stuffe & a vallence	00	12	00
It an Iron kettle	00	03	04
It New England earthen ware seaven peeces	00	02	00
It a smotheing Iron	00	01	00
It a case and 2 great bottles and 6 smale bottles	00	02	06
It a steel Mault mill	00	10	00
It a paire of bellows	00	01	00
It a close stoole	00	08	0[*]
It a fier slice and 2 paire of tonges	00	06	0[*]
It a paire of Cobirons and 2 Racks	00	09	[*]
an axe and an hammer	00	02	00
It 2 old Tubbs	00	03	06
It 2 measurs	00	01	00
It a Table	00	15	00
It a great chaire	00	10	00
It a Cushen chaire	00	11	00
It 2 Cushen stooles	00	13	04
It one chaire	00	06	00
It 2 other chairs	00	05	00
It one chaire more	00	01	00
It a little Table	00	01	00
It 2 Cushens att	00	05	00
It one att	00	01	00
It an Indian Tray	00	00	06
It 2 frames of 2 chaires	00	02	00

* Worn off.

It 3 pillowbears	00	04	00
It 3 smale pillows	00	04	00
It 3 litle pillow bears	00	02	00
It 3 Cubbord clothes one finer & two coarser	00	09	00
It 4 coarse old napkins and another old one	00	02	06
It 8 Dubble clothes att	00	03	04
It 4 head clothes and 3 litle pillowbears	00	02	04
It 9 towells and 2 tableclothes	00	03	00
It five shifts att	01	05	00
It one sheet	00	07	00
It a white blanket	00	10	06
It a velvett muffe	00	03	00
It 3 black cappes	00	04	06
It one pinpillow	00	01	00
It a lased scarfe	00	02	00
It a smale brasse skillet & a brase ladle & a Candle-sticke	00	04	00
It a brasse pan	00	10	00
It a brasse morter and pestle	00	04	00
It latten ware	00	01	09
It 2 Chamber potts and a pint pot	00	06	00
It 4 old green curtaines & a striped peece of stuffe & a valliace	00	12	00
It an Iron Kettle	00	03	04
It New England earthen ware seaven peeces	00	02	00
It a smoothing Iron	00	01	00
It a case and 2 great bottles and 6 smale bottles	00	02	06
It a steel Mault mill	00	10	00
It a paire of bellowes	00	01	00
It a close stoole	00	08	0[*]
It a fier slice and a paire of tongues	00	06	0[*]
It a paire of Cobirons and 2 Racks	00	09	[*]
an axe and an hammer	00	02	00
It 2 old Tubbs	00	03	06
It 2 measures	00	01	00
It a Table	00	15	00
It a great chaire	00	10	00
It a Cusben chaire	00	11	00
It 2 Cusben stooles	00	13	04
It one chaire	00	06	00
It 2 other chairs	00	05	00
It one chaire more	00	01	00
It a little Table	00	01	00
It 2 Cusbens att	00	03	00
It one att	00	01	00
It an Indian Tray	00	00	06
It 2 frames of 2 chaires	00	02	00

* Worn off.

It 3 Cushens	00	12	00
It a broad meale Tubb	00	03	00
It 2 bushells of Indian Corn	00	06	00
It five bushels and an halfe of wheat	01	04	09
It a bushell of mault	00	04	06
It a Jarr and oyle	00	03	00
It five old Caske smale and great	00	04	00
It a warming pann:	00	03	00
It 2 Driping pans	00	05	00
It a choping knife	00	01	00
It 2 hatchels	00	04	00
It a Cradle Rugg	00	06	00
It one paire of blankets	01	04	00
It one single blanket	00	07	06
It a faukeners pouch	00	01	00
It a suite of hangings for a bedd	01	00	00
It a carpett	00	15	00
It one green Rugg	00	02	00
It a Riding suit	01	14	00
It a single blankett	00	07	06
More bookes			
It one great bible	00	13	04
It M^{r} Britman on y^{e} Revelation	00	06	08
It a work of M^{r} Prims	00	03	00
It the practice of pietie	00	02	00
It M^{r} Calvin on Deutrinomy	00	08	00
It M^{r} Calvin on Timothy 1 & 2^{cond}	00	04	00
It the felicitie of Man	00	01	06
It Docter Preston one of his workes	00	04	00
It one of M^{r} Prens	00	02	00
It a Treatice of the two sacrements	00	02	00
It a Tracticall Catechse	00	03	00
It a nother booke of M^{r} Prestons	00	04	00
It a book of Docter Downhams	00	02	00
It a ffrench book	00	01	00
It Docter ffolke	00	01	06
[fol. 126] It a ffrench book and a ffrench Testament	00	[	*]
It an other of Docter Downhams	00	01	o[*]
It four and fifty smale bookes att 6^{d} ℔ peece	01	ρ7	00
It five Dozen of Trenchers	00	03	00
It a brasse Tankerd	00	10	00
It a brasse stewpan	00	05	00
It a brasse Chafing Dish	00	04	00
It a brasse ladle and a little brasse skimer	00	02	00
It 3 brasse Candle stickes	00	09	00
It a little old brasse kettle	00	01	00
It another old kittle	00	01	00

* Worn off.

It 3 Cushens	00	12	00
It a broad meale Tubb	00	03	00
It 2 bushells of Indian Corn	00	06	00
It five bushels and an halfe of wheat	01	04	00
It a bushell of meall	00	04	06
It a Jarr and oyle	00	03	00
It five old Caske small and great	00	04	00
It a warming pann	00	03	00
It 2 Driping pans	00	05	00
It a chopping knife	00	01	00
It 2 hatchels	00	04	00
It a Cradle Rugg	00	06	00
It one paire of blankets	01	04	00
It one single blanket	00	07	06
It a faulconers pouch	00	01	00
It a suite of hangings for a bedd	01	00	00
It a carpett	00	15	00
It one green Rugg	00	02	00
It a Riding suit	01	14	00
It a single blanket	00	07	06
More bookes			
It one great bible	00	13	04
It Mr Brinsan on ye Revelation	00	00	03
It a work of Mr Prins	00	03	00
It the practice of piete	00	02	00
It Mr Calvin on Deutrinomy	00	05	00
It Mr Calvin on Timothy 1 & 2 part	00	04	00
It the felicitie of Man	00	01	06
It Doctor Preston one of his workes	00	04	00
It one of Mr Perns	00	02	00
It a Treatice of the two sacrements	00	02	00
It a Tracticall Catechse	00	03	00
It a nother bookes of Mr Prestons	00	04	00
It a book of Doctor Downhams	00	02	00
It a ffrench book	00	01	00
It Doctor ffolke	00	01	06
[fol. 126] It a ffrench book and a ffrench Testament	00	[illegible]	[illegible]
It an other of Doctor Downhams	00	01	0[illegible]
It four and fifty smale bookes at 6d ye peece	01	07	00
It five Dozen of Trenchers	00	03	00
It a brasse Tankerd	00	10	00
It a brasse stewpan	00	05	00
It a brasse Chafing Dish	00	04	00
It a brasse ladle and a little brasse skimer	00	02	00
It 3 brasse Candle stickes	00	09	00
It a little old brasse kettle	00	01	00
It another old kittle	00	01	00

* Worn out.

It 4 pewter Candle stickes 3^{s} a peece	00	12	00
It one bedpan	00	08	00
It 2 lockes & keies	00	04	00
It a pewter Cullender	00	03	00
It a pewter Chamber pot & a salt	00	04	00
It 4 smale Jugg bottles	00	01	00
It 10 smale plates	00	06	08
It 3 black tackes	00	01	00
It 10 pewter Dishes weying 35 pound att 1^{s} 6^{d} ℔ pound	02	12	06
It 13 Dishes and plates weying 36 pound 1^{s} 6^{d} ℔ pound	02	14	00
It 3 chaire frames	00	07	06
It a Chist	00	15	00
It a paire of gold scales and waights	00	03	00
It an old Jack with the appurtenances	00	10	00
It an old Chist and a grater	00	04	00
It a paire of Rackes and a spitt	00	16	00
It a sword	00	08	00
It a still	01	05	00
It a rubber cloth	00	12	00
It a suit of Curtaines with vallence	07	00	00
It a short green Carpet fringed with green	01	00	00
It 3 yards and a quarter of broadcloth 17^{s} ℔ yard	02	15	00
It an apron belonging to a goune	00	08	00
It 4 Cushens	03	00	00
It a goune with a smal Remnant of stufe belonging to it	05	00	00
It a silver saltceller and a silver Dish	08	10	00
It halfe a Dozen of silver spoones	02	02	00
It a smale striped carpet	00	05	00
It a Remnant of branched stuffe	00	03	00
It a smale basket	00	03	0[*]
It 14 Dubble clouts	00	15	0[*]
It 2 paier of gloves 1^{s} 6^{d} a paire	00	03	00
It 2 fine holland aprons	01	00	00
It a fine holland shurt	00	12	00
an old holland shirt	00	04	00
It 2 wrought quoyves	00	06	00
It a capp and an handkerchife	00	03	0[*]
It an other wrought black capp	00	02	[*]
[It] 4 pockett handkerchifes	00	04	[*]
It stuffe for bandstrings	00	02	[*]
It 2 paire of course sheets	01	00	00
It six towels	00	06	00
It 4 Table clothes 2^{s} a peece	00	08	00
It 2 course Table clothes	00	02	06

* Worn off.

It 4 pewter Candle sticks 3s a peece	00	12	00
It one bedpan	00	08	00
It 2 lockes & keies	00	04	00
It a pewter Cullender	00	03	00
It a pewter Chamber pot & a salt	00	04	00
It 4 smale Jugg bottles	00	01	00
It 10 smale plates	00	06	08
It 3 black tackes	00	01	00
It 10 pewter Dishes weying 35 pound at 1s 6d ℔ pound	02	13	06
It 13 Dishes and plates weying 36 pound 1s 6d ℔ pound	02	14	00
It 3 chaire frames	00	07	06
It a Chist	00	15	00
It a paire of gold scales and waights	00	03	00
It an old Jack with the appurtenances	00	10	00
It an old Chist and a greter	00	04	00
It a paire of Racks and a spitt	00	16	00
It a sword	00	08	00
It a suit	01	05	00
It a rubber cloth	00	12	00
It a suit of Curtaines with valience	07	00	00
It a short green Carpet fringed with green	01	00	00
It 3 yards and a quarter of broadcloth 13s ℔ yard	03	15	00
It an apron belonging to a goune	00	08	00
It 4 Cushens	03	00	00
It a goune with a small Remnant of silke belonging to it	05	00	00
It a silver saltceller and a silver Dish	08	10	00
It halfe a Doxen of silver spooones	03	03	00
It a smale striped carpet	00	05	00
It a Remnant of branched silke	00	03	00
It a smale basket	00	03	0[8]
It 14 Dobble cloths	00	15	0[2]
It 2 paier of gloves 1s 6d a paire	00	03	00
It 2 fine hollaind aprons	01	00	00
It a fine hollaind shirt	00	13	06
an old hollaind shirt	00	04	00
It 2 wrought quoyves	00	06	00
It a capp and an braidercloth	00	03	0[4]
It an other wrought black capp	00	02	[*]
[It] a pocket handkercloth	00	01	[*]
It stuffe for bandstrings	00	02	[*]
It 2 paire of course sheets	01	00	00
It six towels	00	06	00
It 4 Table clothes 2s a peece	00	08	00
It 2 course Table clothes	00	02	00

* Worn off.

It 14 Diaper Napkins 1^{s} 6^{d} a peece	01	01	00
It halfe a Dozen of Diaper Napkins striped with blew	00	09	00
It a Dozen of layed worke napkins 3^{s} a peece	01	16	00
It a Dozen of Napkins fine flaxen 2^{s} 6^{d} a peece	01	10	00
It a Dozen of courser Napkins 1^{s} 4^{d} a peece	00	16	00
It halfe a Dozen of Napkins wrought with blew 1^{s} a peece	00	06	00
It a paire of fine holland pillow bears	00	12	00
It a paire of Courser pillowbears	00	08	00
It a fine flaxen Tablecloth	00	10	00
It a fine sheet with layed worke	01	00	00
It a Diaper Tablecloth	01	00	00
It another Tablecloth	00	15	00
It another Diaper Tablecloth	00	08	00
It another Tablecloth of holland	00	14	00
It a finer Diaper Tablecloth	00	10	00
It another Tablecloth	01	00	00
It a Diaper Cubberd cloth	00	05	0[*]
It a Callico Cubberd cloth	00	02	06
It an other holland Cubberd Cloth	00	05	00
It another Table cloth	00	10	00
It another Table Clothe	00	10	00
It another Cubberd Cloth	00	05	00
It a paire of fine holland sheets	02	00	00
It another paire of sheets	01	16	00
It a single sheet	01	00	00
It an old Diaper Napkin	00	01	00
It 4 yards and an halfe of fustian 1^{s} 6^{d}	00	06	09
It 4 paier of pillwbears at 8^{s} a paier	01	12	00
It a paier of sheets	01	04	00
It another paier of sheets	01	16	00
It another paier of sheets	01	00	00
It another paier of sheets	01	10	00
It another paier of sheets	01	10	00
It another paier of sheets	01	04	00
It another paier of sheets	01	10	00
It another paier of sheets	01	03	00
It another pair of sheets	01	00	00
It another paire of sheets	00	18	00
	24	00	03

[End of Volume I]

* Worn off.

If a pair of Cotton Sheets	01	05	00
If another pair of Sheets	01	00	00
If another pair of Sheets	00	15	00
If another Diaper Tablecloth	00	05	00
If another Tablecloth	01	00	00
If a Diaper Tablecloth	01	00	00
If a fine sheet with layed worke	00	10	00
If a fine fazen Tablecloth	00	08	00
If a pair of Course pillowbears	00	12	00
If a pair of fine holland pillow beers	00	06	00
If halfe a Dozen of Napkins wrought with blew 1s a peece	00	16	00
If a Dozen of course Napkins 1s 4d a peece	01	16	00
If a Dozen of Napkins fine fazon 2s 6d a peece	01	10	00
If a Dozen of layed worke napkins 3s a peece	01	16	00
If halfe a Dozen of Diaper Napkins striped with blew	00	09	00
If 12 Diaper Napkins 1s 6d a peece	01	01	00
	24	00	03

[End of Volume I]

* Worn out.

RECORDS OF THE FIRST CHURCH OF SCITUATE, MASS.

(*Continued from page 142*)

[Admissions by Rev. Ebenezer Grosvenor]

[p. 128 *cont'd*] The Names of those, which I Eben[r] Grosvenor have admitted to full Comm[n]

Lusana Cato Negro Girl admitted to our Com — 29 May . 1763 remov[d] to Boston

Joshua Vinal admitted to Communion 7 Agust. 1763

Deborah the wife of James Turner J[r] admitted 12 Nov. 1763

Leah Daughter of John Colman made Confesion for the Sin of . . . . , and was admitt: to Com: 27 . May : 1764

Nov[r] 29 . A.D 1764 . Being the Day appointed for our annual Thansgiveing; the Brethren of the Chh being previously notified, immediately after the publick Exercises were ended, made Choice of M[r] Joseph Bailey for a Deacon in the Room of Deacon Pitcher, who had resignd his Deaconship and removed out of Town.

Sarah White, and Desire Baily, by a Letter of Recomdation from the Chh, in Rochester, were admitted to our Communion

William Delino and his Wife, admitted to full Comm: 7 . April . 1765

Timothy White Jun[r] & Wife admitted to full Communion . 7 July 1765

The Wife of Benjamin Clap who was originally from Duxbury, mde Profession of her Faith and was admitted to our Communion 7 July . 1765

Content, the Wife of Benjamin Lapham admitted 1 Sep: 1765

Elizabeth Jenkings, Wife of Daniel Jenkings, admitted to Com: 6 . Oct[r] 1765

Joseph Vinal, Seth Byram & Sarah his Wife all admitted 23 . March 1766

Patience Wife of Nathaneel Wade Jun[r] admitted 3 Aug[t] 1766

Israel Vinal Jun[r] & Lusannah his Wife admitted 7 Sep. 1766

carried back to page 106

[p. 106] Ignatius Vinal and Patience his Wife admitt'd to Com: 2 . Nov. 1766

Thankful Wife of Joseph Vinal admitted to Com. 1 . March 1767

Simeon Wade & his Wife admitted to full Communion 3 May 1767

Jacob Vinal & Lydia his Wife admitted to full Com: 7 June 1767

Marcy Colman Wife of Joseph Colman admitted 7 June 1767

Ruth Litchfield admitted to full Com: 5 . July . 1767

Deborah Mott, Maiden, admitted to full Com: 6 : Nov[r] 1768

Zacheus Lambord admitted to full Comm. 7 May 1769

Lydia, Wife of Barnabas Litchfield, being sick nigh unto Death, admitted, in Presence of some of of the Members of the Chh — 1 May 1769 died soon after

Benjamin Pierce Jun^{r} & Priscilla his Wife adm: 3 Sept^{r} 1769
Capt. Israel Vinal Sen^{r} & Lydia his Daughter admitted to full Communion 5 Nov^{r} 1769
atwood Mott admitted to full Communion 4 Febr. 1770
Anna, Wife of Paul Bailey, admitted to full &c 1 July . 1770
Lydia, Wife of Zacheus Lambard admitted 5 Aug. 1770
Hannah, Wife of Peleg Ewel, Elizabeth, maiden Daug of John Mott admitted . 4 . Aug. 1771
Samuel Brown — Elizabeth, Wife of James Litchfield admitted 10 . Nov^{r} 1771
Polly Bailey maiden admitted to full Comion 4 July . 1773
Seth Merrit · Widow Sarah Merrit admitted to full Com: 5 Sept. 1773
Widow Abigail Litchfield, made her Confession for the Sin of . . . . and was admitted to Com 7 . Nov. 1773
The Widow Hopestill Nash admitted to full Com: 9 . April 1775
Joseph Litchfield . A.B. admitted to full Com: 28 . May 1775
Allice, Wife of David Mann — Elizabeth, Wife of Aaron Simmons Mehetebel, Wife of Jonathan Jackson Ruth, Widow of James Sparrel admitted 4 June 1775
[p. 107] Lusannah, Wife of Ezekel Young admitted 25 . June 1775
Mary Mann & Christana Buck admitted to Communion 15 . Oct^{r} 1775
James Merrit & anna Mayhew admitted to Comion 29 . Oct: 1775
Paul Litchfield A.B. admitted to Com: 5 . Nov^{r}. 1775
Widow, Thankful Nash admitted 5 . May . 1776
Stephen Mott, and Wife admitted 7 . July . 1776
Israel Litchfield admitted 28 . July . 1776
Philippa, Wife of Caleb Bailey addmitted 25 . Aug: 1776
Mercy, Wife of Nath^{l} Waterman — Hannah, Wife of Joseph Litchfield — Nabbe Bryant, maiden — Martha Mann, maiden — admitted 1 . Sept. 1776
Widow Sarah Vinal — Wife of John Colman Jun^{r} — Deborah Barker maiden — admitted . 20 . Oct. 1776
Abner Bailey & Wife admitted to full Com. 6 . July . 1777
Hayward Peirce & Wife admitted to full Com: 9 . Aug: 1778
William Holbrook & Wife admitted to full Com: 30 . Aug: 1778
Widdow, Sarah Holbrook Molly Peck, Maiden Isaiah Mann. A.M. *ordain'd at Falmouth** — admitted to full Com: 6 . Sept. 1778
James Merrit Jun^{r} & Wife admitted to full Com: 4 . Oct: 1778
Wife of Ezekiel Hayden Widdow Sarah Vinal admitted to full Com: 1 . Nov. 1778

[Admissions by Rev. Ebenezer Dawes]

[p. 168] Persons admitted to communion [since] my ordination which was Nov^{r} 14 . 1787
Widow Ruth Mott & Sarah Litchfield 15 June 1788
Isachar Wade & Mary his wife 3 August 1788

* The words in italics were added later, by the same hand.

Polley Otis wife of Joshua Otis Jur 7 Sept 1788
Mary Pierce Daughter of calvin Pirce 26 July 1789
Barsheba Southworth 26 July 1789
Wido Elizebeth Nash Recd to communion 2 August 1789
Barnabas Little Recd to communion 13 Sept 1789
Seth Merrit Jur & Susanna his wife Do 13 Sept 1789
Paul Merritt & Wife Recd to communion 25 octr 1789
Jonah Mann Recd to communion 2 May 1790
Wido Abigail Newel, Mary Cudworth & Hannah Sutton Recd to communion 6 June 1790
Betsy Dawes the wife of the Revd Ebenr Dawes Recd to communion 1 August 1790.
Deborah Stephenson wife of Bryant Stephenson Recd to communion 5 Sept 1790.
Wido Mercy Otis Recd to communion 7 August 1791

PLYMOUTH COLONY DEEDS

(*Continued from page 168*)

[John Winslow to Edward Gray]

[p. 195] 1657 Prence Govr:

Memorandum October the 10th 1657

That Mr John Winslow somtimes of Plymouth in New England in America gent: Doth acknowlidge that for in Consideration of a valluable sume to him alreddy satisfyed and fully payed by Edward Gray of the towne of Plymouth aforsaid in the Jurisdiction of Plymouth aforsd planter; hee hath freely fully and absolutely bargained allianated and sold enfeofed and Confeirmed and by these prsents Doth bargain allianate sell enfeofe and confeirme unto the said Edward Gray all that his house and land lying and being att plain Dealing in the Township of Plymouth aforsaid The said tract or pcell of land containing acres * or therabouts bee it more or lesse being bounded on the one side with the lands of Jonathan Shaw †; and on the other side with the lands of Samuell Kinge with all and singulare the orchyards on the said land and all the fruit trees theron with all the outhouses woods trees ffences and all other the

* The number was omitted.

† "John Shaw senir" was first written by the recording officer, but was immediately crossed out and the record continued as printed.

Polly Otis wife of Joshua Otis Jun^r 7 Sep^t 1788
Mary Pierce Daughter of calvin Pierce 26 July 1789
Barsheba Southworth 26 July 1789
Wido Elizebeth Nash Rec^d to communion 2 August 1789
Barnabas Little Rec^d to communion 13 Sep^t 1789
Seth Merrit Jun^r & Susanna his wife D^o 13 Sep^t 1789
Paul Merrit & Wife Rec^d to communion 25 oct^r 1789
Jonah Mann Rec^d to communion 2 May 1790
Wido Abigail Newel, Mary Cudworth & Hannah Sutton Rec^d to communion 6 June 1790
Betsy Dawes the wife of the Rev^d Ebⁿ^r Dawes Rec^d to communion 1 August 1790.
Deborah Stephenson wife of Bryant Stephenson Rec^d to communion 5 Sep^t 1790.
Wido Mercy Otis Rec^d to communion 7 August 1791

PLYMOUTH COLONY DEEDS

(Continued from page 168)

[John Winslow to Edward Gray]

[p. 195] 1657 Pierce Copy:

Memorandum October the 19th 1657

That M^r John Winslow sometimes of Plymouth in New England in America gent: Doth acknowledge that he in Consideration of a valuable sume to him already satisfyed and fully payed by Edward Gray of the towne of Plymouth aforesaid in the Jurisdiction of Plymouth aforsd planter; hee hath freely fully and absolutely bargained allinated and sold enfeoffed and Confeirmed and by these presents Doth bargain allinate sell enfeoffe and confeirme unto the said Edward Gray all that his house and land lying and being att plain Dealing in the Township of Plymouth aforsaid The said tract or peell of land containing acres * or thereabouts bee it more or lesse being bounded on the one side with the lands of Jonathan Shaw †; and on the other side with the lands of Samuell Kinge with all and singulare the orchyards on the said land and all the fruit trees therein with all the outhouses woods trees fences and all other the

* The number was omitted.

† "John Shaw senr" was first written by the recording officer, but was immediately crossed out and the record continued as printed.

appurtenances and privilidges belonging to the said land or any pte or pcell therof with all and singulare the meddows or pcells of meddow belonging therunto To have and to hold the said house with all and singulare the boards shelves Dores lockes and glasse in and belonging unto the said house with all the out houses upon the said land with all the aditions att any time aded or graunted as enlargments therunto as namly an Inlargment att the uper end of the said tract of land which said Inlargment extendeth up unto a Rid Swamp att the uper end therof; with all and singulare the appurtenances & privilidges belonging unto the said land or any pte or pcell therof with all the meddow belonging therunto unto the said Edward Gray his heires and assignes for ever; The said p[r]mises with all the said John Winslow his Right title and Interest of and into the same and every pte or pcell therof; to belonge and appertaine unto the onely use and behoofe of him the said Edward Gray hee his heires and assignes for ever;

M[is] Mary Winslow wife unto the said M[r] John Winslow hath given her free Concent unto the abovesaid sale according to order

The abovesaid sale was Acknowlidged before Willam Bradford Gov[r]: before his Decease and lately ordered to bee Recorded by Leiftenant Southworth Asistant

[p. 196] [On the upper half of page 196 is recorded a deed from Elizabeth[2] Hopkins (*Stephen*[1]) to Jacob[2] Cooke (*Francis*[1]), which was printed in our fourth volume.]

[Town of Plymouth to Gyles Rickard, Sr.]

These p[r]sents witnesseth that the select men appointed to order the affaires of the Towne of Plymouth have graunted unto Gyles Rickard seni[r] of Plymouth aforsaid a pcell of meddow lying att the Meddow Called Wenatucksett meddow Containing twelve acres lying next unto the meddow of James hurst in the same Meddow the said twelve acres of meddow with all and singulare the appurtenances belonging therunto to appertaine unto the said Gyles Rickard his heires and assignes for ever unto the onely proper use and behoofe of him the said Gyles Rickard his his and assignes for ever;

Ordered heer to bee entered by Leiftenant Thomas Southworth Asistant;

(*To be continued*)

DENNIS, MASS., VITAL RECORDS

(*Continued from Vol. X, p. 213*)

[p. 66] Edward Crowel and his wife Thankfull a Record of the Births and names of their Children
Edward Crowel born in Harwich 22 . of Feb : 1778
Thankfull Crowel born 12 of Jan^{r} 1783
Stephen Crowel born 27 of June 1785
Achsah Crowel born 13 of Sep^{r} 1787
Betsy Crowel born 6 of Oc^{r} 1789
Jacob Crowel born 17 of May 1792
Benjamin Crowel born 16 of Sept^{r} 1793
Edward Crowel born 13 of August 1795
Allen Baker and Rebecca his wife a Record of the Births and names of their Children
Susanna Baker born 29 of July 1790
Allen Baker born 7 Oc^{r} 1792
Wilson Baker born 15 Jan . . 1795
Betsey Baker born Aug : 14 1797
Eleaser Baker born 20 of Feb^{r} 1800
Zelotus wing Baker born July 6th 1800
Charles Coffin Baker born July 6th 1805
Obed Baker born July 28th 1809
Ebenezer Baxter and Elzabeth his wife a Record of the Births and names of their Children
Rebecca Baxter born 28 . of Aug : 1789
Love Baxter born 19 of No^{r} 1791
Hannah Baxter born 20 of May 1794
Abigal Baxter born Sep^{r} 13 1796
Rosanna Baxter born Sep^{t} 7 1800
[p. 67] Elezer Crowel . and Bethiah his wife a Record of the Births and names of thir Children
Charlotte Crowel born in Harwich 2 of July 1786
Judah Crowel born 17 of Aug : 1788
Bethiah Crowel born 20 of Aug . 1790
Obed Howes and Lydia his wife a Record of the Births and names of their Children
Jerusha Sturges Howes born 2 . of No^{r} 1789
Hope Howes born . 4 of March 1792
Dorcas Howes born . 22 of June 1794
Obed Howes born 10 of July 1797
Harvey Howes born April 29th 1800
Lydia Hallet Howes Born Feb^{r} the 12 1803
Jonathan Trip . and Sarah his wife a Record of the Births and names of their Children

DENNIS, MASS., VITAL RECORDS

Jerusha Eldredge Trip born 8 of May 1779 in Harwich
Benonia Trip born 26 of Oc^{r} 1783 in Harwich
Jonathan Trip born 5 of No^{r} 1785 in Harwich
Davis Trip born 25 of Jan^{r} 1789 in Harwich
Sally Trip born 23 of Aug : 1792
James Trip born 21 . of Aug : 1794
[p. 68] Amos Crowel and Abigail his wife a Record of the Births and names of their Children
Olive Crowel born 29 of April 1788
Abigail Crowel born 2 of Oc^{r} 1790
Elizabeth Crowel born 27 of Feb 1794
Aaron Crowel and Phebe his wife a Record of the Births and names of their Children
Aaron Crowel born 1 of July 1790
Gideon Crowel born 14 of May 1791
Bethuel Baker and Rhoda his wife a Record of the Births and names of their Children
Freeman . Baker born 23 of Jan^{r} 1787
Bethuel Baker born 12 of Sep^{r} 1790
Faris Baker born 20 of May 1793
Thomas Baker born 20 July 1795
[p. 69] Stephen* Killey and Mary his Wife a Record of the Births and names of their Children
Oliver Killey born 27 of July 1784
Freeman Killey born 10 of March 1789
Huldah Killey born 2 of August 1791
Temperance Killey born 9 of Feb^{r} 1794
Jedadia Burges and Tamsen his wife
Paul Rider born 16 of March 1776
Judah Burges born 10 of Dc^{r} 1779 . in Harwich
Alpheus Burges born 13 of July 1782 in Wilbrham
Nathan Burges born 13 of Jan^{r} 1785 in Lainsbourugh
Jonthan Burges born 27 of Jan^{r} 1787
Tamsen Burges born 22 of July 1789
Solomon Wixson and Thankfull his wife a Record of the Births and names of their Chldren
Anne Wixson born 18 of May 1782 in Harwich
Samuel Wixson born 16 of May 1787 . in Harwich
Zube Wixson born 4 of May 1790
Thankfull Wickson born . 4 May 1793
Deborah Wickson born 27 of Sep^{r} 1795
Solomon Wickson born May 9th 1798.
[p. 70] Owen Chase and Penina his wife Record of the Births and names of their Children
Henry Chase born 26† of Jan^{r} 1790

* "James" was crossed out and "Stephen" written above, by the town clerk who recorded the births of Huldah and Temperance.

† "22" was changed to "26" in the same ink.

Jerusha Eldredge Trip born 8 of May 1779 in Harwich
Benonia Trip born 26 of Oct 1783 in Harwich
Jonathan Trip born 5 of Nov 1785 in Harwich
Davis Trip born 15 of Jan 1789 in Harwich
Sally Trip born 23 of Aug † 1792
James Trip born 21 . of Aug † 1793
[p. 68] Amos Crowel and Abigail his wife a Record of the Births and
names of their Children
Olive Crowel born 29 of April 1758
Abigail Crowel born 3 of Oct 1760
Elizabeth Crowel born 27 of Feb 1764
Aaron Crowel and Phebe his wife a Record of the Births and names
of their Children
Aaron Crowel born 1 of July 1790
Gideon Crowel born 19 of May 1791
Bethuel Baker and Rhoda his wife a Record of the Births and names
of their Children
Freeman . Baker born 23 of Jan^r 1787
Bethuel Baker born 13 of Sep^r 1790
Paris Baker born 20 of May 1793
Thomas Baker born 20 July 1795
[p. 69] Stephen * Killey and Mary his Wife a Record of the Births
and names of their Children
Oliver Killey born 27 of July 1784
Freeman Killey born 10 of March 1789
Hudah Killey born 8 of August 1791
Temperance Killey born 9 of Feb^r 1794
Jedadia Burges and Tamsen his wife
Paul Rider born 16 of March 1776
Judah Burges born 10 of Dec^r 1779 . in Harwich
Alpheus Burges born 13 of July 1782 in Wilbham
Nathan Burges born 13 of Jan^r 1785 in Leinsborough
Jonthan Burges born 27 of Jan^r 1787
Tamsen Burges born 23 of July 1789
Solomon Wixson and Thankfull his wife a Record of the Births and
names of their Children
Anne Wixson born 18 of May 1783 in Harwich
Samuel Wixson born 16 of May 1787 . in Harwich
Zebe Wixson born 5 of May 1790
Thankfull Wickson born . 4 May 1793
Deborah Wickson born 27 of Sep^r 1795
Solomon Wickson born May 9^th 1798.
[p. 70] Owen Chase and Penina his wife Record of the Births and
names of their Children
Henry Chase born 26 † of Jan^r 1790

* "James" was crossed out and "Stephen" written above, by the town clerk who recorded the births of Hudah and Temperance.

† "23" was changed to "26" in the same ink.

[Silvanus Chase born 7 of Oc^{r} 1795 *]
Judah Chase born 26 Aug . . 1792
Elizabeth Chase born 23 of May 1793
Johanna Chase 27 of July 1795
Keziah Chase born Nov^{r} 19 1797
Polly Chase born . Feb^{r} 6 1802
pennina Chase born Oct^{r} 13 1804
Owen Chase born Sep^{r} 30th 1806
Abner Chase born March 12 . . 1809
Seth Tobey and Ruth his wife a Record of the Births and names of their Children
Betsey Howes Tobey born 16 of April 1790
Seth Tobey born 18 of July 1792.
Jonathan Howes Tobey born 1794
Nabbe Tobey born August 21th 179 †
Ruth Tobey born Augt . 9th 1801
Rebecca Tobey born June 1th 1803
Polly Tobey born June 15 : 1806
Helen Tobey born Sep^{r} 19 . . 1809 —
David Seabury and Elizabeth his wife a Record of the Births and names of their Children
Ichabod Seabury born 2 . of May 1789
Betsey Seabury born 17 of Sep . . 1791.
Polley Seabury born 26 Dece^{r} 1793
Nabey Seabury born 30 april 1796
Olive Seabury born 4th July 1798
[p. 71] Lot Gorham and Thankfull his wife a Record of the Births and names of their Children
John Gorham 6 of Oc^{r} 1789
Joseph Gorham born 22 of Oc^{r} 1791 } Twins
Josiah Gorham born 22 of Oc^{r} 1791 }
Rebecah Gorham born 27 of Oc^{r} 1795
Lucy Gorham born Novemb^{r} 4th 1798
Lot Gorham born the 5 of Aug . 1801
Sally Gorham Born Aug^{t} 5 1804
Betsey Gorham born Oct^{r} 5th 1806
George Gorham born Feb^{r} 21 1809
Reuben Taylor and Desire his wife a Record of the Births and names of their Children
Fanny Taylor born 29 of June 1791 died 7 of No^{r} 1792
Reuben Taylor born 26 of August 1793
Daniel Tayler born June 13 1797
Desire Taylor born Sep^{tr} 3 . 1799
Levi Crowel and Susanna his wife a Record of the Births and names of their Children
Zurviah Crowel born 23 of Oc^{r} 1791.

* This line is crossed out, in the original. † Sic.

[p. 72] Nathan Crowel and Hannah his wife Record of the Births and names of their Children
Seth Crowel born 17 of Oc^{r} 1792
Molley Crowel born 21 July 1794
Betsey Crowel born 20 Janu^{y} 1797
Nathan Crowell born 24th Dec^{r}* 1799
Joshua Crowell born 24 Feb^{r} 1801
Cloe Crowell born 17th May 1804 } twins
Gustavus Crowell born 18th May 1804 }
Hannah Hall Crowell born Feb^{r} 28 : 1809
Samuel Eldredge and Temperance his wife a Record of the Births and names of their Children
Samuel Eldredge born 11 of May 1791
Temperance Eldredge born 13 of Sep . . 1793
John Eldredge born 12 of Sep^{r} 1794
Philip Howes and Kezia his wife a Record of the Births and names of their Children
Joshua Howes born 3 . of Aug 1792 died 12 of Oc^{r} 179[*worn*]
Mercy Howes born 1 of June 1795
Lydia Howes born 8th of Sept^{r} 1797
George Howes born 24 of Oct^{r} 1801

(*To be continued*)

THE SCROOBY MANOR-HOUSE

By Morton Dexter

There seems to be some misunderstanding about the age of this house. Several statements recently have come under my notice to the effect that it is comparatively modern, and is the successor of, and entirely distinct from, the building which the Pilgrims knew. These statements appear to be mistaken for the following reasons.

No proof ever has come to light that the house in which Elder Brewster lived was wholly demolished and another erected upon its site. There is testimony that in 1637, because it had ceased to be needed for use by the Archbishop of York and had fallen into partial decay, considerable was done in the way of tearing it down, but there is no proof that this demolition was complete.

There was no occasion for its entire destruction. From

* "Jan^{r}" was crossed out and "Dec^{r}" interlined in the same hand.

rewster's time to the present a house has been needed on
ıe estate for the use of the bailiff or farmer in charge. When
was no longer required for his own occasional stays by the
rchbishop it was too large and too costly to be maintained
r any other use, and the natural course was to demolish the
rger part of it and to leave standing, and put into proper con-
tion, so much of it as was required for the uses of a tenant.
his manifestly is what was done.

There is distinct, positive and apparently conclusive evidence
ıat a portion of the present farmhouse formed a part of the
palace" or "manor-house" in Brewster's time. All the out-
ıildings — including the cow-house, into which were built the
ırved beams probably taken from the great hall or the chapel
the "palace" — must be comparatively recent. But as to
ıe farmhouse itself, its construction tells a different story.

Perhaps half of the house is essentially modern in character.
ut the other half, the southern, evidently is much older and
ıtes back to the time of the original structure. Its walls are
veral feet thick in several places. It has some of the small
indows which used to be common three hundred years ago.
here are one or two niches which no farmhouse ever would
ıve been likely to contain, as well as several large arched win-
ows or doorways, now bricked up, which, like the niches, can
ıve had no modern use but would have found a natural place
a building having, as we know that the original edifice had,
great hall and a chapel.

It is difficult to believe that an examination of the house,
it is today, and a comparison of it with what is recorded
out the structure in which Brewster lived, can fail in pro-
ıcing the conviction that a part of the present building is
uch older than the remainder, and that this more ancient
rtion formed a part of the "manor-house" in which Brewster
ved and in which the Pilgrims organized their church and
anned their escape from England.

[A full-page cut of the Scrooby Manor-House, accompanying an
ticle, by Mr. Dexter, "In and About Scrooby," will be found in our
cond volume. Mr. Dexter's invaluable work, "The England and Hol-
nd of the Pilgrims," published by Houghton, Mifflin & Co., Boston, 1905,
ntains an extended account of the Manor-House. — EDITOR.]

PROVINCETOWN, MASS., VITAL RECORDS

(*Continued from page 188*)

[p. 13] Paron Cowel Cook Son to Solomon and Rebbah Cook Born Jenuwary the 4 day 1760

Rebbakah Cook Daffter to Solomon Cook and Rebbkah Cook Borne augest the 1 day 1762

Marcy tillton Dafter to philop tillton and Dezier tillton Born the 12 day of october 1750

Jeamas tillton Son to philop and Dezier Tillton Born aprile the 19 daye 1753

Dezier tillton Dafter to philop and Dezier tillton Born the 29 day of augest 1755

willoum tillton Son to philop and Dezier Tillton Borne July the 28 day 1759

Rodah tillton Dafter to philop and Dezier tillton Borne augest the 28 day 1762

Jonathan Nikeson Son to Seath and mathew Nikeson Borne the 5 day July 1754

Stephan Nikeson Son to Seath and martha Nikeson Bon September the 6 daye 1756

marthew Nikeson Dafter to Seath and martha Nikeson Born may the 7 day 1759

Joshua Nikeson Son to Seath and marthe Nikeson Borne Desamber the 7 day 1761

Seth Nickerson Son to Seth and Martha Nickerson born April 17 : 1764

[p. 14] Susanah Newcombe Dafter to Silas and Susanah newcomb Borne the 6 day Septamber 1750

Jeremiah newcombe Son to Silas and Susanah Newcombe Born the 8 day november 1753

Sarah newcomb Dafter to Siles and and Susanah Newcombe Borne the 8 day Septamber 1755

mary Newcomb Dafter to Silas and Susanah Newcombe Borne the 9 day Desamber 1758

Silas newcombe Son to Silas and Susanah Newcomb Born the 16 day Desamber 1761

Solomon Cook Son to Solomon Cook Jun and Baty Cook Born augest the 12 day in year 1764 Samuel Smith

Edward Cook Son to Solomon and Rebbakah Cook Born aprel the 29 1746 Samuel Smith

hannah Cook Dafter to Edward and Exsprence Cook born october the 24 1767 Samuel Smith

[p. 15] hannah Smith dafter to Samuel and Ruth Smith Born the 22 day of march 1759

John Smith Son to Samuel and Ruth Smith Born the 22 day of august 1761

Jesse Smith Son to Samuel and Ruth Smith Born the 17 day of July 1765

Cloe Smith Dafter to Samuel and Ruth Smith Born the 10 day of october 1767 Recorded pr me Samuel Smith Town Clark

Joshua atwood Son to Samuel and Barshabe atwood Born July 3 day 1767

henary atwood Son to Samuel and Barsheb atwod Born September the 9 day 1768 Recorded rp Sam^{ll} Smith Town Clark

Eleneor parrey dafter Richard and Rebbakah parrey Born october the 9 day 1768

Jeames Smith Son to Simeon and Susanah Smith Born augest the 9 day 1763

Samuel Smith, Son to Simeon & Susannah Smith was born the 26 day of November 1772.

[p. 16] Abegill Nickerson Daughter to Jonathan and Bethia Nickerson Born agust y^{e} 26 1777

Isaiah Nickerson Son to Jonathan and Bethia Nickerson Born march y^{e} 18 1779

Jonthan Nickerson Son to Jonathan and Bethia Nickerson Born Agust 19 . 1781

Elisha Nickerson Son to Jonathan and Bethia Nickerson Born July 15th 1783

Levi Nickerson Son to Jonathan and Bethia Nickerson Born November 2 1785

James Collings Nickerson Son to Alen & Polly Nickerson was Born November 13 1784

[p. 17] Bethia Rider Daughter to Samuel and Lydea Rider Born July the 21 ANo 1787

Thomas Rider Son to Lot and mary Rider Born may the 19th 1788

Isaiah Rider Son to Benjimin Experience Rider Born agurst the 14 Day 1773

Pege Tubbs Daughter to Nathan and Darkies tubbs Born may the 6 1788

Adom milston Dyer Son to adom Milston and Sarah Dyer Born Born aprel the 6 Day 1789

[p. 18] Susanna Whorff Daugter to George and methetebel Whorff Born November the 19 1787

Sarah Smith Daughter Enoch and Mary Smith Born may y^{e} 26 1784

Enoch Smith Son to Enoch and Mary Smith Born Agust 23 1786

Isaiah Atkins Son to Silas and Bethia Atkins Born october the 16th 1786

Thomas Mayo Son to Joshua atkins and Martha Mayo Born february the 21 Day 1789

Bethia Atkins Daughter to Silas and Bethia Atkins Born febuary y^{e} 20 1789

[p. 15] hannah Smith dafter to Samuel and Ruth Smith Born the
22 day of march 1759
John Smith Son to Samuel and Ruth Smith Born the 22 day of
august 1761
Jesse Smith Son to Samuel and Ruth Smith Born the 17 day of July
1765
Cloe Smith Dafter to Samuel and Ruth Smith Born the 10 day of
october 1767 Recorded pr me Samuel Smith Town Clark
Joshua atwood Son to Samuel and Barshabe atwood Born July 3 day
1767
henary atwood Son to Samuel and Barsheb atwood Born September
the 9 day 1768 Recorded pr Sam[u]l Smith Town Clark
Elenor parcy dafter Richard and Rebbekah parcy Born octobet
the 9 day 1768
Jeames Smith Son to Simeon and Susanah Smith Born augest the
9 day 1763
Samuel Smith, Son to Simeon & Susannah Smith was born the
26 day of November 1772
[p. 16] Abegill Nickerson Daughter to Jonathan and Bethia Nicker-
son Born agust y^e 26 1777
Isaiah Nickerson Son to Jonathan and Bethia Nickerson Born march
y^e 18 1779
Jonthan Nickerson Son to Jonathan and Bethia Nickerson Born
August 19 - 1781
Elisha Nickerson Son to Jonathan and Bethia Nickerson Born July
15^th 1783
Levi Nickerson Son to Jonathan and Bethia Nickerson Born Novem-
ber 2 1785
James Collings Nickerson Son to Alen & Polly Nickerson was Born
November 13 1784
[p. 17] Bethia Rider Daughter to Samuel and Lydea Rider Born
July the 21 ANo 1787
Thomas Rider Son to Lot and mary Rider Born may the 19^th 1788
Isaiah Rider Son to Benjamin Experience Rider Born agust the 14
Day 1793
Pege Tubbs Daughter to Nathan and Darkies tubbs Born may the
6 1788
Adom milston Dyer Son to adom Milston and Sarah Dyer Born
Born aprel the 6 Day 1789
[p. 18] Susanna Wbsrll Daughter to George and mehetebel Wbsrll
Born November the 19 1787
Sarah Smith Daughter Enoch and Mary Smith Born may y^e 26 1784
Enoch Smith Son to Enoch and Mary Smith Born Agust 23 1786
Isaiah Atkins Son to Silas and Bethia Atkins Born octobet the 16^th
1786
Thomas Mayo Son to Joshua atkins and Martha Mayo Born february
the 21 Day 1789
Bothia Atkins Daughter to Silas and Bethia Atkins Born february y^e
20 1789

[p. 19] mary atwood Daughter to Joshua and Betsey atwood Born febuary 25 y^e^ 1787
Nathaniel atwood Son to Joshua and Betsey atwood Born June the [*illegible*] 1789
Lydia Rider Daughter to Samuel and Lydia Rider Born march 21 1789
Luies Larrey Smith Son to Daniel and marther Smith Born october the 8^th^ 1789
[*] Atwood Son to John and mary Atwood born may the 1789
Stephen Cash Son John and mary Cash Born September 5 1769
[p. 20] Ruth Nickerson Daughter to Seth and Martha Nickerson Born June 4 Day 1771
Sarah Nickerson Daughter to Seth and Martha Nickerson Born June the 29 Day 1773
Nathaniel Nickerson Son to Seth and Martha Nickerson Born December the 24 1775
Ruben Nickerson Son to Seth and Martha Nickerson Born November 21 1777
Martha Atkins Daughter to Silas and Bethia Atkins Born June the 5^th^ Day the year 1793
Joshua Atkins Son to Silas and Bethia Atkins Born march the 16 the year 1795
[p. 21] John Lary Son to John and Bety Larry Born January 13 1764
Abigill Chase Daughter to Edmon and Abigill Chase Born November 17 Day year 1769
John Larry Son to John Larry and Abigill Larry Born october the 10 Day the year 1785
Nabbey Larry Daughter to John and Nabey Larry Born June 29 the year 1790
William Larry Son to John and Naby Larry Born June † 24 1791
Abegail Savage Daughter to John and Deliverance Savage Born July 6 the year 1793
[p. 22] David Smith Son to Enoch and Mary Smith Born September the 23 Day the year 1791
Jasse Smith Son to Enoch and Mary Smith Born october the 9^th^ Day the year 1793
Elisabeth Melson Rider Daughter to Joshua and Hanah Rider Born September 29 1791
Rebeker Rider Daughter to Joshua and Hannah Rider Born July the first Day 1794
Joseph Atkins Son to Joseph and Ruth Atkins Born June the 28 the year 1789
Freeman Atkins Son to Joseph and Ruth Atkins Born october the 8 the year 1790

* The given name was not entered.

† December was written above "June," apparently by the same hand, but "June" was not crossed out.

Jeremiah Newcomb, Son of Jeremiah and Rachel Newcomb, born July 19th 1794.

[p. 23] Mary Whorff Daughter to John and Rebecr Whorff Born June the 19 1783

Thomas Rider Whorff Son to John and Rebeker Wharf Born January the 10 Day 1788

John Whorff Son to John and Rebeker Whorff Born August 17 1785

Rebeker Whorff Daughter to John and Rebeker Whorff Born July the 20 Day 1790

Salley Whorff Daughter to John and Rebeker Whorff Born Janury 22 1793

Betcey Whorff Daughter to John and Rebeker Whorff Born November the 7 1794

(*To be continued*)

GRAVESTONE RECORDS FROM THE LORING CEMETERY, EAST PEMBROKE, MASS.

Communicated by JOHN W. WILLARD

IN September, 1907, the writer, with the assistance of Mr. Stanley W. Smith, copied and verified all inscriptions, dated prior to 1851, in the Loring Cemetery, East Pembroke, Mass. The copies were presented to the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants, and the genealogical data in the inscriptions will be found in the following abstracts.

BEAN

James Monroe, son of Monroe and Grace L., died 13 July, 1849, aged 8 months, 8 days.

Lavina Jane, daughter of Monroe and Grace L., died 25 June, 1849, aged 2 years, 10 months, 13 days.

DELANO

Barker, son of Elisha and Eliza, died 6 September, 1848, aged 17 months.

HALL

Gracey, wife of Horace, died 28 September, 1835, in her 39th year. "Adieu dear husband . . . . O love my children for my sake."

KEENE

Ichabod, died 15 August 1852, aged 67 years. [On stone with wife Tirzy.]

Rebecca, died in February, 1841, aged 81.

Tirzy, wife of Ichabod, died 14 May, 1839, aged 53 years. [On her husband's stone.]

LORING

Alden,* born 15 November, 1780; died 21 October, 1861.
Alithea,* widow of William, died 31 March, 1820, aged 76.
Bailey H.,† son of William, Esq., and Judith L., died 11 October, 1822, aged 13 years, 4 months. [Also on William Loring stone.]
Emily Bradford,* daughter of Alden and Lucinda, born 30 October, 1833; died 12 December, 1834.
Judith L.,† widow of William, Esq., died 5 October, 1859, aged 89 years.
Leonora Cushing, daughter of Ichabod A. and Elizabeth, died 15 February, 1841, aged 2 years, 11 months, 18 days.
Lucinda,* wife of Alden, born 15 December, 1789; died 11 January, 1852.
Nathaniel,* died 12 December, 1819, aged 74.
Sarah,* widow of Nathaniel, died 31 May, 1821, aged 76.
William,* died 18 October, 1815, aged 74.
William, Esq.,† died 3 May, 1852, aged 84 years.
William L., M.D.,† son of William, Esq., and Judith L., died 6 July, 1842, aged 46 years.

MAGOUN

Joshua, died 25 April, 1841, in his 80th year.
Silvina, died 15 February, 1837, aged 47 years.

MOREHEAD

Ida Jane, daughter of James M. and Joanna W., died 21 December, 1841, aged 1 year, 10 months, 11 days.
Joanna W., wife of James M., died 27 November, 1846, aged 22 years, 7 months, 26 days.

OLDHAM

Joseph, son of Joseph and Gracy, died at sea 8 July, 1841, aged 21 years.

PIERCE

Christopher, Jr., died 26 January, 1847, aged 52 years, 9 months, 14 days.
Daniel, Capt., died in Richmond, Va., 15 May, 1799, aged 31 years. [On stone with son Daniel.]
Daniel, son of Capt. Daniel, died 19 May, 1819, aged 25 years. [On his father's stone.]

TAYLOR

Susan Eastman, wife of William, died 28 April, 1862, aged 81 years, 11 months. [On her husband's stone.]
William, died 8 August, 1850, aged 70 years, 2 months. [On stone with wife Susan E.]

* All on William Loring stone.

† All on stone of William Loring, Esq.

THE DIARY OF JABEZ FITCH, JR.

(*Continued from page 147*)

y^e 21^st^ * I was Down at Capt Durkes Som Time & Had Concidrable Discorce with y^e^ off^rs^ about Going Hom & our Time Being out

Capt: Putnam Brought Me a Letter from M^r^ Stoddard which we Have Had Much Laugh About &c —

This Night at Rool Call Capt: Putnam Came Down To our Company & Enformd Them of y^e^ Minde of y^e^ Goverment at Home & Endevourd To Conten them To Tarry Longer, But I Think In Stead of that he Rather Increasd their Rage —

y^e^ 22^nd^ I Copyd out the old Proclamation y^t^ we Inlisted on — for Serj^t^ Handee

y^e^ 23^d^ I Helpd Serj^t^ Hande Most of y^e^ Day in Making Som Muster Rools & Returns of Capt: Putnams Company, In y^e^ Evening I went Down To Capt: Durkees & Rec^d^ 5 Dollars of My Bounty for Tarrying y^e^ winter &c — Most of y^e^ Company was Paid ½ of this Bounty this Day

y^e^ 24^th^ I was Down at Capt: Durkes, Maj^r^ Rogers Bought a Number of Shurts there &c. I Dined with Lieu^t^ Tracy — This Day M^r^ Gordon y^e^ Inginear Came Up Here. He Brings News y^t^ ther Has Lately Ben Som Mischief Don at the Garman Flatts By y^e^ Indians

y^e^ 25^th^ We Musterd again & Col: Haviland Made a Speech To our Two Companys — After y^e^ Muster a Number of Us wen over To y^e^ Island & Drinkd Som wine and Som Cordial — Corp^l^ Otis & John Booda Got Drunk &c — After I Came Back I Made a Muster Roll for Capt: Putnams Company To Send Hom To our Assembly — This Day I Have Ben a Soldier a Year & from Hom More than Ten Months — This Evening Asa Fox of our Company Died —

y^e^ 26^th^ a Mighty warm Pleasant Day a Number of Maj^r^ Rogerss Men was over On this Side with their Snow Shoes To Tread Down y^e^ Snow Round on the Glassea — This is My Burth Day . I Am Now Twenty-one Years of Age — This Evening about 10 oClock Joel Fox of our Company Died — Ens^n^ Johnson Came Back From Albony — M^r^ Bancraft Came Here who Lately Came From Connecticutt —

y^e^ 27^th^ Was a Vary Pleasant Day — About Noon we was

* Of February, 1758.

Miserablely Surprised By an Express y^t^ Came from Albony who Brings News y^t^ y^e^ Intended Expadition is Layd Aside & all y^e^ Stors y^t^ was Brought Up for y^t^ Porpos To Be Carryd Back &c — This Evening Capt: Putnam Had orders To Go on a Scout y^e^ Nex Day, with an Intent To Take a Prisoner at Tiandaroge — This Night y^e^ Ragulars was Surprised By Hearing a Shot in y^e^ Woods as they Said

y^e^ 28^th^ All y^e^ Forepart of the Day we were Hurried In Fixing out Capt: Putnams Scout About 1 oClock they Marchd out . they Consisted of about 115 Including off^rs^ — In y^e^ Afternoon Serj^t^ Wilson was at My Hut, I Had Concidrable Discorce with Him &c:

March 1^st^ 1758 In y^e^ Morning I Had a Vary Tedious Job in Geting Som Ammunition To Supply our Two Companys — This was a Vary Peasant Day Col: Haviland with a Number of off^rs^ Made them Selvs Much Sport in Sliding Down y^e^ Bank on a Slay & in Danceing on y^e^ Ice &c Now y^e^ Time for which we Inlisted is Expired But when we Shall Be Dischargd is Not Known To Us at Presant — Also this Day we Sent of Som Invaleeds Viz: Nat^ll^ Chapen Amos Larkin & Elisha Belding of our Company & Som of Capt: Putnam Men

This Evening I Had Som Contraversa with Serj^t^ Geer about Leaving His Guard &c —

y^e^ 2^nd^ In y^e^ Morning It Snowd & was Vary warm — But it Turnd Turnd To Rain & in y^e^ Evening Cleard of Cold — This Day Som of Capt: Putnams Scout Returnd —

y^e^ 3^rd^ Was a Vary Fair Day I was at Capt Durkes & Had Concidrable Discorce with Him — They Treated Me with a Good Dinner & Mug of Flip — Then I Came Hom & Spent Most of the Day with Serj^t^ Hande &c —

y^e^ 4^th^ I was Down at Cap^n^ Durkes & Playd Cards with Doc^r^ Adams &c:

Sunday y^e^ 5^th^ There Cam In a Number of Slays Again — This Evening I Understand Som of C^t^ Putnams Scout Came In for a Slay in Order To Bring a Sick Man on — They Say They Left Him at y^e^ Plais where y^e^ French Did Keep their Advansd Guard —

y^e^ 6^th^ In y^e^ Morning Som Time After y^e^ Slays went of Several of them Came Back Runing their Horses & Sayd y^t^ y^e^ Party was Attacted By y^e^ Enimy &c: Emediately Maj^r^ Rogers Persued y^e^ Enimy with about 100 Men — Toard Night Capt: Putnam Returnd with His Scout all Safe Except John Robens who He * In a Vary Strang Manner. This Evening Maj^r^ Rogers

* One or more words seem to have been omitted.

Returned — I Understand y^t y^e Indions Kild one of y^e Ragulars & one Slay Man & Toock one — The Contlude y^e Party Consisted of about 40 & all Indions. This Day y^e Honest Quaker Cam To Se Me & Brought Two other Souldiers with Him who were Both Methodests I Had Som Discorce with them & they Left Me a Small Pamphlet Being a Brief Account of y^e Life of one Tho^s Beard Who Lived & Died in Aulcester in Worwickshire This Book I Read Most of it this Day &c:

y^e 6^th of March 1758

(*To be continued*)

GRAVESTONE RECORDS IN THE CEMETERY AT WEST YARMOUTH, MASS.

Communicated by STANLEY W. SMITH

IN October, 1905, copies of the gravestone inscriptions dated prior to 1851, with a few of later date, in the cemetery at West Yarmouth, Mass., on the road from South Yarmouth to Hyannis, were made at the expense of the writer, and presented to the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants. In October, 1907, with the assistance of Messrs. John W. Willard and Edward H. Whorf, he carefully verified these copies, and the genealogical data in these inscriptions will be found in the following abstracts.

BAKER

Abner, died 21 December, 1802, in his 25th year.

Abner, drowned in New York, 16 October, 1829, aged 29 years.

———, infant son of Elnathan and Julia A., died 15 August, 1848, aged 28 days.

Eudora M., daughter of Ebenezer and Henrietta, died 29 September, 1849, aged 10 months, 3 days. [On stone with sister Henrietta C.]

Henrietta C., daughter of Ebenezer and Henrietta, died 30 September, 1849, aged 2 years, 4 months, 19 days. [On stone with sister Eudora M.]

Keziah, daughter of Prince and Mercy, died 24 May, 1798, aged 5 months.

Mary, widow of David, died 4 March, 1839, in her 62d year.

Minerva, daughter of Silas and Sarah, died in October, 1798, aged 1 year, 3 months.

Molly, wife of Capt. Obadiah, died 12 October, 1806, in her 41st year.

Philip, died 13 March, 1804, in his 34th year.

BAKER (*Continued*)

Theron, son of Ebenezer, Jr., and Henrietta, died 24 September, 1849, aged 4 years, 4 months, 27 days.

Zipporah, wife of Asa, died 27 July, 1816, in her 34th year.

BASSET

Lydia, wife of Ensign, died 17 October, 1808, in her 26th year.

BAXTER

Lucendie, wife of Prince, died 29 December, 1831, aged 66 years.

BERRY

Huldah, wife of Capt. Sylvester, died 7 November, 1807, in her 27th year. "Also a Son of the above Buried here aged 14 Days."

———, son of Capt. Sylvester and Huldah. [See Huldah.]

Isaac, died 4 May, 1803, in his 75th year.

Sarah, wife of Isaac, died 7 May, 1819, in her 68th year.

BODFISH

Mary Williams, daughter of William P. and Polly, died 9 September, 1850, aged 9 months.

BRADLEY

Louisa, daughter of Abiud and Jane, died 22 September, 1805, aged 1 year, 8 months.

BRAY

John,* lost at sea 4 October, 1841, aged 42 years.

Maria,* widow of John; also widow of Abner Baker; died 2 March, 1851, aged 45 years, 4 months.

BROWN

Rebecca, wife of Capt. Thaddeus, died 6 August, 1791, in her 37th year.

BUCK

John H., son of David and Emily, died 23 March, 1840, aged 3 years, 2 months, 10 days.

BURGESS

Samuel, Capt., died at Lisbon, 1 October, 1811, "aged 31 years on that day." Epitaph "Written by his Consort Lydia Burges."

Thaddeus, died 3 January, 1797, in his 31st year.

CARLOW

Nancy, wife of Lyman, died 8 December, 1811, aged 27 years.

CHASE

Susan, daughter of Erastus and Betsy, died 26 January, 1837, aged 3 years, 3 months, 2 days.

CLARK

Adelaide A.,† daughter of Joseph J. and Betsey, died 15 July, 1846, aged 3 years, 26 days.

Annie M.,† wife of Charles H., died 29 October, 1887, aged 44 years.

Betsey,† wife of Joseph J., died 6 July, 1883, aged 67 years.

(*To be continued*)

* Both on one stone.

† All three on one stone.

UNRECORDED BARNSTABLE COUNTY DEEDS

(*Continued from Vol. X, p. 241*)

THE deeds from which the following abstracts have been made were loaned to the Society by Mr. Oliver Doane of East Orleans, Mass. The deed of John Cole to his sons Joshua and Joseph is from a certified copy of the Barnstable County records, made in 1750, as shown by the endorsement. The other abstracts are from the original deeds.

[JOHN COLE TO SONS JOSHUA AND JOSEPH, 1745]

"I John Cole of Eastham, ... Yeoman, Of My Real love & good will to my two Natural Sons, Namely Joshua Cole & Joseph Cole, Both of Eastham . . . . Convey & Confirm unto them . . . . my Parcell of Land adjoyning to the Mill Pond, Bounded, beginning att Sd Pond & So Runing Southerly in the Range of Richard Sparrows land to the South-West Corner of My Land, Thence Something More Easterly or South-Easterly a Cross the Sparrows Land & across the Cart way, to the Westerly Corner of my Land, On the Southerly Side Said way, Thence Southerly in the Range of David Youngs Land to the South West Corner of my Land, therewith all my Lands to the Eastward of said Range, in all the Neck below lying in Several Parcells, More or Less, to the Eastward of S^{d} Line or Range of S^{d} Youngs Range with my Dwelling House & Barn & all My Other Buildings Standing On S^{d} Lands, with all my Land, Meadow & Sedge ground att Pochey Island . with all my Part Shear or Right in Meadow or Sedge Ground att Pochey Sedge Flats that is Undivided, with all my Meadow or Sedge Ground att Town Sedge flats; Excepting Only My Right in a Money Shear of Sedge ground at the flat Called the Middle flat. With all My Parcell of Meadow On the Northerly Side of the Boat Meadow, Near Daniel Smiths, which I had of My Honoured Father John Cole, all which I Give in Equall Proporsion alike to them My Said two Sons & to their Heirs"

The deed was dated 2 August, 1745, and acknowledged the same day before Joseph Doane, Justice of the Peace. It was witnessed by Stephen Sparrow and Henry Young, and was recorded 29 December, 1746, by Solomon Otis, Register. It

is endorsed: "A True Copie Drawn and Compared this 29th Day of Janry 1750 Pr Me Solomon Otis Regr"

[Coles to Young and Cole, 1752]

"we Israel Cole Salvenis Cole and Benjamin Cole all of Eastham . . . . yeomen" for £34 sold to "Henry young and Joseph Cole Junr both of Eastham . . . . yeomen . . . . all our three quarter parts . . . . of an Iseland of upland . . . . in the southerly part . . . . of Eastham . . . . known by the name of Hog Island with three quarter parts of all the beaches and several small Islands belonging thereto which Island lys a little to the southward of Samsons Island so Called and is parted from said Samsons Island by a parcel of medow and a Crick all which said three quarters as above we grant as above said, one half part thereof to the above said Henry young . . . . and the other half part . . . . unto the above said Joseph Cole Junr"

Dated 5 March, 1752, and acknowledged the same day, at Eastham, by the three grantors, before Joseph Doane, Justice of the Peace. The witnesses were Zebulon Young and Ebenezer Higgins, Jr. The deed was recorded 12 May, 1752, in Barnstable County, Book 24, folio 83, by Solomon Otis, Register, and was not re-recorded.

[Rufus Cole to Young and Cole, 1753]

"I Rufus Cole of Eastham . . . . yeoman" for £9.13.4 sold to "Henry yong and Joseph Cole Junr of Eastham . . . . yeomen . . . . all that my one qurter part . . . . of an Island of upland . . . . in the southerly part of . . . . Eastham . . . . known by the name of Hog Iland with my quarter part of all the beaches and severall Ilands belonging thereunto which said Iland lys a little to the southward of Samsons Iland so called and is parted from said Samsons Iland by a parcell of medow and a crick all which said quarter part as above said I the said Rufus Cole Grant as above one half . . . . to the said Henry young . . . . and the other half . . . . to the said Joseph Cole Junr"

Dated 13 June, 1753, and acknowledged the same day, at Eastham, before Joseph Doane, Justice of the Peace. The witnesses were William Twining and Jonathan Linnell, Jr. The deed was recorded 27 July, 1753, in Barnstable County, Book 24, folio 163, by Solomon Otis, Register, and was not re-recorded.

is endorsed: "A True Copie Drawn and Compared this 29th Day of Janr 1750 Pr Me Solomon Otis Regr"

[Copies to Young and Cole, 1752]

"we Israel Cole Salvenis Cole and Benjamin Cole all of Eastham . . . yeomen" for £34 sold to "Henry Young and Joseph Cole Junr both of Eastham . . . yeomen . . . all our three quarter parts . . . of an Island of upland . . . in the southerly part . . . of Eastham . . . known by the name of Hog Island with three quarter parts of all the beaches and several small Islands belonging thereto which Island lys a little to the southward of Samsons Island so Called and is parted from said Samsons Island by a parcel of meadow and a Creek all which said three quarters as above we grant as above said, one half part thereof to the above said Henry Young . . . and the other half part . . . unto the above said Joseph Cole Junr"

Dated 5 March, 1752, and acknowledged the same day, at Eastham, by the three grantors, before Joseph Doane, Justice of the Peace. The witnesses were Zebulon Young and Ebenezer Higgins, Jr. The deed was recorded 13 May, 1752, in Barnstable County, Book 24, folio 83, by Solomon Otis, Register, and was not re-recorded.

[Rufus Cole to Young and Cole, 1753]

"I Rufus Cole of Eastham . . . yeoman" for £9-13-4 sold to "Henry Young and Joseph Cole Junr of Eastham . . . yeomen . . . all that my one quarter part . . . of an Island of upland . . . in the southerly part of . . . Eastham . . . known by the name of Hog Island with my quarter part of all the beaches and several Iland belonging thereunto which said Iland lys a little to the southward of Samsons Iland so called and is parted from said Samsons Iland by a parcell of medow and a crick all which said quarter part as above said I the said Rufus Cole Grant as above one half . . . to the said Henry Young . . . and the other half . . . to the said Joseph Cole Junr"

Dated 13 June, 1753, and acknowledged the same day, at Eastham, before Joseph Doane, Justice of the Peace. The witnesses were William Twining and Jonathan Linnell, Jr. The deed was recorded 27 July, 1753, in Barnstable County, Book 24, folio 165, by Solomon Otis, Register, and was not re-recorded.

[Silvanus Cole to Joseph Cole, Jr., 1756]

"I Silvanus Cole of the South Precinct in Duckes County
mon" for £6 16s. sold to "Joseph Cole Jun^r of Eastham
the County of Barnstable yamon . . . . . all that my Persel
land lying and being in the Town Ship of Harwich: in Equel
rternership with Benjemin Cole and is in Sipsons purches
ar the Round Cove and is between Chatham Road and the
iding place path and is that Lot that was Layed out to
ence Snow as may appear by Records of Sd Purches Togather
th that Persel of Land that Israel Cole and benjemine Cole
d Rufus Cole and I the Sd Silvanus Cole baught of James
ggers as by his Deed may appear Reference thairunto being
d . and I the Sd Silvanus Cole Doth Sell the one half of
ese two Persels of Land"

Dated 5 March, 1756, and acknowledged the same day, fore Joseph Doane, Justice of the Peace. Witnessed by nabod Higgins and Prince Freeman. Recorded 21 Septem-r, 1756, in Barnstable County, Book 25, folio 112, by Solomon is, Register, and not re-recorded.

(To be continued)

RECORDS FROM DUCK CREEK CEMETERY, WELLFLEET, MASS.

(*Continued from page 145*)

LBROOK

Abigail B., wife of Jos., died 2 February, 1846, aged 72.

Allen, youngest son of Thomas and Hannah, died 12 January, 1800, aged 12.

Anthony, died at New Orleans, 17 January, 1848, aged 51 years.

Benjamin, son of Benjamin and Ruth, died 4 February, 1810, aged 7 months, 11 days.

Benjamin, Capt., died 4 June, 1817, aged 37 years.

Charles W., son of Joseph and Margaret D., died 2 July, 1848, aged 1 year, 6 months. [On stone of brother Joseph.]

Chloe, daughter of Joseph and Polly, died 30 June, 1815, aged 1 month, 5 days.

David, died 13 March, 1831, aged 81.

David B., son of David B. and Thankful S., died 10 August, 1842, aged 1 year, 4 months, 17 days.

Elisha, son of Joseph and Abigail, born 11 July [*]; died 30 April, 1847, aged 36 years.

* The year of birth was omitted.

HOLBROOK (*Continued*)

Elizabeth, Miss, died 24 March, 1826, aged 61 years.

Ezekiel, son of Ezekiel and Martha, died 13 May, 1776, in his 14th year.

Ezekiel, died 1799. [Footstone only.]

Franklin A., son of Henry A. and Eunice, died 8 September, 1830, aged 1 year, 26 days.

Hannah, wife of Thomas; daughter of Joseph and Eunice Harding; died 4 June, 1806, in her 64th year.

Hannah, wife of David, died 16 September, 1822, aged 67 years. "A tender wife a mother dear"

Hannah S., daughter of Anthony and Hannah, died 5 August, 1827, aged 1 year, 4 months. [On stone with Rozetta, Sally B. and Wellington.]

Henry A., son of Henry A. and Eunice, died 27 November, 1837, aged 1 year, 8 days.

Joseph, son of Joseph and Margaret D., died 20 September, 1838, aged 13 months. [On stone with Charles W.]

Joseph, "2d", died 26 April, 1843, aged 69 years. "Dear Husband"

Martha, wife of Ezekiel; daughter of Daniel Mayo; died 7 June, 1775, aged 48 years, 5 months.

Mary, widow of Capt. Benjamin, died 1 June, 1821, aged 33 years.

Polly Jenkins, wife of Capt. Joseph; born 18 August, 1773; died 9 February, 1827, aged 54 years, 5 months, 21 days.

Priscilla, wife of Isaiah, died 11 October, 1771, in her 31st year.

Priscilla N., daughter of Solomon and Sally N., died 22 August, 1832, aged 4 months.

Rozetta, daughter of Anthony and Hannah, died 22 September, 1822, aged 8 months, 16 days. [On stone with Hannah S., Sally B. and Wellington.]

Ruth, wife of John, died 12 February, 1778, in her 29th year.

Ruth, wife of Benjamin, died 3 November, 1813, aged 30 years.

Sally A., daughter of Solomon and Sally N., died 22 July, 1837, aged 1 month.

Sally B., daughter of Anthony and Hannah, died 27 August, 1835, aged 2 years, 10 days. [On stone with Hannah S., Rozetta and Wellington.]

Sally Kendrick, second wife of Capt. Joseph, died 21 February, 1844, aged 73 years.

Sally N., wife of Solomon, died 7 August, 1837, aged 29 years. "Father & Mother." [On stone with her husband.]

Samuel, son of Ezekiel and Martha, died 13 May, 1776, in his 18th year.

Solomon, died 20 March, 1807, in his 31st year.

Solomon, died 1 June, 1877, aged 71 years. [On stone with wife Sally N.]

Thankful, wife of Solomon, died 9 June, 1804, aged 25. "And also of an infant daughter who lies by her side"

HOLBROOK (*Continued*)

Thomas, died 3 May, 1808, in his 70th year.

Wellington, son of Anthony and Hannah, died 7 November, 1836, aged 8 months, 12 days. [On stone with Hannah S., Rozetta and Sally B.]

William A., son of Joseph and Polly, died 20 August, 1819, aged 1 year, 4 months, 4 days.

HOPKINS

Abigail, wife of Giles, died 27 December, 1779, aged 18 years, 9 months, 4 days.

Abigail, Miss, died 20 August, 1818, aged 15 years, 1 month.

A. H., wife of William H., died 7 April, 1826, aged 18 years, 5 months, 27 days.

Deborah, wife of Giles, died 25 February, 1789, in her 34th year.

Elizabeth, Mrs., died 4 May, 1813, aged 86.

Jemima, wife of Benjamin, died 9 June, 1799, in her 36th year. "Also her infant"

——— [See Jemima.]

———, daughter of Benjamin and Jemima, died 16 October, 1782, aged 10 days.

———, infant of Benjamin and Jemima, died 7 January, 1795.

Joseph Warren, son of Giles and Anna, died 11 April, 1827, aged 1 month, 21 days.

Joseph Warren, son of Giles and Anna, died 6 November, 1833, aged 4 years, 2 months, 22 days.

Joshua A., died 19 January, 1815, aged 19.

Lucy, daughter of Giles and Deborah, died 1 August, 1800, aged 15 years, wanting 17 days. [On stone with brother Uriah.]

Nabby, daughter of Giles and Deborah, died 17 July, 1800, aged 18 years.

Samuel, son of Benjamin and Jemima, died 25 January, 1788, aged 5 months, 19 days.

Thankful, widow of Theophilus, died 31 May, 1833, aged 68.

Theophilus, died 1 June, 1823, aged 58.

Uriah, son of Giles and Deborah, died 23 August, 1800, aged 14 years. [On stone with sister Lucy.]

HUBBARD

Thomas, died 8 November, 1770, in his 22d year.

JENKINS

Abigail, wife of Lot, died 17 March, 1834, aged 65.

Mary, widow, of Barnstable, died 2 May, 1813, in her 72d year.

JONES

Allen H., born 10 October, 1841; died 18 July, 1844. [On stone of Susanna A.]

Benjamin, son of Elijah, died at "Point Petre", 10 May, 1802, aged 16. [On his father's stone.]

Elijah, died 12 January, 1791, aged 38. [On stone with sons Benjamin and Elijah.]

JONES (*Continued*)

Elijah, son of Elijah, died at Amsterdam, 25 December, 1797, aged 18. [On his father's stone.]

Susanna A., wife of Daniel C., born 27 February, 1822; died 18 June, 1844. [On stone with Allen H.]

KEMP

Anna, daughter of Capt. Robert and Anna, died 7 November, 1802, aged 3 months, 23 days.

Anna, widow of Capt. Robert, died 7 December, 1843, aged 83 years, 5 months.

Barzillai, died in Baltimore, 24 July, 1815, in his 24th year. [On stone with Capt. Robert and Robert, Jr.]

Barzillai, son of Nathan and Eunice, died 26 August, 1834, aged 3 months, 15 days. [On stone with brother Payn G.]

Chloe, wife of John E., died 19 May, 1821, in her 27th year.

Juliana, daughter of Thomas and Sally, died 12 December, 1813, aged 5 years, 6 months. [On stone with two sisters named Sally.]

Nathan, son of Thomas and Sally, died 26 September, 1809, aged 4 years, 1 month, 7 days.

Nathan, died 5 September, 1823, aged 40. "Faithful husband and tender parent."

Payn G., son of Nathan and Eunice, died 26 March, 1839, aged 1 year, 10 months, 14 days. [On stone with brother Barzillai.]

Robert, Capt., died 2 June, 1816, in his 69th year. [On stone with Robert, Jr., and Barzillai.]

Robert, Jr., "killed on the N W Coast of America by the natives" 12 April, 1811, in his 25th year. [On stone with Capt. Robert and Barzillai.]

Sally, wife of Thomas, died 18 December, 1813, aged 29 years.

Sally, daughter of Thomas and Sally, died 26 December, 1813, aged 3 months. [On stone with sisters Juliana and Sally.]

Sally, daughter of Nathan and Hannah, died 25 January, 1816, aged 1 year, 6 months.

Sally, daughter of Thomas and Sally, died 22 September, 1820, aged 10 days. [On stone with sisters Juliana and Sally.]

Thomas, died 1 January, 1847, aged 68 years.

KENNEDY

Hannah W., daughter of Thomas and Mary, died 21 August, 1837, aged 18 years, 5 months.

Sarah, wife of James, died 17 July, 1749, aged 24 years.

KENRICK

Ruth, wife of Dr. Warren A., died 11 May, 1801, aged 33 years, 8 months, 26 days.

Ruth, only daughter of Dr. Warren A. and "the late Mrs Ruth", died 18 July, 1801, aged 2 months.

Warren A., Dr., died 10 February, 1808, aged 44.

KITTREDGE
Theodore, Doctor, son of Benjamin and Rebecca of Tewksbury, died 18 September, 1798, aged 23 years, 4 months.

KNOWLES
Martha, wife of Paul, 2d, died 14 August, 1832, in her 25th year.

LAHA
Azubah D., wife of Isaac P., died 14 October, 1834, aged 28.
John Cole, son of Capt. Richard and Drusilla, died 26 August, 1834, aged 24.
Mary A., daughter of Thomas and Abigail, died 1 March, 1837, aged 2 years.

LANMAN
Martha, widow of Edward, died 11 September, 1844, aged 73 years.

(*To be continued*)

SPARROW NOTES

BY THE EDITOR

UNDER the general title of "Sparrow Notes" we shall print, from time to time, abstracts from the numerous notes made by the Editor, from original records and documents, relating to the descendants of Richard[1] Sparrow.

In this issue we give abstracts of the wills of John[3] Sparrow and Jonathan[3] Sparrow, both of Eastham, Mass., the two sons of Capt. Jonathan[2] Sparrow (*Richard*[1]) by his first wife, Rebecca[2] Bangs (*Edward*[1]). These wills are found in the Barnstable County, Mass., probate records.

[JOHN[3] SPARROW'S WILL]

[5 : 221] The will of "John Sparrow of Eastham .... yeoman" dated 10 May, 1731, makes bequests as follows:

"unto my Son Stephen Sparrow .... all my Dwelling house barn other out housing Together with all the land of my homstead Tenement and all my upland & medow lying in the Township of Eastham or elcewhere Excepting only what I do order & otherwise perticulerly dispose of In this my Last will & Testament he my S[d] Son Stephen Sparrow on Consideration to take the whole care & charge of his mother my wife Apphiah Sparrow during the whole Term of her natural life or widowhood honourably Credably & Comfortably to Support her both

in Sickness and In health with attendance & all needfull & necessary Things for her Comfort & also to allow unto his S^d^ mother my wife Apphiah Sparrow that part of my dwelling house wherein I now live for her my S^d^ wife to live in during S^d^ Term : Itt^m^ I Give to my S^d^ son Stephen Sparrow one Yoke of oxen & cart plows chains & all my tools & tacklings whatsoever belonging to farming & husbandry work or other Labour without doors with my Skow & Small boate with my wareing Clothes & my Trunk in which I keep my writings with my belmetle Skillit my blood Lance Surrange & my young mare : Ittem I Give to my wife apphiah Sparrow my bed & beding on which I use to Lodge with all the furnature Thereunto belonging . . . . Ittem I Give to my Grandson John Sparrow one bed & beding & furnature needfull & necessary thereto belonging & also five Sheep & my gun called one of the Queens arms with my Silver worm & priming wire Ittem I Give to my Grandson Thomas Sparrow my other Gun : Itt y^e^ Remainder of my Sheep I Give to Son Stephen Sparrow, Ittem I Give & bequeth to my Daughter Rebecca Rogers . . . . all that my parcel of medow Lying on the Southerly Side of y^e^ boate meadow near to the meadow that was formerly Deacon Daniel Doanes togeather with that my meadow Lying on the Northerly Side of the boate meadow ajoyning to the meadow of Joseph Doane Esq^r^ which I bought of Samuel Mayo : It^m^ all the Rest of my neet Cattle not disposed of b^y^ this my last will & Testament I Give to my S^d^ Son Stephen Sparrow It^m^ all the Rest of my psonall Estate not disposed of by this my last will & Testament Excepting only my great Bible which I Give to my Son Stephen Sparrow I Say I Give the use & Improvement thereof to my wife Apphia Sparrow during her life or widowhood & after that my S^d^ Son Stephen Sparrow & Daughter Rebecca Rogers to have the Same Equally divided between them : Lastly I make & ordain my Son Stephen Sparrow my whole & Sole Executor"

The witnesses were Joseph Doane, John Cole and Elisha Doane. The will was probated 19 March, 1734/5, all the witnesses being present.

[5 : 222] The inventory was taken, 24 March, 1734/5, by Richard Sparrow, Joseph Doane and Joseph Rogers, and was presented and sworn to on 1 May, 1735, by Stephen Sparrow, the executor. One item is: "y^e^ half part of y^e^ dwelling house & outhouseing not disposed of in y^e^ Deceaseds life Time"

[5 : 227] On 30 April, 1735, Stephen Sparrow, executor, rendered an account of various payments and receipts.

[JONATHAN[3] SPARROW'S WILL]

[5 : 445] In the will of "Jonathan Sparrow of Eastham . . . . Yeoman" dated 25 November, 1737, bequests are made as follows:

To "wife Serah Sparrow the Use and Improvement of one third part of all my Lands and Meddow . . . . and also So much of my buildings as shall be Convenient for her Use So Long as she Shall Continue to be my Widdow."

"to my four Sons Namely Jonathan Sparrow Joseph Sparrow John Sparrow and Jabiz Sparrow all my Wearing Cloths In Equail proportion"

"to my s[d] four Sons . . . . all my Lands Swamps and medows in Equail proportion that is to Say two thirds thereof next after my Decease and the Other third next after my Said wife Shall Cease to have the Improvement thereof as abovesaid."

"to my Sons Jonathan Sparrow and Joseph Sparrow my Skow with with the Appurtinants belonging & my Cart plow plowirons hoes Axes Yokes and all the things Whatsoever that belong to the Managment of my farming or husbandry Work in Equal proportion my Oxen Only Excepted and horse."

"to my Sons John Sparrow & Jabez Sparrow all my buildings and what my Said Wife makes Use of as above next after she shall Cease to have the Improvement thereof in Equal proportion"

"to my son Jonathan my Great Bible after my Wifes Decease."

"to my Grandson Joshua Hurd One Cow and a bible in Case he Lives with me untill he is a Man Grown and in Case I Dont Give the Same in my Life Time."

"to my Grand Daughter Sarah Mayo One bible if I Dont Give it in my Life time."

To "wife Sarah Sparrow after my Debts and funerall Charges are paid One third part of my Moveable Estate Not Dispos[d] of as above Expresed"

[p. 446] "to my Daughter Hannah Hurd One Quarter part of two thirds of my Moveable Estate not Dispos[d] of as abovesaid after my Debts and funerall Charges paid"

"to the Children of Sam[ll] Mayo that he had by my Daughter Abigail One Quarter part of two thirds of my Moveable Estate not Disposed of as abovesaid Equail with my Said Daughter Hannah Hurd."

"to the Children of Joshua Payne that he had by my Daughter Rebeccah One Quarter part of two thirds of my

Moveable Estate After my Debts and funeral Charges are paid that is Not before Disposed of."

"One Quarter part of two thirds of my Moveable Estate to my Daughter Sarah Knowls after my Debts and funeral Charges are paid y^t^ is not before Disposed of."

"I appoint . . . . my Son Jonathan Sparrow and my said wife Serah Sparrow Executor and Executrix"

The will was witnessed by Joseph Doane, Joshua Doane and Sarah Doane, the latter making her mark.

[5 : 446] The will was probated at Sandwich, on 19 March, 1739, being presented by Jonathan Sparrow, one of the executors, and all of the witnesses being present.

[5 : 447] On 19 March, 1739, "Joseph Doane Esq^r^ William Paine Esq^r^ Deacon Jonathan Higgins of Eastham and Nathaniel Gould of Harwich or Either three of them" were appointed to appraise the real and personal estate.

[5 : 448] The inventory taken on 4 April, 1740, by Jonathan Higgins, Nathaniel Gould and William Paine, includes "homsteed Lot of Land" £405; 3 acres near the homestead, £20; land near Jonathan Sparrow's house, £40; land near Joseph Sparrow's house, £15; land below Richard Sparrow's, £180; land near Robert Young's, £150; land at Samson's Island, £4; woodland, £34; meadow; part of cedar swamp; dwelling house; barn and other small buildings. It was presented 8 July, 1741, by Jonathan Sparrow, executor.

[5 : 449] An account made up 8 March, 1740, was presented 8 July, 1741. Among the items were: "paid for part of the Toombstones" 23s. 4d.; "Paid to Samuell Mayo for a Bible for Sarah Mayo Given by will" £1 4s.; "Paid to Mother Sparrow Executrix for her time in Dividing & Selling Said Estate" £2 10s.; "Delivered out of the Personall Estate to y^e^ Widdow" £101 12s. 1d.; "To John Hurd 50 : 16 : 1 to Sam^ll^ Mayo 50 : 16 . 1 to Enos Knowls 50 : 16 : 1"; "To Joseph Sparrow & Isaac Sparrow & Jabez Sparrow y^r^ full proportion of y^e^ wearing apparrell w^ch^ amo^ts^ to" £20 0s. 9d.; "To Joseph Sparrow his part of the Husbandry tools Amounts to" £10 10s.; "To my part of the personall Estate as pr will 17 : 3 : 7"; "To a Bible Del^d^ to my Moth^r^ psuant to y^e^ will" £2 10s.

(To be continued)

DUXBURY, MASS., VITAL RECORDS

(*Continued from page 151*)

[p. 129] Joshua Soule ye Son of John Soule & Esther his wife was Born, october, ye 12th Anno Dom. 1681.

Zeruiah Soule Daughter of Joshua Soule and Joanna his wife was Born, Nov. 2nd Anno . 1705.

John Soule son of Joshua Soule & Joanna his wife was Born, March, ye 4th Anno . $17\frac{0}{0}\frac{8}{9}$

Ezekiel Soul son of Joshua Soule & Joanna his wife was Born, Feb. ye 17th Anno Dom. $17\frac{1}{1}\frac{0}{1}$

Joshua Soule Son of Joshua Soule & Joanna his wife was Born, May ye 30th Anno Dom. 1713.

Abigail Soule Daughter of Joshua Soule & Joanna his wife was Born, April ye 30th Anno . 1716.

Joanna Soule Daughter of Joshua Soule & Joanna his wife was Born, April ye 18th Anno . 1719.

Rebekah Prior Daughter of Benjamin Prior Junr and Deborah his wife was Born . February ye 14th Anno . $17\frac{2}{2}\frac{4}{5}$

Jabesh Prior Son of Benjamin Prior Junr & Deborah his wife was Born, April ye 16th Anno Dom. 1727

Lois Prior Daughter of Benjamin Prior Junr & Deborah his wife was Born . January ye 25th Anno Dom. $17\frac{2}{2}\frac{8}{9}$

Eunice Prior ye daughter of Benjamin Prior Junr & Deborah his wife was Born . Feb. ye 25th Anno, $17\frac{3}{3}\frac{0}{1}$ & Deceased, September ye 2nd Anno Dom. 1734

Eliphaz Prior ye Son of Benjamin Prior, Junr and Deborah his wife was Born, Septr ye 11th Anno . 1733.

Silvanus Prior ye son of Benjamin prior Junr & Deborah his wife was Born June ye 13th Anno Dom. 1735 & Deceased June ye 28th Anno Domini . 1738.

unice Prior ye Daughter of Benjamin Prior Junr & Deborah his wife was Born December ye 15th Anno . 1736.

Silvanus Prior ye son of Benjamin Prior Junr & Deborah his wife was Born February ye 3d Anno $17\frac{3}{3}\frac{8}{9}$

Benjamin Prior ye Son of Benjamin Prior Junr & Deborah his wife was Born october ye 23d Anno Domini . 1740.

[p. 130] Mary Soule Daughter of Joseph Soule & Mary his wife was Born, December, ye 18th Anno . 1711

Alethea Soule Daughter of Joseph Soule & Mary his wife was Born, January ye 9th Anno Dom. $17\frac{1}{1}\frac{3}{4}$

Lydia Soule Daughter of Joseph Soule and Mary his wife was Born, March ye 9th Anno . $17\frac{1}{1}\frac{4}{5}$

Hannah Soule Daughter of Joseph Soule and Mary his wife was Born . March ye 6th Anno . $17\frac{1}{1}\frac{6}{7}$

Rebekah Soule Daughter of Joseph Soule & Mary his wife was Born . May y^e^ 3^d^ Anno Dom. 1722

Thomas Loring y^e^ son of Thomas Loring & Mary his wife was Born, April y^e^ 12^th^ day Anno Domini, 1725

Perez Loring y^e^ Son of Thomas Loring & Mary his wife was Born . August y^e^ 26^th^ Anno Dom. 1729.

Joshua Loring y^e^ son of Thomas Loring & Mary his wife was Born, February y^e^ 5^th^ Anno Domini . $17\frac{34}{35}$

Deborah Loring y^e^ Daughter of Thomas Loring & Mary his wife was Born March y^e^ 31^st^ Anno Domini . 1738

Sarah Soul y^e^ Daughter of Joshua Soul & Joanna his wife was Born July y^e^ 25^th^ Anno Domini, 1728

Rebekah Alden Daughter of Samuel Alden & Sarah his wife was Born upon y^e^ 4^th^ day of January Anno . $17\frac{29}{30}$

Sarah Alden Daughter of Samuel Alden & Sarah his wife was Born . December y^e^ 2^nd^ Anno Dom. 1731

John Alden y^e^ Son of Samuel Alden & Sarah his wife was Born March y^e^ 20^th^ Anno Domini $173\frac{3}{4}$

Alice Alden y^e^ Daughter of Samuel Alden & Sarah his wife was Born, September y^e^ 5^th^ Anno Domini . 1735

Samuel Alden y^e^ Son of Samuel Alden & Sarah his wife was Born August y^e^ 13^th^ Anno Domini 1737

Ichabod Alden y^e^ son of Samuel Alden & Sarah his wife was Born August y^e^ 11^th^ Anno Domini . 1739

[p. 131] Abiah Thomas Daughter of James Thomas and Deborah his wife was Born March y^e^ 25^th^ Anno . 1720.

Deborah Thomas Daughter of James Thomas and Deborah his wife was Born, May y^e^ 7^th^ Anno . 1722

James Thomas y^e^ Son of James Thomas & Deborah his wife was Born . February y^e^ 1^st^ Anno Dom. $17\frac{25}{26}$

Jesse Thomas Son of James Thomas & Deborah his wife was Born, September y^e^ 10^th^ Anno . 1728.

Captain James Thomas Deceased the Sixteenth Day of January in the year $17\frac{50}{51}$

Elisabeth Bourn y^e^ Daughter of George Bourn & Elisabeth his wife was Born, February y^e^ 9^th^ Anno Dom. $171\frac{3}{4}$

Martha Bourn y^e^ Daughter of George Bourn and Elisabeth his wife was Born, December . y^e^ 23^d^ Anno Domini . 1716.

Sarah Bourn y^e^ Daughter of George Bourn & Elisabeth his wife was Born, october y^e^ 5^th^ Anno Domini, 1718.

Benjamin Bourn y^e^ Son of George Bourn & Elisabeth his wife was Born, July y^e^ 26^th^ Anno Domini, 1721.

Alice Bourn y^e^ Daughter of George Bourn & Elisabeth his wife was Born . August y^e^ 26^th^ Anno Dom. 1724.

Samuel Drew was Born in August Anno Domini, 1713.

Anna White was Born in March Anno Domini, 1716

y^e^ above written Sam^l^ Drew was y^e^ Son of Sam^l^ Drew & lydia his wife & y^e^ aboves^d^ Anna White was y^e^ Daughter of Richard White of Plymouth & Katurn his wife.

[p. 132] Lusanna Samson Daughter of John Samson & Priscilla his wife was Born . April ye 30th Anno Domini . 1720

Zilpah Samson Daughter of John Samson & Priscilla his wife was born, February ye 27th Anno Domini . 17 2/2

John Samson & Priscilla Samson ye Son & the Daughter of John Samson & Priscilla his wife were Born upon ye 21st day of May Anno Dom. 1724

John Samson ye Son of John Samson & Priscilla his wife Decd upon ye 11th day of Septr Anno Dom. 1724

Elisabeth Samson ye Daughter of John Samson & Priscilla his wife was Born, February ye [*] Anno Domini 17 2/6

John Samson ye Son of John Samson & Priscilla his wife was Born . August ye 8th Anno Domini . 1727.

Elisha Samson ye son of John Samson & Priscilla his wife was Born April ye Sixth Anno Domini . 1730.

Silvanus Samson ye Son of John Samson & Priscilla his wife was Born upon ye 13th day of March . Anno Dom. 17 3/2

Elijah Samson ye Son of John Samson & Priscilla his wife was Born June ye 7th Anno Domini, 1734

Joseph Hills Son of Samuel Hills Junr & Hannah his wife was Born, July ye 31st Anno Domini . 1723

Hannah Hills ye Daughter of Samuel Hills Junr & Hannah his wife was Born, June ye 7th Anno Domini . 1725.

Hannah Prince ye Daughter of Thomas Prince & Judeth his wife was Born october ye 22nd Anno Domini . 1730.

[p. 133] Joseph Soul ye Son of Joshua Soul & Joanna his wife was Born, March . ye 15th Anno Dom. 172 1/2

Nathan Soul ye Son of Joshua Soul & Joanna his wife was Born, July ye 12th Anno Dom. 1725

Joseph Delanoe ye Son of Hazadiah Delanoe & Mary his wife was Born June ye 19th Anno Domini . 1732.

Nathaniel Bartlit ye son of Ebenezer Bartlit & his wife was Born January ye 31st Anno Dom. 17 2/3

Jerusha Bartlit ye Daughter of Ebenezer Bartlit & Jerusha his wife was Born January ye 9th Anno, Dom. 17 3/2

Ambrose Daws ye son of Ebenezer Daws & Mary his wife was Born, July ye 21st Anno Domini . 1740

Diama Daws ye Daughter of Ebenezer Daws & Mary his wife was Born october, ye 30th Anno Domini . 1741

Gideon Daws ye Son of Ebenezer Daws & Mary his wife was Born . February ye 7th Anno Domini 174 2/3

Silvina Sprague ye Daughter of Jethro Sprague and Patience his wife was Born, october ye 8th Anno Dom. 1739 . about twelve of ye Clock in ye Day

William Sprague ye Son of Jethro Sprague & Patience his wife was Born November ye 19th Anno Domini . 1740 . about twelve of ye Clock in the night

* The day of the month was omitted.

[p. 134] Amzi Bartlit ye son of Joseph Bartlit, Junr & Dorothy his wife was Born about one of ye Clock in ye night next following ye 10th Day of March . Anno Dom. 1735 and dyed ye 22nd day of July next following

Ichabod Bartlit ye son of Joseph Bartlit Junr & Dorothy his wife was Born, August ye 1st Anno Dom. 1736 . and Decd September . ye 18th next following, in ye Same year.

Joseph Bartlit ye son of Joseph Bartlit Junr & Dorothy his wife was Born . March ye 26th Anno Domini . 1740.

Dorothy Bartlit ye Daughter of Joseph Bartlit Junr & Dorothy his wife was Born April ye 21st Anno Domini . 1743.

Joshua Delanoe & Hopestil his wife had a Son Born & Deceased May ye 19th Anno Domini . 1726

Joshua Delanoe & Hopestil his wife had a Daughter Born & Deceased July ye 4th Anno Domini . 1727

Rhoda Delanoe ye Daughter of Joshua Delanoe & Hopestil his wife was Born July ye 4th Anno Dom. 1728

Thankful Delanoe ye Daughter of Joshua Delanoe & Hopestil his wife was Born February ye 28th Anno . 17$\frac{30}{31}$

Silvi Delanoe ye Daughter of Joshua Delanoe & Hopestil his wife was Born January ye 22nd Anno . 17$\frac{32}{33}$

Hopestil Delanoe ye Son of Joshua Delanoe & Hopestil his wife was Born . June ye 19th Anno Dom. 1735

Beza Delanoe ye Daughter of Joshua Delanoe & Hopestil his wife was born November ye 24th Anno Dom. 1737

Martha Delanoe ye Daughter of Joshua Delanoe and Hopestil his wife was Born, September . ye 21st Anno . 1739

welthea Delanoe ye Daughter of Joshua Delanoe & Hopestil his wife was Born, December ye 7th Anno, 1741

Joshua Delanoe ye son of Joshua Delanoe & Hopestil his wife was Born September . ye 30th Anno Dom, 1744

[p. 135] James Arnold ye Son of James Arnold & Joanna his wife was Born . September ye 23d Anno Dom. 1740

Amos Samson ye Son of Joshua Samson & Mary his wife was Born November ye 6th Anno Domini, 1725

Anthony Samson ye Son of Joshua Samson & Mary his wife was Born April ye 16th Anno Domini . 1728

Sarah Samson ye Daughter of Joshua Samson & Mary his wife was Born october ye 5th Anno Dom. 174[*]

Huldah Samson ye Daughter of Joshua Samson & Mary his wife was Born June ye 23d Anno Domini, 1734

Eleanor Baker ye Daughter of Samuel Baker & Hannah his wife was Born ye 21st day of September . Anno Dom. 1727

Hannah Baker ye Daughter of Samuel Baker & Hannah his wife was Born ye 25th of February Anno Dom. 1729

Bethiah Baker ye Daughter of Samuel Baker & Hannah his wife was Born ye 11th of May Anno Domini . 1733

* The last figure is illegible.

Samuel Baker y^e^ Son of Samuel Baker & Hannah his wife was Born y^e^ 26^th^ day of February Anno Dom. 1735

James Baker y^e^ Son of Samuel Baker & Hannah his wife was Born y^e^ 4^th^ of January Anno Domini . 1737

Thomas Baker y^e^ Son of Samuel Baker & Hannah his wife was Born January y^e^ 24^th^ Anno Domini . 1739

Charles Baker y^e^ Son of Samuel Baker & Hannah his wife was Born April y^e^ 26^th^ Anno Domini 1741

Elijah Baker y^e^ Son of Samuel Baker & Hannah his wife was Born July y^e^ 1^st^ Anno Domini, 1744

Abigail Baker y^e^ Daughter of Samuel Baker & Hannah his wife was Born, September y^e^ 24^th^ Anno Dom. 1746.

[p. 143] December y^e^ 3^d^ 1739 . Hezekiah Ripley and Abigail Hunt both of Duxborough were Joyned together in Marriage p^r^ Edward Arnold Justice of y^e^ Peace

$17\frac{39}{40}$. March y^e^ [*] Eleazer Harlow of Duxborough & Abigail Thomas of Marshfield were Joyned in Marriage p^r^ Edward Arnold Justice of y^e^ Peace

May y^e^ 22^nd^ 1740 . Nath^l^ Blackmore of Dartmouth & Rebekah Samson of Duxborough were Joyned in Marriage, p^r^ Edward Arnold Justice of y^e^ Peace

June y^e^ 23^d^ 1740 . William Tolman of Situate and Abigail Williamson of Marshfield were Joyned in Marriage p^r^ Edward Arnold . Justice of y^e^ Peace

Nov^r^ y^e^ 4^th^ 1741 . Jedidiah Soul & Tabitha Bishop both of Duxborough were Joyned in Marriage p^r^ Edward Arnold Justice of y^e^ Peace

July 8^th^ 1742 . Samuel Sprague Jun^r^ & Sarah Oldham both of Duxborough were Joyned in Marriage, p^r^ Edward Arnold Justice of y^e^ Peace

February y^e^ 10^th^ $174\frac{2}{3}$. Benjamin Howland of Pembroke & Experience Edgerton of Hallifax were Married, p^r^ Edward Arnold Justice of y^e^ Peace

october, 26^th^ 1743 . Thomas Cullifer & Keturah Samson both of Duxborough were Joyned in Marriage, p^r^ Edward Arnold, Justice of y^e^ Peace

Nov^r^ y^e^ 4^th^ Anno . 1743 . John Chanler y^e^ 3^d^ & Sarah Weston both of Duxborough were Joyned in Marriage, p^r^ Edward Arnold Justice of y^e^ Peace

August y^e^ 23^d^ 1744 . Jabez Cole & Grace Keen both of Duxborough were Joyned together in Marriage, by me †

[p. 158] The Rev^nd^ M^r^ Ebenezer Gay of Hingham & M^rs^ Jerusha Bradford of Duxborough were married upon y^e^ 13^th^ day of November Anno Domini, 1719

Robert Tiler of Mendon & Hannah Samson of Duxborough were married December y^e^ 13^th^ Anno Dom. 1721.

Thomas Burton & Alice Wadsworth both of Duxborough were married . May y^e^ 10^th^ Anno Dom. 1722

*The day of the month was omitted.

† The name was omitted.

Samuel Baker y^e^ Son of Samuel Baker & Hannah his wife was born
y^e^ 26^th^ day of February Anno Dom. 1732
James Baker y^e^ Son of Samuel Baker & Hannah his wife was born
y^e^ 4^th^ of January Anno Dominí . 1737
Thomas Baker y^e^ Son of Samuel Baker & Hannah his wife was born
January y^e^ 24^th^ Anno Dominí . 1739
Charles Baker y^e^ Son of Samuel Baker & Hannah his wife was Born
April y^e^ 26^th^ Anno Dominí 1742
Elijah Baker y^e^ Son of Samuel Baker & Hannah his wife was born
July y^e^ 1^st^ Anno Dominí 1744
Abigail Baker y^e^ Daughter of Samuel Baker & Hannah his wife was
Born, September y^e^ 24^th^ Anno Dom. 1746.
[p. 143] December y^e^ 3^d^ 1739 . Hezekiah Ripley and Abigail Hunt
both of Duxborough were Joyned together in Marriage p^r^ Edward
Arnold Justice of y^e^ Peace
1744 . March y^e^ [*] Eleazer Harlow of Duxborough & Abigail Thomas
of Marshfield were Joyned in Marriage p^r^ Edward Arnold Justice
of y^e^ Peace
May y^e^ 23^rd^ 1740 . Nath^l^ Blackmore of Barnstable & Rebekah Sam-
son of Duxborough were Joyned in Marriage, p^r^ Edward Arnold
Justice of y^e^ Peace
June y^e^ 23^d^ 1740 . William Tolman of Situate and Abigail Williamson
of Marshfield were Joyned in Marriage p^r^ Edward Arnold, Justice
of y^e^ Peace
Nov^r^ y^e^ 4^th^ 1742 . Jedidiah Saul & Tabitha Bishop both of Dux-
borough were Joyned in Marriage p^r^ Edward Arnold Justice of
y^e^ Peace
July 8^th^ 1742 . Samuel Sprague Jun^r^ & Sarah Oldham both of Dux-
borough were Joyned in Marriage, p^r^ Edward Arnold Justice of
y^e^ Peace
February y^e^ 10^th^ 1744 . Benjamin Howland of Pembroke & Experience
Edgerton of Halifax were Married, p^r^ Edward Arnold Justice of
y^e^ Peace
October 26^th^ 1743 . Thomas Cudjoe & Keturah Samson both of Dux-
borough were Joyned in Marriage, p^r^ Edward Arnold, Justice of
y^e^ Peace
Nov^r^ y^e^ 4^th^ Anno . 1743 . John Chandler y^e^ 3^d^ & Sarah Weston both of
Duxborough were Joyned in Marriage, p^r^ Edward Arnold Justice
of y^e^ Peace
August y^e^ 23^d^ 1744 . Jabez Cole & Grace Keen both of Duxborough
were Joyned together in Marriage, by me
[p. 144] The Rev^nd^ M^r^ Ebenezer Gay of Hingham & M^rs^ Jerusha
Bradford of Duxborough were married upon y^e^ 13^th^ day of
November Anno Dominí, 1719
Robert Tiler of Meridon & Hannah Samson of Duxborough were
married December y^e^ 13^th^ Anno Dom. 1721.
Thomas Burton & Alice Wadsworth both of Duxborough were mar-
ried . May y^e^ 10^th^ Anno Dom. 1722

*The day of the month was omitted. (The name was omitted.

Pelatiah West & Elisabeth Chanler both of Duxborough were married July y^e^ 12^th^ Anno Domini . 1722

Wrestling Brewster of Plymouth & Hannah Thomas of Duxborough were married, July y^e^ 12^th^ Anno . 1722

Jonathan Thare of Mendon & Elisabeth Samson of Duxborough, were married, February y^e^ 21^st^ Anno . $17\frac{2}{3}\frac{2}{3}$

Benjamin Prior & Deborah Weston, both of Duxborough were married upon y^e^ 7^th^ of November . Anno . 1723

Josiah Thomas of Marshfield & Deborah Bartlit of Duxborough were married at Duxborough . December y^e^ 19^th^ Anno Dom. 1723

John Delanoe Jun^r^ & Ruth Prior both of Duxborough were married, January y^e^ 30^th^ Anno Domini $172\frac{3}{4}$

Thomas Loring & Mary Southworth both of Duxborough were married upon y^e^ 3^d^ day of February Anno Domini . $172\frac{3}{4}$

Ephraim Cole & Susanna Waste both of Duxborough were married, March y^e^ 2^nd^ Anno Domini . $172\frac{3}{4}$

Nathaniel Chanler & Zerviah Sprague both of Duxborough were married March y^e^ 19^th^ Anno Dom. $172\frac{3}{4}$

Samuel Hills Jun^r^ of Duxborough & Hannah Turner, of Marshfield were married, November y^e^ 1^st^ Anno . 1722

Philip Chanler & Rebekah Philips both of Duxborough were married at Duxborough, December y^e^ 16^th^ Anno Dom. 1725

Nathaniel Bartlit & Abiah Delanoe both of Duxborough were married at Duxborough, December y^e^ 16^th^ Anno Domini, 1725.

David Seabury now Resident in Duxborough & Abigail Seabury of Duxborough were married, January y^e^ 3^d^ Anno . $17\frac{2}{2}\frac{6}{7}$

Joshua Chanler & Mary Waste both of Duxborough were married November y^e^ 27^th^ Anno Domini . 1728.

[p. 159] Nathaniel Thomas Jun^r^ of Plymouth & Hannah Robinson of Duxborough were married . Sept^r^ y^e^ 1^st^ Anno . 1729

Joseph Bartlit & Dorothy Wadsworth both of Duxborough were Married, upon y^e^ 25^th^ of December . Anno . Dom. 1729.

Moses Soul & Sarah Chanler both of Duxborough were married, January y^e^ 15^th^ Anno Dom. $17\frac{2}{3}\frac{9}{0}$

Isaac Partridge & Grace Silvester both of Duxborough, were married, March y^e^ 10^th^ Anno Dom. $17\frac{2}{3}\frac{9}{0}$

Abraham Peirce Jun^r^ of Pembroke & Abigail Peterson of Duxborough were married Sep^tr^ y^e^ 25^th^ Anno . 1729

Thomas Prince & Judith Fox both of Duxborough were married . November y^e^ 25^th^ Anno Domini . 1729

Joseph Treeble & Anne Jones both of Plymouth were married . December y^e^ 19^th^ Anno Domini . 1729

Amaziah Delanoe & Ruth Samson both of Duxborough were married, January y^e^ 8^th^ Anno Domini . $17\frac{2}{3}\frac{9}{0}$

Abner Weston & Sarah Standish both of Duxborough were married, March y^e^ 2^nd^ Anno Dom. $17\frac{2}{3}\frac{9}{0}$

Ebenezar Shermon & Bathsheba Ford both of Marshfield were married, May y^e^ 4^th^ Anno Dom. 1730.

Perez Drew of Kingston & Abigail Soul of Duxborough were married, September ye 3d Anno Domini . 1730.

The Revnd Mr Jacob Eliot of Lebanon in Connecticut & Mrs Betty Robinson of Duxborough were married . May ye 4th Anno, 1732

Blanie Philips & Christian Wadsworth both of Duxborough were married . March ye 23d Anno Dom. $173\frac{3}{3}$

Silvanus Curtes of Plymouth & Dorothy Delanoe of Duxborough were married . November ye 26th Anno Dom. 1734.

John Hanks & Mary Delanoe both of Duxborough were Married, January ye 16th Anno Domini $173\frac{4}{5}$

Allerton Cushman of Plimton & Alethea Soul of Duxborough were married, January ye 30th Anno Dom. $173\frac{4}{5}$:

Robert Samson & Alice Samson both of Duxborough were married, December ye 19th Anno Dom. 1734.

[p. 160] Haclale Jeffery & Betty Tom both of Plymouth were Married, December ye 23d Anno Dom. 1734.

Ichabod Brewster of Duxborough & Lydia Barstow of Pembroke were married, June ye 3d Anno . 1735

John Wadsworth Junr & Mary Alden both of Duxborough were married, December ye 31st Anno Domini . 1734.

Nathaniel Philips & Joanna white both of Marshfield were married, January ye 16th Anno Domini, $173\frac{4}{5}$

James Arnold and Joanna Sprague both of Duxborough were married, February ye 19th Anno Dom. $173\frac{4}{5}$

John Prior & Mercy Delanoe both of Duxborough were married october the 14th Anno Domini . 1735

Mr Jonathan Trumble of Lebanon in ye Colony of Connecticut and Mrs Faith Robinson of Duxborough were married Decr ye 9th Anno . 1735.

Ichabod Wadsworth Junr & Anne Hunt both of Duxborough were Married November ye 25th Anno Domini 1736

Asa Hunt & Sarah Partridge both of Duxborough were Married, December, ye 2nd Anno Domini, 1736

Ichabod wormal & Lydia Delanoe both of Duxborough were married December ye 13th Anno Domini 1736

Samuel Drew Junr of Kingston & Anne White of Duxborough were married December ye 28th Anno Domini . 1736

Samuel Wormal & Mary Forrest both of Duxborough were married, January ye 27th Anno Domini . $173\frac{6}{7}$

Isaac Simons & Elisabeth Samms both of Duxborough were married May ye 11th Anno Domini . 1737

Seth Bartlit & Martha Bourn both of Duxborough were married . November ye 23d Anno Domini . 1737

Experience Holms of Dartmouth & Hannah Samson of Rochester were married . December ye 13th Anno . 1737

Caleb Jenney of Dartmouth & Patience Standish of Duxborough were married . April ye 6th Anno . 1738.

(*To be continued*)

ADAM WRIGHT'S WIVES AND THEIR CHILDREN

By George Ernest Bowman

Adam Wright[3] (*Hester*[2] *Cooke*, *Francis*[1]) of Plymouth and Plympton, Mass., was twice married and had children by both wives, hence it is necessary to determine which children were by the first wife and which were by the second. This is of especial importance because the children of the first wife, Sarah[3] Soule (*John*[2], *George*[1]) had two Mayflower ancestors, Francis Cooke and George Soule; but the children of the second wife, Mehitable Barrow (daughter of George), had only one Mayflower ancestor, so far as known.

The date of Sarah[3] Soule's marriage to Adam Wright, the date of her death, and the date of Adam Wright's marriage to Mehitable Barrow are unknown. Sarah was living 16 March, 1690/1, when she signed the deed printed herewith; but she probably died before 1699, since Mehitable's son Samuel, who died 5 January, 1773, in his 74th year, must have been born about 1699. [Ante, p. 197.]

Adam Wright's will, made 9 April, 1723 [Ante, 4 : 239], mentions wife Mehitable; sons John, Isaac, Samuel, Moses, James and Nathan; grandchildren Joshua Pratt and his sister Sarah, the children of deceased daughter Esther Pratt; daughter Sarah, the wife of Seth Fuller; daughter Mary, the wife of Jeremiah Gifford; and daughter Rachel, the wife of Ebenezer Barlow. Of these ten sons and daughters but six, John Wright, Isaac Wright, Esther Pratt, Sarah Fuller, Mary Gifford and Rachel Barlow, were children of the first wife, Sarah[3] Soule. The other four sons, Samuel Wright, Moses Wright, James Wright and Nathan Wright, were children of the second wife, Mehitable Barrow.

The appended abstracts from original records prove that Adam Wright was the son of Richard Wright and the grandson of Francis Cooke; that his first wife, Sarah, was living 16 March, 1690/1; that his second wife, Mehitable, was the daughter of George Barrow of Plympton; that his daughter Sarah, the wife of Seth Fuller of Plympton, was living 22 June, 1725.

It is evident from the terms of the appended deed, given 14 November, 1738, by the heirs of Sarah[3] Soule, that the grantors named in the deed were, at that date, the only surviving heirs of Sarah[3] Soule. The deed was signed by John

Wright, Isaac Wright, Joshua Dunham and Sarah his wife, Ebenezer Barlow and Rachel his wife, and Jeremiah Gifford and Mary his wife. Archippus Fuller is named in the deed as one of the grantors, but he did not sign it. John and Isaac Wright, Rachel Barlow and Mary Gifford are at once identified as four of the children of Adam Wright, as named in his will, and the confirmatory deed from Archippus Fuller, dated 1 September, 1742, proves that he was the son and heir of Sarah Fuller (another of Adam Wright's daughters), who must have died before the deed of 14 November, 1738, was drawn.

Joshua Dunham and his wife Sarah are the only other grantors (in this deed of 1738) to be identified, and it will be shown that Sarah was the only surviving child of Esther (Wright) Pratt. Adam Wright's will mentions "my two Grand : children : viz : Joshua Pratt & Sarah his sister children of my Daughter Esther Pratt dec^{d}" Daniel Pratt and Esther Wright were married 23 January, 1700/1,* and had two children recorded at Plympton, Joshua, 27 December, 1701, and Sarah, 1 October, 1703. Immediately following these two births are recorded Daniel Pratt's children, Benjamin and Esther, "by Mary his wife" [Ante, 5 : 183] The date of Esther (Wright) Pratt's death has not been found, but Daniel Pratt married, second, Mary Washburn, on 1 October, 1706.† He married a third wife, Annis, as shown by his will, but I have not attempted to identify her.

Daniel Pratt died at Plympton, 7 May, 1739, in his 59th year, and his widow died 21 February, 1760, in her 77th year. [Ante, 10 : 220, 221] His will, dated 30 March, 1739, and proved 18 May, 1739, mentions wife Annis, sons Benjamin, Nathaniel, Jabez, James (under age) and Joshua (under age), daughter "Easter the wife of John Howard" and "my Loveing Daughter Sarah y^{e} wife of Joshua Donham" [Plymouth Co. Prob. Rcds. 8 : 46] As the son Joshua Pratt was under age on 30 March, 1739, he must have been born after 30 March, 1718, therefore he could not have been Esther (Wright) Pratt's son Joshua, who was born in 1701, and was mentioned in Adam Wright's will dated 9 April, 1723. Esther's son Joshua, therefore, died between 9 April, 1723, and 14 November, 1738, the date of the deed by Sarah^{3} Soule's heirs. In the Plymouth town records we find: "Joshua Dunham Published To Sarah Pratt ffebruary 16th 1722/23" [1 : 265] and "The Children of Joshua Donham & Sarah Donham his wife" The children were: James, 16 December, 1723; Sarah, 26 January, 1725/6;

* Plymouth Town Records, I : 133.

† Ibid., I : 135.

Joshua, 27 November, 1727, died young; Mercy, 8 November, 1729; Bathshua, 7 January, 1731/2; Elizabeth, 10 June, 1733; Joshua, 15 February, 1735/6; Lucy, 18 February, 1737/8; Levi, 1 June, 1743; Elisha, 25 November, 1744. [1 : 106]

On 14 November, 1738, therefore, Sarah[3] Soule's heirs were her sons John Wright and Isaac Wright, her daughters Mary Gifford and Rachel Barlow, and her grandchildren Archippus Fuller (only heir of his mother, Sarah Wright) and Sarah (Pratt) Dunham (only surviving heir of her mother, Esther Wright).

[Adam Wright to John Tomson, Jr., 1691]

[Plym. Co. Deeds, 2 : 28] "Adam Wright of y^e^ Town of plimouth" for £5 "lawfull money of New England to me in hand paid By John Tomson jun^r^ of y^e^ Town of Middlebury" sold to him "All my whole Right . . . . being y^e^ one half of two Lotts of upland . . . . in y^e^ Township of Middleborough in A Certain Purchase Commonly Called the Purchase of y^e^ Six and Twenty in Which said Purchase my Honoured Grandfather ffrancis Cooke deceased had a share to Dispose amongst his children And he Disposed y^e^ one half there of unto my Honoured ffather Richard Wright And y^e^ other half to John Tomson sen^r^ And my ffather Richard Wright gave his half share unto me In which whole share are y^e^ two lots aforesaid y^e^ one being a Twenty acre lott Butting upon y^e^ uper meadow Bounded on y^e^ North west side by the land of Caleb Williamson and on y^e^ southeast side it is Bounded by y^e^ land of John Churchell and Samuel Delano And y^e^ other Lott Being a five and Twenty acre lott Butteth upon Tittecut River above Namasket River"

The deed was dated 16 March, 1690/1, and signed by a mark. It was witnessed by Elisha Bradford and Benjamin Soule.

"Richard Wright Adam Wright his Son and Sarah y^e^ wife of Adam Wright all of them Coming personally before me y^e^ 16^th^ of March $16\frac{90}{91}$ Did freely own and acknowlidge y^e^ Deed above written to be their act & Deed

William Bradford Dep^t^ Goven^r^"

The deed was recorded 3 August, 1696.

[Adam and Mehitable Wright to George Barrow, 1717]

[Plym. Co. Deeds, 30 : 167] "We Adam Wright of Plimton . . . . & Mehetabel his Wife for" £10 "to us . . . . paid by

George Barrow of Plimton . . . . Quit Our Claim . . . . of our Part or Proportion of the Estate of our Hon^{d} Father Robert Barrow late of Plymth deceas^{d} either real or personal"

The deed was dated 20 June, 1717. Adam and Mehitable both signed by marks, and both acknowledged the deed, on the day it was made, before Nathaniel Thomas, Jr., Justice of the Peace. The deed was recorded 23 June, 1736.

[Adam Wright to Seth and Sarah Fuller, 1723]

[Plym. Co. Deeds, 19 : 58] "I Adam Wright of Plimton . . . . in Consideration of that Love . . . . which I have & do bear unto my Daughter Sarah Fuller the Wife of Seth Fuller of Plimton afores^{d} and for divers other good Causes & Considerations . . . . Have Given . . . . unto the s^{d} Seth Fuller & Sarah his Wife . . . . all that my fourty two acres of Land lying on the Neck adjoyning to the Northerly Side of Colchester Brook which fourty two acres was laid out June y^{e} 4th 1707. Twenty one acres thereof was part of my Sixty acre Right and the other twenty one acres was Part of y^{e} Sixty acre Right of my Son John Wright in the Division of Sixty Acre Lots in the Township of Plymouth, The Bounds whereof appear upon the Proprietors Book of Records at Plymouth See Page . 182 . To Have and to Hold"

The deed was dated 9 April, 1723, and signed by a mark. It was witnessed by Isaac Cushman, Jr., and Nathaniel Fuller, and was acknowledged 4 June, 1723, before Nathaniel Thomas, Justice of the Peace. It was recorded 22 June, 1725.

[Seth and Sarah Fuller to Nehemiah Sturtevant and Seth Samson, 1725]

[Plym. Co. Deeds, 19 : 59] "We Seth Fuller & Sarah his Wife both of y^{e} Town of Plimton" for £52 "in good Bills of Credit on s^{d} Province," sold to "Nehemiah Sturtevant & Seth Samson both of Plimton . . . . in Equal Partnership, All that our Fourty two acres of Land lying on the Neck on the Northerly Side of Colchester Brook in Plimton afores^{d} Whereon We now dwell which fourty two acres of Land was Given to us by our Hon^{d} Father Adam Wright late of Plimton Plimton deceased as by a Deed under his hand & Seal bearing Date the Ninth Day of April . 1723 . may appear, The Bounds whereof appear upon the Proprietors Records at Plymouth Page . 182 . . . . Excepting & Reserving unto Our Selves the Dwelling House,

With all the value of the Labour which We have done upon the s^d^ Land in Breaking up & Fencing part thereof:"

The deed was dated 9 April, 1725, signed by both grantors, and witnessed by Isaac Cushman and Experience Eaton, the latter signing by a mark. It was acknowledged at Plympton, by Seth and Sarah, 22 June, 1725, before Josiah Cotton, Justice of the Peace, and recorded the same day.

[Sarah[3] Soule's Heirs to Heirs of Nathaniel Holloway, 1738]

[Plym. Co. Deeds, 32 : 127] "Whreas Adam Wright of Plimton . . . . by his Deed bearing Date the fifteenth Day of June . 1709 . Recorded in the Registry of Deeds for the County of Plymouth Lib^o^ 24 . Fol^o^ 222 For the Considerations threin mentioned Sold & Conveyed to Nathaniel Holloway then of Taunton in the County of Bristoll . . . . a Lot of Land containing twenty nine acres . . . . being in Number the thirtieth Lot in the then last Division of the Sixteen Shilling Purchase in the Township of Middleborough in the Right of M^r^ John Soule Deceased . And also one Share of Cedar Swamp being one fifth Part of the Seventh Lot of Cedar Swamp lying in the assonet Cedar Swamp in s^d^ Purchase And also one whole share which did belong unto the s^d^ John Soule in all the Undivided Land in the s^d^ Purchase . . . . now John Wright & Isaac Wright both of Plimton Yeomen Joshua Donham of Plymouth & Sarah his Wife Archippus Fuller of Middleborough & Ebenezer Barlow & Rachel his wife of Rochester all in the County of Plymouth & Jeremiah Gifford of Dartmouth in y^e^ County of Bristol & Mary his Wife Who claim a Right & Title to the abovegranted Premises Sold & Conveyed by y^e^ abovenamed Adam Wright to the abovenamed Nathaniel Holloway (who is since deceased) as above Expressed and being willing that the Heirs & Assigns of y^e^ s^d^ Nathaniel Holloway Should Hold & Enjoy the Premises from by & under the s^d^ Adam Wright according to his said Deed to said Holloway And We being Heirs & legal Representatives of s^d^ Adam Wright and also Heirs & legal Representatives to his wife who was Daughter to y^e^ abovenamed John Soule For and in Consideration of twenty four Pounds to us . . . . paid by Deliverance Holloway & Nathaniel Holloway Adm^rs^ of y^e^ Estate of y^e^ abovenamed Nathaniel Holloway who is now deceased and for other good Causes & Considerations us thereunto moving Do hereby . . . . Confirm . . . . all the Granted & Bargained Premises contained in the afore recited Deed from

the s^d^ Adam Wright to y^e^ s^d^ Nathaniel Holloway Deceased . . . . To Have & to Hold the Same forever against us & all others Claiming from by or under Us or the s^d^ Adam Wright or Sarah his Wife who was the Daughter of y^e^ s^d^ John Soule"

The deed was dated 14 November, 1738, and signed by John and Isaac Wright, Joshua and Sarah Dunham, Ebenezer and Rachel Barlow, Jeremiah and Mary Gifford, but not by Archippus Fuller. Sarah and Rachel signed by marks. The witnesses were Jacob Tomson, Elkanah Leonard, Philip Mosher, Enos Gifford, Nathan Weston (signed by a mark), Samuel Wright, Edward Winslow.

The signatures were acknowledged as follows: 20 November, 1738, by Ebenezer Barlow, and 21 November, by Rachel, both in Plymouth County, before Edward Winslow, Justice of the Peace; 22 November, by Jeremiah and Mary Gifford, in Bristol County, before Samuel Willis, Justice of the Peace; 20 December, 1738, by John and Isaac Wright, Joshua and Sarah Dunham, in Plymouth County, before Samuel Bartlett, Justice of the Peace. The deed was recorded 21 December, 1738.

[Archippus Fuller to Heirs of Nathaniel Holloway, 1742]

[Plym. Co. Deeds, 36 : 10] "Archippus Fuller of Plimton . . . . Grandson of Adam Wright of Plimton . . . . Deceased" for £2 in money sold to "Nathaniel Holloway of Middleborough . . . . in Behalf of himself and the Rest of the Children and Heirs of his Father Nathaniel Holloway late of Taunton deceased . . . . All my Part . . . . of and into all the Lands Cedar Swamp & Share in the Undivided in the Sixteen Shilling Purchase in Middleborough afores^d^ in the Right of John Soule which my said Grandfather Adam Wright Sold and Convey'd to the said Nathaniel Holloway deceas^d^ by Deed dated the fifteenth Day of June 1709 . Recorded" Lib. 24, fol. 222, "And which descended to my from my Mother Sarah Fuller deceased who was one of the Daughters of my said Grandfather upon her Right to the Same descending from her Mother who was the first Wife of my said Grandfather"

The deed was dated 1 September, 1742, and witnessed by Elkanah Leonard and Ephraim Wood. It was acknowledged 18 May, 1743, before Benjamin White, Justice of the Peace, and recorded the same day.

HARWICH, MASS., VITAL RECORDS

(*Continued from page 176*)

[p. 161] December the 14 day 1728 Then m^r^ Edward winslow ju^r^ of Rochester and hannah winslow of harwich had their intention of marriage entered in this Book

January 24 day 1728/9 Then Joseph griffith of harwich and hope hallitt of yarmouth had their intention of marriage entered here

febuary the 15 day 1728/9 Then Samuell Snow and mary hopkins had their intention of marriage entered in this book

march the 3 day 1728/9 m^r^ Isaac Lincoln and m^es^ Kezia Stone both of harwich had their entention of marriage Entered in this book

April the 28 Then Ruben Nickerson and prisillea Rogers had their intention of marriage entered in this book

there is an intention of marriage between m^r^ Isaac lathrop of plymouth and m^es^ hannah Freeman of harwich

there is an intention of marriage between thomas gray of harwich and Rachel Freeman of Eastham

may 31 day 1729 there is an intention of marriage entreed this day between Nath^ll^ Linclon and hanah asten both of harwich

January 3 day 1729/30 there is an intention of marriage between gershon Cole of Eastham and mary Rogers of harwich

January 31 day 1729/30 Then Thomas Snow ju^r^ and Rachel Nickerson both of harwich have this their entention of marriag entered here in this book

march the 7 day 1729/30 Then Thomas hinckeley and Ruth myrick both of harwich had their intention of marriage entred here

march the 19 day 1729/30 Then m^r^ Joseph haws of yarmouth and m^es^ Bethiah winslow of harwich had their intention of marriage entred with me or in this book

April 25 day 1730 Then Nathanaell Snow and Thankfull gage both of harwich entred their intention of marriage

April 25 day 1730 Nicholas Cartwright of Chatham and Patiance Burg of harwich entred their intention of marriage

may 23 day 1730 Then Edward Banges ju^r^ of harwich and Rebakah higgens had their intention entered here

[p. 162] On the 14 day of march 172$\frac{7}{8}$ Then John nickerson ju^r^ and Darkus Bassett ware Joyned together in a marriage Covenant before me Nathanaell Freeman Justes peace

on the 12 day of august 1728 then m^r^ Daniell Legg of the town of yarmouth and m^es^ Sarah hall of the town of harwich Sollunnized the marriag Covenant befor me Nathanaell Freeman Justice peace

on the Seventh day of november 1728 m^r^ Jeremiah Bacor and m^es^ martha Snow of harwich entered into a marriage Covenant before me Nathanaell Freeman Justice peace

on the 16 day of november 1728 then Solomon pequin and mary Cape indians ware married before me Nathanaell Freeman Justice peace

sace Chases Son gouell Chase of yarmouth and Jane philips of harwich ware married before me the next day after the thanks giving day through out the province in the year 1727 Nathanaell Freeman Justice apeace

Elezer Cole and Johanna King ware married on may the 30 day 1728 both of them of harwich before the Reverand m^r^ Nathanaell Stone

On may the 30 day 1728 Then John King and mary Banges ware married by the Reverand m^r^ Nathanaell Stone

on feburuary the 13 day 1728/9 Then John paddack of yarmouth and martha hopkins of harwich ware married by the Reverand m^r^ Nathanaell Stone

narch the 6 day 1729/30 then Samuell Snow and mary hopkins ware married by the Reverand Nathanaell Stone

April the 10 day 1729 then m^r^ Isaac Lincoln and m^es^ Keziah Stone ware married by the Reverand Nathanaell Stone

June the 19 day 1729 then Samuell Banges ju^r^ and phebe hopkins ware married by the Reverand Nathanaell Stone

(*To be continued*)

DELANO NOTES

By the Editor

Under the general title of "Delano Notes" we shall print, from time to time, abstracts from the numerous notes made by the Editor, from original records and documents, relating to Philip[1] Delano, of Plymouth and Duxbury, and his descendants The reference to the original record is given with each abstract.

[Philip[1] Delano to William Earle, 1659]

[Plym. Col. Deeds, 2 : 2 : 41] "Phillip Delano seni^r^: with the Consent of Mary his wife hath acknowlidged the sale of the one halfe of his purchase lands lying att Coaksett or Cushena or both; unto Willam Earle; for the sume of twenty pounds; to bee paied according to agreement wherof the said Phillip is paied in pte a young mare att eight pounds; and is further to Receive of the said Willam Earle twelve ewe

on the 16 day of november 1738 then Solomon peguin and mary
Cape indians ware married before me Nathanaell Freeman Jus-
tice peace
Isaac Chase Son ezeell Chase of yarmouth and Jane philips of
barwich ware married before me the next day after the thanks
giving day through out the province in the year 1743 Nathanaell
Freeman Justice ppeace
Elezer Cole and Johanna King ware married on may the 30 day 1738
both of them of barwich before the Reverand mr Nathanaell
Stone
On may the 30 day 1738 Then John King and mary Hanges ware
married by the Reverand mr Nathanaell Stone
on febuary the 13 day 1738/9 Then John paddack of yarmouth
and martha hopkins of barwich ware married by the Reverand
mr Nathanaell Stone
march the 6 day 1739/30 then Samuell Snow and mary hopkins ware
married by the Reverand Nathanaell Stone
April the 10 day 1739 then mr Isaac Lincoln and mrs Keziah Stone
ware married by the Reverand Nathanaell Stone
June the 19 day 1739 then Samuell Hanges jr and phebe hopkins
ware married by the Reverand Nathanaell Stone

DELANO NOTES

By the Editor

Under the general title of "Delano Notes" we shall print, from time to time, abstracts from the numerous notes made by the Editor, *from* original records and documents, relating to Philip[1] Delano, of Plymouth and Duxbury, and his descendants. The reference to the original record is given with each abstract.

[Part I.] Delano to William Earle, 1659

[*Plym. Col. Deeds*, 3 : 2 : 41] "Philip Delano sent: with the Consent of Mary his wife hath acknowledged the sale of the one halfe of his purchase lands lying att Ceakett or Chabens or both; unto William Earle; for the sume of twenty pounds; to bee paied according to agreement wherof the said Philip is paied in pte a young mare att eight pounds; and is further to Receive of the said William Earle twelve cwe

sheep to bee Delivered att his house att Duxburrow next yeare which wilbee in the yeare 1660:

before mee John Aldin Assistant

Duxburrow the 3d of the 10 month 1659"

[Settlement of Philip[1] Delano's Estate, 1682]

[Plym. Col. Wills, 4:2:120] The inventory of "Phillip Delano of Duxburrow Deceased taken .... this 4th of March $168\frac{1}{2}$ and exhibited to the Court held att Plymouth the 7th of July 1682 on the oath of Samuell Delano his son" mentions only personal estate. The amount was £50, 13s.

"July the 5th 1682, Wheras Phillip Delano senir: of Duxburrow Deceased; Did somtime before his Death verbally expresse himselfe Concerning the Desposall of his estate after his Decease and either through some forgetfullnes of his Memory or humaine Infeirmitie or the witnesses unaquaintednes, with some former acts passed in writing and by promise by the said Deceased ther was a memorandum, then drawn which was supposed in some Measure to varey from that which from that which might be his then Intent; his son Thomas Delano by him appointed then as executor; and his son Samuell Delano onely son to the Relict of the said Deceased being principally Concerned Doe mutually agree to prsue the Reall Will of the Deceased according to a Memorandum; then onely Rectifying a Clause or two therin; which wee Conceive; which wee Conceive were then Mistakes; and wee hope may be soe apprehended and taken Notice of by Comparing this Now Drawne with that bearing Date the 22 of August 1681,

Impr: his house and land is Given to his 3 eldest and each of know theire proportions; and John hath 25 acrees More att Namassakett;

Samuell hath a horse Cow & 2 steers and chaine and Cart;

Jane one Cow & heifer

Rebeckah a yeerling heiffer;

Debts and funerall expences to be Discharged out of the Movables

his wife a Cow and to have the free use and of one third of the orchyard and land both upland and meddow During her life;

The yoake of old oxen to be Improved in Comon amongst his three sonnes Phillip Thomas and Samuell; and when theire service is Don; To Revert wholly to Phillip and Thomas

his son Thomas to be executor;

The saw and wedges are Samuells

five shillings apeece to be payed to his seaven eldest Children; of which seaven; two viz : Phillip and Thomas have received theire proportions

All the Moveables att his wifes Death to be Disposed of amongst his 4 youngest Children;"

[Samuel[2] Delano to John Churchill, 1694]

[Plym. Co. Deeds, 1 : 312] "Samuel Delano of the Town of Duxborough . . . . husbandman . . . . whereas my Grandfather William Pontus late of plimouth deceased Seized of . . . . one whole share of land at Namasket alias Middleborough & places adjacent which sd lands and Rights of land were by order of y^e^ Court held at Plimouth the third day of may 1664 equally Settled upon Mary Delano and hannah Churchell the daughters of y^e^ said deceased equally to be parted between them as p^r^ y^e^ Records of the sd court . . . . now further Know Yee That I the said Sam^l^ Delano Son and Heire of y^e^ sd Mary Delano for" £14 paid by John Churchell, of Plymouth, weaver, sold to him "All that my Moiety or half of y^e^ said whole share of Land both upland and meadow divided and undivided Except . . . . all Such Rights of land as in the Right of the sd [p. 313] William Pontus And of Mary his sd daughter my mother I have or ought to have in that tract of land and Cedar Swamp comonly called & known by y^e^ name of y^e^ Majors Purchase within y^e^ Bounds & limits of sd Middleborough All the Rest of my said Lands being the moiety or half of one whole share as abovesd Except the before Excepted I have and hereby do Grant sell and confirm unto the sd . . . . John Churchell"

The deed was dated 1 January, 1693/4, and signed by a mark. It was witnessed by Samuel Sprague and Samuel Sampson.

"Memorandum Samuel Delano and Elizabeth his wife Came personally before me and acknowledged their free Consent to the above written as their own act & Deed Jan^r^y the 2^d^ 169$\frac{4}{5}$ John Wadsworth Justice of peace"

Recorded 15 January, 1694/5, by Samuel Sprague, Recorder.

(*To be continued*)

The saw and wedges are Samuells

five shillings apeece to be payed to his seaven eldest Children; of which seaven; two viz: Philip and Thomas have received theire proportions

All the Moveables att his wifes Death to be Disposed of amongst his 4 youngest Children;"

[SAMUEL[3] DELANO TO JOHN CHURCHILL, 1694]

[Plym. Co. Deeds, 1, 312] "Samuel Delano of the Town of Duxborough . . . husbandman . . . whereas my Grandfather William Pontus late of plimouth deceased Seized of . . . one whole share of land at Namasket alias Middleborough & places adjacent which sd lands and Rights of land were by order of y^e^ Court held at Plimouth the third day of may 1694 equally Settled upon Mary Delano and Hannah Churchell the daughters of y^e^ said deceased equally to be parted between them as p^r^ y^e^ Records of the sd court . . . now further Know Yee That I the said Sam^l^ Delano Son and Heire of y^e^ sd Mary Delano for "£14 paid by John Churchell, of Plymouth, weaver, sold to him "All that my Moiety or half of y^e^ said whole share of Land both upland and meadow divided and undivided Except . . . all Such Rights of land as in the Right of the sd [p. 313] William Pontus And of Mary his sd daughter my mother I have or ought to have in that tract of land and Cedar Swamp comonly called & known by y^e^ name of y^e^ Majors Purchase within y^e^ Bounds & limits of sd Middleborough All the Rest of my said Lands being the moiety or half of one whole share as abovesd Except the before Excepted I have and hereby do Grant sell and confirm unto the sd . . . John Churchell"

The deed was dated 1 January, 169$\frac{3}{4}$, and signed by a mark. It was witnessed by Samuel Sprague and Samuel Sampson.

"Memorandum Samuel Delano and Elizabeth his wife Came personally before me and acknowledged their free Consent to the above written as their own act & Deed Jan^y^ the 2^d^ 169$\frac{4}{5}$ John Wadsworth Justice of peace"

Recorded 15 January, 169$\frac{4}{5}$, by Samuel Sprague, Recorder.

(To be continued)

RECORDS OF THE FIRST CHURCH IN ORLEANS, FORMERLY THE FIRST CHURCH IN EASTHAM, MASS.

(*Continued from Vol. X, p. 233*)

[BAPTISMS BY REV. JONATHAN BASCOM, *continued*]

Jan. 31 . 1779 . Mary, Dtr of Philip Young.
Feb. 28th . 1779 . John, Elenor, Zilpha, James, Bryan & Ebenezer, Childn of Bryan & Elisebeth Martin.
[p. 48 *] March 14 . 1779 . Uriah, Son of Uriah Mayo.
April 5th . 1779 . Azuba, Dtr of Joseph Smith.
May 2d . Israel, Son of Prince Rogers & Rebecca, Dtr of Richard Sparrow.
May 22 1779 Tamesin Dtr of David Attwood.
May 29th 1779 . Hezekiah Rogers, adult.
June 6 . 1779 . Josiah Son of Jonathan & Hannah Rogers.
June 20 : 1779 . Abijah Son of Solomon Higgins . & Zenas, Sarah & Hezekiah, children of Hezekiah Rogers.
July 4 . 1779 . Lydia, Dtr of Binjamn Smith.
July 18th 1779 — Lucy, Dtr of Capt Wm Myrick.
Augt 1 . 1779 — Joseph, Son of Benjn Taylor.
Oct. 3d 1779 . Elioner, Dtr of Heman Cole . &, Richard, Son of Joshua Mayo.
Nov. 28 . 177 † . Joshua & Joanna Childn of John & Thankful Knowles : & Uriah Son of Lot Higgins
Decem. 26 . 1779 . Thankful, Dtr of Seth Higgins
Jan. 2d A.D. 1780 Elisebeth Rogers, adult — Elisha, Son of James Young . Lois, Dtr of Ephm Snow.
Jan. 23d John, Son of Jno Knowles.
Feb. 13th . Asa, Son of Hezekiah Rogers.
Feb. 21st . Samuel, Son of Archelus Harden . Abiathar, Son of Heman Snow . & Smith, Thankful, Rebeca, Susanna & Mary, Children of Joseph Hopkins.
[p. 50] Feb. 27 . Huldah Dtr of Josph Paine . Zeruiah Dtr of Solomon Rogers . & Edmond Son of Abner Freeman.
March 5th — Elisha & James Children of James & Elisebeth Rogers . & David Son of Thos Gould.
March 19 — Richard, Son of Joshua Higgins.
April 23 — Marcy, Dtr of Elnathan Snow . & Deborah Dtr of Henry Rogers — & Matthew-Hoppin, Son of Thos Mayo jur.

* There are two pages numbered 48, and no page 49.

† Sic.

May 14 . Jonathan, Son of Stephen Snow.
My Son Billy, May 21 : 1780.
May 28th . Hannah Cole adult, (wife of Reub^{n} Cole)
June 3^{d} Patty, D^{tr} of Crisp Rogers & Experience, D^{tr} of John Higgins.
June 25 . Elisebeth D^{tr} of Dan^{l} Cole Ju^{r} & Bethiah, Joseph & Sarah, children of Jesse Cole.
July 2^{d} Abigail Snow adult . Wife of Tho^{s} Snow.
July 9th — Hannah, Anna, Marcy, Reuben, Dorcas . children of Reuben Cole.
Eodem tempore, Isaac Son of Tho^{s} Snow . & Timothy & Jonathan Children of Jabez Sparrow.
July 16 — Godfrey Son of Gideon Higgins.
July 23 . Widow Jerusha Higgins . & Esther D^{tr} of Edmond Higgins : & Marcy D^{tr} of Uriah Mayo.
[p. 51] Aug^{t} 13 . 1780 . Reliance D^{tr} of Ephraim Snow.
Aug^{t} 27 — Anner & Jennet, child f W^{o} Jerusha Higgins . And Nabby D^{tr} f Sam^{l} Rogers.
Sep. 3 . Hannah, wife of Abiel Cole — & Benj^{n} Son of Lot Higgins.
Oct. 1 . Richard, Son of Nehemiah & Jedidah Smith.
Oct. 22 . Priscilla & Isaac, child^{n} of W^{o} Sarah Young . & Simeon, Son of Doane Snow.
Nov. 5 . 1780 Isaac, Son of Heman Linnel — and

Heman	Mary	Children
Lucy	Josiah	of
David	Tamesin	David Snow

Jan. 14 . 1781 . Elisebeth, D^{tr} of Joshua Mayo
March 18 — Elizebeth Cole adult . Abigail, d^{tr} of Thomas Linnell Priscilla Freeman & Betty, children of Aaron & Abigail Higgins.
April 1 1781 . Giles, Son of Joseph Hopkins . Rebecca, D^{tr} of Tho^{s} Rogers — Thomas, son of Tho^{s} Ary & Rachel, D^{tr} of Stephen Snow.
April 15 . Micajah Snow, son of Philip Young . & Oliver, son of Dav^{d} Higgins.
May 6 — Gideon, Son of William Myrick.
May 13 . James, son of Simeon Higgins — & Jesse, son of Jesse Cole.
May 20 . Tabitha, D^{tr} of Richard Sparrow.
June 10 . Naomi, D^{tr} of Prince Higgins.
July 1 — Allis Linnel adult . & Sally . D^{tr} of Edw^{d}. & Grace Smith.
July 8 — Jonathan, Son of Jon^{a} Rogers
[p. 52] July 15 — Josiah, Son of Josiah Linnel.
Aug^{t}. 12 — Bethiah, D^{tr} of Seth Knowles Ju^{r} & Ruth, D^{tr} of Benjamin Taylor.
Sep. 23 . Eunice & John, Children of W^{o} Sarah Smith
Oct. 7 . John, Son of John Higgins.
Nov. 25 . Deane, son of Jabez Sparrow.
Dec^{r} 2 . Solomon, son of Solomon Rogers.
Decem^{r} 23 . Nathaniel, Son of Nath^{l} Snow.

(*To be continued*)

May 14 . Jonathan, Son of Stephen Snow.
My Son Billy, May 21 : 1780.
May 28th . Hannah Cole adult, (wife of Reub[a] Cole)
June 3[d] Patty, D[r] of Crisp Rogers & Experience, D[r] of John Higgins.
June 25 . Elisebeth D[r] of Dan[l] Cole Jun & Bethiah, Joseph & Sarah,
children of Jesse Cole.
July 24 Abigail Snow adult . Wife of Thos Snow.
July 9[th] — Hannah, Anna, Marcy, Reuben, Dorcas, children of
Reuben Cole.
Reuben tempore, Isaac Son of Thos Snow . & Timothy & Jonathan
Children of Jabez Sparrow.
July 16 — Godfrey Son of Gideon Higgins.
July 23 . Widow Jerusha Higgins . & Esther D[r] of Edmond Higgins :
& Marcy D[r] of Uriah Mayo.
[p. 251] Aug[t] 13 . 1780 . Reliance D[r] of Ephraim Snow.
Aug[t] 27 — Anner & Jemel, child & W[o] Jerusha Higgins . And Nabby
D[r] of Sam[l] Rogers.
Sep. 3 . Hannah, wife of Abial Cole — & Hen[y] Son of Lot Higgins.
Oct 1 . Richard, Son of Nehemiah & Jedidah Smith.
Oct. 22 . Priscilla & Isaac, child[n] of W[o] Sarah Young . & Simeon,
Son of Doane Snow.
Nov. 5 . 1780 Isaac, Son of Herman Linnel — and
Herman } Children
Lucy } of
David } David Snow
Jan 14 . 1781 . Elisebeth, D[r] of Joshua Mayo
March 18 — Elisebeth Cole adult . Abigail, d[r] of Thomas Linnell
Priscilla Freeman & Betty, children of Aaron & Abigail Higgins.
April 1 1781 . Giles, Son of Joseph Hopkins . Rebecca, D[r] of Tho[s]
Rogers — Thomas, son of Tho[s] Avy & Rachel, D[r] of Stephen
Snow.
April 15 . Micajah Snow, son of Philip Young . & Oliver, son of
Dav[d] Higgins.
May 6 — Gideon, Son of William Myrick
May 13 . James, son of Simeon Higgins — & Jesse, son of Jesse Cole
May 20 . Tabitha, D[r] of Richard Sparrow.
June 10 . Naomi, D[r] of Prince Higgins.
July 1 — Alis Linnel adult . & Sally . D[r] of Ed[w]. & Grace Smith.
July 8 — Jonathan, Son of Jon[a] Rogers
[p. 252] July 15 — Josiah, Son of Josiah Linnel.
Aug[t] 12 — Bethiah, D[r] of Seth Knowles Jun[r] & Ruth, D[r] of Benja-
min Taylor.
Sep. 23 . Eunice & John, Children of W[o] Sarah Smith
Oct. 7 . John, Son of John Higgins.
Nov. 25 . Denne, son of Jabez Sparrow.
Dec[r] 2 . Solomon, son of Solomon Rogers.
Decem[r] 23 . Nathaniel, Son of Nath[l] Snow.

(To be continued.)

REPORTS FROM STATE SOCIETIES

MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY

Donations to the Library and Cabinet

From Miss Emma C. Brewster Jones: Original Deed from William Brewster of Duxbury to his son Ichabod, dated 5 August, 1734.

From the Mary Warren Chapter, D. A. R., of Roxbury, Mass.: "Glimpses of Early Roxbury."

From the Commonwealth of Massachusetts: "The Tenth Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry" and Vital Records of Spencer, Mass.

From Miss Anna A. Johnson: Family Bible of Tobias Oakman, 1751–1811, of Marshfield, Mass., and Frankfort, Me.

From Mr. L. Le Baron Dexter, joint author: "Mattapoisett and Old Rochester."

From Mr. Frank Smith, the author: Biographical Sketches of Dover, Mass., Soldiers.

From Messrs. Stanley W. Smith and John W. Willard: Gravestone Records from the Island Pond Cemetery, Harwich, Mass., and from a Family Burial Ground between Harwich Centre and Harwichport.

Members Elected

June 30, 1909.

1074. Mrs. James Walter Heustis, Dubuque, Iowa, ninth from John Howland.
1075. Mrs. William Brisbane Rand, Boston, ninth from John Howland.
1076. Miss Mary Louisa Trumbull Cogswell, Worcester, ninth from Stephen[1] Hopkins, eighth from Constance[2] Hopkins.
1077. Mrs. William Major Powell, Baltimore, Md., ninth from Richard Warren.
1078. Mrs. Milo Mitchell Silsby, Brookline, eighth from James[1] Chilton, seventh from Mary[2] Chilton.
1079. George Corydon Morrell, Boston, eighth from John Howland.
1080. Lemuel Le Baron Dexter, Mattapoisett, eighth from William Bradford.
1081. Edward Wilson Lincoln, West Newton, ninth from Richard Warren.
1082. Wilford Jacob Litchfield, Boston, ninth from Isaac[1] Allerton, eighth from Mary[2] Allerton.

NEW YORK SOCIETY

Members Elected

June 2, 1909.

957. Miss Florence Arnold, Bergen, eighth from William[1] Brewster, seventh from Love[2] Brewster.
958. Miss Anne Dalusia Proctor, Utica, eighth from John Alden.
959. Miss Katharine Hinman Dickerman, Kearney, Neb., ninth from William Bradford.
960. Rev. Samuel Colcord, Kiamesha, seventh from Myles Standish.
961. Mrs. William Sumner Pritchard, New York, ninth from John Howland.

962. Isaac Osgood Carleton, Yonkers, eighth from Edward Doty.
963. Mrs. Benjamin Andrew Jackson, New York, eighth from Richard Warren.
964. Miss Marian Russell Taber, New York, ninth from Francis Cooke.

SUPPLEMENTAL LINES ACCEPTED

June, 1909.
421. Mrs. Titus B. Meigs, eighth from William[1] Brewster, seventh from Love[2] Brewster.

August, 1909.
915. John P. H. Perry, tenth from Thomas Rogers.
938. Warren Greene, ninth from John Howland.

PENNSYLVANIA SOCIETY

MEMBER ELECTED

June 2, 1909.
190. Fullerton Leonard Waldo, Philadelphia, eighth from William Bradford.

SUPPLEMENTAL LINES ACCEPTED

December, 1908.*
181. Tolman T. Gelder, eighth from John Howland.
182. Charles C. Gelder, eighth from John Howland.

ILLINOIS SOCIETY

MEMBER ELECTED

April 30, 1908.†
140. Oren Byron Taft, Chicago, ninth from John Alden.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA SOCIETY

MEMBERS ELECTED

August 21, 1909.
218. Mrs. Alexander Harrison Semmes, Washington, ninth from Edward[1] Fuller, eighth from Samuel[2] Fuller.
219. Henry Wyllys Hodges, Washington, ninth from Edward[1] Fuller, eighth from Samuel[2] Fuller.
220. Miss Ethel Jane Russell Chesebrough Noyes, Washington, ninth from John Howland.
221. Paul Bowen Alden Johnson, Washington, eighth from John Alden.
222. Mrs. Thomas Benton McCartney, Lexington, Ky., tenth from William Brewster.

RHODE ISLAND SOCIETY

MEMBER ELECTED

June 23, 1909.
101. Charles William Smith, Providence, sixth from John Howland.

* Received by Editor, 3 August, 1909.

† Received by Editor, 19 June, 1909.

SUPPLEMENTAL LINES ACCEPTED

June, 1908.*

45. Miss Louise S. Kendall, eleventh from James[1] Chilton, tenth from Mary[2] Chilton.

June, 1909.

27. Charles H. Warren, eighth from John Howland.
86. Mrs. Charles H. Warren, ninth from John Howland.

MINNESOTA SOCIETY

MEMBER ELECTED

June 12, 1909.

30. Mrs. Warren G. Miller, Lake Brenton, seventh from Myles Standish.

NOTES

CEMETERY ON STURTEVANT PLACE, HALIFAX, MASS. In August, 1906, Messrs. Stanley W. Smith, John W. Willard and Edward H. Whorf copied and presented to this Society all inscriptions dated prior to 1851, with one of later date, in this cemetery. The following records were found:

Ephraim Barker, Jr., died 16 September, 1830, aged 44 years. Infant son died 10 October, 1810. [Both on one stone.]

Caleb Poole, born 25 September, 1791; died 5 October, 1888. Frances, wife of Caleb Poole, Sr.; born 19 October, 1800; died 7 June, 1846. Emily Frances, their daughter, born 20 June, 1839; died 3 October, 1846. [All on one stone.]

PRIVATE BURIAL GROUND ON HILL TOP ON WATER STREET, NORTH PEMBROKE, MASS. In November, 1906, Messrs. John W. Willard and Edward H. Whorf copied and presented to this Society the inscriptions in this cemetery. The following records were found:

David, son of Nathaniel and Polly Magoun, died 11 October, 1844, aged 17 years, 9 months.

Frederick, son of Barker and Sophia Turner, died 5 August, 1850, aged 8 years.

NICKERSON GRAVESTONE. In April, 1909, the Editor copied the following inscription from a solitary gravestone on the Thomas Lothrop estate, Provincetown, Mass. "Mrs Mary Nickerson wife of Mr Seth Nickerson who died of the Small-pox May 31st 1780. Aged 40 Years. Also Seth son of Mr Seth & Mrs Mary nickerson who died May 19th 1780. Aged 4 Years & 8 Months." On the footstone is "Mrs Mary Nickerson 1780"

* Received by Editor, 10 June, 1909.

INDEX OF PERSONS

ADAMS
ADAMES
ADDAMES } doctor, 222
Frances, 15, 16
James, 10, 15
ALDEN
ALDIN } ——, 25
Abigail, 22, 151
Alice, 236
Amherst, 151
Andrew, 24
Anna, 22
Briggs, 22, 81, 109, 135–137, 151
captain, 25
Deborah, 22, 151
Ebenezer, 59
Edith, 151
Elizabeth, 63
Hannah, 22, 151
Ichabod, 236
John, 22, 59–63, 87, 89, 91, 92, 124–127, 151, 158, 189–192, 236, 250, 254, 255
Judah, 22, 151
Lydia, 24, 55
Mary, 241
Mercy, 81, 151
Nathaniel, 151
Rebecca, 236
Samuel, 22, 80, 151, 236
Sarah, 80, 236
ALDERSON, Victor Clifton, 62
ALLEN
ALLIN
ALLYN } mrs. Edward P., 61
Elizabeth, 96
John, 10
justice, 96
ALLERTON, Adelaide H., 125, 190
Isaac, 59, 61, 124, 125, 127, 190, 192, 254
Mary, 61, 125, 127, 192, 254
Remember, 59
Walter S., 125
AMES, see also EAMS
Bethiah, 55
Isaac, 55
Procter, 55
ANDREWS, Abigail, 153-155
Henry, 152–155
Mary, 152, 154, 155
Sarah, 153–155
APPLETON, William Sumner, 124
AREY
ARY
AERY } Hannah, 22
Henry, 63
Jane, 21
Joseph, 21
Richard, 20–22
Sarah, 96
Thomas, 63, 253
ARNOLD, Benjamin, 24
Bildad, 150
Desire, 23
Edward, 78, 79, 82, 239
Ezra, 81
Florence, 254
Hannah, 24
Isaac, 38
James, 122, 150, 238, 241
Joanna, 238, 241
Luther, 150
Rebecca, 81
Samuel, 36, 37
Seth, 122
ASTEN, see AUSTEN
ATKINS, Bethiah, 217, 218
Elizabeth, 21
Freeman, 218
Isaiah, 20, 21, 217
Jane, 20
Joseph, 218
Joshua, 20, 21, 218
Martha, 218
Mary, 20
Ruth, 218
Silas, 217, 218
ATWOOD
ATWOD } ——, 218
Ann, 200, 201
Bathsheba, 217
Betsey, 218
David, 252
Eleazer, 74–76
Elizabeth, 48
Henry, 47, 48, 217
John, 19, 48, 200, 218
Joshua, 47, 48, 217, 218
Malchiel, 19, 21
Martha, 47
Mary, 218
Mary Frances, 60
Nathaniel, 21, 218
Rebecca, 21, 48
Samuel, 47, 217

Atwood, etc., cont'd
Sarah, 47, 48
Stephen, 47, 48
Susanna, 48
Tamesin, 152
Thankful, 47, 48
William, 70
Avery, Webb, 8, 9
Avestry [illegible], 140
Astry [illegible], 140
Hannah, 148
Avery, James C., 190

Bacon, Jeremiah, 84
Macy, 130, 132
Barnesboro, Clemens, 130
Bailey
Baily
Bayley
Bayly
[illegible], 208
Abigail, 141
Abner, 208
Alma, 208
Benjamin, 140
Caleb, 208
Desire, 207
Ebenezer, 141
Elizabeth, 130, 139
Hannah, 45
Israel, 140
Jane, 46
John, 128
Joseph, 136, 139, 207
Judith, 45
Keziah, 140
Mary, 141
Paul, 208
Philippa, 208
Polly, 208
Rachel, 141
Ruth, 138, 140
Seth, 141
William, 45
Baker, ——, 223
A., 12
Abigail, 122, 239
Abner, 223, 224
A. L., 12
Alexander, 11, 12
Alice, 122
Allen, 211
Amanda S., 12
Anas W., 55
Arsenah, 11
Asa, 224
Bathsheba, 113
Bethiah, 11, 12, 122, 169, 238
Bethuel, 212
Betsey, 211
Charles, 239
Baker, cont'd
Charles Collin, 211
David, 11, 15, 223
Desire, 11, 12
Ebenezer, 223, 224
Eleanor, 122, 238
Eleazer, 211
Elijah, 55, 56, 239
Elizabeth, 11
Elnathan, 223
Enoch M., 223
Faris, 212
Frederick K., 12
Freeman, 11–13, 212
Gorham, 12, 13
Hannah, 12, 238, 239
Henrietta, 223, 224
Henrietta C., 223
Henry D., 12
Isaac, 73, 74
Jabez W., 56
James, 239
Jane, 12
Jesse, 15
Jeremiah, 12, 174, 248
John, 12, 72, 124, 175
Joshua, 13
Josiah, 12, 38
Judah, 11–13
Julia A., 223
Kenelm, 56, 122, 123
Keziah, 12, 13, 122, 223
Lorenzo D., 169
Maria, 224
Martha, 174, 248
Mary, 12, 55, 56, 113, 223
Mary Abbie, 11
Mercy, 12, 223
Minerva, 223
Molly, 223
Obadiah, 223
Obed, 211
Pamelia, 12
Pamelia M., 12
Patience, 12, 15, 38
Patience N., 12
Paul, 11, 12
Phebe, 12
Philip, 223
Polly E., 12
Polly P., 56
Prince, 223
Rebecca, 174, 175, 211
Rhoda, 212
Samuel, 38, 122, 123, 238, 239
Sarah, 122, 123, 223
Silas, 223
Susan, 11, 13
Susanna, 12, 13, 211
Thankful, 174

BAKER, *cont'd*
Theron, 224
Thomas, 113, 114, 169, 212, 239
Timothy, 12, 13
William E., 11
Wilson, 211
Zelotus Wing, 211
Zipporah, 224
BALCH, Benjamin, 139
Nazareth, 139
Sarah, 45, 139
BALLERWELL, Abraham, 145
BANCRAFT, ——, 221
BANGS } ——, 13
BANGES }
Allen, 13
Ann, 174
Ebenezer, 174
Eben M., 13
Eben Matthews, 13
Edward, 248
Franklin, 62
Henry, 13
Joanna, 13
John, 13
Jonathan, 13
Mary, 13, 174, 249
Mercy, 13
Phebe, 249
Polly, 13
Rebecca, 13, 231, 248
Rebecca H., 13
Samuel, 249
BANKS, Sarah Gertrude, 61
BARBER, John, 44
Joseph, 44
Mary, 44
BARDEN, Eunice, 46
Thomas, 46
BARDWELL, mrs. Frank Judson, 125
BARKER, ——, 139, 256
Ann, 128
Anna, 156
Anne, 45
Barnabas, 46
Benjamin, 128
Bethiah, 168
captain, 139
Deborah, 140, 208
Elizabeth, 168
Ephraim, 256
Francis, 44
mrs. Frank William, 60
Hannah, 46, 139
John, 81, 122, 156
Lydia, 80
Maria, 81
Mary, 44
Nathaniel, 168, 169
Rebecca, 128
BARKER, *cont'd*
Samuel, 140
Thomas, 168
William, 169
BARLOW, Ebenezer, 242, 243, 246, 247
Rachel, 242–244, 246, 247
BARNABY }
BARNIBY } Joseph, 48
BARNEB }
Lydia, 48
Martha, 47
Ruth, 47
Timothy, 47
BARNES, John, 7, 95, 186, 187
BARROW, George, 242, 244, 245
Mehitable, 242, 244
Robert, 245
BARSTOW, Lydia, 241
BARTLETT } Abiah, 240
BARTLIT }
Abigail, 80
Amzi, 238
Charity, 81
Deborah, 240
Desire, 23
Dorothy, 148, 238, 240
Ebenezer, 80, 81, 237
Hannah, 24, 151
Ichabod, 23, 238
Isaac, 176
Isaiah, 151
Jerusha, 80, 237
Joseph, 148, 151, 238, 240
Lydia, 79, 81, 151
Martha, 241
Mary, 66, 79, 176
Mary L., 176
Mercy, 24, 148
Nathaniel, 79, 81, 237, 240
Patience, 82, 151
Priscilla, 25
Rebecca, 81
Samuel, 247
Sarah, 50, 63, 80, 182–184
Seth, 81, 241
Zenobe, 79, 81
BASCOM, Billy, 253
Jonathan, 252
Timothy, 63
BASSETT } ——, 84
BASSET }
Dorcas, 248
Ede, 41
Ensign, 224
Frances Lewis, 60
Happy, 41
Ida Eugenia, 60
Lydia, 224
Mary Louise, 60
Nathan, 84, 119, 121

BARKER, cont'd
Theron, 224
Thomas, 113, 169, 218, 239
Timothy, 12, 13
William K., 11
Wilson, 211
Zelotus Wing, 211
Zipporah, 224
BARLOW, Benjamin, 139
Nazareth, 139
Sarah, 45, 139
BARLOWE, Abraham, 145
BARNABY, ——, 221
BARNES { ——, 13
BARNEY { Abigail, 80
Ann, 238
Charity, 81
Deborah, 240
Desire, 23
Dorothy, 148, 238, 240
Ebenezer, 80, 81, 217
Hannah, 34, 151
Ichabod, 2, 238
Isaac, 176
Isaiah, 151
Jeremiah, 80, 237
Joseph, 148, 151, 238, 240
Lydia, 238, 151
Martha, 241
Mary, 66, 79, 176
Mary Jr., 176
Mercy, 24, 148
Nathaniel, 70, 81, 237, 240
Patience, 80, 151
Phebe, 23
Rebecca, 81
Sarah, 50, 63, 80, 182-184
Seth, 81, 241
Zerubbe, 70, 83
BARSCOM, Billy, 253
Jonathan, 252
Timothy, 63
BARSTOW { ——, 84
BARTER { Donna, 244
Kate, 41
Susan, 224
Grace Louis, 60
Hoppy, 41
Ida Eugenia, 60
Lydia, 224
Mary Louise, 60
Nathan, 84, 119, 121
BARKER, cont'd
Samuel, 140
Thomas, 168
William, 169
BARLOW, Ebenezer, 242, 243, 246, 247
Rachel, 242-244, 246, 247
BARNABY { Joseph, 48
BARNEY { Joseph, 48
BARKER { Lydia, 48
Martha, 47
Ruth, 47
Timothy, 47
BARNES, John, 7, 95, 180, 187
BARROW, George, 242, 244, 245
Melitable, 242, 244
Robert, 245
BARSTOW, Lydia, 241
BARTLETT { Abiah, 240
BARTLEY { Abigail, 80
Anna, 238
Charity, 81
Deborah, 240
Desire, 23
Dorothy, 148, 238, 240
Ebenezer, 80, 81, 217
Hannah, 34, 151
Ichabod, 2, 238
Isaac, 176
Isaiah, 151
Jeremiah, 80, 237
Joseph, 148, 151, 238, 240
Lydia, 238, 151
Martha, 241
Mary, 66, 79, 176
Mary Jr., 176
Mercy, 24, 148
Nathaniel, 70, 81, 237, 240
Patience, 80, 151
Phebe, 23
Rebecca, 81
Sarah, 50, 63, 80, 182-184
Seth, 81, 241
Zerubbe, 70, 83
BARSCOM, Billy, 253
Jonathan, 252
Timothy, 63
BARSTOW { ——, 84
BARTER { Donna, 244
Kate, 41
Susan, 224
Grace Louis, 60
Hoppy, 41
Ida Eugenia, 60
Lydia, 224
Mary Louise, 60
Nathan, 84, 119, 121
BARKER, cont'd
Theron, 224
Thomas, 113, 169, 218, 239
Timothy, 12, 13
William K., 11
Wilson, 211
Zelotus Wing, 211
Zipporah, 224
BARLOW, Benjamin, 139
Nazareth, 139
Sarah, 45, 139
BARLOWE, Abraham, 145
BARNABY, ——, 221
BARNES { ——, 13
BARNEY { Abigail, 80
Ann, 174
Ebenezer, 174
Eben M., 13
Eben Matthews, 13
Edward, 248
Franklin, 62
Henry, 13
Joanna, 13
John, 13
Jonathan, 13
Mary, 13, 174, 249
Mercy, 13
Phebe, 249
Polly, 13
Rebecca, 13, 231, 248
Rebecca H., 13
Samuel, 249
BARRS, Sarah Gertrude, 61
BARRER, John, 44
Joseph, 44
Mary, 44
BARROW, Daniel, 46
Thomas, 46
BARROWS, mrs. Frank Judson, 125
BARTER, ——, 139, 250
Ann, 138
Anna, 156
Anne, 15
Barnabas, 46
Benjamin, 138
Bethiah, 168
captain, 139
Deborah, 140, 208
Elizabeth, 168
Ephraim, 250
Francis, 44
mrs. Frank William, 60
Hannah, 46, 139
John, 81, 124, 156
Lydia, 80
Maria, 81
Mary, 44
Nathaniel, 168, 169
Rebecca, 138

BASSETT, etc., *cont'd*
Nathaniel, 41, 54
Phebe, 41
Richard, 41
Samuel, 41, 85
Sarah, 41
Thankful, 84
William, 7, 166
BATES, ——, 30
Deborah, 45
James, 154
Joseph, 45
Rachel, 138
BATTESHEL, Deborah, 120
William, 120
BAXTER, Abigail, 211
Benjamin, 13
Ebenezer, 211
Elizabeth, 13, 211
Hannah, 211
Love, 211
Lucinda, 224
Prince, 224
Rebecca, 211
Rosanna, 211
BEACH, Ellen Day, 60
Louisa Brewster, 60
BEAN, Grace L., 219
James Monroe, 219
Lavina Jane, 219
Monroe, 219
BEARD, Thomas, 223
BEARSE / BERSE / BARSE } Abigail, 130
Betsey, 41
Stephen, 41
BEDFORD, Jane, 45
Thomas, 45
BEEDLE, Joseph, 6, 7, 156, 157
BEETTLE, Sarah, 132
BELDING, Elisha, 222
BELL, Alfred Barnes, 127
BENEDICT, Russell, 59
BENT, S. Arthur, 189
BERRY / BEREY / BEERY } ——, 224
Elizabeth, 175
Elkanah, 175
Enoch, 176
Ephraim, 176
Hannah, 175
Huldah, 224
Isaac, 224
Jabez, 175
John, 175, 176
mrs. John B., 125
Mercy, 13
Samuel, 175
BERRY, etc., *cont'd*
Sarah, 224
Susanna, 175, 176
Sylvester, 224
BICKFORD / BIGFORD } Hannah, 20
Jeremiah, 21, 113
John, 113
Samuel, 20, 21, 113
Sarah, 113
Thankful, 113
BILLINGTON, Francis, 61, 192
John, 61, 192
BIRD / BURD } Thomas, 37, 123, 158
BISBEE / BESBEY } Aaron, 134, 135
Elisha, 158
Sarah, 134
BISHOP, Amy, 23
Ebenezer, 23
Tabitha, 239
BLACKMORE, Nathaniel, 239
Rebecca, 239
BLATCHFORD, Edward Williams, 60
Paul, 60
BLISH, John, 84
BLOSSOM, Jabez, 84
BODFISH, Ebenezer, 84
Mary Williams, 224
Polly, 224
William P., 224
BODGE, George Madison, 124
BONNEY / BONEY } Elizabeth, 79
Harvey, 176
Joseph, 176
Mary, 176
Mercy, 24
BOODA, John, 221
BOOTH, Eunice, 46
Judith, 45
Mary, 46
BORDEN, mrs. John Gail, 60
BOURNE / BOURN / BURNE } Abigail, 140
Alice, 236
Bathsheba, 141
Benjamin, 236
Desire, 141
Ebenezer, 38
Elisha, 27
Elizabeth, 37, 140, 183, 236
George, 37, 236
Hannah, 82
Jedediah, 37, 110
John, 6, 7, 37, 103, 104, 156, 157
Josiah, 37
Martha, 236, 241

Bassett, etc., cont'd
Nathaniel, 4, 54
Phebe, 41
Richard, 41
Samuel, 41, 83
Sarah, 41
Thankful, 84
William, 7, 166
Bates, ——, 30
Deborah, 45
James, 154
Joseph, 45
Rachel, 138
Battersby, Deborah, 120
William, 120
Baxter, Abigail, 111
Benjamin, 13
Ebenezer, 211
Elizabeth, 13, 211
Hannah, 211
Love, 211
Lucinda, 224
Prince, 224
Rebecca, 211
Rosanna, 211
Beach, Ellen Day, 66
Louisa Brewster, 66
Bean, Grace L., 219
James Monroe, 219
Lavina Jane, 219
Monroe, 219
Beard, Thomas, 223
Bearss, Abigail, 130
Barss
Barss
Bates, 41
Stephen, 41
Beckford, Jane, 45
Thomas, 45
Beeler, Joseph, 6, 7, 156, 157
Beetle, Sarah, 132
Belding, Elisha, 222
Bell, Alfred Barnes, 127
Benedict, Russell, 69
Bent, S. Arthur, 180
Berry, ——, 224
Berry
Berry
Ellsabeth, 175
Elsanah, 175
Enoch, 176
Ephraim, 176
Hannah, 175
Huldah, 224
Isaac, 224
Jabez, 175
John, 175, 176
mrs. John R., 125
Mary, 13
Samuel, 175

BOURNE, etc., *cont'd*
Sarah, 236
Shearjashub, 138, 140–142
Silvanus, 36
Thomas, 103, 104
BOWEN, Richard M., 191
BOWER, John, 8, 9
BOWLES, Deliverance, 37
BOWMAN, George Ernest, 1, 36, 42, 49, 100, 124, 182, 189, 242
BRACKETT, captain, 166
BRADFORD, Abigail, 80, 149
Andrew, 149
colonel, 110
Deborah, 149
Elisha, 244
Eunice, 162
Gamaliel, 80, 109, 110, 134, 136, 149
Gideon, 127
Hannah, 23, 149
Jerusha, 239
John, 162
Lusanna, 127
Nathaniel C., 127
Olive, 162
Orren Herbert, 127
Pabodie, 149
Peter, 149
Royal Bird, 62, 127
Ruth, 149
Sally, 127
Samuel, 127, 149
Seth, 149
William, 15, 16, 59, 60, 62, 124–126, 189–192, 200, 201, 210, 244, 254, 255
BRADLEY, Abiud, 224
Jane, 224
Louisa, 224
BRANCH, Abigail, 38
John, 37
Mary, 121
Thomas, 38
BRAY, Elizabeth, 113
John, 224
Maria, 224
Thomas, 113
BREWSTER, ——, 189
Hannah, 240
Henry C., 60
Ichabod, 241, 254
Jane E., 60
Jonathan, 23, 102, 103, 167
Love, 60, 61, 126, 127, 190, 254, 255
Lydia, 241
Mary, 23
Patience, 1
Ruth, 81
Sarah, 167
BREWSTER, *cont'd*
William, 1, 59–63, 124–127, 189–191, 214, 215, 254, 255
Wrestling, 240
BRIDGE, Thomas, 123
BRIGGS, Abigail, 169
Addie F., 176
Alden, 169
Alexander P., 169
Benjamin, 46
Caroline M., 169
Charles E., 176
Deborah, 169
E. B., 176
Elisha, 169
Elizabeth, 24, 45
Elizabeth Crosby, 169
Flora M., 176
Frances E., 176
Gilman Collamore, 169
Hannah, 45
James, 45
Joseph, 44, 46, 140
Judith, 46, 140, 170
Laurentia, 169
Leah, 46
Luther, 169
Mary, 44, 45, 176
Mercy, 169
Mercy Alden, 169
Mercy D., 176
Rebecca, 138
Robert, 169
R. V., 176
Samuel, 176
Sarah, 169
Seneca, 176
Seth, 169, 170
Silas Morton, 169
Sophia, 169
Susanna S., 169
William Thatcher, 169
BRITMAN, ——, 204
BROOKS, BROOKES } Abigail, 46
mrs. Arthur Stanley, 61
mrs. Elisha, 63
Gilbert, 46
Stanley Curtis, 61
William, 160
BROWN, Hannah, 140, 141
Peter, 60, 127
Rebecca, 224
Robert Perkins, 61, 192
Samuel, 77, 140, 208
Thaddeus, 224
BRUNEAU, Anne, 45
John, 45
BRYANT, BRIANT } Benjamin, 177

BOURNE, etc., cont'd
Sarah, 236
Shearjashub, 138, 140–142
Silvanus, 36
Thomas, 101, 104
Bowen, Richard M., 191
Bowes, John, 8, 9
Bowles, Deliverance, 37
Bowman, George Ernest, 1, 36, 42, 49, 100, 121, 182, 189, 212
Brackett, captain, 166
Bradford, Abigail, 80, 149
Andrew, 149
colonel, 110
Deborah, 149
Elisha, 244
Eunice, 102
Gamaliel, 80, 109, 110, 134, 136, 149
Gideon, 127
Hannah, 23, 149
Jeremiah, 239
John, 102
Lazarus, 127
Nathaniel C., 127
Olive, 102
Orren Herbert, 127
Peabodie, 149
Peter, 149
Royal Bird, 63, 127
Ruth, 149
Sally, 127
Samuel, 127, 149
Seth, 149
William, 15, 16, 50, 60, 63, 124–126, 189–192, 200, 201, 210, 244, 255
Bradley, Abigail, 223
Jane, 224
Louisa, 224
Bragen, Abigail, 38
John, 37
Mary, 121
Thomas, 38
Bray, Elizabeth, 113
John, 224
Maria, 224
Thomas, 113
Brewster, ——, 189
Hannah, 240
Henry C., 60
Ichabod, 241, 254
Jane E., 60
Jonathan, 23, 102, 103, 167
Love, 60, 61, 120, 127, 190, 254, 255
Lydia, 241
Mary, 23
Patience, 1
Ruth, 81
Sarah, 167
Brewsters, cont'd
William, 1, 59–63, 124–127, 189–191, 214, 254, 255
Wissling, 240
Bridge, Thomas, 123
Briggs, Abigail, 109
Addie F., 170
Alden, 169
Alexander P., 169
Benjamin, 46
Caroline M., 169
Charles E., 170
Deborah, 169
E. B., 170
Elisha, 169
Elizabeth, 23, 45
Elizabeth Crosby, 169
Flora M., 170
Frances E., 170
Gilman Cullamore, 169
Hannah, 45
James, 45
Joseph, 44, 46, 140
Judith, 46, 140, 170
Lawrence, 169
Leah, 46
Luther, 169
Mary, 44, 45, 170
Mercy, 169
Mercy Alden, 169
Mercy D., 170
Rebecca, 138
Robert, 169
R. V., 170
Samuel, 170
Sarah, 169
Seneca, 170
Seth, 169, 170
Silas Merton, 169
Sophia, 169
Susanna S., 169
William Thacher, 169
Brittan, ——, 204
Brooks, Abigail, 46
Brookes
mrs. Arthur Stanley, 61
mrs. Kibbe, 63
Gilbert, 46
Stanley Curtis, 61
William, 169
Brown, Hannah, 140, 141
Peter, 60, 237
Rebecca, 224
Robert Perkins, 61, 192
Samuel, 72, 140, 208
Thaddeus, 224
Brewster, Anne, 45
John, 45
Bryant, Benjamin, 177
Bryants

BRYANT, etc., *cont'd*
Nabby, 208
Sarah, 23, 177
Silvanus, 177
Stephen, 23
Zebedee, 177
BUBIER, mrs. Charles Warren, 61
BUCK, Abigail, 45
Christana, 208
David, 224
Elizabeth, 41
Emily, 224
Isaac, 45
John, 41
John H., 224
Mary, 45
BUCKLEY, Angeline, 177
Deborah, 177
Henry, 177
Mary C., 177
BUEL, Joseph, 141
Leah, 141
BULKLY, Edward, 36
BULL, William Lanman, 125
BULLOCK, Hopestill, 98
BUMPS, Hannah, 131
BURGESS, BURGES, BURGE, BURG } Alpheus, 212
Caesar, 46
Desire, 13
Elizabeth, 13
Jacob, 27
Jedediah, 212
Jonathan, 13, 212
Judah, 212
Lydia, 224
Maria, 46
Nathan, 212
Nathaniel, 79, 136
Patience, 175, 248
Paul Rider, 212
Ruth, 79
Samuel, 224
Tamsen, 212
Thaddeus, 224
Thankful, 174, 175
BURRAGE, Charles Dana, 58
BURSLEY, John, 84
BURTON, Alice, 239
Thomas, 239
BUSH, Allen Shaw, 62
Charles S., 191
R. Perry, 58
BYRAM, Sarah, 207
Seth, 207

CAHOON, see COHOON
CALL, mrs. George Caspar, 126
CALLAN, mrs. Frank D., 60
CALLEY, Thomas, 178
CALVIN, ——, 204
CAPEN, Samuel B., 64
CARHART, Amory Sibley, 190
CARLETON, Isaac Osgood, 255
CARLOW, Lyman, 224
Nancy, 224
CARPENTER, Alexander, 193
Alice, 193
Julian, 193
CARRINGTON, mrs. Edward C., 191
CARTWRIGHT, Nicholas, 175, 248
Patience, 175, 248
CARVER, Catherine, 129
Robert, 7, 157, 159
CASE, Edward Beecher, 60
CASH, John, 218
Mary, 218
Stephen, 20, 218
CATO, Lusanna, 207
CAVARLY, mrs. Joseph G., 190
CHACE, see CHASE
CHANDLER, CHANLER } ——, 137, 149, 150
Anne, 104
Asa, 150
Benjamin, 63, 136
Betty, 149
Charles, 104
Charles H., 104, 105
Charles J., 104
Cleaveland Angier, 59, 190
mrs. Cleaveland Angier, 189
Ebenezer, 150
Edmund, 150
Elijah, 149
Elizabeth, 63, 80, 240
Esther, 149
Ezekiel, 110
Henrietta, 104, 105
Isabel, 129
John, 137, 239
Jonathan, 150
Joseph, 80, 150
Joshua, 150, 240
Judah, 150
Martha, 149, 150
Mary, 24, 150, 240
Mary E., 127
Mercy, 78
Merrick E., 127
Nathan, 149
Nathaniel, 240
Peleg, 149
Perez, 149
Philip, 149, 150, 240
Rebecca, 149, 150, 240
Rebecca P., 104
Roger, 129

BRYANT, etc., cont'd
Nabby, 208
Sarah, 93, 177
Silvanus, 177
Stephen, 13
Zebedee, 177
BUCK, Mrs. Charles Warren, 61
BUCK, Abigail, 45
Christian, 208
David, 224
Elisabeth, 41
Emily, 224
Isaac, 45
John, 41
John II., 224
Mary, 45
BUCKLEY, Angelina, 177
Deborah, 177
Henry, 177
Mary C., 177
BUEL, Joseph, 141
Leah, 141
BULKLEY, Edward, 36
BULL, William Lamman, 153
BULLOCK, Hopestill, 98
BUNTS, Hannah, 131
BURGESS, Burgess, Burgos, Burgoss, Burgus, Alphens, 212
Caesar, 46
Dorcas, 13
Elisabeth, 13
Jacob, 37
Jedediah, 212
Jonathan, 13, 212
Judah, 212
Lydia, 224
Maria, 46
Nathan, 212
Nathaniel, 70, 136
Patience, 175, 224
Paul Rider, 212
Ruth, 70
Samuel, 224
Tamsen, 212
Thaddeus, 224
Thankful, 174, 175
BURRAGE, Charles Dana, 55
BURRAY, John, 84
BURTON, Alice, 230
Thomas, 230
BYAM, Allen Shaw, 62
Charles S., 101
P. Perry, 55
BYRAM, Sarah, 207
Seth, 207

CAHOON, see CONOON
CALL, Mrs. George Casper, 126
CALLAN, Mrs. Frank D., 62
CALLEY, Thomas, 178
CALVIN, ——, 204
CAREW, Samuel R., 64
CARMAN, Amory Sibley, 190
CARRETON, Isaac Osgood, 255
CARLOW, Lyman, 224
Nancy, 224
CARPENTER, Alexander, 193
Alice, 193
Julian, 193
CARRINGTON, Mrs. Edward C., 191
CARTWRIGHT, Nicholas, 175, 248
Prudence, 175, 248
CARVER, Catherine, 129
Robert, 7, 125, 129
CASE, Edward Needler, 60
CASH, John, 218
Mary, 218
Stephen, 20, 218
CATO, Lassana, 207
CAVALEY, Mrs. Joseph G., 190
CHACE, see CHASE
CHANDLER, ——, 127, 149, 150
CHANLER
Annie, 104
Asa, 150
Benjamin, 63, 136
Betty, 149
Charles, 104
Charles II., 104, 105
Charles J., 104
Cleaveland Angier, 59, 190
Mrs. Cleaveland Angier, 189
Ebenezer, 150
Edmund, 150
Elijah, 149
Elisabeth, 63, 80, 240
Esther, 149
Ezekiel, 110
Hezekiah, 104, 105
Israel, 129
John, 127, 239
Jonathan, 150
Joseph, 80, 150
Joshua, 150, 240
Judah, 150
Martha, 149, 150
Mary, 34, 150, 240
Mary E., 127
Mercy, 78
Merrick R., 127
Nathan, 149
Nathaniel, 240
Peleg, 149
Peter, 149
Philip, 149, 150, 240
Rebecca, 149, 150, 240
Rebecca P., 104
Roger, 129

CHANDLER, etc., *cont'd*
Roscoe, 104
Ruth, 79
Sarah, 150, 239, 240
Stillman B., 104, 105
William Wallace, 127
Zachariah, 150
Zebedee, 64
Zerviah, 240
CHAPIN, CHAPEN, CHAPING } Mary, 45
Mary S., 190
Nathaniel, 222
CHAPMAN, mrs. Francis A., 62
mrs. Roswell Curtis, 59
CHASE, CHACE } Abigail, 218
Abner, 213
Bethiah, 120
Betsy, 224
Charity, 13
Edmund, 218
Elizabeth, 213
Erastus, 224
Gouell, 249
Henry, 212
mrs. Henry R., 191
Isaac, 26, 249
mrs. James Hervey, 126
Jane, 249
Johanna, 213
Judah, 213
Keziah, 213
Mary, 120
Obadiah, 120
Owen, 212, 213
Pennina, 212, 213
Polly, 213
Sarah, 120
Silvanus, 13, 213
Susan, 224
Thomas, 13
CHEESMAN, mrs. Walter Scott, 62
CHENEY, CHENY } Charles Edward, 60
Mary, 38
CHILLINGSWORTH, Joane, 158
Thomas, 157, 158
CHILTON, Isabel, 129
James, 124, 125, 192, 254, 256
Mary, 124, 125, 189, 192, 254, 256
CHIPMAN, CHIPMN } Barnabas, 35
Ruth, 39
Samuel, 32, 33, 35
Timothy, 84
CHITTENDEN, Israel, 45, 138
Jael, 45
Mary, 45, 138
CHITTENDEN, *cont'd*
Mehitable, 45
Sarah, 44, 139
Thomas, 139
CHURCH, Henry M., 105
Judith, 46
Martin, 105
Sarah A., 105
CHURCHILL, CHURCHELL } Hannah, 93, 251
John, 93, 244, 251
Nathaniel, 165
Susan, 165
CLAP, ——, 207
Benjamin, 140, 207
David, 138
Deborah, 45
Esther, 141
Grace, 140
Jane, 44
Job, 141
John, 138
Mary, 46
Mercy, 138
Susanna, 141
T., 141
Thomas, 138
CLARK, CLARKE } Abigail, 172
Adelaide A., 224
Annie M., 224
Betsey, 224
Charles H., 224
C. Peter, 59
Huldah, 174
James, 172, 186
Joseph J., 224
Lot, 174
Mary, 174
Nathaniel, 53
Seth, 174
Susanna, 174
Thankful, 174
Thomas, 170, 171, 186
William, 171
CLIFT, Judith, 46
William, 46
COBB, COB } Hannah, 19
Henry, 43
James, 1, 19
Mercy, 1
Patience, 100
Sarah, 1
COCK, Patience, 46
COGGIN, Abigail, 130
Thomas, 130
COGSWELL, Mary Louisa Trumbull, 254
COHOON, James, 77
COLCORD, Samuel, 254

COLE, ——, 110
Abiel, 253
Abigail, 24, 45
Ambrose, 45, 46
Ann, 46
Anna, 253
Benjamin, 226, 227
Bethiah, 253
Daniel, 174, 175, 253
Dorcas, 253
Ebenezer, 149
Eleanor, 175, 252
Eleazer, 174, 249
Elizabeth, 46, 253
Ensign, 139
Ephraim, 149, 240
Eunice, 149
Gershom, 175, 248
Grace, 239
Hannah, 253
Heman, 252
Israel, 178, 226, 227
Jabez, 239
James, 158
Jesse, 253
Joanna, 174, 249
Job, 149
Johanna, 249
John, 178, 181, 225, 232
Jonathan, 139
Joseph, 225, 226, 253
Joshua, 225
Mary, 175, 248
Mercy, 253
Nathaniel, 24
Noah, 149
Rebecca, 149
Reuben, 253
Rufus, 227
Ruth, 149
Sarah, 25, 139, 253
Silvanus, 226
Susanna, 149, 240
Thankful, 174, 175
William, 140
COLLAMORE, Anthony, 65–67, 69, 124
Frank Pierce, 169
Helen Vernon, 169
H. L., 169
Horace Leander, 169
L. B., 169
COLLIER, COLLYARE } William, 89, 91, 92
COLLINS, Benjamin, 19, 21
Jerusha, 19, 21
Joseph, 181
Mercy, 21
COLMAN, John, 139, 207, 208
Joseph, 207
Leah, 139, 207
COLMAN, *cont'd*
Mercy, 207
COLVILLE, mrs. Robert Weir, 126
CONANT, Caleb, 19
George, 84
John, 19
COOK, COOKE } Betty, 216
Caleb, 19, 22
Edward, 216
Experience, 216
Francis, 60–62, 125–127, 190, 192, 210, 242, 244, 255
Hannah, 2, 5, 216
Hester, 242
Jacob, 210
John, 125
Josiah, 2, 5
Mary, 48
Paron Cowel, 216
Rebecca, 48, 216
Solomon, 48, 216
COOMER, William, 110, 135
COOPER, John, 43
COTTON, Josiah, 187, 246
COVEL, COVELL } Dorcas, 39, 40
Ebenezer, 39, 40
Ephraim, 73–77
Isaac, 39
James, 39–42, 119–121, 175
Joseph, 39
Judah, 39
Mary, 39, 40
Mehitable, 175
Nathaniel, 39, 40
Obadiah, 39
COWEL, Joshua, 21
COWING, Deborah, 140
Hannah, 45
Israel, 138
Job, 140
Joseph, 140
Lydia, 138
Mary, 45
COX, COCK } Patience, 46
CRANDON, Edwin S., 189
Frank P., 60
CRAWFORD, mrs. Frank, 189
CRISP, George, 180
CROCKER, Benoni, 84
John, 84
Martha, 132
Thomas, 84
William, 10
CROOKER, Bethiah, 81
David, 177
John, 177
Jonathan, 81

Cole, ——, 110
Abial, 253
Abigail, 44, 45
Ambrose, 45, 46
Ann, 46
Anna, 253
Benjamin, 226, 227
Bethiah, 253
Daniel, 174, 175, 253
Dorcas, 253
Ebenezer, 149
Eleanor, 175, 252
Elizabeth, 46, 253
Emlen, 139
Ephraim, 149, 240
Eunice, 149
Gresham, 175, 248
Grace, 239
Hannah, 253
Herman, 252
Israel, 178, 240, 247
Jabez, 239
James, 158
Jesse, 253
Joanna, 174, 249
Job, 149
Johanna, 240
John, 158, 184, 225, 232
Jonathan, 139
Joseph, 225, 240, 253
Joshua, 225
Mary, 175, 248
Mercy, 253
Nathaniel, 34
Noah, 149
Rebecca, 149
Reuben, 253
Rufus, 227
Ruth, 149
Sarah, 25, 139, 253
Silvanus, 225
Susanna, 149, 240
Thankful, 174-175
William, 140
COLLAMORE, Anthony, 65-67, 69, 184
Frank Pierce, 169
Hetty Vernon, 169
H. T., 169
Horace Leander, 169
L. B., 169
COLLINS } William, 89, 91, 92
COLLYER }
COLLINS, Benjamin, 10, 11
Jermiah, 19, 21
Joseph, 181
Mercy, 21
COLMAN, John, 139, 197, 208
Joseph, 207
Leah, 139, 207
COLMAN, ——, 207
Mercy, 207
COLVILLE, mrs. Robert Weir, 188
Comfort, Caleb, 19
George, 84
John, 19
Cone } Betty, 216
Coone }
Caleb, 19, 22
Edward, 216
Experience, 216
Family, 60-62, 125-127, 199, 192,
Hannah, 5, 216
Hester, 222
Jacob, 216
John, 222
Josiah, 2, 5
Mary, 48
Tryon Cowel, 216
Rebecca, 48, 216
Solomon, 48, 216
Cooper, William, 116, 135
Cooper, John, 43
Cotton, Josiah, 187, 246
Cover } Dorcas, 39, 40
Covert }
Clemens, 39, 40
Ephraim, 73-77
Isaac, 39
James, 39-42, 119-121, 175
Joseph, 39
Judah, 39
Mary, 39, 40
Matilda, 175
Nathaniel, 39, 40
Obadiah, 39
Cowell, Joshua, 21
Cowtree, Deborah, 140
Hannah, 45
Israel, 138
Joel, 140
Joseph, 140
Lydia, 138
Mary, 45
Cox } Nathaniel, 46
Coxe }
CRANDON, Edwin S., 189
Frank T., 60
CRAWFORD, mrs. Frank, 189
Crist, George, 180
CROCKER, Hannah, 84
John, 84
Martha, 172
Thomas, 84
William, 10
CROCKER, Bethiah, 81
David, 177
John, 177
Jonathan, 81

CROOKER, *cont'd*
Mary, 177
CROSBY } ——, 178
CROSBE }
Elishua, 173
Eunice, 173
Hilman, 14
Hilman B., 14
James, 173
Keziah, 175
Lemuel, 173
Martha, 173
Mary, 173
Solomon, 173
Tabitha, 173
Thomas, 173
Zipporah, 14
CROUCH, Mary, 139
CROW, see CROWELL
CROWELL }
CROWEL } Aaron, 212
CROW }
Abigail, 212
Achsah, 120, 211
Agnes, 26
Amos, 212
Anne, 120, 121
Benjamin, 211
Bethiah, 211
Betsy, 211, 214
Charlotte, 211
Chloe, 214
Dorcas, 111
Edward, 211
Eleazer, 211
Elizabeth, 111, 121, 212
Ephraim, 113
Gideon, 212
Gross, 40
Gustavus, 214
Hannah, 113, 214
Hannah Hall, 214
Jabez, 40
Jacob, 211
Jemima, 113
John, 26, 113, 120
Jonah, 40
Jonathan, 120, 121
Joshua, 113, 214
Judah, 111, 211
Levi, 213
Lydia, 40
Mercy, 40
Molly, 214
Nathan, 214
Olive, 212
Phebe, 212
Sarah, 113
Seth, 214
Stephen, 211

CROWELL, etc., *cont'd*
Susanna, 213
Thankful, 113, 211
Thomas, 26, 111, 113
William, 200, 201
Zenas, 120
Zurviah, 213
CUDWORTH, Abigail, 141
Benjamin, 70, 140
Elizabeth, 44, 45
Hannah, 141
Isabella, 70
Israel, 140
James, 45, 141, 199, 200
James Henry, 70
Joanna, 141
Jonathan, 44, 141
Mary, 140, 209
Nancy, 70
Rachel, 45
CULLIFER }
CULLEFER } Charity, 81
GULLEFER }
Henry, 24
John, 105
Keturah, 239
Mary, 24
Thomas, 239
CUMMINS, Sarah, 45
CURTIS }
CURTICE } Abigail T., 105
CURTES }
Asenath, 81
Bethiah, 81
David, 81
Dorothy, 241
Edwin A., 105
Elinor, 141
Elizabeth T., 56
Gideon James, 56
Henrietta, 105
Isaac C., 105
Isaac L., 105
James B., 56
Mary, 45
Samuel, 141
Silvanus, 241
Simeon, 81
Thomas, 45
CUSHING, Abigail, 123
Deborah, 177
Ezekiel, 47, 48
Hannah, 177
James, 44, 177
Jeremiah, 48
John, 134
Jonathan, 48
Joseph, 44
Joshua, 123
Lurana, 48

Crocker, 207
Mary, 177
Crosby
Crosse
——, 178
Elisha, 173
Eunice, 173
Hilman, 44
Hilman B., 44
James, 173
Keziah, 173
Lemuel, 173
Martha, 173
Mary, 173
Solomon, 173
Tabitha, 173
Thomas, 173
Zipporah, 44
Crouch, Mary, 139
Crow, see Crowell
Crowell
Crowell
Crowell
Crow
Aaron, 212
Abigail, 212
Achsah, 120, 211
Agnes, 50
Amos, 212
Anne, 120, 121
Benjamin, 211
Bethiah, 211
Betsey, 211, 214
Charlotte, 211
Chloe, 214
Dorcas, 121
Edward, 211
Eleazer, 211
Elizabeth, 111, 121, 212
Ephraim, 113
Gideon, 212
Grace, 40
Gustavus, 214
Hannah, 113, 214
Hannah Hall, 214
Jabez, 40
Jacob, 211
Jemima, 113
John, 50, 113, 200
Jonah, 40
Jonathan, 120, 121
Joshua, 113, 214
Judah, 111, 211
Lavi, 213
Lydia, 40
Mercy, 40
Molly, 214
Nathan, 214
Olive, 212
Thebe, 212
Sarah, 113
Seth, 214
Stephen, 211
Crowell, etc., see Cr
Susanna, 213
Timothy, 113, 213
Thomas, 50, 111, 113
William, 200, 201
Zenas, 120
Zurviah, 213
Crowninshield, Abigail, 141
Benjamin, 70, 140
Elizabeth, 44, 45
Hannah, 141
Isabella, 70
Israel, 140
James, 45, 141, 199, 200
James Henry, 70
Joanna, 141
Jonathan, 45, 141
Mary, 140, 209
Nancy, 70
Rachel, 45
Crowther
Crutterer
Crutterer
Crutterer
Charity, 81
Henry, 214
John, 105
Keturah, 439
Mary, 44
Thomas, 439
Cummins, Sarah, 45
Curtis
Curtice
Curtice
Curtis
Abigail T., 105
Asenath, 81
Bethiah, 81
David, 81
Dorothy, 141
Edwin A., 105
Ellen, 141
Elizabeth T., 50
Gideon James, 50
Henrietta, 105
Isaac C., 105
Isaac L., 105
James B., 50
Mary, 45
Samuel, 111
Silvanus, 141
Simeon, 81
Thomas, 45
Cushing, Abigail, 113
Delloriah, 177
Ezekiel, 47, 48
Hannah, 177
James, 45, 177
Jeremiah, 48
John, 113
Jonathan, 48
Joseph, 44
Joshua, 113
Lavana, 45

CUSHING, *cont'd*
Mary, 48, 123
Mercy, 44
Sarah, 44, 48
Seth, 177
CUSHMAN / CUSHM } ——, 135
Abigail, 117
Alethea, 108–111, 241
Allerton, 108, 111, 241
Anna, 64
Elizabeth, 64, 134
Isaac, 38, 117, 245, 246
Job, 64
Joseph, 108, 110, 134, 135
Joshua, 81, 108
Keziah, 64
Lydia, 81
Lysander William, 127
Maria, 81
Mary, 81, 108, 109
Mercy, 117
Nathaniel, 64
Samuel, 64
Sarah, 64
Seth Wilson, 62
Thomas, 64
CUTBERT, Samuel, 167

DABNEY, Elizabeth, 56, 57
Mary, 56, 57
DAMON / DAMMON } Abigail, 45
Experience, 45
Hannah, 46
Ichabod, 44, 46
Judith, 46
Mary, 45
Mehitable, 45
Ruth, 139
Sarah, 44, 139
Thankful, 45
Zechariah, 45, 138
DANIELLS, Eleazer, 44
Mary, 44
DAVIS / DAVICE } Jacob, 175
Joseph, 28
Keziah, 175
Mary, 28, 95
Ruth, 96
DAWES / DAWS } Ambrose, 24, 237
Betsy, 209
Diama, 237
Ebenezer, 208, 209, 237
Gideon, 237
Mary, 24, 237
DEAN / DEANE } Avery, 127
Lydia A., 127

DEAN, etc., *cont'd*
Walter, 154–156
DECRO, Margaret, 122
Martha, 37
DELANO / DELANOE / DELENO / DELINO / DALANOE } ——, 207
Abiah, 240
Abigail, 23, 81, 148
Amaziah, 240
Barker, 219
Betty, 148
Beza, 238
Daniel C., 105
David, 81
Dorothy, 241
Ebenezer, 78
Elisha, 148, 219
Eliza, 219
Elizabeth, 23, 79, 80, 148, 251
Hannah, 24, 81, 105
Hazadiah, 237
Hopestill, 238
Ichabod, 148
Jabez, 23
Jane, 250
John, 25, 240, 250
Joseph, 237
Joshua, 238
Judah, 23, 134, 135
Lemuel, 81
Lucy W., 105
Lydia, 78, 81, 241
Malachi, 23
Martha, 238
Mary, 47, 237, 241, 249, 251
Mercy, 23, 24, 241
Nancy, 105
Nathaniel, 24
Philip, 23, 249–251
Prince, 148
Priscilla, 24
Rebecca, 24, 80, 250
Rhoda, 78, 238
Ruth, 148, 240
Samuel, 79, 105, 148, 244, 250, 251
Sarah, 25, 47, 80
Silvi, 238
Thankful, 238
Thomas, 47, 250, 251
Welthea, 238
William, 207
DELIS, Anne, 45
Eunice, 45
Simon, 45
DEMING, D., 146
DERBY / DARBY / DARBEY } Elizabeth, 97

Cushing, cont'd
Mary, 48, 123
Mercy, 44
Sarah, 44, 48
Seth, 117
CUSHMAN } ——, 133
CUSHN }
Abigail, 117
Alethea, 108–111, 241
Allerton, 108, 111, 241
Anna, 61
Elizabeth, 61, 134
Isaac, 38, 117, 245, 246
Job, 61
Joseph, 108, 110, 134, 135
Joshua, 81, 108
Keziah, 61
Lydia, 81
Lysander William, 117
Maria, 81
Mary, 81, 108, 109
Mercy, 117
Nathaniel, 61
Samuel, 61
Sarah, 61
Seth Wilson, 63
Thomas, 61
CUTHBERT, Samuel, 167

DAGWAY, Elizabeth, 36, 37
Mary, 36, 37
DAMON } Abigail, 45
DAMMON }
Experience, 45
Hannah, 46
Ichabod, 34, 46
Judith, 46
Mary, 45
Mehitable, 45
Ruth, 139
Sarah, 44, 139
Thankful, 45
Zechariah, 45, 138
DAMRELL, Eleazer, 44
Mary, 44
DAVIS } Jacob, 175
DAVICE }
Joseph, 85
Keziah, 175
Mary, 85, 95
Ruth, 90
DAWES } Ambrose, 34, 237
DAWS }
Betsy, 209
Diana, 237
Ebenezer, 208, 209, 237
Gideon, 237
Mary, 34, 237
DEAN } Avery, 127
DEANE }
Lydia A., 127
Walter, 154–156
DEBRO, Margaret, 122
Martha, 37
DELANO } ——, 207
DELANOE }
DELANO }
DELINO }
DELONOR }
Abiah, 240
Abigail, 23, 81, 148
Amariah, 240
Barker, 219
Betty, 148
Bezza, 238
Daniel C., 105
David, 82
Dorothy, 242
Ebenezer, 78
Elisha, 148, 219
Elkin, 219
Elizabeth, 23, 70, 80, 148, 151
Hannah, 24, 81, 105
Hazadiah, 237
Hopestill, 238
Ichabod, 148
Jabez, 23
Jane, 238
John, 23, 210, 250
Joseph, 237
Joshua, 238
Judah, 23, 131, 133
Lemuel, 81
Lucy W., 105
Lydia, 70, 81, 241
Malachi, 23
Martha, 238
Mary, 17, 238, 241, 249, 251
Mercy, 23, 241
Nancy, 105
Nathaniel, 24
Philip, 23, 250–251
Prince, 148
Priscilla, 24
Rebecca, 24, 80, 250
Rhoda, 78, 238
Ruth, 148, 210
Samuel, 70, 105, 148, 249, 250, 251
Sarah, 23, 47, 80
Silvi, 238
Thankful, 238
Thomas, 47, 250, 251
Walden, 238
William, 207
DRIA, Anna, 45
Ranice, 45
Simon, 45
DRINKE, D., 146
DURRY }
DURRY }
DURRY } Elizabeth, 67
DURRY }

DERBY, etc., *cont'd*
John, 17, 18
Sarah, 96
DEWAGER, mrs. Emanuel A., 189
DEXTER, Cornelius, 84
Lemuel LeBaron, 254
Morton, 64, 214, 215
DICKERMAN, Katharine Hinman, 254
DIMOCK } Shubael, 28
DIMMACKE }
Thomas, 43
DINGLEY, Abigail, 148
Abner, 56, 148, 149
Amasai, 148
Jacob, 56, 110, 148
John, 7, 157–159
Mary, 56, 148
Nathaniel Barker, 149
Ruth, 148, 149
Sarah, 148
Susanna, 56
DOANE }
DOAN } Anna, 142
DONE }
Daniel, 5, 232
Desire, 5
Ebenezer, 21
Elisha, 2, 5, 47, 76, 232
Elizabeth, 2, 5, 143
Ephraim, 47
Hannah, 47
Hezekiah, 47, 143
Huldah, 174
Israel, 4
James, 19–21, 47
Jeremiah, 20, 47
Joseph, 5, 174, 175, 225–227, 232, 234
Joshua, 234
Lydia, 20, 47
Mary, 21, 47
Mercy, 19, 47
Nathaniel, 3
Oliver, 225
Sarah, 5, 234
Thankful, 21
DODSON, Eunice, 45
DOGGETT } Bathsheba, 122
DOGGET }
Ebenezer, 122
Elizabeth, 122
Experience, 123
Isaac, 122
Jemima, 138
John, 37, 122, 123, 138
Lydia, 123
Mary, 122
Persis, 123
Samuel, 122, 123
Sarah, 122
DOGGETT, etc., *cont'd*
Thomas, 123
DOTY } ——, 18
DOTEN }
Deborah, 80
Edward, 61, 192, 255
Elisha, 80
Patience, 25
Samuel B., 192
DOW, mrs. Frank F., 190
DOWNEN, mrs. William Martin, 63
DOWNHAM, doctor, 204
DOWNS, Myron Day, 60
DRAYTON, Henry, 6, 7
DREW, ——, 133
Abigail, 134, 241
Anne, 241
Clement, 170
Cornelius, 80
Judith, 170
Lydia, 236
Perez, 134, 241
Samuel, 236, 241
Sarah, 80
Silvanus, 135
William, 137
DUNHAM }
DONHAM }
DENHAM } ——, 204
DOWNHAM }
Anne, 81
Bathshua, 244
doctor, 204
Elisha, 244
Elizabeth, 244
James, 243
John, 92–95
Joshua, 242–244, 246, 247
Levi, 244
Lucy, 244
Mercy, 244
Nathaniel, 81
Samuel, 93, 95
Sarah, 242–244, 246, 247
DURHAM, Mary Wolcott, 126
DURKEE } captain, 146, 147, 221, 222
DURKE }
DWELLEY, Rachel, 45
DYER, Abigail, 20
Adam Milston, 217
Ambrose, 20
Elizabeth, 21
Jonathan, 20
Judah, 20
Levi, 20
Phebe, 20
Ruth, 20
Sarah, 217
William, 19–21

Deary, etc., see Y
John, 17, 18
Sarah, 96
DeWadek, mrs. Emanuel A., 189
Dezyra, Cornelius, 84
Emanuel Jackson, 254
Morton, 61, 214, 215
Dickerman, Katharine Hinman, 254
Dimock, Dimmacke } Shobael, 38
Thomas, 43
Dingley, Abigail, 148
Abner, 50, 148, 149
Amasa, 148
Jacob, 50, 110, 148
John, 7, 157–159
Mary, 50, 148
Nathaniel Barker, 149
Ruth, 148, 149
Sarah, 148
Susanna, 50
Doane, Doan, Done } Anna, 142
Daniel, 5, 232
Desire, 5
Ebenezer, 21
Elisha, 2, 5, 47, 76, 232
Elizabeth, 2, 5, 143
Ephraim, 47
Hannah, 47
Hezekiah, 47, 143
Huldah, 174
Israel, 4
James, 19–21, 47
Jeremiah, 20, 47
Joseph, 5, 174, 175, 225–227, 232, 234
Joshua, 234
Lydia, 20, 47
Mary, 21, 47
Mercy, 19, 47
Nathaniel, 3
Oliver, 225
Sarah, 5, 234
Thankful, 21
Dodson, Eunice, 45
Doggett, Doggett } Hallsbeby, 122
Ebenezer, 122
Elizabeth, 122
Experience, 122
Isaac, 122
Jemima, 138
John, 37, 122, 123, 138
Lydia, 122
Mary, 122
Persis, 123
Samuel, 122, 123
Sarah, 122
Doggett, etc., see Y
Thomas, 123
Dorr, Dorrer } ——, 18
Dolopin, 80
Edward, 61, 108, 225
Elisha, 80
Patience, 25
Samuel B., 192
Dow, mrs. Frank F., 190
Downer, mrs. William Martin, 63
Downman, doctor, 204
Downs, Myron Dr., 60
Draycon, Henry, 6, 7
Drew, ——, 122
Abigail, 234, 241
Anne, 241
Clement, 190
Cornelius, 80
Judith, 170
Lydia, 230
Peter, 122, 241
Samuel, 230, 241
Sarah, 80
Silvanus, 135
William, 137
Dunham, Donham, Donnam, Downham } ——, 204
Anne, 81
Bathsheba, 244
Baxter, 204
Elisha, 244
Ebenezer, 244
James, 245
John, 92–95
Joshua, 232, 244, 247
Levi, 244
Lucy, 244
Mercy, 244
Nathaniel, 81
Samuel, 93–95
Sarah, 232–234, 247
Dunham, Mary Wolcott, 120
Durfee, Durrey } Captain, 140, 142, 221, 222
Dwelley, Rachel, 45
Dyer, Abigail, 20
Adam Milton, 217
Ambrose, 20
Elizabeth, 21
Jonathan, 20
Josiah, 20
Levi, 20
Phebe, 20
Ruth, 20
Sarah, 217
William, 19–21

EAMS, EAMES, EEAMS } see also AMES
Abigail, 122
Anthony, 37, 100, 102
Hannah, 122
Isaac, 122
Jedediah, 122
Jerusha, 38
Jonathan, 122
Justus, 37
Mark, 37, 100, 102
Mary, 38
Mercy, 37
EARLE, William, 249
EATON, Experience, 246
EDDY, EDEY, EEDEY } Abigail, 45
Benjamin, 45
Elizabeth, 98
Samuel, 170–172
EDGERTON, Experience, 239
EDSON, Mary F., 189
EDWARDS, Ariel B., 192
EGAN, mrs. Charles Wiley, 60
ELDREDEN, Ann, 183
ELDREDGE, ELDREDG, ELDRIDG, ELDRIGE } Abiel, 22
Asahel, 120, 121
Barnabas, 120, 121
Betsey, 41
Ebenezer, 73
Edward, 120
Elizabeth, 42
Hannah, 20, 41
John, 214
Levy, 121
Marah, 120
Mary, 20, 42, 120, 121
Mulford, 20–22
Patience, 41, 42
Samuel, 21, 214
Seth, 41, 42
Stephen, 21
Tabitha, 42
Temperance, 214
Thomas, 21
Timothy, 20
Zenas, 120
ELIOT, Betty, 241
Jacob, 241
ELMS, ELLMS } Ann, 140
John, 139
Jonathan, 138, 139
Mary, 139
Patience, 138, 139
ELMS, etc., *cont'd*
Robert, 140
Zibiah, 46
EMERY, Hannah, 41
John, 41, 119
Samuel, 41
Stephen, 41
ENSIGN, ENSINGE } Thomas, 160
ESTES, Elizabeth, 128
Joseph, 63
Polly, 63
Zaccheus, 128
EVERSON, Asa, 177
Benjamin, 177
Betsey, 177
Betty, 177
Ebenezer, 177
Olive, 177
EWELL, EWEL, EUEL } ——, 138
Elizabeth, 138
Gershom, 45
Hannah, 208
John, 138
Peleg, 208
Rebecca, 138
Relief, 45
Sarah, 44
EWER, Benjamin, 84
John, 10
Mary, 10

FARROW, Sarah, 46
FAUNCE, FFAUNCE } John, 159
Patience, 159
FISH, Abiah, 56
Adam, 56
Ann, 19, 21
Deborah, 56
Ebenezer, 24, 56, 123, 134, 135
Eliza, 56
Elizabeth, 81
Joseph, 25, 56
Lydia, 25, 82
Margaret, 123
Mary, 56
Mary Caroline, 56
Nathaniel, 25
Samuel, 25, 56, 81
Thomas, 24, 25, 56, 123
William, 56
Willis, 56
FISHER, Daniel, 110
FITCH, Jabez, 145, 221
FITZ, Adeline F., 58
FLINT, Austin, 59

EAMES } see also AMES
EAMES }
EAMES }
Abigail, 122
Anthony, 37, 100, 102
Hannah, 122
Isaac, 122
Jedediah, 122
Jerusha, 38
Jonathan, 122
Justus, 37
Mark, 37, 100, 102
Mary, 38
Mercy, 37
EARLE, William, 249
EATON, Experience, 246
EDDY } Abigail, 45
EDEY }
EADEY }
Benjamin, 45
Elizabeth, 98
Samuel, 170-172
EDGERTON, Experience, 239
EDSON, Mary F., 180
EDWARDS, Ariel B., 102
EGAN, mrs. Charles Wiley, 60
ELDERKIN, Ann, 185
ELDRIDGE } Ariel, 22
ELDERIDGE }
ELDRING }
ELDRICK }
Anabel, 120, 121
Barnabas, 120, 121
Betsey, 41
Ebenezer, 73
Edward, 120
Elizabeth, 42
Hannah, 20, 41
John, 214
Levy, 121
Mariah, 120
Mary, 20, 43, 120, 121
Medford, 20-22
Patience, 41, 42
Samuel, 21, 214
Seth, 41, 42
Stephen, 21
Tabitha, 42
Temperance, 214
Thomas, 21
Timothy, 20
Zenas, 120
ELLIOT, Betty, 241
Jacob, 242
ELMS } Ann, 240
ELLMS }
John, 139
Jonathan, 138, 139
Mary, 139
Patience, 138, 139
EAMES, etc., cont'd
Robert, 140
Zilliah, 40
NEARY, Hannah, 41
John, 41, 119
Samuel, 41
Stephen, 41
ENSIGN } Thomas, 180
EVSIGNE }
EVES, Elizabeth, 138
Joseph, 63
Polly, 63
Zaccheus, 138
EVERSON, Asa, 177
Benjamin, 177
Betsey, 177
Betty, 177
Ebenezer, 177
Olive, 177
EWELL } —, 138
EWEL }
EWER }
Elizabeth, 135
Gershom, 45
Hannah, 206
John, 138
Peleg, 208
Rebecca, 135
Relief, 45
Sarah, 44
EWER, Benjamin, 84
John, 10
Mary, 10
FARROW, Sarah, 46
FAUNCE } John, 139
FFAUNCE }
Patience, 139
FOBE, Abigh, 56
Adam, 56
Ann, 19, 21
Deborah, 56
Ebenezer, 21, 56, 123, 124, 135
Miles, 56
Elizabeth, 81
Joseph, 15, 56
Lydia, 15, 82
Margaret, 143
Mary, 56
Mary Caroline, 56
Nathaniel, 15
Samuel, 15, 16, 82
Thomas, 54, 55, 56, 143
William, 56
Willis, 56
FISHER, Daniel, 110
FITCH, Judea, 185, 221
FITZ, Adeline F., 58
FLINT, Austin, 59

FLOYD } John, 158
FFLOYD }
FOLGER, Herbert, 62
FOLK } doctor, 204
FFOLKE }
FOLLAND, Margaret, 96
FORD } Bathsheba, 240
FOORD }
deacon, 121, 123
Desire, 37
Elisha, 37, 110
Elizabeth, 37
Ephraim, 37
Hezekiah, 46
John, 37
Joseph, 38, 105, 122, 123
Josiah, 39, 122
Lois, 37, 38, 123
Martha, 122
Mary, 39
Mehitable, 39
Michael, 122
Myles, 39
Ruth, 38
Sarah, 39, 46, 122
Tabitha, 122
Theodosius, 122
William, 37, 38, 121, 123
FORREST, Mary, 241
FOSTER } Benjamin, 28
FFOSTER }
deacon, 123
John, 37, 122, 123
Mary, 175
Nathan, 83
FOX, Asa, 221
Joel, 221
Judith, 240
FRANKLIN, Benjamin, 189
FREEMAN }
FFREEMAN } ——, 124
FREMAN }
Abner, 252
Constant, 19
Edmund, 2, 5, 158, 252
Elizabeth, 20
Hannah, 248
John, 52
Jonathan, 20
Nathaniel, 175, 248, 249
Nehemiah, 19
Prince, 227
Rachel, 248
Sarah, 2, 5
FRENCH, Asa P., 189
FULLER, Abiel, 25
Archippus, 243, 244, 246, 247
Edward, 62, 127, 190, 192, 255
Ephraim, 117
Levi H., 60
FULLER, *cont'd*
Nathaniel, 245
Samuel, 62, 127, 190, 192, 255
Sarah, 25, 242–247
Seth, 245, 246
Spencer Hosford, 62
Zerviah, 117

GAGE, Benjamin, 14
Mary, 14
Thankful, 248
GALLOP } John, 155
GOLLOP }
GALLT, William Tuller, 59
GANNETT, Deborah, 45
Mary, 45, 138
Matthew, 45, 138
Samuel, 142
Sarah, 142
GARDNER, James, 123
GARRETT, Ann, 138
Elizabeth, 45
Mary, 44
Richard, 138
GAY, Ebenezer, 239
Jerusha, 239
GAYLEY, Charles Mills, 62
GEER, sergeant, 147, 222
GELDER, Charles C., 255
mrs. John, 60
Tolman T., 255
GEORGE, Hannah, 196
indian, 121
GIBBS, John, 46, 139
Sarah, 46, 139
GIFFORD, Charles Edgar, 60
Enos, 247
Jeremiah, 242, 243, 246, 247
Mary, 242–244, 246, 247
GILBERT, Hannah, 23
Nathaniel, 23
GILFORD, Mary, 45
GILL, Aaron, 142
Eliza A., 142
Martha D., 142
GLASSE, James, 92–94
Mary, 93, 94
GODFREY } Hannah, 174
GODFREE }
Joshua, 40
Mercy, 41
Molly, 41
Nathaniel, 40
Phebe, 40
Solomon, 40
GOODSPEED, Deborah, 140
Joseph, 84
Nathaniel, 140
GOODWIN, Daniel, 191
GORDON, ——, 221

FLOYD } John, 158
FRLOYD }
FOLGER, Herbert, 62
FORK } doctor, 201
FROLKS }
FOLLAND, Margaret, 96
FORD } Bathsheba, 240
FOORD }
deacon, 121, 123
Desire, 37
Elisha, 37, 180
Elizabeth, 37
Ephraim, 37
Hezekiah, 46
John, 37
Joseph, 38, 105, 122, 123
Josiah, 39, 122
Lois, 37, 38, 123
Martha, 122
Mary, 39
Mehitable, 39
Michael, 122
Myles, 39
Ruth, 38
Sarah, 39, 46, 122
Tabitha, 122
Theodosius, 122
William, 37, 38, 121, 123
FORREST, Mary, 241
FOSTER } Benjamin, 38
FROSTER }
deacon, 123
John, 37, 122, 123
Mary, 175
Nathan, 83
Fox, Ann, 122
Joel, 221
Judith, 240
FRANKLIN, Benjamin, 189
FREEMAN } ——, 124
FRERMAN }
Abner, 152
Constant, 19
Edmund, 2, 5, 158, 252
Elizabeth, 30
Hannah, 248
John, 52
Jonathan, 30
Nathaniel, 175, 248, 249
Nehemiah, 19
Phebe, 227
Rachel, 248
Sarah, 2, 5
FRENCH, Ann P., 189
FRYER, Abel, 25
Archippus, 243, 244, 246, 247
Edward, 62, 127, 190, 192, 255
Ephraim, 127
Levi H., 60
FULLER, ——, 221
Nathaniel, 245
Samuel, 62, 127, 190, 192, 255
Sarah, 25, 242–247
Seth, 245, 246
Spencer Hosford, 62
Zerviah, 127
GAGE, Benjamin, 14
Mary, 14
Thankful, 248
GALLOP } John, 255
GOLLOP }
GALLY, William Tuller, 59
GARNETT, Deborah, 45
Mary, 45, 138
Matthew, 45, 138
Samuel, 142
Sarah, 142
GARDNER, James, 127
GARNETT, Ann, 138
Elizabeth, 45
Mary, 44
Richard, 138
GAY, Ebenezer, 239
Jerusha, 239
GAYLEY, Charles Mills, 62
GERRY, surgeon, 147, 222
GILDER, Charles C., 255
——, John, 60
Talman T., 255
GIBBONS, Hannah, 190
Indian, 121
GIBBS, John, 46, 130
Sarah, 46, 139
GIFFORD, Charles Edgar, 60
Fones, 247
Jeremiah, 242, 243, 246, 247
Mary, 242–244, 246, 247
GILBERT, Hannah, 83
Nathaniel, 83
GIFFORD, Mary, 45
GILL, Aaron, 142
Eliza A., 142
Martha D., 142
GLASSE, James, 92–94
Mary, 93, 94
GODFREY } Hannah, 124
GODFREE }
Isaac, 40
Mary, 42
Molly, 42
Nathaniel, 40
Phebe, 40
Solomon, 40
GOODNOUGH, Deborah, 140
Joseph, 83
Nathaniel, 140
GOODWIN, Daniel, 191
GORDON, ——, 221

GORHAM / GORUM } Betsey, 213
colonel, 84
George, 213
John, 7, 213
Joseph, 213
Josiah, 213
Lot, 213
Lucy, 213
Rebecca, 213
Sally, 213
Thankful, 213
GOULD, David, 252
Nathaniel, 234
Thomas, 252
GRAHAM, Constantine, 58
GRAY, ——, 54
Edward, 113, 174, 209, 210
Gideon, 113
Hannah, 113, 174
John, 113
Lydia, 113
Maria Freeman, 62
Melatiah, 113
Oliver, 113
Patience, 80
Rachel, 248
Richard, 113
Samuel, 80
Thomas, 248
mrs. William James, 59
GREELY, Adolphus W., 191
GREENE / GREEN } Bartholomew, 65, 69
Georgiana Ring, 59
Joseph, 142
L. D., 60
Ruth, 142
Warren, 125, 255
GREENOUGH, ——, 142
John, 142
Mehitable, 142
Nabby, 142
GREVE, Clifford, 190
GRIFFITH, Hope, 248
Joseph, 248
GROSS, Elizabeth, 48
Hannah, 20
Hinks, 77
Micah, 20, 48
GROSVENOR, Ebenezer, 141, 142, 207
GROZIER, Joshua Freeman, 62
GULLEFER, see CULLIFER

HACKSTAFF, ——, 124
HALL, ——, 84
Frank Webster, 124
Grace L. F., 125
Gracey, 219
Horace, 219
HALL, *cont'd*
Nathaniel, 53
Sarah, 174, 248
HALLETT / HALLET / HALLITT / HALLOT } Hope, 248
John, 199
Samuel, 174
Susanna, 174
HAM, William J., 64, 127, 176
HAMLIN / HAMBLIN / HAMBLEN } Benjamin, 77
Cornelius, 143
David B., 143
Drusilla, 143
Experience, 95, 143
mrs. George D., 190
Hope, 143
Jane, 143
Joshua, 143
Lewis, 143
Perez, 143
Phebe, 143
Ruth, 143
Shubael, 84
HAMMOND, Elizabeth, 45
Hannah, 41
Jedediah, 45
John, 41
HAMPSHIRE, negro, 25
HANDEE / HANDE } ——, 145
sergeant, 221, 222
HANKS, John, 241
Mary, 241
HARDING / HARDIN / HARDEN } Abiah, 143
Amasiah, 179
Archelus, 252
Ebenezer W., 143
Elizabeth, 21, 143
Eunice, 143, 228
Hannah, 20, 143, 179, 228
Huldah, 19
Isaac, 76
Jemima, 143
John, 76
Jonathan, 19, 20
Joseph, 143, 228
Lydia, 143
Mary, 143, 174
Molly, 143
Nathaniel, 20, 21, 143
Priscilla, 20
Samuel, 143, 252
Seth, 143
Solomon, 143

HARDING, etc., *cont'd*
Thankful, 143
HARLOW, Abigail, 239
Eleazer, 24, 56, 57, 239
Elizabeth, 56, 57
Gideon, 57
Hannah, 24
Louisa, 177
Lydia, 57
Patience, 57
Rachel, 177
William, 177
HARRINGTON, see HERRINGTON
HARRIS, Arthur, 88, 91
Robert O., 58
HART, George T., 191
HARTWELL, Mary Ann, 126
HARVY, Elizabeth, 154
HATCH, Abigail, 80
Alathea, 140
Alice, 70
Asa, 21
Barnabas, 80
Bethiah, 143
Crowell, 70
Dorcas, 23
Gamaliel, 20
Isaac, 19
Jeremiah, 44
John, 19, 21, 38
Joseph, 19, 20, 23
Josiah, 57
Mary, 38, 44
Noah, 70
Samuel, 20
Sarah, 20, 57
Thomas, 140, 143
William, 9
HATHERLEY, Timothy, 160, 161
HAVILAND, colonel, 147, 221, 222
HAWES, HAWS, HAWSE, HAUSE ——, 144
Asa, 143, 144
Benjamin, 111
Bethiah, 143, 248
Betsy, 144
Desire, 111
Ebenezer, 111
Edmund, 51, 144, 158
Eunice A., 143
Huldah, 143
Isaac, 111
Jabez, 111
Jacob B., 143
Jeremiah, 143, 144
Jesse D., 143
John, 111
John R., 144
Joseph, 54, 112, 248
HAWES, etc., *cont'd*
Lucy, 144
Lucy Ann, 144
Mary, 144
Mehitable, 144
Ruth, 111
Sarah, 111
Solomon, 111
Thankful H., 143, 144
Thomas, 144
HAYDEN, HEYDEN ——, 208
Ezekiel, 208
Joseph, 46
Mary, 46
HAYMAN, Grace, 130, 132
HEAD, Franklin H., 60
HEDGE, HEDG, HEDGES Abigail, 112
Anna, 112
Barnabas, 112
Elisha, 112
John, 112, 152, 153
Mary, 152
Mercy, 112
Sarah, 112
Susanna, 112
Thankful, 112
William, 152
HENNEY, Joseph, 105
HERRINGTON, Hannah, 82
Hezekiah, 82
HERSY, Hannah, 141
HEUSTIS, mrs. James Walter, 254
HEWES, John, 160
HEWETT, HEWET, HEWIT, HUIT ——, 146
Abigail, 123
Elizabeth, 122
John, 37, 122
Joseph, 122
Sarah, 122, 123
Solomon, 37, 122, 123
Winter, 122
HICKE, HICKES ——, 200
Daniel, 160
Margaret, 160, 161
Samuel, 8, 160
Thomas, 160
Zachariah, 160
HICKMAN, Abigail, 144
Jonathan, 144
Tempy L., 144
HIGGINS, HIGGENS, HIGGEN Aaron, 253

HARDING, etc., cont'd
Thankful, 143
HARROW, Abigail, 139
Eleazer, 34, 56, 57, 139
Elizabeth, 56, 57
Gideon, 57
Hannah, 34
Louisa, 177
Lydia, 57
Valerie, 57
Rachel, 177
William, 177
HARRINGTON, see HERRINGTON
HARRIS, Arthur, 88, 91
Robert C., 58
HART, George T., 101
HARTWELL, Mary Ann, 158
HARVEY, Elizabeth, 154
HAVEN, Abigail, 80
Alathea, 140
Alice, 70
Asa, 31
Barnabas, 80
Bethiah, 143
Crowell, 70
Dorcas, 33
Gamaliel, 30
Isaac, 19
Jeremiah, 44
Job, 19, 31, 38
Joseph, 10, 30, 33
Josiah, 57
Mary, 38, 44
Noah, 70
Samuel, 30
Sarah, 30, 57
Thomas, 140, 143
William, 9
HAWTHORNE, Timothy, 160, 161
HAYMAN, colonel, 142, 221, 222
HAWES, ——, 144
Asa, 143, 144
Benjamin, 113
Bethiah, 143, 248
Betsy, 144
Desire, 111
Ebenezer, 111
Edmond, 51, 144, 158
Eunice A., 143
Huldah, 143
Isaac, 111
Jabez, 111
Jacob B., 143
Jeremiah, 143, 144
Jesse D., 143
John, 111
John R., 144
Joseph, 54, 112, 248
HAWKS, etc., cont'd
Lucy, 144
Lucy Ann, 144
Mary, 144
Methuble, 144
Noah, 111
Sarah, 111
Solomon, 111
Thankful H., 143, 144
Thomas, 144
HAYDEN, ——, 208
HEYDEN, ——, 208
Ezekiel, 208
Joseph, 46
Mary, 46
HAYMAN, Grace, 130, 132
Hart, Franklin H., 66
HAYNES, Abigail, 112
Hayes, ——, 112
Haynes, ——, 112
Anna, 112
Barnabas, 112
Miletta, 112
John, 112, 152, 157
Mary, 152
Mercy, 112
Sarah, 112
Susanna, 112
Thankful, 112
William, 152
HARNEY, Joseph, 105
HERRINGTON, Hannah, 82
Hezekiah, 82
HERSY, Hannah, 141
HERSYS, mrs. James Walter, 254
HEWES, John, 106
HEWERT, ——, 146
HEWET, ——, 146
HEWIT, ——, 146
HEWRT, ——, 146
Abigail, 152
Elizabeth, 152
John, 37, 152
Joseph, 152
Sarah, 152, 153
Solomon, 37, 152, 153
Whiting, 152
HICKE, ——, 200
HICKES, ——, 200
Daniel, 160
Margaret, 160, 161
Samuel S., 160
Thomas, 160
Zachariah, 160
HICKMAN, Abigail, 141
Jonathan, 144
Tempy L., 144
HIGGINS, Aaron, 253
HIGGERA, ——, ——
HIGGERS, ——, ——

HIGGINS, etc., *cont'd*
Abigail, 143, 144, 253
Abijah, 252
Anna, 144, 253
Benjamin, 253
Beriah, 47
Betsey, 144
Betty, 253
Charles, 144
David, 253
Desire, 47
Ebenezer, 226
Edmund, 253
Eleazer, 20, 21, 144
Elisha, 144
Enoch, 144
Esther, 253
Eunice, 144
Experience, 253
Ezekiel, 144
Gideon, 253
Godfrey, 253
Hannah, 19, 144, 145
Henry, 145
Ichabod, 227
Isaac, 144
Jacob, 144
James, 253
Jemima, 144
Jennet, 253
Jerusha, 253
Jerusha R., 144
John, 144, 253
Jonathan, 4, 144, 234
Joseph, 144
Joshua, 252
Josiah R., 144
Lot, 252, 253
Lurania, 144
Mary, 144
Mercy, 144
Nancy, 144
Naomi, 253
Noah Swett, 144
Oliver, 253
Patty, 144
Phebe, 47
Prince, 253
Priscilla Freeman, 253
Rebecca, 144, 248
Reuben, 19–21, 144
Richard, 252
Sarah, 21
Seth, 252
Simeon, 253
Solomon, 143, 252
Thankful, 143, 252
Thomas, 75, 77, 144, 145
Thomas Newcomb, 145
Uriah, 252

HILAND, HIELAND, HYLAND } ——, 198
Anna, 138
Elizabeth, 44
John, 138
Mehitable, 138
Thomas, 139
HILL, John F., 124
HILLS, Hannah, 237, 240
Joseph, 237
Samuel, 237, 240
HILTON, mrs. Edward B., 191
HINCKLEY, HINCKLY, HINCKELEY, HINCLY, HINKLY, HINKLEY } Christian, 21
Cyprian, 145
Elizabeth, 100
Enoch, 63
Hannah, 20
Isaac, 35, 84
Jos., 138
Josiah, 20
Martha, 145
Mary, 138
Mehitable, 145
Moses, 145
Ruth, 248
Shubael, 21
Thankful, 145
Thomas, 43, 51, 130, 132, 248
HINCKSMAN, HINKSMAN } Edmund, 7, 100, 102, 156, 157
HINSDILL, mrs. Chester Bingham, 62
HISCOCK, mrs. James E., 192
HITCHCOCK, mrs. Bailey Hall, 65, 124
HODGES, George, 59, 189
Henry Wyllys, 255
Mary, 46
William, 46
HODGKIN, Betsey, 105
James, 105
HOLBROOK, HOLBROOKE, HOLBROOKS } ——, 208, 228
Abigail, 227
Abigail B., 227
Allen, 227
Anthony, 227–229
Benjamin, 227, 228
Charles W., 227, 228
Chloe, 227
David, 227, 228
David B., 227
Elisha, 75, 227
Elizabeth, 228
Eunice, 228

Hinoins, etc., county
Abigail, 143, 144, 253
Abijah, 253
Anna, 144, 253
Benjamin, 253
Beriah, 47
Betsey, 144
Betty, 253
Charles, 144
David, 253
Deane, 47
Ebenezer, 256
Edmund, 253
Eleazer, 20, 21, 144
Elisha, 144
Enoch, 144
Esther, 253
Eunice, 144
Experience, 253
Ezekiel, 144
Gideon, 253
Geoffrey, 253
Hannah, 19, 144, 145
Henry, 145
Iobabod, 227
Isaac, 144
Jacob, 144
James, 253
Jemima, 144
Jemel, 253
Jemila, 253
Jemila K., 144
John, 144, 253
Jonathan, 4, 144, 234
Joseph, 144
Joshua, 253
Josiah K., 144
Lot, 252, 253
Lucinda, 144
Mary, 144
Mercy, 144
Nancy, 144
Naomi, 253
Noah Swett, 144
Oliver, 253
Patty, 144
Phebe, 47
Prince, 253
Priscilla Freeman, 253
Rebecca, 144, 248
Reuben, 19-21, 144
Richard, 252
Sarah, 21
Seth, 252
Simeon, 253
Solomon, 143, 252
Thankful, 143, 252
Thomas, 75, 77, 144, 145
Thomas Newcomb, 145
Uriah, 252

HOLBROOK, etc., *cont'd*
Ezekiel, 228
Franklin A., 228
Hannah, 227–229
Hannah S., 228, 229
Henry A., 228
Isaiah, 228
Jane, 44
John, 44, 228
Joseph, 227–229
Margaret D., 227, 228
Martha, 228
Mary, 44, 228
Polly, 227, 229
Polly Jenkins, 228
Priscilla, 228
Priscilla N., 228
Rozetta, 228, 229
Ruth, 227, 228
Sally A., 228
Sally B., 228, 229
Sally Kendrick, 228
Sally N., 228
Samuel, 44, 228
Sarah, 44, 208
Solomon, 228
Thankful, 228
Thankful S., 227
Thomas, 75, 227–229
Wellington, 228, 229
William, 208
William A., 229
HOLLOWAY, Deliverance, 246
Nathaniel, 246, 247
William, 158
HOLMAN, Mabel C., 190
HOLMES } Abraham, 37
HOLMS }
Angeline P., 105
Consider, 57
Cornelius, 38
Ebenezer, 38
Elizabeth, 38
Experience, 241
Hannah, 37, 241
Henry Merton, 105
Isaac, 38
Josiah, 37, 38
Mary, 38
Mercy, 38
Samuel, 57
William, 105
Zeruiah, 57
HOPKINS, ——, 229
Abigail, 229
A. H., 229
Anna, 229
Benjamin, 229
Caleb, 20
Charles A., 58
HOPKINS, *cont'd*
Constance, 59, 60, 125, 126, 190, 254
Deborah, 19, 229
Elisha, 20
Elizabeth, 210, 229
Gyles, 5, 26, 62, 126, 229, 253
Jemima, 229
Joseph, 252, 253
Joseph Warren, 229
Joshua, 20
Joshua A., 229
Lucy, 229
Martha, 249
Mary, 248, 249, 252
Michael, 20
Nabby, 229
Nathaniel, 20, 21
Phebe, 249
Priscilla, 21
Rebecca, 252
Samuel, 229
Smith, 252
Stephen, 26, 59–62, 125, 126, 190, 210, 254
Susanna, 252
Thankful, 174, 229, 252
Theophilus, 229
Thomas, 19, 20, 174
mrs. Timothy, 62
Uriah, 229
William H., 229
HOSKINS, William, 167
HOUSE, Abigail, 141
Benjamin, 141, 142
Rachel, 142
Sarah, 44
HOVEY, James, 135
HOWARD, Celia, 170
Charles H., 170
Esther, 243
Esther A., 86
Franklin, 86
Henry, 170
John, 243
Mary B., 170
HOWELL, Thomas, 103
HOWES } ——, 114
HOUSE }
Anna, 114
Caleb B., 14
David, 112
Dorcas, 211
Ebenezer, 113, 114
Elizabeth, 41, 112, 114
Enoch, 41
George, 112, 214
Harvey, 211
Hope, 211
Isaac, 112

Holbrook, etc., cont'd
Ezekiel, 228
Franklin A., 228
Hannah, 227-229
Hannah S., 228, 229
Henry A., 228
Isaiah, 228
Jane, 44
Job, 44, 228
Joseph, 227-229
Margaret D., 227, 228
Martha, 228
Mary, 44, 228
Polly, 227, 229
Polly Jenkins, 228
Priscilla, 228
Priscilla N., 228
Rozetta, 228, 229
Ruth, 227, 228
Sally A., 228
Sally B., 228, 229
Sally Kendrick, 228
Sally N., 228
Samuel, 44, 228
Sarah, 44, 208
Solomon, 228
Franklin, 228
Thankful S., 227
Thomas, 75, 227-229
Wellington, 228, 229
William, 208
William A., 229
Holloway, Deliverance, 240
Nathaniel, 240, 241
William, 238
Holman, Mabel C., 190
Holmes (Abraham, 37
Holms)
Angeline P., 105
Consider, 37
Cornelius, 38
Ebenezer, 38
Ezekiel, 38
Experience, 241
Hannah, 37, 240
Henry Merton, 105
Isaac, 38
Josiah, 37, 38
Mary, 38
Nancy, 38
Samuel, 37
William, 105
Zerviah, 37
Holsome, ——, 229
Adolph, 229
A. H., 229
Anna, 229
Benjamin, 229
Caleb, 20
Charles A., 58
Holsome, cont'd
Constance, 59, 60, 125, 126, 190, 231
Deborah, 19, 229
Elisha, 20
Elizabeth, 210, 229
Ephraim, 5, 20, 60, 126, 229, 231
Jemima, 229
Joseph, 228, 231
Joseph Warren, 229
Joshua, 20
Joshua A., 229
Lucy, 229
Martha, 229
Mary, 228, 229, 232
Michael, 20
Nabby, 229
Nathaniel, 20, 21
Phebe, 229
Priscilla, 21
Rebecca, 232
Samuel, 229
Smith, 232
Stephen, 19, 59-62, 125, 126, 190, 210, 231
Susanna, 232
Thankful, 171, 229, 232
Theophilus, 229
Thomas, 19, 20, 174
mrs. Timothy, 62
Uriah, 229
William H., 229
Hosking, William, 197
Hosier, Abigail, 142
Benjamin, 141, 142
Rachel, 142
Sarah, 44
Hovey, James, 155
Howard, Celia, 170
Charles H., 170
Esther, 243
Esther A., 86
Frankie, 86
Henry, 170
John, 243
Mary B., 170
Howard, Thomas, 103
Howes } ——, 114
Howse }
Anna, 114
Caleb B., 14
David, 112
Decca, 111
Ebenezer, 113, 114
Elizabeth, 41, 112, 114
Jonah, 41
George, 112, 114
Harvey, 111
Hope, 241
Isaac, 112

HOWES, etc., *cont'd*
Jane, 14
Jerusha Sturges, 211
Jonathan, 112
Joseph, 112
Joshua, 112, 214
Judah, 112
Keziah, 214
Lydia, 114, 211, 214
Lydia Hallet, 211
Mary, 112, 114
Mercy, 114, 214
Mulford, 59
Obed, 211
Philip, 112, 214
Prince, 114
Samuel, 26, 114
Sarah, 112–114
Susanna, 114
Thankful, 112, 114
Thomas, 112–114
HOWLAND, Abigail W., 105
Ansel, 83, 84
Arthur, 7, 157, 158
Benjamin, 239
Carver, 192
Eden W., 105
Elizabeth, 82–84
Experience, 239
George, 36
Jabez, 32–36, 82–84
James, 82–84
Jesse S., 105
Job, 85
John, 32, 33, 35, 60, 61, 63, 124–127, 189–192, 254–256
Joseph, 172
Margaret, 81
Mary, 83, 84
Mercy, 32–36, 83
Nathaniel, 83–85
Rebecca, 80
Robert, 81
Ruby, 105
Shubael, 32
Wait W., 105
Zaccheus, 32, 33, 35, 83–85
HUBBARD, Thomas, 229
HUDSON, Mary, 162
Silence, 163
William, 162, 163
HUME, Sophia, 145
HUMPHREY, Betsey, 57
Sidney, 57
HUNT, Abigail, 239
Anne, 241
Asa, 241
Elizabeth, 57
Geen, 79
Martha, 150
HUNT, *cont'd*
Samuel, 57
Sarah, 241
Thomas, 79
HURD, Hannah, 233
John, 234
Joshua, 233
HURST, James, 93, 210
HYDE, James Nevins, 60
HYLAND, see HILAND

INGLES, mrs. William, 191

JACKSON, Benjamin Andrew, 255
Elizabeth, 148
Hannah, 44, 45
Jonathan, 208
Lydia, 138
Mehitable, 208
Rebecca, 148
Samuel, 45, 148
JACOB, Deborah, 46
Mary, 44
JACOBS, Henry Barton, 124
JAMES, John, 46
Lydia, 46
Sarah, 99
JEFFERY, Betty, 241
Haclale, 241
JENKINS / JENKINES / JENKENS / JENKINGS ——, 32
Abigail, 46, 138, 229
Daniel, 141, 207
Elizabeth, 207
James, 142
Joseph, 32, 33, 35, 36
Lot, 229
Mary, 142, 229
Mercy, 32–34, 36
Samuel, 142
Sarah, 140
Thomas, 46, 138, 140
JENKS, mrs. William Henry, 126
JENNEY / JENEY Caleb, 241
Patience, 241
Sarah, 9
Susanna, 8
JENNY, negro, 139
JOHNSON, Alice, 177
Anna A., 59, 254
Christiana H., 177
ensign, 221
John, 177
John T., 177
Lucy W., 177
Mary, 44
Paul B. A., 255

Howes, etc., cont'd
Jane, 14
Jemima Sturges, 211
Jonathan, 112
Joseph, 112
Joshua, 112, 214
Judah, 112
Keziah, 214
Lydia, 111, 214
Lydia Hallet, 111
Mary, 112, 114
Mercy, 114, 214
Milford, 50
Obed, 211
Philip, 112, 214
Prince, 114
Samuel, 26, 114
Sarah, 112–114
Susanna, 114
Thankful, 112, 114
Thomas, 112–114
Howland, Abigail W., 105
Ansel, 83, 84
Arthur, 7, 157, 158
Benjamin, 239
Carver, 105
Eden W., 105
Elizabeth, 82–84
Experience, 239
George, 36
Jabez, 32–36, 82–84
James, 82–84
Jesse B., 105
Job, 85
John, 32, 33, 66, 81, 63, 154–157, 189–192, 234–236
Joseph, 172
Margaret, 81
Mary, 83, 84
Mercy, 32–36, 83
Nathaniel, 83–85
Rebecca, 80
Robert, 81
Ruby, 105
Shubael, 32
Walt W., 105
Zaccheus, 32, 33, 35, 83–85
Howland, Thomas, 229
Howson, Mary, 163
Hubbard, 105
Hubbell, 105
Hudson, Sophia, 143
Humphrey, Betsey, 57
Sidney, 57
Hunt, Abigail, 239
Anne, 241
Asa, 241
Elizabeth, 57
Grace, 79
Martha, 150
Hunt, cont'd
Samuel, 57
Sarah, 241
Thomas, 79
Hunt, Hannah, 233
John, 233
Joshua, 233
Hurst, James, 93, 210
Hyde, James Nevins, 60
Hyland, see Hilland
Indian, see Wilson, 191
Jackson, Benjamin Andrew, 235
Elizabeth, 148
Hannah, 44, 45
Jonathan, 205
Lydia, 138
Mehitable, 205
Rebecca, 148
Samuel, 45, 148
Jacob, Deborah, 40
Mary, 44
Jacobs, Henry Barton, 124
James, John, 46
Lydia, 46
Sarah, 99
Jeffrey, Hecate, 241
Jenkins
Jenkins
Jenkins
Jenkins
Jenkins, 32
Abigail, 46, 138, 239
Daniel, 141, 207
Elizabeth, 207
James, 142
Joseph, 32, 33, 35, 36
Lot, 239
Mary, 142, 239
Mercy, 32–34, 36
Samuel, 142
Sarah, 140
Thomas, 46, 138, 140
Jones, Mrs. William Henry, 126
Jones
Jones
Jones, Caleb, 241
Patience, 241
Sarah, 9
Susanna, 8
Jones, negro, 139
Johnson, Alice, 172
Anna A., 56, 234
Christine H., 177
——, negro, 221
John, 177
John T., 177
Lucy W., 177
Mary, 44
Paul B. A., 233

JOHNSON, *cont'd*
Thomas, 177
JONES, ——, 59
Allen H., 229, 230
Anne, 240
Arthur M., 59, 86, 128, 168, 189
Benjamin, 229
Daniel C., 230
Elijah, 229, 230
Elisha, 139
Emma C. Brewster, 189, 254
Jeremiah, 26
Mary, 25
Rachel, 46
Sarah, 139
Susanna A., 229, 230
Thomas, 46
JORDAINE, John, 158
JOY, Deborah, 45
JOYCE, Abigail, 38
Bathshua, 38
Elizabeth, 38
Lucretia, 38
Mary, 38
Seth, 38
Thomas, 38

KASSLER, mrs. Edwin S., 62
KEENE, KEEN, KEIN } Bethiah, 57
Cyrus, 64
Deborah L., 64
Elisha, 64
Grace, 239
Hannah, 64
Ichabod, 219
Isaac, 57
James, 128
Joan, 64
Lot, 64
Lucia, 64
Nahum, 64
Nathaniel R., 64
Rebecca, 219
Ruth, 25
Samuel, 25
Sarah, 23, 128
Solomon, 64
Tirzy, 219
KELLEY, see KILLEY
KEMP, Anna, 230
Barzillai, 230
Chloe, 230
Eunice, 230
Hannah, 230
John E., 230
Juliana, 230
Nathan, 230
Payn G., 230

KEMP, *cont'd*
Robert, 230
Sally, 230
Thomas, 230
KENDALL, Louise S., 191, 192, 256
KENNEDY, Hannah W., 230
James, 230
Sarah, 230
Mary, 230
Thomas, 230
KENRICK, KINWRICK } Elizabeth, 41
Ruth, 230
Warren A., 230
KENT, Lydia, 45
Mary, 44
KENYON, mrs. Arthur F., 192
KILLBORN, KILLBORNE, KILLBURN, KILBY, KILBEY, KILLBE } Andrew, 187
David, 48
Mehitable, 48, 187, 188
Ruth, 188
Thomas, 48, 187, 188
William, 187
KILLEY, Freeman, 212
Huldah, 212
James, 212
Mary, 212
Oliver, 212
Stephen, 212
Temperance, 212
KING, KINGE } Abigail, 173
Bathsheba, 173
Benjamin, 173
George F. J., 59, 61
Hannah, 173
Joanna, 174
Johanna, 249
John, 174, 249
Jonathan, 173
Mary, 173, 174, 249
Mercy, 173
Nathaniel, 173
Roger, 173
Samuel, 17, 173, 209
Thankful, 173
Zilpha, 173
KINGMAN, ——, 182
Eugene, 191
KITTREDGE, Benjamin, 231
Rebecca, 231
Theodore, 231
KNIGHT, Jane, 138
KNOWLES, KNOWLS } Abigail, 20

Johnson, ——, 177
Thomas, 177
Jones, ——, 59
Allen H., 229, 230
Anne, 230
Arthur M., 59, 86, 128, 168, 180
Benjamin, 229
Daniel C., 230
Elijah, 229, 230
Elisha, 170
Emma C. Brewster, 180, 254
Jeremiah, 26
Mary, 85
Rachel, 46
Sarah, 170
Susanna A., 229, 230
Thomas, 46
Jordanix, John, 158
Joy, Deborah, 42
Joyce Abigail, 38
Bathsheba, 38
Elizabeth, 38
Lucretia, 38
Mary, 38
Ruth, 38
Thomas, 38

Kassara, mrs. Edwin S., 62
Keane, Keen, Kean, Keene, Kein — Bethiah, 57
Cyrus, 64
Deborah L., 64
Ethelia, 64
Grace, 230
Hannah, 64
Ichabod, 230
Isaac, 57
James, 128
Joan, 64
Lot, 64
Lucia, 64
Nathan, 64
Nathaniel R., 64
Rebecca, 230
Ruth, 25
Samuel, 25
Sarah, 23, 128
Solomon, 64
Tracy, 230
Keeler, see Killey
Kemp, Anna, 230
Harriet, 230
Chloe, 230
Eunice, 230
Hannah, 230
John E., 230
Juliana, 230
Nathan, 230
Ruth G., 230
Kemp, cont'd
Robert, 230
Sally, 230
Thomas, 230
Kendall, Louise S., 191, 192, 256
Kennedy, Hannah W., 230
James, 230
Sarah, 230
Mary, 230
Thomas, 230
Kenrick — Elizabeth, 41
Kinwrick
Kuth, 230
Warren A., 230
Kent, Lydia, 42
Mary, 44
Kenyon, mrs. Arthur E., 192
Killeran
Killoran
Killoran — Andrew, 187
Killran
Killey
Killey
Killey
Killeran
David, 48
Mehitable, 46, 187, 188
Ruth, 188
Thomas, 46, 187, 188
William, 187
Killey, Freeman, 212
Hulda, 212
James, 212
Mary, 212
Oliver, 212
Stephen, 212
Temperance, 212
King — Abigail, 172
Kinon
Bathsheba, 172
Benjamin, 172
George F., 59, 64
Hannah, 172
Joanna, 172
Johanna, 230
John, 172, 230
Jonathan, 172
Mary, 172, 174, 230
Mercy, 172
Nathaniel, 172
Roger, 172
Samuel, 172, 172, 209
Thankful, 172
Zilpha, 172
Kinsman, ——, 182
Kopper, 191
Kitteridge, Benjamin, 232
Rebecca, 232
Theodore, 232
Knight, Jane, 158
Knowles — Abigail, 20
Knowles

KNOWLES, etc., *cont'd*
Bethiah, 253
Enos, 234
James, 19
Joanna, 252
John, 128, 252
Joshua, 252
Martha, 231
Mary, 174
Mary N., 128
Paul, 19, 20, 70, 231
Samuel, 181
Sarah, 234
Seth, 63, 253
Thankful, 252
KOUNTZE, mrs. Charles Brewer, 62

LAHA, Abigail, 131
Azubah D., 231
Drusilla, 231
Isaac P., 231
John Cole, 231
Mary A., 231
Richard, 231
Thomas, 231
LAMB, James, 46
Patience, 46
LAMBERT, mrs. George T., 191
LANE, Charlotte T., 190
LANMAN, Edward, 231
Martha, 231
LAPHAM, Benjamin, 207
Content, 207
LARKIN, Amos, 222
Virginia W., 190
LARNER, mrs. John Bell, 61
LARRY, LARY } Abigail, 218
Betty, 218
John, 218
Nabby, 218
William, 218
LASAL, Abigail, 80
LATHLEY, Anne, 79
LATHROP, see LOTHROP
LAUNDER, Thomas, 166
LAWSON, Deodat, 65, 69
LEACH, Catharine, 128
Charles G., 128
Ebenezer, 128
Erastus, 128
Eunice Turner, 128
Henrietta F., 128
Maria, 128
LEAVIT, LEVIT } Josiah, 139
Solomon, 110
LEBARON, Lazarus, 110
LEE, Mary, 32, 200
Robert, 200

LEG, Daniel, 174, 248
Sarah, 174, 248
LEIGHTON, Violet Hopkins, 126
LEONARD, Elkanah, 247
LESLEY, LESLY } ——, 145, 146
LETTICE, Thomas, 9
LEWIS, LEWES } ——, 96
Antipas, 113
Bathshua, 95
Benjamin, 19, 21, 95, 96, 113
Calvin, 86
Charles, 20
Daniel, 96
David, 113
Elizabeth, 96
Elnathan, 113
Experience, 95
George, 21, 95, 96
Hannah, 95, 96
Huldah, 86
Isaiah, 73–78
Jabez, 95
James, 28, 95
Jane, 96
John, 95, 113
John C., 105, 106
Jonathan, 95, 96
Levi, 96
Lot, 96
Margaret, 96
Mary, 95, 96, 113
Melatiah, 95, 96
Mercy, 96
Naomi, 113
Nathan, 95, 96
Nathaniel, 20
Patience, 96
Priscilla, 113
Samuel, 95
Sarah, 95, 96
Seth, 96
Solomon, 77
Susan C., 106
Susan Chandler, 105
Susan M., 106
Susanna, 20
Thankful, 96, 113
Thomas, 19, 95, 106
LINCOLN, LINCOLNE, LYNCOLN } Daniel, 45
Edward Wilson, 254
Elizabeth, 45, 46, 138
Ephraim, 45
Hannah, 248
Isaac, 45, 248, 249
Keziah, 248, 249
Luke, 138, 140

Knowles, etc., cont'd
Bethiah, 253
Enos, 234
James, 19
Joanna, 252
John, 128, 252
Joshua, 252
Martha, 231
Mary, 174
Mary N., 128
Paul, 19, 20, 70, 231
Samuel, 181
Sarah, 231
Seth, 69, 253
Thankful, 252
Kounter, mrs. Charles Hiewer, 62

Latta, Abigail, 131
Azubah D., 231
Drusilla, 231
Isaac P., 231
John Cole, 231
Mary A., 231
Richard, 231
Thomas, 231
Laun, James, 46
Fabiene, 46
Lambert, mrs. George T., 191
Lane, Charlotte T., 190
Lannan, Edward, 231
Martha, 231
Lapham, Benjamin, 207
Content, 207
Larkin, Amos, 222
Virginia W., 190
Larner, mrs. John Hell, 61
Larry } Abigail, 218
Larry }
Betty, 218
John, 218
Nabby, 218
William, 218
Lasal, Abigail, 80
Latimer, Aime, 79
Latimor, see Lotimor
Laundra, Thomas, 166
Lawson, Deodat, 65, 69
Leach, Catharine, 128
Charles G., 128
Ebenezer, 128
Erastus, 128
Emilie Turner, 128
Henrietta P., 128
Maria, 128
Leavit } Josiah, 130
Levit }
Solomon, 110
Lebaron, Lazarus, 110
Lee, Mary, 32, 200
Robert, 200
Leo, Daniel, 173, 248
Sarah, 174, 248
Leverton, Violet Hopkins, 126
Leonard, Elkanah, 247
Lesley } ——, 145, 146
Lesly }
Lettice, Thomas, 9
Lewis } ——, 96
Lewys }
Aaliper, 113
Barbadus, 95
Benjamin, 15, 31, 95, 96, 113
Calvin, 80
Charles, 20
Daniel, 96
David, 113
Elizabeth, 96
Elnathan, 113
Experience, 95
George, 31, 95, 96
Hannah, 95, 96
Hubbard, 86
Isaiah, 73-78
Jabez, 95
James, 78, 95
Jane, 96
John, 95, 113
John C., 105, 106
Jonathan, 95, 96
Levi, 96
Lot, 96
Margaret, 96
Mary, 95, 96, 113
Methiah, 95, 96
Mercy, 96
Naomi, 113
Nathan, 95, 96
Nathaniel, 20
Pallesga, 96
Priscilla, 113
Samuel, 95
Sarah, 95, 96
Seth, 96
Solomon, 77
Susan C., 106
Susan Chandler, 105
Susan M., 106
Susanna, 20
Thankful, 96, 113
Thomas, 19, 95, 106
Lincoln } Daniel, 42
Lincolne }
Lincorn }
Edward Wilson, 251
Elizabeth, 42, 46, 128
Ephraim, 42
Hannah, 248
Isaac, 42, 248, 249
Keziah, 248, 249
Luke, 128, 130

LINCOLN, etc., *cont'd*
Lydia, 140
Mary, 45
Nathaniel, 248
Sarah, 45

LINDAL / LINDALE } Abigail, 88
James, 87, 89, 91
Mary, 88, 89, 91, 92
Timothy, 88, 89

LINNELL / LINNEL } Abigail, 98, 253
Alice, 253
Bethiah, 96
David, 96
Elisha, 5, 96
Hannah, 96, 253
Isaac, 253
Jabez, 96
John, 96
Jonathan, 178, 226
Joseph, 96
Josiah, 253
Ruth, 96
Samuel, 96
Susanna, 132
Thankful, 96
Thomas, 253

LIPSCOMB, Andrew A., 191
Lisle S., 191

LITCHFIELD / LICHFIELD } Abigail, 45, 208
Barnabas, 207
Elizabeth, 208
Hannah, 208
Israel, 208
James, 208
Joseph, 208
Josiah, 45, 140
Judith, 46
Lydia, 207
Mary, 45
Paul, 208
Ruth, 207
Samuel, 45
Sarah, 44, 208
Susanna, 140
Wilford J., 124, 254

LITTLE, ——, 71
Abigail, 70, 121
Alice, 70, 71
Anna, 70, 72
Avery, 70
Barnabas, 209
Bethiah, 121
Bethiah Hatch, 71
Betsey Niles, 71
Betsey Niles Tilden, 71
Charles, 71, 72, 121

LITTLE, *cont'd*
Constant, 71, 72
David, 140
Deborah, 140
Edward, 38
Eleanor Josephine, 125
Eliza Jane Stryker, 71
Ephraim, 37, 38, 70, 71, 121, 123, 185, 186
George Washington, 71
Hannah, 71, 72
Henrietta, 71
Henry Hatch, 71, 72
Irene, 71
Isaac, 121
Isabella G., 71
Israel, 71
James Russell, 127
Jedediah, 71
John, 71
John Mason, 189
Lemuel, 71, 72, 121
Lucy, 72
Luther, 71, 72
Lydia L., 72
Maria, 72
Mary, 72
Mary N., 71, 72
Mercy, 72
Nancy, 71, 72
Nathaniel, 121
Patience, 71
Penelope, 71, 72
Rebecca W., 72
Samuel, 38, 39
Sarah, 38, 71, 72
Solomon, 72
Thomas, 39, 70–72, 121
William, 121, 185
William F., 71, 72
William H., 70, 72

LOMBARD / LAMBORD / LAMBARD / LUMBARD / LUMBART / LUMBERT / LUMBER } ——, 96
Abigail, 97, 98
Alice, 98
Bathshua, 97, 98
Benjamin, 97, 98
Bernard, 96, 97
Bethiah, 97
Ebenezer, 20, 98
Elihu, 97
Elizabeth, 97, 98
Experience, 98
Gershom, 97
Hannah, 19, 97, 98

LOMBARD, etc., *cont'd*
Hephzibah, 97
Hezekiah, 97
Hope, 98
Hopestill, 98
Jabez, 28, 96, 97
James, 19, 21
Jane, 98
Jedediah, 19–21, 97–99
Joanna, 97
John, 97, 99
Jonathan, 98
Joseph, 21
Joshua, 98, 99
Lewis, 21
Lydia, 208
Maria, 97
Martha, 96, 98, 130
Mary, 21, 95, 97–99, 131
Matthew, 97
Mehitable, 97, 99
Mercy, 97, 98
Nathaniel, 97
Parker, 99
Patience, 97
Peter, 20
Rebecca, 97
Samuel, 98
Sarah, 20, 96–99, 131
Simon, 19
Solomon, 20, 21, 97
Susanna, 99
Temperance, 98
Thankful, 97
Thomas, 19, 20, 97–99
William, 19
Zaccheus, 97, 207, 208
LOOKE, Patience, 96
LORING, Abigail, 96
Alden, 220
Alethea, 220
Bailey H., 220
David, 96
Deborah, 80, 236
Elizabeth, 96, 220
Emily Bradford, 220
Ichabod A., 220
Joshua, 110, 135, 236
Judith L., 220
Leonora Cushing, 220
Lucinda, 220
Lydia, 96
Mary, 96, 236, 240
Nathaniel, 220
Perez, 236
Sarah, 220
Solomon, 96
Thomas, 236, 240
William, 220
William L., 220
LOTHROP, LOTHROPP, LATHROP, LAYTHORP ——, 43
Barbara, 42
Barnabas, 55, 178, 179
Benjamin, 42
Hannah, 248
Isaac, 248
Jane, 42
John, 42, 43, 198
Joseph, 26–28, 178
Thomas, 42, 256
LOUDOUN, earl of, 147
LOVELL, LOVEL Abiah, 99
Abigail, 99
Andrew, 99
Anna, 99
Arthur, 61
Beulah, 99
Deborah, 99
Eleanor, 99
Eli, 99
Elizabeth, 99
Jacob, 99
James, 99
Jane, 99
Jerusha, 99
John, 99
Jonathan, 99
Joseph, 99
Joshua, 99
Lazarus, 99
Lydia, 99
Martha, 99
Mary, 99
Mehitable, 99
Mercy, 99
Rebecca, 99
Sarah, 99
Silas, 99
Susanna, 99
Thankful, 99
William, 99
LOWDEN, Bethiah, 81
LYNCH, John Conant, 127

MACDONOUGH, ——, 124
Rodney, 189
Thomas, 189
MACEY, George, 154
MACOMBER, George A., 189
Mary J, 125
MAGOUN, MAGOON Abigail, 86
Annie, 86
Asaph, 86, 87
David, 80, 256
Elias, 86, 87

Lowman, etc., cont'd
Lydia, 95
Mary, 95
Nathaniel, 95
Rebecca, 95
Sarah, 95
Susanna, 95
Thankful, 95
William, 95
Lowren, Hannah, 81
Lynch, John Conant, 127
Macdonough, ——, 124
Rodney, 189
Thomas, 189
Macey, George, 151
Macomber, George A., 189
Mary J., 125
Macomb [Abigail, 86
Macomber]
Annie, 86
Asaph, 86, 87
David, 85, 250
Edna, 86, 87
Edward, 86
Elizabeth, 86
Ellen, 86
Emily, 86
Ephraim, 86
Esther, 86
Eunice, 86
Frederick, 86
Hannah, 86
Harriet, 86
Henry, 86
Isaac, 86
Jane, 86
Jeremiah, 86
John, 86
Joseph, 86
Lucy, 86
Lydia, 86
Mary, 86
Nathaniel, 86
Rebecca, 86
Sarah, 86
Silas, 86
Susanna, 86
Thankful, 86
William, 86
Macomber, Abigail, 86
Annie, 86
Asaph, 86, 87
David, 85, 250
Edna, 86, 87
Edward, 86
Elizabeth, 86
Ellen, 86
Emily, 86
Ephraim, 86
Esther, 86
Eunice, 86
Frederick, 86
Hannah, 86
Harriet, 86
Henry, 86
Isaac, 86
Jane, 86
Jeremiah, 86
John, 86
Joseph, 86
Lucy, 86
Lydia, 86
Mary, 86
Nathaniel, 86
Rebecca, 86
Sarah, 86
Silas, 86
Susanna, 86
Thankful, 86
William, 86
Macy, Abigail, 99
Andrew, 99
Anna, 99
Arthur, 91
Beulah, 99
Deborah, 99
Eleanor, 99
Eli, 99
Elizabeth, 99
Jacob, 99
James, 99
Jane, 99
Jeremiah, 99
John, 99
Jonathan, 99
Joseph, 99
Joshua, 99
Lazarus, 99
Lydia, 99
Martha, 99
Mary, 99
Mehitable, 99
Mercy, 99
Rebecca, 99
Sarah, 99
Silas, 99
Susanna, 99
Thankful, 99
William, 99
Lowren, Hannah, 81
Lynch, John Conant, 127
Macdonough, ——, 124
Rodney, 189
Thomas, 189
Macey, George, 151
Macomber, George A., 189
Mary J., 125
Macomb [Abigail, 86
Macomber]
Annie, 86
Asaph, 86, 87
David, 85, 250
Edna, 86, 87
Edward, 86
Elizabeth, 86
Ellen, 86
Emily, 86
Ephraim, 86
Esther, 86
Eunice, 86
Frederick, 86
Hannah, 86
Harriet, 86
Henry, 86
Isaac, 86
Jane, 86
Jeremiah, 86
John, 86
Joseph, 86
Lucy, 86
Lydia, 86
Mary, 86
Nathaniel, 86
Rebecca, 86
Sarah, 86
Silas, 86
Susanna, 86
Thankful, 86
William, 86
Macy, Abigail, 99
Andrew, 99
Anna, 99
Arthur, 91
Beulah, 99
Deborah, 99
Eleanor, 99
Eli, 99
Elizabeth, 99
Jacob, 99
James, 99
Jane, 99
Jeremiah, 99
John, 99
Jonathan, 99
Joseph, 99
Joshua, 99
Lazarus, 99
Lydia, 99
Martha, 99
Mary, 99
Mehitable, 99
Mercy, 99
Rebecca, 99
Sarah, 99
Silas, 99
Susanna, 99
Thankful, 99
William, 99
Lowren, Hannah, 81
Lynch, John Conant, 127
Macdonough, ——, 124
Rodney, 189
Thomas, 189
Macey, George, 151
Macomber, George A., 189
Mary J., 125
Macomb [Abigail, 86
Macomber]
Annie, 86
Asaph, 86, 87
David, 85, 250
Edna, 86, 87
Edward, 86
Elizabeth, 86
Ellen, 86
Emily, 86
Ephraim, 86
Esther, 86
Eunice, 86
Frederick, 86
Hannah, 86
Harriet, 86
Henry, 86
Isaac, 86
Jane, 86
Jeremiah, 86
John, 86
Joseph, 86
Lucy, 86
Lydia, 86
Mary, 86
Nathaniel, 86
Rebecca, 86
Sarah, 86
Silas, 86
Susanna, 86
Thankful, 86
William, 86
Macy, Abigail, 99
Andrew, 99
Anna, 99
Arthur, 91
Beulah, 99
Deborah, 99
Eleanor, 99
Eli, 99
Elizabeth, 99
Jacob, 99
James, 99
Jane, 99
Jeremiah, 99
John, 99
Jonathan, 99
Joseph, 99
Joshua, 99
Lazarus, 99
Lydia, 99
Martha, 99
Mary, 99
Mehitable, 99
Mercy, 99
Rebecca, 99
Sarah, 99
Silas, 99
Susanna, 99
Thankful, 99
William, 99
Lowren, Hannah, 81
Lynch, John Conant, 127
Macdonough, ——, 124
Rodney, 189
Thomas, 189
Macey, George, 151
Macomber, George A., 189
Mary J., 125
Macomb [Abigail, 86
Macomber]
Annie, 86
Asaph, 86, 87
David, 85, 250
Edna, 86, 87
Edward, 86
Elizabeth, 86
Ellen, 86
Emily, 86
Ephraim, 86
Esther, 86
Eunice, 86
Frederick, 86
Hannah, 86
Harriet, 86
Henry, 86
Isaac, 86
Jane, 86
Jeremiah, 86
John, 86
Joseph, 86
Lucy, 86
Lydia, 86
Mary, 86
Nathaniel, 86
Rebecca, 86
Sarah, 86
Silas, 86
Susanna, 86
Thankful, 86
William, 86

MAGOUN, etc., *cont'd*
Elisha, 86, 87
Eliza S., 87
Elizabeth, 86
Emma, 86
Esther, 86
Esther Sampson, 86
Hannah, 86, 87
Huldah, 86
Isaac, 87
John, 86, 87
Joseph, 87
Joshua, 220
Luther, 87
Luther S., 87
Lydia H., 87
Mary, 87
Nathaniel, 256
Polly, 256
Rachel, 80
Sarah, 23, 46, 87
Silvina, 220
Susan H., 86, 87
Thomas, 87
Willie, 87
MAIN, mrs. Archibald M., 190
MANN } Alice, 208
MAN }
David, 208
Deborah, 45
Elizabeth, 140
Isaiah, 208
Jonah, 209
Joseph, 139
Martha, 208
Mary, 139, 208
Sarah, 46
Thomas, 45
MANTON, Desire, 130
George, 130
John, 130
Martha, 130
MARCHANT, John, 50
MARGARET, negro, 141
MARIA, indian, 139
MARSH, William E., 191
MARSHAL, Margaret, 79
MARSTON, Benjamin, 84
Prince, 84
MARTIN, Bryan, 252
Ebenezer, 252
Edgar H., 192
Eleanor, 252
Elizabeth, 252
Henry F., 192
James, 252
John, 252
Zilpha, 252
MARY, indian, 249
MATHER, Cotton, 123
MATHEWSON, Albert McC., 124
MATTHEWS }
MATHEWES }
MATHUES } Benjamin, 55, 112, 113
MATHEUES }
Elizabeth, 51, 113
Hannah, 112, 113
James, 112
Mary, 113
Samuel, 52, 112
Sarah, 113
Thankful, 113
William, 113
MAXWELL, mrs. Edward E., 61
MAY, Samuel P., 59
MAYHEW, Anna, 208
MAYO }
MAY } Abigail, 233
Daniel, 73–77, 228
Deborah, 47
Elisha, 48, 49
Elizabeth, 253
Hannah, 1
James, 47
Jeremiah, 73, 75, 77
Jerusha, 49
Joshua, 252, 253
Joshua Atkins, 217
Lemuel, 48
Lettice, 47
Martha, 48, 49, 217, 228
Matthew Hoppin, 252
Mercy, 253
Rebecca, 2, 5
Richard, 2, 5, 252
Robert, 47
Samuel, 232–234
Sarah, 47, 49, 233, 234
Susanna, 47
Thomas, 217, 252
Uriah, 252, 253
MCALLISTER, William Kossuth, 62
MCCARTNEY, mrs. Thomas B., 255
MCGUIGAN, mrs. John I., 125
MCINTYRE, mrs. Henry A., 62
MCKERNON, mrs. Charles, 124
MCKINSTRY, Charles Hedges, 62
MEECH, Anne, 60
Susan Billings, 60
MEIGS, mrs. Titus B., 255
MELLUS, Jael, 45
Jane, 45
Sarah, 45
William, 45
MERRICK, see also MYRICK
mrs. Frederick L., 60
MERRILL, George Arthur, 62
MERRITT }
MERRIT }
MERITT } ——, 59, 208, 209
MERIT }
MERRETT }

MAGOUN, etc., cont'd
Elisha, 86, 87
Eliza S., 87
Elizabeth, 86
Emma, 86
Esther, 86
Esther Sampson, 86
Hannah, 86, 87
Huldah, 86
Isaac, 87
John, 86, 87
Joseph, 87
Joshua, 220
Luther, 87
Luther S., 87
Lydia H., 87
Mary, 87
Nathaniel, 256
Polly, 256
Rachel, 86
Sarah, 256, 87
Silvian, 220
Susan H., 86, 87
Thomas, 87
Willie, 87
MAIN, mrs. Archibald M., 190
MANN, Alice, 208
Daniel, 208
Deborah, 45
Elizabeth, 140
Isaiah, 208
John, 209
Joseph, 140
Martha, 208
Mary, 140, 208
Sarah, 40
Thomas, 45
MANTON, Desire, 140
George, 140
John, 140
Martha, 140
MARCHANT, John, 50
MARGARET, negro, 141
MARIA, Indian, 140
MARSH, William E., 191
Marshall, Margaret, 70
MARSTON, Benjamin, 84
Prince, 84
MARTIN, Byram, 252
Ebenezer, 252
Edgar H., 192
Eleanor, 252
Elizabeth, 252
Henry E., 192
James, 252
John, 252
Zilpha, 252
MARY, Indian, 249
MATHER, Cotton, 143
MATHESON, Albert McC., 134
MATTHEWS, Benjamin, 55, 112, 113
MAYNARD, Ebenezer, 52, 143
Elizabeth, 51, 143
Hannah, 112, 113
James, 112
Mary, 113
Samuel, 52, 112
Sarah, 113
Thankful, 113
William, 143
MAYNARD, mrs. Edward E., 61
MAY, Samuel P., 59
MAYHEW, Anna, 208
MAYO, Abigail, 213
MAY

MERRITT, etc., *cont'd*
Abigail, 45, 141
Elizabeth, 44, 140
Hannah, 45, 138
Henry, 45, 138, 198, 199
James, 45, 208
Jane, 142
John, 199, 200
Jonathan, 44, 140, 141
Leah, 46
Mary, 45
Mercy, 142
Obadiah, 142
Paul, 209
Rachel, 46
Ruth, 45, 141
Sarah, 208
Seth, 142, 208, 209
Susanna, 209
Thomas, 45, 142
MERRY, Mercy, 80
William, 80
MERSEREAU, Irene, 63
John D., 63
MILLER, John, 51, 53
mrs. Warren G., 256
MINTER, Sarah, 129
MITCHELL, Albert Eliphalet, 125
Hazel Vernon, 125
MIX, Amasa, 145
MONROE, see also MUNRO
James, 189
MONTGOMERY, Catharine, 177
Samuel, 177
MOORE, mrs. Malcolm M., 126
mrs. William A., 125
MORE, Joane, 38
Richard, 167, 168
MOREHEAD, Ida Jane, 220
James M., 220
Joanna W., 220
MOREY, Edmund, 44
Jonathan, 28
Sarah, 44
MORGAN, Joseph, 81
Ruth, 81
MORRELL, George C., 254
MORRIS, mrs. Seymour, 60
MORTON, Ephraim, 93–95
George, 193
John, 8
Josiah, 185, 186
Julian, 193
Nathaniel, 16, 32, 53, 93, 94, 159, 172, 200, 201
Thomas, 171, 193
MOSELEY, Katharine P., 189
MOSES, Rebecca, 46
Titus, 46
MOSHER, Philip, 247
MOTT, ——, 208
Atwood, 208
Deborah, 207
Ebenezer, 142
Elizabeth, 208
Grace, 141, 142
John, 140, 208
Lydia, 140
Nathaniel, 141
Ruth, 208
Stephen, 208
MULFORD, Thomas, 22
MUNRO } see also MONROE
MUNROE }
Addison P., 191
Wilfred H., 191
MURPHY, mrs. John H., 190
MYRICK, Gideon, 253
Lucy, 252
Rebecca, 174, 175
Ruth, 248
William, 252, 253

NASH, Arthur I., 189
David, 142
Deborah, 141
Elizabeth, 209
Hannah, 141
Hopestill, 208
James, 10, 142
Joseph, 138, 141
Penelope, 142
Sarah, 142
Thankful, 208
NEFF, mrs. Billings, 190
NELSON, Abiel, 24
NERO, negro, 82
NEWCOMB }
NEWCOMBE } Betty, 188
NEWCOM }
Elizabeth, 21
Hephzibah, 188
Jenah, 188
Jeremiah, 216, 219
Joseph, 20
Joshua, 20, 21
Mary, 98, 188, 216
Mercy, 188
Peggy, 188
Rachel, 219
Sarah, 188, 216
Silas, 188, 216
Susanna, 216
Thomas, 188
NEWEL, Abigail, 209
NEWHALL, mrs. Edwin W., 62
Henry Borden, 61
NICHOLLS } ——, 130
NICOLS }
Abigail, 130

Merritt, etc., cont'd
Abigail, 45, 141
Elizabeth, 44, 140
Hannah, 45, 138
Henry, 45, 138, 168, 169
James, 45, 208
Jane, 142
John, 199, 200
Jonathan, 44, 140, 141
Leah, 46
Mary, 45
Mercy, 142
Obadiah, 142
Paul, 209
Rachel, 46
Ruth, 45, 141
Sarah, 208
Seth, 142, 208, 209
Susanna, 209
Thomas, 45, 142
Merry, Mercy, 80
William, 80
Messenger, Irene, 63
John 3D, 63
Miller, John, 51, 52
mrs. Warren C., 256
Minter, Sarah, 199
Mitchell, Albert Ellphalet, 155
Hazel Vernon, 155
Mix, Amasa, 145
Monroe, see also Munro
James, 189
Montgomery, Catharine, 177
Samuel, 177
Moore, mrs. Malcolm M., 136
mrs. William A., 155
More, Joane, 38
Richard, 167, 168
Morehead, Ida Jane, 220
James M., 220
Joanna W., 220
Morey, Edmund, 44
Jonathan, 88
Sarah, 44
Morgan, Joseph, 81
Ruth, 81
Morrell, George C., 251
Morris, mrs. Seymour, 60
Morton, Ephraim, 93-95
George, 193
John, 8
Josiah, 185, 186
Julian, 193
Nathaniel, 16, 32, 33, 93, 94, 139, 172, 200, 201
Thomas, 171, 193
Mosely, Nathaniel P., 189
Moses, Rebecca, 46
Thos, 46
Mosher, Philip, 242
Motz, ——, 208
Atwood, 208
Deborah, 207
Ebenezer, 142
Elizabeth, 208
Grace, 141, 142
John, 142, 208
Lydia, 140
Nathaniel, 141
Ruth, 208
Stephen, 208
Mourexon, Thomas, 22
Munro } see also Monroe
Munroe }
Addison P., 191
Wilfred H., 191
Murphy, mrs. John H., 190
Myrick, Gideon, 253
Lucy, 252
Rebecca, 174, 175
Ruth, 248
William, 252, 253
Nash, Arthur L., 189
David, 142
Deborah, 141
Elizabeth, 209
Hannah, 142
Hopestill, 208
James, 10, 142
Joseph, 138, 142
Penelope, 142
Sarah, 142
Timothy, 208
Nary, mrs. Phillips, 190
Nason, Ahial, 24
Reno, negro, 82
Newcomb }
Newcomba } Hetty, 188
Newcombe }
Newcomn }
Elizabeth, 21
Ephraim, 188
Jonah, 188
Jeremiah, 216, 219
Joseph, 20
Joshua, 20, 21
Mary, 93, 188, 216
Mercy, 188
Peggy, 188
Rachel, 219
Sarah, 188, 216
Silas, 188, 216
Susanna, 216
Thomas, 188
Newell, Abigail, 209
Newhall, mrs. Edwin W., 62
Henry Borden, 61
Nichols }
Nicols } ——, 139
Abigail, 139

NICHOLLS, etc., *cont'd*
Allen, 130
Bathsheba, 46
Bethiah, 46
Elizabeth, 141
Experience, 130
James, 130
Joseph, 130
Josiah, 130
Hannah, 46
Mary, 45, 130
Nathaniel, 130
Priscilla, 130
Rachel, 46
Roger, 46
Thomas, 141
NICKERSON, NICARSON, NIKESON } Abigail, 217
Alexander, 14
Allen, 187, 217
Anna, 120
Bangs, 40
Bathsheba, 120
Bethiah, 217
Betsey, 14
Dorcas, 119–121, 248
Ebenezer, 121, 173, 174
Eldad, 120
Eleazer, 14
Elisha, 217
Elizabeth, 173, 174
Elkanah, 120
Esther, 41
George Edwin, 14
Hannah, 14, 173
Heman, 14
Horace, 14
Isaiah, 217
Israel, 14
James Collins, 217
Jene, 48
Jephtha, 14
John, 248
Jonathan, 40, 216, 217
Joshua, 216
Levi, 217
Martha, 216, 218
Mary, 40, 120, 173, 174, 256
Mehitable, 175
Mercy, 41
Myrick, 41
Nathan, 174
Nathaniel, 40, 218
Nehemiah, 14, 120
Nelly, 14
Nicholas, 18
Phineas, 48
Polly, 14, 187, 217
Priscilla, 248
NICKERSON, etc., *cont'd*
Rachel, 248
Rebecca, 14
Reuben, 218, 248
Ruth, 218
Sally, 14
Sarah, 14, 174, 218
Seth, 119, 174, 216, 218, 256
Silvanus, 120
Stephen, 119–121, 216
Susanna, 48
Thankful, 40
Thomas, 14
William, 18
Zoeth, 41
NIGHTINGALE, George C., 191
NOAKES, Mary, 44
NORTHY, James, 45
Mary, 45
NOYES, Ethel J. R. C., 255
NYE, Lemuel, 85

OAKMAN, Tobias, 254
O'DONNELL, Bertram, 72
Charles, 72
Louis, 72
OLDHAM, Gracy, 220
Joseph, 220
Sarah, 239
OLDS, OALS } Anna, 78
Nathaniel, 78
OLIVER, OLLIVER } James, 168
Pamelia, 14
OPECHUS, Rebecca, 46
ORCUTT, Emerson, 141
Mary, 141
OSBORNE, David, 46
Hannah, 46
OSTBY, mrs. Harold W., 192
OTIS, Abigail, 132, 138
corporal, 221
Deborah, 46
Ensign, 141
Grace, 130, 132
Hannah, 44
Isaac, 46
James, 36, 84, 85, 130, 132
Job, 138, 140
John, 33, 45, 84, 85, 130, 132, 181
Jonathan, 132
Joseph, 84
Joshua, 209
Leah, 45
Martha, 132
Mary, 130, 132, 141
Mercy, 130, 132, 209
Nathaniel, 130, 132
Polly, 209

Nicholls, etc., cont'd
Allen, 130
Barbadoes, 46
Bethiah, 46
Elizabeth, 141
Experience, 130
James, 130
Joseph, 130
Josiah, 130
Hannah, 46
Mary, 45, 130
Nathaniel, 130
Priscilla, 130
Rachel, 46
Roger, 46
Thomas, 141
Nickerson, Abigail, 217
Nickason, Abigail, 217
Nikeson, Abigail, 217
Alexander, 14
Allen, 187, 217
Anna, 130
Bangs, 46
Barbadoes, 130
Bethiah, 217
Betsey, 14
Dorcas, 119–121, 248
Ebenezer, 121, 173, 174
Ezekiel, 130
Eleazer, 14
Elisha, 217
Elizabeth, 173, 174
Ellenah, 130
Esther, 11
George Edwin, 14
Hannah, 14, 173
Hezekiah, 14
Horace, 14
Josiah, 217
Israel, 14
James Collins, 217
Jane, 48
Japhtha, 14
Job, 248
Jonathan, 46, 216, 217
Joshua, 216
Levi, 217
Martha, 216, 218
Mary, 46, 130, 173, 174, 250
Mehitable, 173
Mercy, 11
Myrick, 11
Nathan, 174
Nathaniel, 46, 218
Nehemiah, 14, 130
Nelly, 14
Nicholas, 18
Phineas, 48
Polly, 14, 187, 217
Priscilla, 248
Nickerson, etc., cont'd
Rachel, 248
Rebecca, 14
Reuben, 218, 248
Ruth, 218
Sally, 14
Sarah, 14, 174, 218
Seth, 119, 174, 216, 248, 250
Silvanus, 130
Stephen, 119–121, 216
Susanna, 48
Thankful, 46
Thomas, 174
William, 18
Zoeth, 42
Nightingale, George C., 191
Noakes, Mary, 44
Norris, James, 45
Mary, 45
Noyes, Rhoda J. R. C., 253
Nye, Lemuel, 85

Oakman, Tobias, 254
O'Donnell, Bertram, 72
Charles, 72
Louis, 72
Oldham, Orsey, 220
Joseph, 220
Sarah, 239
Olds, Anna, 78
Oaks,
Oliver, Nathaniel, 98
Oliver, James, 168
Olliver,
Pamelia, 14
Orecutt, Rebecca, 46
Orcutt, Ebenezer, 141
Mary, 141
Osborne, David, 46
Hannah, 46
Otis, Abigail, 132, 138
corporal, 222
Deborah, 46
Hosiah, 141
Grace, 130, 132
Hannah, 44
Isaac, 40
James, 76, 84, 85, 130, 132
Job, 138, 140
John, 33, 45, 84, 85, 130, 132, 181
Jonathan, 132
Joseph, 84
Joshua, 209
Lucy, 45
Martha, 132
Mary, 130, 132, 141
Mercy, 130, 132, 209
Nathaniel, 130, 132
Polly, 209

OTIS, *cont'd*
Solomon, 130, 132, 225–227

PABODIE, Mercy, 63
PADDACK, David, 175
John, 249
Martha, 249
Mary, 175
PADDY, William, 168
PAEDTS, Jacob, 193
PAINE, PAIN, PAYNE } Barnabas, 20, 21
Bethiah, 131
Ebenezer, 39, 40
Elkanah, 21
Experience, 131
Huldah, 252
James, 131
Jerusha, 21
Joseph, 178, 252
Joshua, 233
Lot, 39
Lydia, 40
Mary, 131
Miller, 40
Moses, 19
Nicholas, 178
Phebe, 20
Rebecca, 131, 233
Reliance, 21
Susanna, 39, 40
Thomas, 4, 131
William, 234
PARKER, ——, 84, 99
Abigail, 131
Alice, 99, 100
Benjamin, 100, 114
Daniel, 100, 131
David, 131
doctor, 84
Ebenezer, 114
Elisha, 100, 114
Elizabeth, 45, 100
Experience, 131
Hannah, 100, 114, 131
Jacob, 114
James, 34, 35, 131
Jane, 99
John, 153, 155
Jonathan, 131
Joseph, 100, 114
Mary, 99, 131
Nathaniel, 7
Nehemiah, 131
Patience, 100, 131
Peace, 131
Priscilla, 131
Prudence, 131
Rebecca, 114, 131

PARKER, *cont'd*
Robert, 99, 100, 131
Samuel, 34, 99, 131
Sarah, 99, 100, 114, 131
Thankful, 114
Thomas, 100
William, 152, 155, 156
PARKHURST, mrs. Charles D., 190
PARREY, see PERRY
PARRIS, Benjamin, 30
Mercy, 30
Millicent, 30
PARTRIDGE, Grace, 240
Isaac, 110, 135, 240
James, 23
Mabel, 80
Mary, 23
Sarah, 241
PATIENCE, indian, 82
PATTEN, E. B., 124
PEAKS, PEAKES } Eleazer, 46, 138
Judith, 46
Rachel, 46, 138
Thankful, 45
PEARSE, see PIERCE
PECK, Ellen M. H., 189
Molly, 208
PEIRCE, see PIERCE
PEQUIN, Mary, 249
Solomon, 249
PERKINS, ——, 202
George B., 189
Marcia S., 128
Martin, 128
Susan W., 128
PERRY, PARREY } Abigail, 45
Benjamin, 27
Deborah, 27
Eleanor, 217
Elijah, 46
Elizabeth, 27
Ezra, 26, 27
Hannah, 46
John, 27, 45
John P. H., 255
Rebecca, 217
Remember, 27
Richard, 217
Samuel, 27
Sarah, 27
PETER, negro, 84, 140
PETERSON, ——, 105, 106, 136
Abby W., 106
Abigail, 240
Alice, 80
Anne, 81
Benjamin, 110, 150, 151
Bethiah, 150, 151

Solomon, 150, 152, 225-227

Parkhurst, Mercy, 63
Parmacer, David, 173
John, 249
Martha, 249
Mary, 173
Parmer, William, 168
Parnes, Jacob, 103
Parnes, Bernabas, 20, 21
Parnes
Parnes
Parnes
Bethiah, 131
Bliscoser, 79, 40
Elkanah, 21
Experience, 131
Hudah, 252
James, 131
Jeremiah, 21
Joseph, 178, 252
Joshua, 213
Lot, 39
Lydia, 40
Mary, 131
Miller, 40
Moses, 19
Nicholas, 178
Rebe, 20
Rebecca, 131, 233
Reliance, 21
Susanna, 39, 40
Thomas, 4, 131
William, 234
Parker, ——, 64, 99
Abigail, 131
Alice, 99, 100
Benjamin, 100, 114
Daniel, 100, 131
David, 131
doctor, 84
Ebenezer, 114
Elisha, 100, 114
Elizabeth, 45, 100
Experience, 131
Hannah, 100, 114, 131
Jacob, 114
James, 34, 35, 131
Jane, 99
John, 153, 155
Jonathan, 131
Joseph, 100, 114
Mary, 99, 131
Nathaniel, 7
Nehemiah, 131
Patience, 100, 131
Peace, 131
Priscilla, 131
Prudence, 131
Rebecca, 114, 131

PETERSON, *cont'd*
Elizabeth, 57
Hannah, 150
Jacob, 79, 110, 150
Jerusha, 106
John Butler, 57
Jonathan, 108, 110
Joseph, 57
Lucy Ann, 106
Luther, 57
Lydia, 57
Marshall, 106
Marshall Alden, 106
Mary, 79, 150
Mercy, 80
Nehemiah, 108
Rebecca, 24, 80
Reuben, 57, 80
Ruth, 106
Sarah, 150
Susanna, 57
Thaddeus, 108
Thomas W., 57
Whittemore, 106
PHILLIPS, PHILIPS } ——, 110
Abigail, 79
Blanie, 241
Christian, 241
Jane, 249
Jedidah, 79
Joanna, 241
Mary, 79
Nathaniel, 241
Rebecca, 79, 240
Thomas, 79
PHINNEY, PHINNY, PHINY } Abigail, 130
Barnabas, 132
Benjamin, 131, 132
Bethiah, 131
David, 132
Ebenezer, 131, 132
Elizabeth, 130–132
Hannah, 130–132
Jabez, 132
Jeremiah, 130
John, 130, 131
Jonathan, 130–132
Joseph, 131, 132
Joshua, 130
Josiah, 130
Martha, 132
Mary, 130–132
Mehitable, 132
Melatiah, 130, 132
Mercy, 131
Patience, 132
Reliance, 131
PHINNEY, etc., *cont'd*
Robert, 130
Samuel, 131, 132
Sarah, 131, 132
Seth, 132
Silas, 132
Susanna, 132
Temperance, 132
Thankful, 132
Thomas, 131, 132
Zaccheus, 132
PICKLES, Mercy, 44, 45
PIERCE, PEIRCE, PEARSE, PIRCE } ——, 138, 208
Abigail, 45, 240
Abraham, 240
Benjamin, 45, 141, 208
Calvin, 209
Christopher, 220
Daniel, 220
Ebenezer, 141
Elisha, 138, 140
Elizabeth, 17, 18, 141
Hayward, 208
John, 45
Mary, 45, 46, 140, 209
Priscilla, 208
Thomas, 46, 139, 140
William, 17, 18
PIKE, Elizabeth, 21
Leonard, 19, 21
Tabitha, 19
PINKNEY, Mary, 141
PITCHER, ——, 207
Abigail, 44
Ezra, 141
Joseph, 45
Mercy, 45
Nathaniel, 44, 46
PONTUS, Hannah, 92, 93, 251
Mary, 92, 93, 251
William, 92, 93, 251
POOLE, Caleb, 256
Emily Frances, 256
Frances, 256
POPE, Deborah, 27
Seth, 27
PORTER, Francis H., 63
mrs. James A., 126, 191
POTTER, Dorothy W., 190
POWELL, Mary F., 191
mrs. William M., 254
PRATT, ——, 8
Abigail, 45
Annis, 243
Benjamin, 9, 243
Daniel, 243
Esther, 242–244

Patterson, cont'd
Elizabeth, 57
Hannah, 150
Jacob, 79, 110, 150
Jeremiah, 106
John Butler, 57
Jonathan, 108, 110
Joseph, 57
Lucy Ann, 108
Luther, 57
Lydia, 57
Marshall, 106
Marshall Alden, 106
Mary, 79, 150
Mercy, 80
Nehemiah, 108
Rebecca, 24, 80
Reuben, 57, 80
Ruth, 106
Sarah, 150
Susanna, 57
Thaddeus, 108
Thomas W., 57
Whittemore, 106
Phillips } ——, 110
Phillips }
Abigail, 79
Hannie, 241
Christian, 241
Jane, 249
Jedidah, 79
Joanna, 241
Mary, 79
Nathaniel, 241
Rebecca, 79, 240
Thomas, 79
Phinney }
Phinney } Abigail, 130
Phinney }
Hannaba, 132
Benjamin, 131, 132
Bethiah, 132
David, 132
Ebenezer, 131, 132
Elizabeth, 130–132
Hannah, 130–132
Jabez, 132
Jeremiah, 130
John, 130, 131
Jonathan, 130–132
Joseph, 131, 132
Joshua, 130
Josiah, 130
Martha, 132
Mary, 130–132
Mehitable, 132
Melatiah, 130, 132
Mercy, 131
Patience, 132
Patience, 132
Phinney, etc., cont'd
Robert, 130
Samuel, 131, 132
Sarah, 131, 132
Seth, 132
Silas, 132
Susanna, 132
Temperance, 132
Thankful, 132
Thomas, 131, 132
Zaccheus, 132
Pickles, Mercy, 44, 45
Pierce }
Pierce }
Pierce } ——, 138, 208
Pierce }
Abigail, 45, 240
Abraham, 240
Benjamin, 45, 141, 208
Calvin, 209
Christopher, 220
Daniel, 220
Ebenezer, 141
Elisha, 138, 140
Elizabeth, 17, 18, 141
Haywood, 208
Job, 45
Mary, 45, 46, 140, 209
Priscilla, 208
Thomas, 46, 138, 140
William, 17, 18
Pike, Elizabeth, 21
Leonard, 19, 21
Tabitha, 19
Pinkney, Mary, 141
Pitcher, ——, 207
Abigail, 44
Ezra, 141
Joseph, 45
Mercy, 45
Nathaniel, 44, 46
Pontus, Hannah, 92, 93, 251
Mary, 92, 93, 251
William, 92, 93, 251
Poor, Caleb, 256
Emily Frances, 256
Frances, 256
Pope, Deborah, 27
Seth, 27
Porter, Francis H., 93
mrs. James A., 150, 191
Potter, Dorothy W., 190
Power, Mary F., 191
mrs. William M., 251
Pratt, ——, 8
Abigail, 45
Anna, 241
Benjamin, 9, 241
Daniel, 241
Esther, 241–244

PRATT, *cont'd*
Jabez, 243
James, 243
Joshua, 92, 93, 242, 243
Mary, 243
Nathaniel, 243
Sarah, 242–244
PRENCE, see also PRINCE
Thomas, 1, 18, 43, 165, 167, 209
PRESCOTT, William H., 189
PRESTON, ——, 204
PRIDE, Paul, 145
PRIEST, Degory, 60
PRIM, ——, 204
PRINCE } ——, 204
PRENS }
Abiel, 24, 78
Benjamin, 24, 78
George Thomas, 62
Hannah, 237
John, 78
Judith, 237, 240
Paul, 78
Sarah, 78
Silvanus, 78
Thomas, 237, 240
PRIOR, Benjamin, 110, 135, 235, 240
Deborah, 235, 240
Eliphaz, 135, 235
Eunice, 235
Jabesh, 235
John, 241
Lois, 235
Mercy, 241
Rebecca, 235
Ruth, 240
Silvanus, 235
PRISCILLA, negro, 140
PRITCHARD, mrs. William S., 254
PROCTOR, Anne D., 254
PURINGTON, Abiel, 20
Joshua, 21
Hûmphrey, 20, 21
PURMORT, ——, 189
Henry C., 189
PUTNAM, captain, 147, 221, 222

R——, S., 14
RAND, Monroe C., 124
mrs. William B., 254
RANDALL } Daniel Webster, 115
RANDAL }
Elizabeth, 81
Grace, 87
Jemima, 87
Jerusha, 45, 46
Job, 87
John, 45, 87, 106
Lavinia, 115
Nathaniel, 87
RANDALL, etc., *cont'd*
Olive, 115
Onesimus, 115
Rebecca, 115
Sarah, 57, 87
Sophia S., 115
Thomas, 57, 115
Washburn, 57
RANSOM } Abigail, 115
RANSOME }
Ebenezer, 46
Jerusha, 46
John, 115
Lucy R., 115
Robert, 171
Samuel, 115
RAYMOND, Paul, 115
Sarah, 115
REYNER, ——, 9
John, 8, 9
RICH, Aquila, 20
Benjamin, 19
Deborah, 20
Elizabeth, 19
Ezekiel, 20
Hannah, 21
Huldah, 19
John, 20–22, 74, 75
Jonathan, 20
Lemuel, 19–21
Obadiah, 20
Reuben, 76
Richard, 19, 21
Robert, 19, 76
Samuel, 20, 21
Thankful, 20, 22
Thatcher, 20
Zaccheus, 19, 20
RICHARDSON, mrs. Edmund F., 62
RICHMOND, Deborah, 80
Hannah, 44
John, 44
Lydia A., 127
Silvester, 80
Simon, 127
RICKARD, Benjamin, 115, 116
Benjamin C., 115
Eleazer, 64
Elijah, 115
Gyles, 18, 210
Hannah, 115, 116
Hannah Harlow, 115
Henry, 115, 116
Isaac, 115
John, 115
Jonathan, 115
Josiah, 115, 116
Lazarus, 115, 116
Lemuel, 116
Lucy, 115

PEABODY, ——, 209
Peace, 243
James, 243
Joshua, 92, 93, 242, 243
Mary, 243
Nathaniel, 243
Sarah, 242–244
PEARCE, see also PIERCE
Thomas, 1, 18, 43, 105, 107, 209
PEASCOTT, William H., 189
PEARSTON, ——, 204
PEIRS, Paul, 145
PEIRST, Dupuy, 60
PEIRS, ——, 204
PEIRCE } ——, 204
PEERS }
Abiel, 24, 78
Benjamin, 24, 78
George Thomas, 62
Hannah, 237
John, 78
Judith, 237, 240
Paul, 78
Sarah, 78
Silvanus, 78
Thomas, 237, 240
PEIRCE, Benjamin, 110, 135, 235, 240
Deborah, 235, 240
Elipha, 135, 235
Eunice, 235
Jabesh, 235
John, 241
Lois, 235
Mercy, 241
Rebecca, 235
Ruth, 240
Silvanus, 235
PELSCHAZA, negro, 140
PETTINGAH, mrs. William S., 254
PEOCTOR, Anne D., 254
PORTINGTON, Abiel, 20
Joshua, 21
Humphrey, 20, 21
PUNMORT, ——, 189
Henry C., 189
PUTNAM, captain, 147, 221, 222

R——, S., 14
RAND, Monroe C., 191
mrs. William B., 254
RANDALL } Daniel Webster, 115
RANDAL }
Elizabeth, 81
Grace, 87
Jemima, 87
Jeruba, 45, 46
Job, 87
John, 45, 87, 106
Lavinia, 115
Nathaniel, 87
RAMSDELL, etc., consult
Olive, 115
Onesimus, 115
Rebecca, 115
Sarah, 57, 87
Sophia S., 115
Thomas, 57, 115
Washburn, 57
RANSOM } Abigail, 115
RANSOMS }
Ebenezer, 46
Jeremiah, 46
John, 115
Lucy M., 115
Robert, 171
Samuel, 115
RAYMOND, Paul, 115
Sarah, 115
REYNER, ——, 9
John, 8, 9
RICH, Myrtle, 20
Benjamin, 19
Deborah, 20
Elizabeth, 19
Ezekiel, 20
Hannah, 21
Hulda, 19
John, 20–22, 74, 75
Jonathan, 20
Lemuel, 19–21
Obadiah, 20
Reuben, 76
Richard, 19, 21
Robert, 19, 76
Samuel, 20, 21
Thankful, 20, 22
Thatcher, 20
Zaccheus, 19, 20
RICHARDSON, mrs. Edmund F., 62
RICHMOND, Deborah, 80
Hannah, 44
John, 44
Lydia A., 127
Silvester, 80
Simon, 127
RICKARD, Benjamin, 115, 116
Benjamin C., 115
Eleazer, 64
Obadiah, 115
Ophea, 18, 210
Hannah, 115, 116
Hannah Hatfield, 115
Henry, 115, 116
Isaac, 115
John, 115
Jonathan, 115
Josiah, 115, 116
Lazarus, 115, 116
Samuel, 116
Lucy, 115

RICKARD, *cont'd*
Mary, 116
Mercy, 80, 116
Rachel, 116
Rebecca, 115, 116
Ruth, 116
Samuel, 116
Simeon, 115, 116
Thankful, 115, 116
Theophilus, 115, 116
RIDER } ——, 52
RYDER }
Abigail, 185, 186
Ann, 183
Anna, 183
Anne, 50, 51
Benjamin, 51, 183–186, 188, 217
Bethiah, 217
Charles, 81
Daniel, 188
Ebenezer, 48, 54, 55
Elizabeth, 51, 184–186
Elizabeth M., 218
Experience, 48, 187, 188, 217
Ezekiel, 183
Keziah, 183
Hannah, 41, 48, 54, 55, 185, 186, 218
Isaiah, 217
Jane, 51
John, 50, 51, 53–55, 184, 186
Joseph, 48, 51–55, 184, 186
Joshua, 187, 218
Josiah, 37, 185, 186
Lot, 217
Lydia, 49, 54, 55, 63, 182–187, 217, 218
Mary, 50, 51, 53, 54, 185, 186, 217
Mercy, 184, 186
Nathaniel Godfrey, 49
Rebecca, 81, 218
Samuel, 48–55, 63, 170–172, 182–187, 217, 218
Sarah, 50, 63, 182–187
Thankful, 54, 55
Thomas, 217
William, 184, 186
Zachariah, 49–53
Zephaniah, 49, 50
RIDLEY, Betty, 19
Deborah, 19
James, 19
John, 20, 21
Mark, 19
Mary, 19, 21
Sarah, 19
Thankful, 19
Thomas, 19–21
RIPLEY, ——, 116, 117
Abigail, 239
RIPLEY, *cont'd*
Bathsheba, 46
Cephas, 116
Deborah, 46
Deborah B., 116
Eliza, 116, 117
Ephraim C., 116, 117
Eunice, 116
Ezekiel, 117
Hannah, 116
Hezekiah, 239
Isaiah, 116, 117
Jonathan, 117
Joseph, 117
Josiah, 117
Lucy, 117
Mary Frances, 117
Mary J., 117
Nathaniel, 117
Ruth, 117
Ruth S., 117
Sally, 117
Sarah, 117
Sarah H., 117
Sylvanus, 117
Timothy, 116, 117
William, 116
Zerviah, 117
ROATH, Thomas, 145
ROBBINS }
ROBINS } John, 222
ROBENS }
Mehitable, 82
ROBINSON, Agnes, 193
Alethea, 23
Betty, 241
Elizabeth, 23
Faith, 241
Hannah, 23, 240
John, 23
Mary, 23
ROGERS } ——, 145–147, 202, 221, 222
ROGGERS }
Asa, 252
Crisp, 174, 253
Deborah, 252
Eleazer, 178–181
Elisha, 252
Elizabeth, 80, 178, 181, 252
Elkanah, 175
Hannah, 179, 181, 252
Henry, 252
Hezekiah, 252
Israel, 252
James, 5, 227, 252
John, 158, 174, 178–181
Jonathan, 252, 253
Joseph, 4, 5, 60, 178–181, 191, 232
Josiah, 252
Judah, 180, 181

Ryder, continued
Mary, 116
Mercy, 86, 116
Rachel, 116
Rebecca, 115, 116
Ruth, 116
Samuel, 116
Simeon, 115, 116
Thankful, 115, 116
Theophilus, 115, 116
Ryder { —— 52
Rydex { —— 52
Abigail, 182, 186
Ann, 183
Anna, 183
Anne, 50, 51
Benjamin, 51, 183–186, 188, 217
Bethiah, 217
Charles, 81
Daniel, 188
Ebenezer, 46, 54, 55
Elizabeth, 51, 182–186
Elizabeth M., 218
Experience, 48, 183, 188, 217
Ezekiel, 183
Keziah, 183
Hannah, 41, 46, 54, 55, 182, 186, 218
Isaiah, 217
Jane, 51
John, 50, 51, 52–55, 184, 186
Joseph, 48, 51–55, 184, 186
Joshua, 182, 218
Josiah, 37, 182, 186
Lot, 217
Lydia, 49, 54, 55, 63, 182–187, 217, 218
Mary, 50, 51, 53, 54, 182, 186, 217
Mercy, 184, 186
Nathaniel Godfrey, 49
Rebecca, 81, 218
Samuel, 48–55, 63, 179–182, 187–187, 217, 218
Sarah, 50, 63, 182–187
Thankful, 54, 55
Thomas, 217
William, 184, 186
Zachariah, 49–53
Zephaniah, 49, 50
Ridley, Betty, 19
Deborah, 19
James, 19
John, 20, 21
Mark, 19
Mary, 19, 21
Sarah, 19
Thankful, 19
Thomas, 19–21
Ripley, —— 116, 117
Abigail, 230
Abner, 117
Abraham, 117
Alice, 117
Amos, 117
Anna, 117
Asa, 117
Bathsheba, 46
Cephas, 116
Deborah, 46
Deborah B., 116
Eliza, 116, 117
Ephraim C., 116, 117
Hannah, 116
Hezekiah, 230
Isaiah, 116, 117
Jonathan, 117
Joseph, 117
Josiah, 117
Lucy, 117
Mary Frances, 117
Mary L., 117
Nathaniel, 117
Ruth, 117
Ruth S., 117
Sally, 117
Sarah, 117
Sarah H., 117
Sylvanus, 117
Timothy, 116, 117
William, 116
Zerviah, 117
Roath, Thomas, 115
Robbins { Robins { John, 222
Robbins {
Robinson, Agnes, 193
Alcilles, 23
Henry, 241
Elizabeth, 23
Ruth, 241
Hannah, 23, 246
John, 23
Mary, 23
Rogers { —— 145–147, 202, 221, 222
Rogers {
Asa, 252
Cyrus, 171, 252
Deborah, 252
Ebenezer, 178–181
Ebley, 252
Elizabeth, 80, 178, 181, 252
Elkanah, 177
Hannah, 179, 181, 252
Henry, 252
Hezekiah, 252
Israel, 252
James, 5, 252, 252
John, 178, 179, 178–181
Jonathan, 252, 252
Joseph, 4, 5, 80, 178–181, 191, 252
Josiah, 252
Judah, 180, 181

ROGERS, etc., *cont'd*
major, 145–147, 221, 222
Mary, 130, 174, 175, 248
Mehitable, 181
Nabby, 253
Nathaniel, 19, 180, 181
Patty, 253
Phebe, 19, 22
Prince, 252
Priscilla, 248
Prudence, 178
Rebecca, 22, 232, 253
Reliance, 175
Samuel, 253
Sarah, 23, 174, 178, 252
Solomon, 252, 253
Thomas, 60, 61, 124, 178–180, 191, 253, 255
Timothy, 23
Zenas, 252
Zeruiah, 252
ROTCH, Benjamin, 47
Martha, 47
ROUSE, Anne, 79
John, 79
ROWLEY, Francis H., 59
RUGGLES, Jacob L., 117
Molly, 117
Thomas, 117
RUMBAUGH, mrs. William Moser, 125
RUSSELL } ——, 96
RUSSEL }
Abigail, 79, 81
Abner, 79
John, 157–159
Jonathan, 132
Joseph, 79, 81
mrs. Robert Shaw, 124
Saba, 79
Silvina, 79
RYDER, see RIDER

SAFFIN, John, 167, 168
SAMMS, Elizabeth, 241
SAMSON } Abiah, 117
SAMPSON }
Abigail, 117
Abner, 110
Abraham, 133, 135
Alice, 241
Almira, 117
Alvan, 117, 118
Amos, 238
Anthony, 238
Benjamin, 117, 118
Bethiah, 118
Caleb, 80, 122
Caroline, 118
Charity S., 128
David, 57
SAMSON, etc., *cont'd*
Ebenezer, 80, 134, 135
Elijah, 237
Elisha, 237
Elizabeth, 118, 237, 240
Fear, 80
George, 117–119
Gideon, 117–119
Hannah, 118, 119, 128, 239, 241
Harriet, 118
Harriet Newell, 118
Helen T., 118
Henry, 59, 124
Huldah, 238
Isaac, 118, 119
Jerusha, 80
Joanna, 118
John, 25, 118, 128, 237
Jonathan, 118
Joseph, 25, 118
Joshua, 238
Josiah, 118
Keturah, 239
Leonice, 117–119
Lusanna, 237
Lydia, 118, 119
Margaret, 118
Marston, 117–119
Mary, 238
Miles, 24, 137
Nancy, 118
Peleg, 118
Peleg R., 106
Peleg S., 106
Philemon, 118
Priscilla, 25, 237
Rachel, 25, 122
Rebecca, 80, 239
Robert, 241
Ruth, 118, 240
Sally, 119
Samuel, 251
Sarah, 24, 25, 119, 238
Schuyler, 118, 119
Seth, 245
Silvanus, 237
Sophia, 106
Thomas, 118, 119
William M., 119
Zabdiel, 117–119
Zeruiah, 80
Zurviah, 133–135
Zilpah, 237
SAVAGE, Abigail, 218
Deliverance, 218
Hannah, 19, 20
John, 218
Joshua, 21
Rebecca, 21
Thomas, 19, 20

Abigail, 117
Abner, 119
Abraham, 133, 135
Alice, 241
Almira, 117
Alva, 117, 118
Amos, 238
Anthony, 238
Benjamin, 117, 118
Bethiah, 118
Caleb, 80, 122
Caroline, 118
Charity S., 138
David, 57
Deborah, 80, 134, 135
Elijah, 117
Elisha, 237
Elizabeth, 118, 237, 240
Fear, 80
George, 117-119
Gideon, 117-119
Hannah, 118, 119, 138, 139, 241
Harriet, 118
Harriet Newell, 118
Helen T., 118
Henry, 59, 124
Huldah, 238
Isaac, 118, 119
Jeremiah, 80
Joanna, 118
John, 25, 118, 148, 237
Jonathan, 118
Joseph, 25, 118
Joshua, 238
Josiah, 118
Keturah, 239
Leonice, 117-119
Leseanna, 237
Lydia, 118, 119
Margaret, 118
Marston, 117-119
Mary, 238
Miles, 25, 137
Nancy, 118
Polly, 118
Polly E., 106
Polly S., 106
Rebecca, 118
Rhoda, 25, 239
Ruth, 118, 240
Sally, 119
Samuel, 251
Sarah, 24, 25, 119, 238
Schuyler, 118, 119
Seth, 245
Silvanus, 237
Sophia, 106
Thomas, 118, 119
William M., 119
Zadoda, 117-119
Zeruiah, 80
Zurviah, 133-135
Zilpah, 237
SAWYER, Abigail, 118
Deliverance, 118
Hannah, 19, 20
John, 218
Joshua, 21
Rebecca, 21
Thomas, 19, 20
SAWSON, see, cont'd
Sherman, So, 134, 135
Silliah, 237
Silvia, 237
Silvanus, 237
Simeon, 237
Solomon, 252, 253
Thomas, 60, 61, 124, 128-180, 191, 253, 255
Timothy, 253
Venus, 252
Zeruiah, 252
SOTON, Benjamin, 47
Martha, 47
SOUSE, Anne, 79
John, 79
SOWLEY, Francis H., 59
SPAGGERS, Jacob L., 117
Molly, 117
Thomas, 117
SPEARBANCH, mrs. William Moser, 125
SPISSER, ——, 90
SPOONER, John, 167, 168
SPRAGUE, Elizabeth, 241
SPRAGUE, Abigail, 117
Abner, 119
Abraham, 133, 135
Alice, 241
Almira, 117
Alva, 117, 118
Amos, 238
Anthony, 238
Benjamin, 117, 118
Bethiah, 118
Caleb, 80, 122
Caroline, 118
Charity S., 138
David, 57
Deborah, 80, 134, 135
Elijah, 117
Elisha, 237
Elizabeth, 118, 237, 240
Fear, 80
George, 117-119
Gideon, 117-119
Hannah, 118, 119, 138, 139, 241
Harriet, 118
Harriet Newell, 118
Helen T., 118
Henry, 59, 124
Huldah, 238
Isaac, 118, 119
Jeremiah, 80
Joanna, 118
John, 25, 118, 148, 237
Jonathan, 118
Joseph, 25, 118
Joshua, 238
Josiah, 118
Keturah, 239
Leonice, 117-119
Leseanna, 237
Lydia, 118, 119
Margaret, 118
Marston, 117-119
Mary, 238
Miles, 25, 137
Nancy, 118
Polly, 118
Polly E., 106
Polly S., 106
Rebecca, 118
Rhoda, 25, 239
Ruth, 118, 240
Sally, 119
Samuel, 251
Sarah, 24, 25, 119, 238
Schuyler, 118, 119
Seth, 245
Silvanus, 237
Sophia, 106
Thomas, 118, 119
William M., 119
Zadoda, 117-119
Zeruiah, 80
Zurviah, 133-135
Zilpah, 237
SAWYER, Abigail, 118
Deliverance, 118
Hannah, 19, 20
John, 218
Joshua, 21
Rebecca, 21
Thomas, 19, 20

SAVORY, ——, 8
Thomas, 9
SAYLES, mrs. Frank A., 61
SCHLOENBACH, mrs. Louis, 126, 191
SCHWARZ, mrs. Theodore E., 192
SCUDDER, Hannah, 27
John, 27
Sarah, 27
SEABURY, Abigail, 240
Benjamin, 126
Betsey, 213
David, 213, 240
Deborah, 25
Elizabeth, 213
Ichabod, 213
Irene Turner, 126
Nabby, 213
Olive, 213
Polly, 213
Samuel, 25
SEARS, Ann, 174
Clinton B., 124, 189
Richard, 59
SEELEY, William Graydon, 124
SELLERS, mrs. Horace W., 191
SEMMES, mrs. Alexander Harrison, 255
SEVER, John, 110
SHARKLEY, George, 127
SHAW, Faith, 161
Hannah, 2
James, 17, 161
John, 209
Jonathan, 161, 209
Mary, 17
Mehitable, 161
Sarah, 46
SHEPHERD } Alfred W., 128
SHEPPERD }
Calvin, 128
Calvin C., 128
Edward S., 128
Gilbert, 128
Phebe W., 128
Silas C., 128
Sophia, 128
SHERIVE, Martha, 8
Thomas, 8, 9
SHERLY, Hannah, 96
SHERMAN } ——, 161
SHERMON }
Ada Drew, 128
Asa, 161, 162
Bathsheba, 240
Betsey, 161
Charles H., 161, 162
Delia, 128
Ebenezer, 122, 240
Eleanor, 161
Eunice, 37
George, 161
SHERMAN, etc., *cont'd*
George H., 128
mrs. James S., 190
Jane Bradford, 161
John, 161
Lucia, 161
Polly, 162
Saba, 161
Sarah Ann, 161, 162
Zaccheus, 161
SHURTLEFF } Abiah, 162
SHURTLEY }
Amasa, 162
Asaph, 162
Isaac, 162
Sarah, 162
William, 103
SILSBY, mrs. Milo Mitchell, 254
SILVESTER } Abigail, 151
SYLVESTER }
Betsey, 164
Grace, 240
Israel, 151
Joseph, 151
Josiah, 151
Nathaniel, 164
Seth, 151
Zachariah, 151
SIMMONS }
SYMMONS }
SIMONS } ——, 137
SYMONS }
Aaron, 57, 108, 208
Achsah, 57, 58
Augusta E., 106
Benjamin, 24, 80
Betsy, 58
Consider, 151
Cyrus, 110
Ebenezer, 45
Elizabeth, 45, 208, 241
Fear, 80
Harriet B., 58
Ichabod, 107
Isaac, 58, 63, 81, 151, 241
James, 58
Jane, 106
Jedediah, 134, 135
Jehiel, 57, 58
Joel, 25
John, 24, 25
Joseph, 23
Joshua, 80, 110
Leah, 25
Levi, 57, 58
Lewis, 58
Lucia, 58
Lucinda, 106
Lucy, 58
Lydia, 45, 57, 58, 81, 107, 134, 151

Savory, ——, 8
Thomas, 9
Sayles, mrs. Frank A., 61
Schlobenbach, mrs. Louis, 120, 191
Schwarz, mrs. Theodore E., 192
Scudder, Hannah, 27
John, 27
Sarah, 27
Sharkey, Abigail, 240
Benjamin, 178
Betsey, 213
David, 213, 240
Deborah, 55
Elizabeth, 213
Ichabod, 213
Irene Turner, 178
Nabby, 213
Olive, 213
Polly, 213
Samuel, 55
Shaw, Ann, 174
Clinton B., 123, 189
Richard, 59
Shelby, William Graydon, 124
Sellers, mrs. Horace W., 191
Semmes, mrs. Alexander Harrison, 235
Sayre, John, 110
Sharkey, George, 127
Shaw, Paul, 164
Hannah, 3
James, 17, 101
John, 209
Jonathan, 101, 209
Mary, 17
Mehitable, 161
Sarah, 46
Sherwood, Alfred W., 128
Calvin, 128
Calvin C., 128
Edward B., 128
Gilbert, 128
Phebe W., 128
Silas C., 128
Sophia, 128
Sherry, Martha, 8
Thomas S., 9
Sibley, Hannah, 96
Sherman, ——, 191
Sherron, ——, 191
Ada Drew, 128
Asa, 161, 162
Bathsheba, 240
Betsey, 161
Charles H., 161, 162
Della, 128
Ebenezer, 122, 240
Eleanor, 161
Eunice, 37
George, 161
Sherman, etc., cont'd
George H., 128
mrs. James S., 199
Jane Bradford, 161
John, 161
Lucia, 162
Polly, 162
Sally, 161
Sarah Ann, 161, 162
Zaccheus, 161
Shurtleff, Abijah, 162
Shurtleff, Ann, 162
Amasa, 162
Asaph, 162
Isaac, 162
Sarah, 162
William, 162
Silsbee, mrs. Milo Mitchell, 234
Silvester, Abigail, 151
Silvester, Betsey, 164
Grace, 240
Israel, 151
Joseph, 151
Josiah, 151
Nathaniel, 164
Seth, 151
Zachariah, 151
Simmons, ——, 137
Simons, ——, 137
Symmes, ——, 137
Symons, ——, 137
Aaron, 55, 103, 208
Ackley, 55, 58
Augusta E., 166
Benjamin, 24, 80
Betsy, 58
Consider, 151
Cyrus, 110
Ebenezer, 45
Elizabeth, 45, 208, 241
Peter, 80
Harriet B., 58
Ichabod, 107
Isaac, 58, 63, 81, 151, 241
James, 58
Jane, 106
Jedediah, 134, 135
Jedidiah, 55, 58
Joel, 25
John, 24, 45
Joseph, 23
Joshua, 80, 110
Leah, 25
Levi, 55, 58
Lewis, 58
Lucia, 58
Lucinda, 106
Lucy, 58
Lydia, 45, 55, 58, 81, 103, 134, 151

SIMMONS, etc., *cont'd*
Manfred Alliston, 58
Martha, 63, 151
Mary, 23, 58
Mercy, 82
Moses, 25, 45, 141, 142
Nabby, 58
Nathaniel, 82, 134
Priscilla, 24
Rachel, 25, 45, 141, 142
Rebecca, 24, 44, 80
Ruth, 25, 106, 136
Sarah, 58, 80
Sarah Ann, 106
Susanna, 24, 25
Thomas, 137
Weston, 106
William W., 106
SKIFFE } James, 166, 167
SKIFF }
Stephen, 132
SLOCUM, Grace W., 191
SMALLEY }
SMALEY } Abigail, 47
SMOLE }
Bethiah, 47
Daniel, 47
Edward, 47
Elisha, 47
Hannah, 47
Jane, 22
John, 47
Nathaniel, 47
Ruth, 21
SMITH, ——, 84
Andrew, 119
Azubah, 40, 252
Benjamin, 84, 252
Charles William, 255
Chloe, 217
Daniel, 218, 225
David, 218
Ebenezer, 119
Edward, 253
Elizabeth, 41, 188
Enoch, 188, 217, 218
Ephraim, 188
Eunice, 253
Frank, 254
Freeman, 40
Grace, 253
Hannah, 217
Harold Edward, 62
Hugh, 119
Isaac, 2, 5, 19, 20, 40
James, 188, 217
Jedidah, 253
Jesse, 217, 218
John, 9, 10, 217, 253
Joseph, 32, 252
SMITH, *cont'd*
Judith, 11
Justin Harvey, 59
Lewis Larry, 218
Lydia, 119, 252
Margaret, 48
Martha, 218
Mary, 2, 5, 40, 119, 217, 218
Mercy, 175, 188
Nehemiah, 253
Priscilla, 40
Rachel, 19, 20
Ralph Lancaster, 125
Richard, 253
Ruth, 142, 188, 217
Sally, 253
Samuel, 48, 49, 75–77, 178, 187, 188, 216, 217
Sarah, 217, 253
Seth, 119
Simeon, 48, 217
Stanley W., 1, 55, 59, 63, 64, 70, 86, 104, 124, 127, 128, 168, 176, 219, 223, 254, 256
Susanna, 48, 217
Thomas, 119
Zoheth, 73–78, 142
SNOW, Abiathar, 252
Abigail, 253
Anthony, 7, 10, 20, 21, 100, 102
David, 2, 253
Doane, 253
Elizabeth, 19
Elnathan, 252
Ephraim, 252, 253
Franklin A., 125
Hannah, 19, 20
Heman, 252, 253
Isaac, 253
Jabez, 174
Jenny, 15
John, 20
Jonathan, 21, 253
Joshua, 19–21
Josiah, 253
Lois, 252
Lucy, 253
Martha, 174, 248
Mary, 248, 249, 253
Mercy, 252
Micajah, 4, 253
Nathaniel, 248, 253
Prence, 227
Priscilla, 2
Rachel, 248, 253
Reliance, 253
Samuel, 248, 249
Sarah, 22
Simeon, 253
Stephen, 253

Simmons, etc., cont'd
Mildred Allston, 58
Martha, 63, 151
Mary, 23, 58
Mercy, 82
Moses, 25, 45, 141, 142
Nabby, 58
Nathaniel, 82, 134
Priscilla, 74
Rachel, 25, 45, 141, 142
Rebecca, 24, 44, 80
Ruth, 25, 106, 136
Sarah, 58, 80
Sarah Ann, 106
Susanna, 24, 25
Thomas, 127
Weston, 106
William W., 106
Skiff, James, 166, 167
Stephen, 132
Slocum, Grace W., 101
Smalley, Abigail, 42
Ruth, 42
Smith, ——, 84
Andrew, 119
Arabah, 10, 252
Benjamin, 8, 252
Charles William, 255
Chloe, 212
Daniel, 218, 255
David, 218
Ebenezer, 119
Edward, 253
Elizabeth, 11, 188
Enoch, 188, 212, 218
Ephraim, 188
Eunice, 253
Freelove, 254
Freeman, 40
Grace, 253
Hannah, 212
Harold Edward, 62
Hugh, 119
Isaac, 8, 9, 10, 20, 40
James, 188, 212
Jedidah, 253
Jesse, 212, 218
John, 9, 10, 212, 253
Joseph, 32, 252
Simmons, cont'd
Judith, 11
Justin Harvey, 50
Lewis Larry, 218
Lydia, 119, 252
Margaret, 48
Martha, 218
Mary, 8, 9, 40, 119, 212, 218
Mercy, 212, 218
Nehemiah, 253
Phebe, 40
Rachel, 10, 20
Ralph Lancaster, 125
Richard, 253
Ruth, 112, 188, 212
Sally, 253
Samuel, 8, 40, 75-77, 178, 187, 188, 218, 219, 253
Sarah, 119
Seth, 119
Simeon, 48, 212
Stanley W., 1, 55, 59, 63, 70, 80, 104, 112, 127, 128, 168, 178, 210, 252, 254, 259
Susanna, 48, 212
Thomas, 119
Zebeth, 73-78, 142
Snow, Abiathar, 252
Abigail, 253
Anthony, 7, 10, 20, 21, 100, 102
David, 3, 253
Ivonne, 253
Elizabeth, 19
Hannah, 252
Ephraim, 252, 253
Franklin A., 125
Hannah, 10, 20
Herman, 252, 253
Isaac, 253
Jabez, 174
Jane, 12
John, 20
Jonathan, 21, 253
Joshua, 10-21
Josiah, 253
Lois, 252
Lucy, 253
Martha, 178, 248
Mary, 218, 249, 253
Mercy, 252
Micajah, 6, 253
Nathaniel, 248, 253
Prence, 247
Priscilla, 7
Rachel, 248, 253
Rebecca, 253
Samuel, 248, 249
Sarah, 32
Simeon, 253
Stephen, 253

SNOW, *cont'd*
Tamesin, 253
Thankful, 174, 248
Thomas, 15, 248, 253
William B., 59
SOULE / SOUL / SOUR ——, 162
Aaron, 39, 80, 110, 162
Abigail, 81, 106, 134, 135, 235, 241
Abishai, 25, 81, 107, 110
Alethea, 108, 235, 241
Alice, 80
Ansel, 162
Asaph, 162
Benjamin, 162, 244
Christopher, 39
Daniel, 162
David, 162
Deborah, 162
Ebenezer, 135, 162, 163
Ephraim, 162
Esther, 235
Ezekiel, 81, 110, 133, 135, 136, 235
Frank, 63
George, 63, 107, 126, 127, 133, 162, 242
Hannah, 81, 109, 110, 162, 235
James, 162
Jedediah, 239
Joanna, 162, 235–237
John, 80, 107, 133, 162, 235, 242, 246, 247
Jonathan, 25, 107, 110
Joseph, 107, 108, 110, 133–135, 235–237
Joshua, 79, 110, 133–137, 235–237
Josiah, 25, 107, 110
Kathleen Frostina, 127
Lucy, 162
Lydia, 25, 107, 235
Mabel, 80
Mary, 25, 81, 107, 108, 162, 235, 236
Mehitable, 162
Mercy, 81
Micah, 25, 81, 107, 135, 137
Moses, 240
Nathan, 133–137, 237
Nathaniel, 25, 106–108
Olive, 162
Polly, 163
Rachel, 80
Rebecca, 109, 110, 162, 236
Samuel, 133–137
Sarah, 134, 162, 236, 240, 242–244, 246, 247
Silence, 163
Susanna, 162
Susanna C., 163
Tabitha, 239
SOULE, etc., *cont'd*
William H., 163
Zachariah, 163
Zeruiah, 80, 235
Zurviah, 133–135
SOUTHWORTH, Barsheba, 209
Benjamin, 24
Constant, 24, 89, 91
Elizabeth, 24
Hannah, 82
Mary, 240
Mercy, 81
Rebecca, 24
Thomas, 8, 16, 159, 167, 171, 172, 210
SPARKS, James, 21
Nicholas, 20, 21
Thomas, 20
SPARREL, James, 208
Ruth, 208
SPARROW, ——, 18
Abigail, 233
Apphia, 231, 232
Deane, 253
Elizabeth, 1–4
Hannah, 1–4, 233
Isaac, 63, 234
Jabez, 233, 234, 253
John, 4, 181, 231–233
Jonathan, 1, 5, 231, 233, 234, 253
Joseph, 233, 234
Mary, 1–4
Mercy, 1–4
Priscilla, 1–4
Rebecca, 1–3, 231–233, 252
Richard, 1–5, 18, 225, 231, 232, 234, 252, 253
Sarah, 1–3, 233, 234
Stephen, 225, 231, 232
Tabitha, 253
Thomas, 232
Timothy, 253
SPEAR, ——, 19
mrs. Albert Moore, 62
Samuel, 20
SPENCER, mrs. Charles H., 190
George Otis, 127
SPOONER, Mercy, 24
Rebecca, 24
Samuel, 24
William, 24
SPRAGUE, Asenath, 81
Bethiah, 81
Beulah, 58
Dorcas, 23
Jethro, 82, 237
Joanna, 241
Margaret, 81
Mercy, 78
Patience, 82, 237

Snow, ——, 253
Tamesin, 253
Tankful, 124, 248
Thomas, 15, 248, 253
William B., 59
Soger, ——, 162
Soger, ——, 162
Soger, ——, 162
Aaron, 39, 80, 110, 162
Abigail, 81, 106, 138, 235, 241
Abishai, 25, 81, 107, 110
Aletheia, 106, 235, 241
Alice, 80
Ansel, 162
Asaph, 162
Benjamin, 162, 244
Christopher, 39
Daniel, 162
David, 162
Deborah, 162
Ebenezer, 135, 162, 163
Ephraim, 162
Esther, 235
Ezekiel, 81, 110, 133, 135, 136, 235
Frank, 63
George, 63, 107, 126, 127, 133, 162, 242
Hannah, 81, 109, 110, 162, 235
James, 162
Jedediah, 239
Joanna, 162, 235–237
John, 80, 107, 133, 162, 235, 240, 246, 247
Jonathan, 25, 107, 110
Joseph, 107, 108, 110, 133–135, 235–237
Joshua, 79, 110, 133–137, 235–237
Josiah, 25, 107, 110
Kathleen Evonius, 127
Lucy, 162
Lydia, 25, 107, 235
Mabel, 80
Mary, 25, 81, 107, 108, 162, 235, 236
Mehitable, 162
Micah, 81
Micah, 25, 81, 107, 135, 137
Moses, 240
Nathan, 133–137, 237
Nathaniel, 25, 106–108
Olive, 162
Polly, 163
Rachel, 80
Rebecca, 109, 110, 162, 236
Samuel, 133–137
Sarah, 134, 162, 235, 240, 242–244, 246, 247
Silence, 163
Susanna, 162
Suzanna C., 163
Tabitha, 236
Soger, etc., ——, 162
William H., 163
Zachariah, 163
Zerelah, 80, 235
Zuriah, 133–135
Sogerty-worth, Hartshela, 209
Hartshela, 24
Constant, 24, 80, 90
Elizabeth, 24
Hannah, 82
Mary, 240
Mercy, 82
Rebecca, 24
Thomas, 5, 16, 150, 162, 171, 172, 210
Spanks, James, 21
Nicholas, 20, 24
Thomas, 20
Speaker, James, 208
Ruth, 208
Sparrow, ——, 18
Abigail, 233
Apphia, 231, 232
Deane, 233
Elizabeth, 1–4
Hannah, 1–4, 233
Isaac, 63, 234
Jabez, 233, 238, 251
John, 1, 231, 232–233
Jonathan, 1, 2, 231, 233, 234, 253
Joseph, 233, 234
Mary, 1–4
Mercy, 1–4
Phebe, 1–4
Rebecca, 1–3, 231–233, 252
Richard, 1–3, 18, 232, 231, 232, 234, 252, 253
Sarah, 1–3, 233, 234
Stephen, 232, 233, 252
Tabitha, 253
Thomas, 252
Timothy, 252
Spraga, ——, 19
Spraga, Albert Morris, 63
Samuel, 20
Sprague, mrs. Charles H., 192
George Otis, 127
Spooner, Mary, 24
Rebecca, 24
Samuel, 24
William, 24
Spracklin, Jeremiah, 82
Bethiah, 82
Bethiah, 82
Daniel, 82
John, 82, 237
Joseph, 237
Margaret, 81
Mary, 238
Patience, 82, 237

SPRAGUE, *cont'd*
Peleg, 58, 78
Rebecca, 81
Ruth, 25
Samuel, 186, 239, 251
Sarah, 80, 239
Silvina, 237
William, 237
Zerviah, 240
STANDISH, Abigail, 163
Ebenezer, 163
Hannah, 163
Harriet, 163
Irene, 163
Jonathan, 163
Lydia, 163
Mary, 163
Mehitable, 82
Moses, 163
Miles, 62
Myles, 6, 61, 82, 87, 89, 91, 92, 254, 256
Patience, 241
Rachel, 163
Rebecca, 163
Sarah, 163, 240
Shadrach, 163
Zachariah, 163
STANFORD, Rebecca, 80
Lydia, 24
STARK, Mary Randall, 189
STARKS, captain, 145
STEDMAN / STIDMAN } Thomas, 146
STEELE / STEEL } Abigail, 46
Frederick M., 60
STEPHENSON, Bryant, 209
Deborah, 209
STETSON, Abigail, 163
Amy, 23
Betsey, 106
Caleb, 163
Ebenezer, 80
Jane, 163
Lydia, 80
Lydia D., 106
Mary, 23
Mary E., 106
Mercy, 45
Thomas, 106
STEUART / STUEART } Edward R., 62
James, 26, 27
STEVENS, Richard, 19, 21
STOCKBRIDGE / STOCKBRIDG } Abigail, 46
Elizabeth, 46
Lydia, 138
Mary, 45
STOCKBRIDGE, etc., *cont'd*
Samuel, 138
STODDARD, ——, 221
STODDART, mrs. Charles H., 60
STODDER, Joseph, 46
Leah, 45
Samuel, 139
Zebiah, 46
STONE, Keziah, 248, 249
Nathaniel, 174, 175, 249
STOWELL, Hannah, 45
STRANG / STRANGE } Deborah, 163
Edward, 163
Jesse, 106
Nathaniel, 106
Ruth, 106
STRAW, mrs. William Parker, 124
STREETE, ——, 154
STROUT, Elc, 48
Eliezer, 48
Elisha, 48
George, 48
Hezekiah, 47
John, 47, 48
Joseph, 47
Keziah, 48
Levi, 48
Rachel, 47
Ruth, 47, 48
Sarah, 47
STUART, see STEUART
STUDLEY / STUDLY } David, 45, 142
Eliab, 141
Elizabeth, 142
James, 46
Jonathan, 142
Mary, 141
Sarah, 24, 46
Susanna, 45, 142
STURGIS / STURGES } Edward, 50
James, 54, 55
Mary, 50
Samuel, 54
STURTEVANT, Abiah, 163
Bela, 164
Betsy A., 164
Calvin, 164
Cornelius, 164
Ebenezer Soule, 164
Hannah, 164
Hiram, 164
Huldah, 164
Ichabod, 63
Issachar, 164
Lemuel, 164
Lucy, 164
Lydia, 164

STURTEVANT, *cont'd*
Mary C., 164
Mary F., 63
Mercy, 164
Nathaniel, 164
Nehemiah, 164, 245
Noah, 163, 164
Olive S., 164
Ruth, 164
Samuel, 164
Sarah T., 63
Susan Elizabeth, 164
Susanna, 163, 164
William Wallace, 164
SUTTON, Abigail, 45
Ann, 46, 138
Hannah, 209
John, 46, 138
SWAN, Clifford M., 189
SWEAT, John, 178
widow, 76
SWIFT, Ann, 183
Ephraim, 27
Keziah, 183
Sarah, 27
mrs. Theodore W., 59, 125
William, 183
SYLVESTER, see SILVESTER

TABER, Marian Russell, 255
TAFT, Oren Byron, 255
TANTACHU, Experience, 44
TAYLOR, TAYLER } Abigail, 111
Allen C., 28
Ann, 28
Arabella, 164
Benjamin, 28, 111, 252, 253
Caleb, 29
Charles, 164
Charles K., 164
Daniel, 213
David, 111
Desire, 213
Ebenezer, 37
Edward, 111
Experience, 37, 122, 123
Fanny, 213
mrs. Hiram Wilson, 60
Isaac, 28, 29
Jacob, 111
Jane A., 28
Jane Elizabeth, 164
Jerusha, 28, 29
Joseph, 37, 111, 122, 123, 252
Lucena, 28
Marah, 37
Mary, 111, 164
Mercy, 111
TAYLOR, etc., *cont'd*
Rebecca, 111
Reuben, 213
Richard, 37
Roland, 112
Ruth, 29, 253
Samuel, 122
Sarah, 29, 164
Seth, 54
Smyth, 72
Susan Eastman, 220
Timothy, 123
William, 164, 220
TERREL, Elizabeth, 80
Thomas, 80
TERRY, Eliphalet B., 60
THATCHER, THACHER } Bethiah, 131
John, 50, 51, 53, 54, 96
Lydia, 54
Mary, 54
Perry Edward, 127
Peter, 54
mrs. Thomas W., 55
THAYER, THARE } Charles I., 189
Elizabeth, 240
Jonathan, 240
Mary, 164
THOMAS, THOMS } ——, 7, 29, 38, 121
Abiah, 236
Abigail, 29, 164, 239
Amos, 123
Ann, 29
Anna, 78
Bethiah, 38, 122, 123
captain, 7, 38, 121
Deborah, 236, 240
Fanny, 165
Fanny C., 165
Gershom, 122
Gideon, 38
Hannah, 165, 240
Ichabod, 170
Isaac, 29
Israel, 37, 122, 123
James, 164, 236
Jesse, 236
John, 7, 16, 38, 110
Joseph, 38, 165
Joshua, 137
Josiah, 29, 39, 240
Mary, 29, 165
Mercy, 38, 39
Nathan, 38
Nathaniel, 37, 38, 165, 240, 245
Nathaniel Ray, 110
Polly, 170
Priscilla, 29

THOMAS, etc., *cont'd*
Rachel, 29
Rebecca, 80
Ruth, 170
Samuel, 38, 39, 80
Sarah, 38
Walter, 165
William, 170
THOMPSON / THOMSON / TOMSON / TOMPSON } ——, 146
Adeline, 165
Alexander, 138
Anne, 45
Arioch, 165
Betsey, 165
Edward, 36, 123
Esther, 165
Hannah, 39, 122
Ichabod W., 165
Jabez, 165
Jacob, 165, 247
John, 39, 244
Joseph, 123
Joshua C., 128
Lucy Cook, 128
Mary, 39
Mary H., 165
Robert, 45
Samuel, 39, 122
Sarah, 37, 122
Susan, 165
William, 37
THORNTON, William, 106
TILDEN, Abigail, 44
Caleb, 29
David, 44
Elizabeth, 103, 122, 182, 183
Joanna, 29
Joseph, 44, 141, 142
Josiah, 29
Lydia, 63, 182
Margaret, 138
Mary, 122
Nathaniel, 138
Ruth, 139
Sarah, 44, 142
Stephen, 37, 122
Thomas, 103, 104, 182, 183
TILLINGHAST, Herbert S., 192
Marion, 192
TILTON / TILLTON } Desire, 187, 216
Experience, 187
James, 188, 216
Mercy, 188, 216
Philip, 187, 188, 216
Rhoda, 188, 216
William, 188, 216
TINKHAM / TINCKHAM } Ephraim, 17, 165
Isaac, 82
Keziah, 82
TOBEY / TOBIE } Betsey Howes, 213
Helen, 213
Jonathan Howes, 213
Mary, 45
Nabby, 213
Polly, 213
Rebecca, 213
Ruth, 213
Seth, 213
Thomas, 28, 45
TOLMAN, Abigail, 239
William, 239
TOM, Betty, 241
TORREY, Bathsheba, 46
Deborah, 46
Haviland, 187
Joseph, 46
Samuel, 37, 46
William, 166
TOTTO, Jane, 29
TOWNER, mrs. Frank Hough, 126
TRACY / TRASIE } Asaph, 29
lieutenant, 221
Lusanna, 170
Mary, 24, 29
Susanna, 24
Thomas, 29, 170
TRASK, Sarah, 46
William, 46
TREAT, John, 77
Samuel, 181
TREDDEWAY, Hannah, 98
TREEBLE, Anne, 240
Joseph, 240
TREEUANT, John, 73
Samuel, 73
Silence, 73
TRIPP / TRIP } Benonia, 212
Davis, 212
James, 212
Jerusha Eldredge, 212
Jonathan, 15, 211, 212
Sally, 212
Sarah, 15, 211
TRUMBLE, Faith, 241
Jonathan, 241
TUBBS, Betsey, 29
Betty, 30
Deborah, 80
Dorcas, 217
Ephraim, 29
Eunice, 29
Hannah, 29

THOMAS, etc., 1944, 3
Rachel, 29
Rebecca, 40
Ruth, 170
Samuel, 38, 39, 80
Sarah, 38
Walter, 165
William, 170
THOMPSON
THOMSON
TOMSON
TOMPSON
Adeline, 165
Alexander, 138
Anne, 45
Anoch, 165
Batsey, 165
Edward, 39, 183
Esther, 165
Hannah, 39, 122
Isabhod W., 165
Jabez, 165
Jacob, 165, 217
John, 39, 244
Joseph, 123
Joshua C., 138
Lucy Cook, 138
Mary, 39
Mary H., 165
Robert, 45
Samuel, 39, 122
Sarah, 37, 122
Susan, 165
William, 37
THORNTON, William, 103
TIBBEN, Abigail, 44
Caleb, 39
David, 44
Elizabeth, 103, 122, 182, 183
Joanna, 39
Joseph, 44, 141, 142
Josiah, 39
Lydia, 63, 182
Margaret, 138
Mary, 122
Nathaniel, 138
Ruth, 139
Sarah, 44, 142
Stephen, 37, 122
Thomas, 103, 104, 182, 183
TILLINGHAST, Herbert S., 192
Marion, 192
TILTON
TILLTON
Experience, 187
James, 188, 216
Mary, 188, 216
Philip, 187, 188, 216
Rhoda, 188, 216
William, 188, 216

TUBBS, *cont'd*
Isaac, 29
Joseph, 29
Lois, 29
Lucy, 29
Lusa, 29
Morris, 29, 30
Nathan, 217
Pege, 217
Samuel, 30
William, 30
TUPPER, Thomas, 28
TURNER, Abigail, 30, 140
Amasa, 80
Amos, 46
Barker, 256
Benjamin, 170
Betsey, 30
Caleb, 45
Charles, 30
Daniel, 30
Deborah, 207
Elijah, 30
Elisha, 30
Elizabeth, 30, 46
Ephraim, 67
Frederick, 256
Grace, 140
Hannah, 30, 44, 46, 240
Israel, 30
James, 140, 207
Job, 30
John, 24, 30
Jonathan, 46
Joseph, 30
Joshua, 30
Lucy, 30
Lydia, 46
Mary, 30, 140
Mercy, 24, 30
Rachel, 45
Rebecca, 80
Relief, 45
Samuel, 139, 140
Sarah, 30
Seth, 139
Sophia, 256
Thomas, 30, 44
TWINING, William, 226
TYLER } Hannah, 239
TILER }
Robert, 239
Samuel, 59

USSEL, George, 110

VAILE, Joel Frederic, 62
VAN LEEWEN, Frans Adriaensz, 193
VAN VESANEVELT, Andries Jaspersen, 129
VASSALL, Frances, 15
William, 15
VEAZIE, Deborah, 150
John, 150
Samuel, 81, 82, 150
VERDIE, Mary, 24
VERNON, ——, 189
VERRILL, mrs. Harry Mighels, 61
VICKERY, David, 20
Mary, 20
VINALL }
VINAL } ——, 199
Elizabeth, 45
Gideon, 142
Hannah, 139
Ignatius, 207
Israel, 207, 208
Jacob, 45, 139, 207
John, 139, 142
Jonathan, 141
Joseph, 207
Joshua, 207
Lusanna, 142, 207
Lydia, 207, 208
Mary, 46, 140
Patience, 207
Sarah, 139, 208
Stephen, 140
Thankful, 207
VINTEN, Abigail, 45
Lydia, 46
Susanna, 45
VIRGIN, Esther, 165
Mary H., 165
Priscilla C., 165
Samuel, 165
VOSE, Biel, 170
Judith, 170

W——, A., 31
WADE }
WAID } ——, 207
Bathsheba, 46
Hannah, 141
Issachar, 208
Joseph, 138
Mary, 45, 208
Nathaniel, 141, 207
Nicholas, 46
Patience, 207
Ruth, 45, 138
Simeon, 207
WADSWORTH, Abiah, 148
Abigail, 81
Alice, 148, 239
Anne, 148, 241
Benjamin, 123
Christian, 241
Christopher, 24
Daniel, 23

Turner, cont'd
Isaac, 29
Joseph, 29
Lois, 29
Lucy, 29
Lucy, 29
Morris, 29, 30
Nathan, 217
Peggy, 217
Samuel, 30
William, 30
Turpin, Thomas, 38
Turpin, Abigail, 39, 110
Amos, 30
Amos, 46
Barker, 256
Benjamin, 170
Betsey, 30
Caleb, 45
Charles, 30
Daniel, 30
Deborah, 207
Elijah, 30
Elisha, 30
Elizabeth, 39, 40
Ephraim, 67
Frederick, 256
Grace, 140
Hannah, 30, 44, 46, 210
Israel, 30
James, 140, 207
Job, 30
John, 29, 30
Jonathan, 46
Joseph, 30
Joshua, 30
Lucy, 30
Lydia, 46
Mary, 39, 110
Mary, 54, 30
Rachel, 45
Rebecca, 30
Nettel, 45
Samuel, 139, 140
Sarah, 30
Seth, 139
Sophia, 256
Thomas, 39, 44
Twining, William, 220
Tyler [illegible], 239
Tyler [illegible]
Robert, 210
Samuel, 30
Ussher, George, 110
Vail, Joel Frederic, 67
Van Leuven, Frans Adrianse, 193
Van Vessenstart, Andries Jaspersen,
193
Vassall, Francis, 45
William, 45
Vassall, Henrietta, 150
John, 150
Samuel, 81, 82, 150
Vassall, Mary, 44
Vernon, ——, 180
Vernon, Hon. Harry Wrigley, 91
Vickery, David, 30
Mary, 30
Vinal [illegible]
Vinal [illegible], 199
Elizabeth, 45
Gideon, 142
Hannah, 139
Ignatius, 207
Israel, 207, 208
Jacob, 45, 139, 207
John, 139, 142
Jonathan, 142
Joseph, 207
Joshua, 207
Lusanna, 142, 207
Lydia, 207, 208
Mary, 46, 140
Patience, 207
Sarah, 139, 208
Stephen, 140
Thankful, 207
Vinton, Abigail, 45
Lydia, 46
Susanna, 45
Vinton, Esther, 165
Mary H., 165
Priscilla C., 165
Samuel, 165
Vose, Hon. 172
Judith, 170
W——, A., 32
Wade [illegible], 207
Wadsworth, 49
Hannah, 142
Isaac, 208
Joseph, 139
Mary, 45, 208
Nathaniel, 142, 207
Nicholas, 46
Patience, 207
Ruth, 45, 139
Simeon, 207
Wadsworth, Abigail, 138
Abigail, 81
Alice, 142, 219
Anne, 142, 242
Benjamin, 242
Christian, 241
Christopher, 31
Daniel, 32

WADSWORTH, *cont'd*
Dorothy, 240
Elisha, 148
Elizabeth, 148
Eunice, 23
Fear, 148
Hannah, 23
Ichabod, 22, 23, 79, 241
Isaac, 30
John, 24, 79, 109, 110, 241, 251
Joseph, 22
Margaret, 22, 23, 79
Mary, 24, 79, 109, 241
Mehitable, 24
Mercy, 23, 81
Patience, 80, 148
Peleg, 134, 135, 137
mrs. Robert A., 190
Sarah, 22
Uriah, 79, 109, 110
Wait, 109, 110, 148
Zenobe, 81
WALDO, Fullerton L., 255
WALKER, mrs. Cyrus, 62
Isaac, 30
Jabez, 187
James, 187
Lydia, 30
Sandress, 30
Sarah, 98, 187
WARD, George, 76
WARDWELL, William T, 60
WARE, Henry, 124
Nicholas, 15
WARREN, ——, 59
Charles H., 61, 191, 256
mrs. Charles H., 256
James, 185
Jane, 98
Mary, 63, 182, 254
Nathaniel, 171
Richard, 59–63, 125, 127, 182, 190, 254, 255
WARWICK, Experience, 44
Joseph, 44
WASHBURN, Abiel, 194
Abiel Herbert, 194
Ephraim, 194
Eunice, 194
Harriet, 194
Mary, 243
Sarah, 194
William Bertrand, 194
WASHINGTON, George, 63
WATERMAN, Anna, 194
Bethiah, 194
Elizabeth, 100–104, 183, 194
Freeman, 30
Joanna, 30, 194
John, 194
WATERMAN, *cont'd*
Jonathan, 194
Joseph, 102
Josiah, 194
Mary, 194
Mercy, 208
Nathaniel, 208
Priscilla, 194
Robert, 7, 100, 102–104, 156, 194
Samuel, 194
Thomas, 194
Tomson, 30
WATKINS, Joanna, 48
Sarah, 48
Thomas, 48
WATSON, mrs. Austin Hall, 60
Huldah Delano, 58
William, 58
WEAD, mrs. Leslie C., 189
WEBB, Betsy, 31
Betty, 31
Samuel, 31
WELCH, mrs. Ashbel R., 60
mrs. Charles Clark, 62
WELLS, Maria, 46
WENMAN, Amos, 31
Richard, 31
WEST } Abigail, 24
WASTE }
Elizabeth, 240
Hannah B., 128
James, 128
Mary, 240
Pelatiah, 109, 240
Pythagorus H., 128
Susanna, 240
WESTON, Abner, 109, 110, 240
Benjamin, 194, 195
David, 195
Deborah, 194, 240
Desire, 194
Edmund, 103, 194, 195
Edmund Granville, 194
Edna Gertrude, 194
Elizabeth, 24, 78
Elnathan, 78, 110
Ezra, 134
Geen, 79
Hannah, 194, 195
Ichabod, 137
Job, 194, 195
John, 24, 195
Jonathan, 80
Joseph, 80
Jubal, 62
Lewis, 194
Lucy, 195
Lydia, 195
Mary, 23, 78, 195
Mary A., 194

Wadsworth, cont'd
Dorothy, 240
Ebba, 148
Elizabeth, 148
Eunice, 23
Fear, 148
Hannah, 23
Ichabod, 23, 23, 70, 241
Isaac, 30
John, 24, 70, 109, 110, 241, 252
Joseph, 23
Margaret, 23, 23, 70
Mary, 24, 70, 109, 241
Mehitable, 24
Mercy, 23, 81
Patience, 80, 148
Peleg, 131, 132, 137
mrs. Robert A., 109
Sarah, 23
Ubah, 70, 109, 110
Wait, 109, 110, 148
Zeeobe, 81
Waldo, Fullerton L., 255
Walker, mrs. Cyrus, 62
Isaac, 30
Jabez, 187
James, 187
Lydia, 30
Sandess, 30
Sarah, 98, 187
Wallo, George, 70
Walsworth, William T., 60
Walz, Henry, 121
Nicholas, 15
Walzen, ——, 50
Charles II., 61, 101, 250
mrs. Charles II., 250
James, 183
Jane, 93
Mary, 93, 183, 251
Nathaniel, 121
Richard, 59-62, 125, 127, 183, 199, 251, 255
Warwick, Experience, 41
Joseph, 41
Washburn, Ahial, 191
Ahiel Horton, 191
Ephraim, 191
Eunice, 195
Harriet, 191
Mary, 243
Sarah, 191
William Bertrand, 191
Washington, George, 63
Waterman, Anna, 191
Bethia, 191
Elizabeth, 100-101, 183, 191
Freeman, 30
Joanna, 30, 193
John, 191
Jonathan, 191
Joseph, 102
Josiah, 191
Mary, 191
Mercy, 205
Nathaniel, 205
Priscilla, 191
Robert, 27, 100, 102-104, 158, 191
Samuel, 191
Thomas, 191
Tracon, 30
Watkins, Joanna, 48
Sarah, 48
Thomas, 48
Watson, mrs. Austin Hall, 60
Hubbell Delano, 58
William, 58
Watt, mrs. Leslie C., 187
Webb, Betsy, 31
Betty, 31
Samuel, 31
Webber, mrs. Ashbel R., 60
mrs. Charles Clark, 62
Webster, Mary, 46
Weeman, Amos, 31
Richard, 31
Wait, Abigail, 31
Waite, Elizabeth, 240
Hannah R., 138
James, 138
Mary, 240
Rebekah, 100, 240
Tyringorne H., 138
Susanna, 240
Waston, Alden, 109, 110, 240
Benjamin, 191, 195
David, 195
Deborah, 191, 240
Desire, 191
Edmund, 103, 104, 195
Edmund Granville, 191
Edna Gertrude, 191
Elizabeth, 24, 98
Ephraim, 78, 110
Esra, 131
Gideon, 70
Hannah, 104, 195
Ichabod, 132
Job, 195
John, 24, 195
Jonathan, 80
Joseph, 80
Lobal, 62
Lewis, 191
Lucy, 195
Lydia, 195
Mary, 24, 78, 195
Mary A., 191

WESTON, *cont'd*
Mercy, 80, 195
Nathan, 194, 195, 247
Nathaniel, 78
Phillomon, 195
Priscilla, 78
Rebecca, 24, 195
Samuel, 24, 78
Sarah, 239, 240
Susanna, 195
Thomas, 110, 134
Warren, 110
Zabdiel, 78
Zadok, 195
WETHERELL, WITHERELL, WITHERILL } Alden, 31
Jabez, 31
Lucy, 31
Lydia Hall, 31
Mary, 31
Ruth Stetson, 31
Sophia, 31
WEYMAN, mrs. William P., 59
WHETSTONE, Hannah, 98
WHITCOMB, WHETCOMB, WHETCOME } Elizabeth, 45
John, 160
William Wirt, 59
WHITE, ——, 207
Anna, 236
Anne, 241
Benjamin, 58, 247
Betsey, 31
Caleb, 31
Charles, 31
Daniel P., 31
Ebenezer, 175
Elizabeth, 45
Gideon, 58
Gideon T., 31
Hannah, 58
Joanna, 241
Katherine, 236
Lydia, 31
Mercy, 175
Obadiah, 37
Peregrine, 38
Philipi, 58
Rachel, 142
Rebecca, 44
Richard, 236
Sarah, 31, 44, 140, 207
Timothy, 44, 140, 207
Tobias, 58
WHITING, see also WHITTEN
captain, 145
Elisha, 195
WHITMAN, Abigail, 195
WHITMAN, *cont'd*
C. K., 31
George R., 31
George T., 31
Mary, 31
Sarah C., 31
Seth, 31
Seth B., 31
WHITNEY, mrs. Henry D., 190
WHITTEMORE, Bathsheba, 15
Hiram, 15
Lydia, 58
WHITTEN, WHITON } see also WHITING
Abigail, 195
Elisha, 195
Elizabeth, 44
James, 195
Joanna, 195
Matthew, 195
Melatiah, 195
Sarah, 195
William, 195
WHORF, WHORFF } Betsey, 219
Edward H., 59, 64, 70, 86, 127, 128, 168, 176, 223, 256
George, 217
John, 219
Mary, 219
Mehitable, 217
Rebecca, 219
Sally, 219
Susanna, 217
Thomas Rider, 219
WICKSON, see WIXON
WILBUR, Isaac R., 127
WILCOX, mrs. Leanora F., 191
WILCUT, Deborah, 45
Philip, 45
WILKINSON, Mrs. Henry W., 191
WILLARD, John W., 55, 59, 63, 64, 70, 104, 127, 128, 168, 176, 219, 223, 254, 256
WILLETT, Thomas, 16, 17, 200
WILLIAMS, mrs. David E., 191
mrs. James, 127
John, 199, 200
Richard, 155, 156
WILLIAMSON, ——, 137
Abigail, 239
Caleb, 244
WILLIS, ——, 195
Betsey D., 195
Eliakim, 82
Lydia, 82
Samuel, 247
William H., 195
WILSON, ——, 202, 222
Hannah, 82

WILSON, *cont'd*
mrs. John Ralph, 63
Roger, 129, 193
sergeant, 222
William, 82
WINDSOR, WINSOR } Rhoda, 78
Samuel, 78, 110
WING, WINGE } Hannah, 41, 98
John, 174
Mary, 174
Nathaniel, 27
William A., 59
WINSLOW, ——, 7
Bethiah, 46, 248
Edward, 110, 190, 247, 248
Eugene Herbert, 125
Hannah, 248
Isaac, 122
John, 168, 209, 210
Josiah, 6, 7, 16, 17, 102, 103, 122, 166, 168
Kenelm, 6, 7, 10, 156, 157
Mary, 210
Nathaniel, 37
Sarah, 122
WISWALL, WISWAL } Deborah, 25
Ichabod, 37
WITHERELL, see WETHERELL
WIXON, WIXSON, WICKSON } Anne, 212
Azuba, 212
Deborah, 212
Job, 15
Samuel, 212
Solomon, 212
Thankful, 212
Zube, 212
WOOD, Elizabeth, 83
Ephraim, 247
Mary E., 189
WOODWARD, Walter, 160
WOODWORTH, Abigail, 45
Benjamin, 141
Ebenezer, 45
Elisha, 46
Hannah, 45, 141
Jane, 46
Jerusha, 45
Mary, 45
WORMAL, Ebenezer, 24
Elizabeth, 24
Ichabod, 241
Keziah, 82
Lydia, 78, 241
Mehitable, 24
Mary, 241
WORMAL, *cont'd*
Mercy, 80
Samuel, 241
WORTH, Sidney, 62, 63
WRIGHT, Abigail, 196, 197
Adam, 196, 197, 242–247
Alden, 196, 197
Alonzo, 196
Alonzo Herbert, 196
Anna, 196
Annis, 196
Barzillai E., 196, 197
Bathsheba, 197
Benjamin, 196
Benjamin Warren, 196
Betty, 197
Billya, 196, 197
Caleb, 196
Charles, 196
Daniel, 196
Ebenezer, 128, 196–198
Elizabeth, 197
Ellis, 197
Esther, 242–244
Faith, 196
Fanny, 128
Fanny M., 128
Fernando, 196
Frances M., 196
Hannah, 128, 196
Henry Leander, 196
Henry N., 196
Hester, 242
Hiram, 196
Isaac, 128, 196–198, 242–244, 246, 247
Isaac Ellis, 197
Isaiah, 197
James, 242
Jane, 196
John, 196, 197, 242–247
Joseph, 196, 197
Josiah, 197
Julia K., 197
Lemuel, 197
Levi, 197
Lydia, 197
Mary, 196, 197, 242, 244
Mary Jane, 197
Mehitable, 242, 244, 245
Moses, 242
Nathan, 242
Nelson, 196
Nicholas, 166, 167
Patience, 196, 197
Peleg, 196, 197
Perez C., 197
Priscilla, 197
Priscilla C., 197
Priscilla V., 197

Wilson, 209, 213
Wm. John Ralph, 63
Roger, 129, 193
sergeant, 222
William, 83
Winchcombe, Rhoda, 75
Winchcombe, Samuel, 78, 110
Winchcombe, Hannah, 41, 78
John, 174
Mary, 174
Nathaniel, 37
William A., 39
Winslow, ——, 7
Bethiah, 46, 248
Edward, 110, 196, 242, 248
Eugene Herbert, 125
Hannah, 248
Isaac, 123
John, 168, 209, 210
Josiah, 6, 7, 16, 17, 103, 109, 122, 166, 168
Kenelm, 6, 7, 16, 196, 197
Mary, 210
Nathaniel, 37
Sarah, 122
Wiswall, Deborah, 45
Wiswall, Jedediah, 32
Witherell, See Witherell.
Wixon, Anne, 212
Wixon, Wixson, Azuba, 212
Deborah, 212
Job, 45
Samuel, 212
Solomon, 212
Thankful, 212
Zuba, 212
Wood, Elizabeth, 83
Ephraim, 247
Mary E., 189
Woodward, Walter, 166
Woodworth, Abigail, 45
Benjamin, 141
Ebenezer, 45
Elisha, 46
Hannah, 45, 141
Jane, 46
Jeremiah, 45
Mary, 45
Workman, Ebenezer, 34
Elizabeth, 34
Jedediah, 141
Keziah, 83
Lydia, 78, 242
Methusable, 34
Mary, 242
Wrenn, Mary, 80
Samuel, 141
Wright, Sidney, 65, 93
Wright, Abigail, 195, 197
Adam, 196, 197, 242–243
Adlee, 196, 197
Alonzo, 196
Alonzo Herbert, 196
Anna, 196
Annie, 196
Barzillai P., 196, 197
Bathsheba, 197
Benjamin, 196
Benjamin Warren, 196
Betty, 197
Binny, 196, 197
Calel, 196
Charles, 196
Daniel, 196
Ebenezer, 128, 196–198
Elizabeth, 197
Ellis, 197
Esther, 242–244
Faith, 196
Fanny, 128
Fanny M., 128
Fernando, 196
Frances M., 196
Hannah, 128, 196
Hannah Leander, 196
Henry N., 196
Hester, 242
Hiram, 196
Isaac, 128, 196–198, 242–244, 246, 247
Isaac Ellis, 197
Isaiah, 197
Jacob, 242
James, 196
John, 196, 197, 242–247
Joseph, 196, 197
Josiah, 197
Julia R., 197
Lemuel, 197
Levi, 197
Lydia, 197
Mary, 196, 197, 242, 244
Mary Jane, 197
Mehitable, 242, 244, 245
Moses, 242
Nathan, 242
Nelson, 196
Nicholas, 196, 197
Patience, 196, 197
Peleg, 196, 197
Peter C., 197
Priscilla, 197
Priscilla C., 197
Priscilla V., 197

WRIGHT, *cont'd*
Rachel, 242, 244
Rebecca, 196
Repentance, 197
Rhoda, 197
Richard, 242, 244
Rufus, 197
Ruth, 197
Ruth H., 196
Sally, 197
Samuel, 196, 197, 242, 247
Sarah, 197, 242–247
Sarah A., 197
Selah, 198
Seth, 242
Southworth, 196
Susanna, 198
Sylvanus, 198
Zebedee, 197
WYATE, WIATT, WIAT } James, 154–156
lieutenant, 152

YATES, YEATS } Mary, 174
Reliance, 175
YORK, archbishop of, 214
YOUNG, YONG } David, 225
Eleanor, 175
Elisha, 4, 252
Elizabeth, 139
Ezekiel, 208
Hannah, 41, 141
Henry, 175, 225, 226
Isaac, 253
James, 252
John, 41, 73–77
Jonathan, 73–77
Joshua, 139–141
Levi, 41
Lusanna, 208
Mary, 252
Mercy, 2–4
Molly, 41
Nathan, 4
Philip, 252, 253
Priscilla, 253
Robert, 234
Sarah, 253
Thomas, 142
Zebulon, 2, 5, 226

Wright, Asa'd
Rachel, 243, 244
Rebecca, 196
Repentance, 197
Rhoda, 197
Richard, 243, 244
Rufus, 197
Ruth, 197
Ruth H., 196
Sally, 197
Samuel, 196, 197, 243, 247
Sarah, 197, 243–247
Sarah A., 197
Selah, 198
Seth, 243
Southworth, 196
Susanna, 198
Sylvanus, 198
Zebedee, 197
Wyatt } James, 154–156
Wyatt
Wiat
lieutenant, 152

Yates } Mary, 174
Yeats
Reliance, 175
York, archbishop of, 214
Young } David, 225
Yong

Zebulon, 2d, 5, 226

INDEX OF PLACES

Abington, Mass., 80, 106
Acushena, 249
Alameda, Cal., 63
Albany, N. Y., 59, 147, 221, 222
Amsterdam, 230
Aulcester, Eng., 223
Ardmore, Pa., 191
Ashburnham, Mass., 124
Ashdod, Mass., 104
Assonet, Mass., 246
Attleborough, Mass., 141
Auburn, N. Y., 59, 190

Baker's Tarkiln, 180
Baltimore, Md., 124, 191, 230, 254
Bangor, Me., 126
Barbadoes, W. I., 15
Barley Neck, 181
Barnstable, Mass., 1, 10, 19, 27, 28, 32, 36, 42, 43, 59, 82, 84, 85, 95, 97, 99, 112, 130, 132, 138, 143, 178, 229
Barnstable County, Mass., 2, 26, 32, 50, 54, 82, 178–180, 225, 226, 231
Bass Pond River, 17
Bath, Eng., 193
Ben Lomond, Cal., 63
Bergen, N. Y., 254
Berkeley, Cal., 63, 127
Billingsgate, Mass., 22
Block Island, 108
Boat Meadow, 225, 232
Boston, Mass., 24, 49, 57–59, 65, 66, 69, 78, 91, 124, 141, 153, 155, 158, 168, 189, 207, 215, 254
Bridgewater, Mass., 59, 162, 163, 189
Bristol, R. I., 130, 132
Bristol Co., Mass., 247
Brookfield, Mass., 189
Brookland, D. C., 126
Brookline, Mass., 124, 254
Brooklyn, N. Y., 125, 190
Brownfield, Me., 59
Bucksport, Me., 144
Burlington, Vt., 192

Cambridge, Mass., 11
Cambridge, N. Y., 59
Camden, Me., 127
Canterbury, Eng., 129
Cape Cod, 59
Carrolton, La., 104
Casco Bay, Me., 21
Chatham, Mass., 39–42, 111, 119–121, 175, 227, 248
Cheshire, Conn., 60
Chicago, Ill., 60, 255
Claremont, Cal., 127
Clarke's Island, 167
Cleft Pond Neck, 3
Coaksett, 249
Colchester Brook, 245
Colchester, Eng., 129
Conahassett, 166, 200
Concord, Mass., 36
Connecticut, 124, 221
Cornish, 115, 116
Crooked Lane Village, 55
Cross Creek, 54
Cushena, 249

Danvers, Mass., 124
Darsey, N. M., 191
Dartmouth, Mass., 23–25, 82, 239, 241, 246
Dennis, Mass., 11, 59, 211
Denver, Col., 62, 127, 192
Detroit, Mich., 61
District of Columbia, 255
Dorchester, Mass., 158
Doten's Meadow, 18
Dover, Mass., 254
Dubuque, Iowa, 254
Duxbury, Mass., 7, 23–25, 37, 39, 55, 63, 78–82, 87–89, 91, 102–104, 107–110, 133–137, 148, 150, 158, 207, 235, 239–241, 249–251, 254

East Bridgewater, Mass., 59, 189
Eastham, Mass., 1–5, 18, 22, 73–77, 174, 175, 178–181, 225–227, 231, 233, 234, 248, 252
East Orleans, Mass., 225
East Pembroke, Mass., 63, 219
Eel River, 172
England, 42, 215
Esopus, N. Y., 147

Falmouth, 21, 23, 208
Flatbush, N. Y., 59
Flushing, N. Y., 125
Fort Edward, N. Y., 145, 147
Fort William Henry, N. Y., 146
Frankfort, Me., 254
Fremont, O., 126
Fresh Pond, 26

Galesburg, Ill., 126
Gardiner, Me., 62

German Flats, 221
Gotom, 133
Gray's Beach, 54
Great Britain, 58
Great Island, 74
Great Wood Island, 109, 137
Green Harbor Swamp, 108
Greenwich, Conn., 190
Groton, Conn., 60

Halifax, Mass., 128, 239, 256
Halifax, N. S., 31, 71
Hamblin's Creek, 33, 35
Hamor Island, 133
Hanover, Mass., 81
Havana, Cuba, 86
Harlem, N. Y., 119
Hartford, Conn., 190
Harwich, Mass., 3, 41, 173–175, 180, 181, 212, 227, 234, 254
Hempstead, N. Y., 190
Herring Weir Swamp, 108
High Cliff, 17
Hingham, Mass., 124, 165, 166, 239, 248, 249, 254
Hog Island, 5, 226
Holland, 215
Hyannis, Mass., 223

Illinois, 255
Indianapolis, Ind., 61, 190
Ireland, 138

Kearney, Neb., 254
Kiamesha, N. Y., 254
Kingston, Mass., 80, 176, 241
Kittery, Me., 124

Lake Brenton, Minn., 256
Lanesborough, Mass., 212
Lebanon, Conn., 81, 241
Lewiston, Me., 62
Lexington, Ky., 255
Leyden, 129, 193
Lisbon, 224
Little Compton, R. I., 79, 80
Little's Meadow, 171
Little Rock, Ark., 125
Little Wood Neck, 108, 109
London, Eng., 10
Lowell, Mass., 124

Major's Purchase, 23, 109, 251
Manan, 111
Manchester, N. H., 124
Manomet, Mass., 28, 170–172, 182, 183
Mansfield, 22
Marshfield, Mass., 10, 15, 16, 23, 25, 36, 39, 70, 78–82, 88, 100, 102–104, 121, 156–158, 239–241, 254
Martha's Vineyard, 96, 98
Martinique, 196
Massachusetts, 49, 58, 165, 166, 254
Mattapoisett, Mass., 254
Mendon, Mass., 239, 240
Methuen, Mass., 124
Middleborough, Mass., 244, 246, 247, 251
Middle Flat, 225
Middle Haddam, Conn., 22
Middletown, O., 126
Milford, Mass., 59
Millbrook, N. Y., 125
Minnesota, 256
Mississippi River, 29
Monomoy, 111
Monument, 26
Morey's Holes, 184, 186

Namasket, 251
Namasket River, 244
Namassakett, 250
Natick, R. I., 192
Neck of Land, 153
Newbury, Mass., 38
Newburyport, Mass., 189
New England, 15, 38, 154, 203, 244
New London, Conn., 190
New Orleans, La., 227
Newton Centre, Mass., 124
New York, N. Y., 59, 60, 125, 190, 223, 254, 255
North Bridgewater, Mass., 59
North Chelmsford, Mass., 162
North Duxbury, Mass., 55
North Pembroke, Mass., 86, 168
North Scituate, Mass., 59
North West Coast, 230
North Yarmouth, Me., 133, 135
Norwich, Conn., 145
Norwich, N. Y., 59
Nova Scotia, 71

Oakland, Cal., 62
Omaha, Neb., 189
Orland, Cal., 63
Orleans, Mass., 63, 225, 252
Ossining, N. Y., 190

Paris, France, 191
Pawtucket, R. I., 126
Pembroke, Mass., 63, 79–81, 86, 107, 108, 110, 136, 168, 219, 239–241
Pennsylvania, 146, 255
Philadelphia, Pa., 125, 255
Philip's Creek, 133
Pittsfield, Mass., 124
Plain Dealing, 209
Plainfield, N. J., 61

German Flats, 221
Groton, 133
Gray's Brook, 54
Great Britain, 58
Great Island, 74
Great Wood Island, 109, 137
Green Harbor Swamp, 108
Greenwich, Conn., 190
Groton, Conn., 60

Halifax, Mass., 158, 239, 250
Halifax, N. S., 31, 72
Hamblin's Creek, 38, 39
Hamor Island, 114
Hanover, Mass., 81
Havana, Cuba, 86
Haslem, N. Y., 119
Hartford, Conn., 190
Harwich, Mass., 3, 41, 173–175, 180, 181, 212, 227, 230, 254
Hempstead, N. Y., 190
Herring-Weir Swamp, 108
Hilton Cliff, 17
Hingham, Mass., 124, 165, 166, 239, 248, 249, 254
Hog Island, 5, 220
Holland, 215
Hyannis, Mass., 227

Illinois, 255
Indianapolis, Ind., 61, 190
Ireland, 158

Kearney, Neb., 254
Kiamesha, N. Y., 254
Kingston, Mass., 80, 176, 241
Kittery, Me., 124

Lake Brenton, Minn., 256
Lambborough, Mass., 212
Lebanon, Conn., 81, 241
Lewiston, Me., 62
Lexington, Ky., 255
Lisbon, 130, 193
Litchen, 224
Little Compton, R. I., 70, 80
Little's Meadow, 171
Little Rock, Ark., 125
Little Wood Neck, 108, 109
London, Eng., 10
Lowell, Mass., 124

Major's Purchase, 15, 100, 251
Manan, 111
Manchester, N. H., 124
Manomet, Mass., 13, 170–172, 183, 193
Marshfield, 22
Marshfield, Mass., 10, 15, 16, 23, 25, 30, 70, 75–82, 85, 100, 108–110, 121, 150–152, 239–241, 254
Martha's Vineyard, 96, 98
Martinique, 190
Massachusetts, 40, 58, 105, 166, 254
Mattapoisett, Mass., 254
Merton, Mass., 230, 240
Methuen, Mass., 124
Middleborough, Mass., 244, 246, 247, 251
Middle Flat, 252
Middle Harbor, Conn., 22
Middletown, O., 230
Milford, Mass., 50
Millbrook, N. Y., 125
Minnesota, 256
Mississippi River, 59
Monomoy, 111
Montpelier, 36
Mosely's Holes, 158, 186

Nahalem, 251
Nahasset River, 241
Nahassarett, 250
Natick, R. I., 202
Neck or Land, 133
Newbury, Mass., 78
Newburyport, Mass., 180
New England, 15, 36, 151, 203, 244
New London, Conn., 190
New Orleans, La., 227
Newton Center, Mass., 124
New York, N. Y., 59, 60, 123, 190, 224, 254, 255
North Bridgewater, Mass., 50
North Chelmsford, Mass., 102
North Duxbury, Mass., 55
North Falmouth, Mass., 80, 168
North Scituate, Mass., 50
North West Coast, 230
North Yarmouth, Me., 123, 155
Norwich, Conn., 145
Norwich, N. Y., 59
Nova Scotia, 71

Oakland, Cal., 62
Omaha, Neb., 169
Orleans, Cal., 67
Orleans, Mass., 63, 225, 252
Ossining, N. Y., 190

Paris, France, 191
Pawtucket, R. I., 136
Pembroke, Mass., 67, 79–83, 86, 107, 108, 110, 170, 198, 210, 240–242
Pennsylvania, 165, 255
Philadelphia, Pa., 125, 255
Philip's Creek, 133
Plymouth, Mass., 124
Plain Dealing, 209
Plainfield, N. J., 61

Plymouth, Mass., 6–10, 15–18, 24, 32, 37, 38, 42, 49–51, 53, 57, 68, 80–82, 87, 91–94, 101, 102, 121, 124, 130, 135, 152, 155, 156, 158, 159, 162, 165, 167, 170–172, 182–187, 189, 199, 200, 209, 210, 236, 240–251
Plymouth Colony, 51, 53, 100, 124, 152, 165, 179, 198, 209
Plymouth County, Mass., 107, 133, 137
Plympton, Mass., 64, 115, 127, 161, 176, 187, 194, 241–247
Pochey Island, 3, 180, 225
Pochey Sedge Flats, 5, 180, 181, 225
Point Petre, 229
Point-Point, 133
Point-Point River, 137
Portland, Conn., 190
Portland, Me., 61
Potanomacut, 180, 181
Preston, Conn., 81
Prime Field, 51, 54
Providence, R. I., 61, 126, 191, 192, 255
Provincetown, Mass., 47, 187, 189, 216, 256

Radford, Va., 191
Rendezvous Creek, 42
Reno, Nev., 192
Rhode Island, 147, 255
Richmond, Va., 70, 220
Rochester, Mass., 207, 241, 246, 248, 254
Rochester, N. Y., 60, 190
Round Cove, 227
Roxbury, Mass., 254

Salem, Mass., 167
Samson's Island, 226, 234
San Diego, Cal., 192
Sandwich, Mass., 21, 26, 39, 84, 132, 166, 167, 183, 234
Sandy Neck, 32
San Francisco, Cal., 62, 63, 127
San Rafael, Cal., 63
Saratoga, N. Y., 147
Saybrook, Conn., 190
Scituate, Mass., 15, 23, 24, 44, 59, 65, 66, 68, 80–82, 99, 102, 124, 138, 160, 165, 166, 189, 207, 239
Scorton, 32, 33
Scotland, 145
Scrooby, Eng., 64, 214, 215
Scunkenet, 32, 34
Seattle, Wash., 125
Sea View, Mass., 70
Sharon, Mass., 124
Sioux City, Iowa, 126
Sippican, 28
Sipsons Purchase, 227
Sixteen Shilling Purchase, 246, 247
Smith's Purchase, 181
Sopus, N. Y., 147
South Carolina, 145
South Dennis, Mass., 11, 59
South Meadow Cedar Swamp, 187
South Precinct, Dukes Co., 227
South Yarmouth, Mass., 223
Spencer, Mass., 254
Spring Creek, 32–35, 83
Squabbinnansett Meadow, 154, 156
St. Louis, Mo., 125, 190
St. Michaels, Barbadoes, 15
Strong Island, 180
Swanton, Vt., 192

Taunton, Mass., 23, 152, 154, 155, 182, 246, 247
Tewksbury, Mass., 231
Thorough Creek, 35
Ticonderoga, N. Y., 222
Titicut River, 244
Town Sedge Flats, 225
Tunkhannock, Pa., 125
Turkey Point, 16
Turner, Me., 62
Tuxedo, N. Y., 190
Twenty Six Men's Purchase, 244
Two Mile River, 154

Utica, N. Y., 190, 254

Virden, Ill., 60
Virginia, 167

Wading Place Path, 227
Wallkill, N. Y., 60
Warren, R. I., 86, 87
Washington, D. C., 61, 126, 191, 255
Wellfleet, Mass., 73, 142, 227
West Indies, 177
West Newton, Mass., 254
West's Ridge, 109
West Yarmouth, Mass., 223
Weymouth, Mass., 37, 57
Wilbraham, Mass., 212
Wilmington, Del., 190
Wilton, Me., 192
Winchendon, Mass., 124
Winnatuxet, 210
Woonsocket, R. I., 192
Worcester, Mass., 254

Yarmouth, Mass., 17, 26, 49, 50, 53–55, 111–114, 174, 175, 223, 248, 249
Yonkers, N. Y., 60, 255
York, Eng., 193
Ypsilanti, Mich., 61

Abington, Mass., 6–10, 12–18, 24, 32,
34, 38, 42, 45–51, 53, 80–82,
101, 103, 104, 114, 130,
131, 132, 133, 134, 135,
136, 137, 138, 139, 140,
141, 142, 143, 144, 145,
146, 147, 148, 149, 150,
151, 152, 153, 154, 155,
156, 157, 158, 159, 160,
161, 162, 163, 164, 165,
166, 167, 168, 169,

THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT

VOLUME XI

THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT

Volume XI

INDEX OF SUBJECTS

Adams, Frances, Deed to Nicholas Ware, 15
Adams, James, Inventory of, 10
Andrews, Henry, Will of, 152
Atwood, Mistress Ann, Will of, 200
Audey, Webb, Will of, 8

Barker, John, Inventory of, 156
Barnes, John, Deed from John Rider, 186
Barnstable, Mass., Vital Records, 95, 130
Barnstable County, Mass., Probate Records, Abstracts of, 26
Barnstable County, Mass., Unrecorded Deeds, 225
Broadside on the Death of Capt. Anthony Collamore, 65

California Society, 62, 127, 192
Carpenter, Julian, her Marriage to George Morton, 193
Cemetery Records, see Gravestone Records
Chandler, Roger, his Marriage to Isabel Chilton, 129
Chatham, Mass., Vital Records, 39, 119
Chillingsworth, Thomas, Inventory of, 157
Chilton, Isabel, her Marriage to Roger Chandler, 129
Church Records:
  Eastham, Mass., 252
  Marshfield, Mass., 36, 121
  Orleans, Mass., 252
  Scituate, Mass., 44, 138, 207
  Truro, Mass., 19
Churchill, John, Deed from Philip Delano, 251
Clarke, James, Deed to Samuel Ryder, 172
Cole, Israel, Silvanus and Benjamin, Deed to Henry Young and Joseph Cole, Jr., 226
Cole, John, Deed to Sons Joshua and Joseph, 225
Cole, Joseph, Deed from John Cole, 225
Cole, Joseph, Jr., Deed from Israel, Silvanus and Benjamin Cole, 226
Cole, Joseph, Jr., Deed from Rufus Cole, 226
Cole, Joseph, Jr., Deed from Silvanus Cole, 227
Cole, Joshua, Deed from John Cole, 225
Cole, Rufus, Deed to Henry Young and Joseph Cole, Jr., 226
Cole, Silvanus, Deed to Joseph Cole, Jr., 227
Collamore, Anthony, Broadside on the Death of, 65
Colorado Society, 62, 127, 192
Connecticut Society, 60, 190
Cook, Josiah and Hannah, Deed to Richard Sparrow, 5
Crowel, Thomas, Estate of, 26
Cutbert, Samuel, Deed to William Hoskins, 167

Davis, Joseph, Estate of, 28
Deeds, Grantees:
  Barnes, John, 186
  Churchill, John, 251
  Cole, Joseph, 225–227
  Cole, Joshua, 225
  Derby, John, 17
  Earle, William, 249
  Gray, Edward, 209
  Hoskins, William, 167
  Ransom, Robert, 171
  Rickard, Gyles, 18, 210
  Rider, Benjamin, 184
  Rider, Samuel, 170, 172, 184
  Skiffe, James, 166
  Sparrow, Richard, 5
  Tinkham, Ephraim, 17
  Ware, Nicholas, 15
  Winslow, Josiah, 16
  Young, Henry, 226
Deeds, Grantors:
  Adams, Frances, 15

Deeds — *Grantors continued*
Clarke, James, 172
Cole, Benjamin, 226
Cole, Israel, 226
Cole, John, 225
Cole, Rufus, 226
Cole, Silvanus, 226, 227
Cook, Hannah, 5
Cook, Josiah, 5
Cutbert, Samuel, 167
Delano, Philip, 249
Delano, Samuel, 251
Doane, Elisha, 5
Doane, Elizabeth, 5
Eddy, Samuel, 170
Freeman, Edmund, 5
Freeman, Sarah, 5
Mayo, Rebecca, 5
Mayo, Richard, 5
Pearse, William, 17
Plymouth, Town of, 16, 172, 210
Rider, John, 186
Rider, Samuel, 171, 184
Shaw, James, 17
Smith, Isaac, 5
Smith, Mary, 5
Sparrow, Richard, 18
Winslow, John, 209
Wright, Nicholas, 166
Young, Zebulon, 5
Delano Notes, 249
Delano, Philip, Deed to William Earle, 249
Delano, Philip, Settlement of his Estate, 250
Delano, Samuel, Deed to John Churchill, 251
Dennis, Mass., Vital Records, 11, 211
Depositions:
Mathews, Elizabeth, 51
Mathews, Samuel, 52
Ryder, Joseph, 52
Thacher, John, 53
Derby, John, Deed from William Pearse, 17
Diary of Jabez Fitch, Jr., 145, 221
District of Columbia Society, 61, 126, 191, 255
Doane, Elisha and Elizabeth, Deed to Richard Sparrow, 5
Drayton, Henry, Inventory of, 6
Duxbury, Mass., Gravestone Records, 55, 104
Duxbury, Mass., Vital Records, 22, 55, 78, 104, 148, 235

Earle, William, Deed from Philip Delano, 249
Eastham, Mass., Church Records, 252
Eddy, Samuel, Deed to Samuel Ryder, 170
Ewer, John, Inventory of, 10

Faunce, John, Inventory of, 159
Fitch, Jabez, Jr., Diary of, 145, 221
Foster, Benjamin, Inventory of, 28
Freeman, Edmund and Sarah, Deed to Richard Sparrow, 5

Glasse, James, Inventory of, 94
Gravestone Records:
Dennis, Mass., 11
Duxbury, Mass., 55, 104
East Pembroke, Mass., 63, 219
Halifax, Mass., 256
Marshfield, Mass., 70
North Duxbury, Mass., 55
North Pembroke, Mass., 86, 128, 168, 256
Pembroke, Mass., 28, 63, 86, 128, 168, 219, 256
Plympton, Mass., 64, 115, 127, 161, 176, 194
South Dennis, Mass., 11
Wellfleet, Mass., 142, 227
Yarmouth, Mass., 223
Gray, Edward, Deed from John Winslow, 209

Halifax, Mass, Gravestone Records, 256
Harwich, Mass., Vital Records, 173, 248
Hicke, Thomas, Will of, 160
Hingham and Scituate, Bounds between, 165
Holloway, William, Inventory of, 158
Hoskins, William, Deed from Samuel Cutbert, 167
Howland, Jabez, Will of, 82
Howland, Zaccheus, Estate of, 32
Howland Notes, 32, 82

Illinois Society, 60, 126, 255

Illustrations:
Deed from Daughters of Richard Sparrow, 1
Broadside on the Death of Capt. Anthony Collamore, 65
Roger Chandler's Marriage Record, 129
George Morton's Marriage Record, 193

Knowles, Seth, Revolutionary Soldier, 63

Lee, Mary, Estate of, 32
Lindale, James, Will of, 87
Lothrop, John, Will and Inventory of, 42

Maine Society, 61, 126, 192
Marshfield, Mass., Church Records, 36, 121
Marshfield, Mass., Gravestone Records, 70
Marshfield, Mass., Vital Records, 36, 70, 121
Massachusetts Society, 11, 55, 58, 70, 86, 104, 124, 168, 176, 189, 219, 223, 225, 254
Massachusetts Society, Library and Cabinet of, 59, 124, 189, 254
Massachusetts Society, Meetings of, 58, 124, 189
Massachusetts Society, Members Elected, 59, 124, 189, 254
Massachusetts Society, Officers Elected, 189
Massachusetts Society, Supplemental Lines Accepted, 59, 125, 190
Mathews, Elizabeth, Deposition of, 51
Mathews, Samuel, Deposition of, 52
Mayo, Richard and Rebecca, Deed to Richard Sparrow, 5
Merritt, Henry, Inventory of, 198
Michigan Society, 61
Minnesota Society, 256
More, Richard, *vs.* John Saffin, 167
Morton, George, his Marriage to Julian Carpenter, 193

New Jersey Society, 61
New York Society, 59, 125, 190, 254
Nickerson Gravestone, 256
North Duxbury, Mass., Cemetery Records, 55
North Pembroke, Mass., Cemetery Records, 86, 128, 168
Notes:
Cemetery back of Congregational Church, Plympton Centre, Mass., 127
Cemetery on Sturtevant Place, Halifax, Mass., 256
Delano, 249
Friends Burying Ground, Washington Street, North Pembroke, Mass., 128
Howland, 32, 82
Knowles, Seth, Revolutionary Soldier, 63
Nickerson Gravestone, 256
Pine Grove Cemetery, East Pembroke, Mass., 63
Private Burial Ground, North Pembroke, Mass., 256
Rider, Samuel, his Two Wives, 63
Rider-Ryder, 49, 170
Rogers, 178
Scrooby Manor-House Fund, 64
Simmons, Isaac, his Wife Martha, 63
Small Pox Cemetery, Plympton Centre, Mass., 64
Soule, 107, 133
Sparrow, 231

Ohio Society, 126, 191
Orleans, Mass., Church Records, 252

Pearse, William, Deed to John Derby, 17
Pembroke, Mass., Gravestone Records, 28, 63, 86, 128, 168, 219, 256
Pennsylvania Society, 125, 191, 255
Perry, Ezra, Will of, 26
Plymouth Colony Deeds, 15, 165, 209
Plymouth Colony Wills and Inventories, 6, 87, 152, 198
Plymouth, Town of, Deed to Gyles Rickard, Sr., 210
Plymouth, Town of, Deed to Samuel Ryder, 172

Illustrations:
Deed from Daughters of Richard
Sparrow, 1
Broadside on the Death of Capt.
Anthony Collamore, 65
Roger Chandler's Marriage
Record, 129
George Morton's Marriage
Record, 193

Knowles, Seth, Revolutionary
Soldier, 63

Lee, Mary, Estate of, 32
Lindall, James, Will of, 87
Lothrop, John, Will and Inventory
of, 42

Maine Society, 61, 136, 192
Marshfield, Mass., Church Records,
36, 121
Marshfield, Mass., Gravestone
Records, 70
Marshfield, Mass., Vital Records,
36, 70, 121
Massachusetts Society, 11, 55, 58,
70, 80, 104, 134, 168, 176, 180,
210, 223, 253
Massachusetts Society, Library and
Cabinet of, 59, 134, 180, 251
Massachusetts Society, Meetings of,
58, 134, 180
Massachusetts Society, Members
Elected, 59, 134, 180, 253
Massachusetts Society, Officers
Elected, 180
Massachusetts Society, Supplemen-
tal Lines Accepted, 59, 135, 199
Mathews, Elizabeth, Deposition of,
51
Mathews, Samuel, Deposition of, 52
Mayo, Richard and Rebecca, Deed
to Richard Sparrow, 5
Merritt, Henry, Inventory of, 198
Michigan Society, 61
Minnesota Society, 252
More, Richard, ex. John Sallin, 167
Morton, George, his Marriage to
Julian Carpenter, 193

New Jersey Society, 61
New York Society, 59, 135, 199, 253

Plymouth, Town of, Deed to Josiah Winslow, 16
Plympton, Mass., Gravestone Records, 64, 115, 127, 161, 176, 194
Pontus, William, Will of, 92
Probate Records of Barnstable County, Abstracts of, 26
Provincetown, Mass., Vital Records, 47, 187, 216

Ransom, Robert, Deed from Samuel Ryder, 171
Reports from State Societies, 58, 124, 189, 254
Rhode Island Society, 61, 126, 191, 255
Rickard, Gyles, Sr., Deed from Richard Sparrow, 18
Rickard, Gyles, Sr., Deed from Town of Plymouth, 210
Rider-Ryder Notes, 49, 170
Rider, Benjamin, Deed from Samuel Rider, 184
Rider, John, Deed to John Barnes, 186
Rider, John, Deposition of, 186
Rider, John, Will of, 54
Rider, Joseph, Deposition of, 52
Rider, Samuel, Deed from James Clarke, 172
Rider, Samuel, Deed from Samuel Eddy, 170
Rider, Samuel, Deed from Town of Plymouth, 172
Rider, Samuel, Deed from Samuel Rider, 184
Rider, Samuel, Deed to Robert Ransom, 171
Rider, Samuel, Deed to Sons Samuel and Benjamin, 184
Rider, Samuel[3], Estate of, 54
Rider, Samuel, his Two Wives, 63
Rider, Samuel, of Plymouth, had Two Wives, Sarah Bartlett and Lydia Tilden, 182
Rider, Samuel[1], Will of, 50
Rider, Samuel[2], Will of, 185
Rider, Zachariah, Will of, 53
Rogers, John, Will of, 180
Rogers, Joseph, Estate of, 178
Rogers, Thomas, Estate of, 179
Rogers Notes, 178

Saffin, John, *vs.* Richard More, 167
Scituate, Mass., Church Records, 44, 138, 207
Scituate and Hingham Bounds, 165
Scrooby Manor-House, 64, 214
Scudder, John, Estate of, 27
Shaw, James, Deed to Ephraim Tinkham, 17
Simmons, Isaac, his Wife Martha, 63
Skiffe, James, Deed from Nicholas Wright, 166
Small Pox Cemetery, Plympton Centre, Mass., 64
Smith, Isaac and Mary, Deed to Richard Sparrow, 5
Soule, Joseph, Will of, 108
Soule, Joshua, Will of, 133
Soule, Josiah, Will of, 107
Soule Notes, 107, 133
South Dennis, Mass., Gravestone Records, 11
Sparrow, John, Will of, 231
Sparrow, Jonathan, Will of, 233
Sparrow Notes, 231
Sparrow, Richard, Deed from Richard Mayo et al., 5
Sparrow, Richard, Deed to Gyles Rickard, Sr., 18
Sparrow, Richard, Will of, 2
Sparrow, Richard and Mercy, the Children of, and their Marriages, 1

Thacher, John, Deposition of, 53
Tinkham, Ephraim, Deed from James Shaw, 17
Truro, Mass., Church Records, 19

Vital Records (Births, Baptisms, Marriages, Deaths, etc.):
Barnstable, Mass., 95, 130
Chatham, Mass., 39, 119
Dennis, Mass., 11, 211
Duxbury, Mass., 22, 55, 78, 104, 148, 235
Eastham, Mass., 252
East Pembroke, Mass., 63, 219
Halifax, Mass., 256
Harwich, Mass., 173, 248
Marshfield, Mass., 36, 70, 121
North Pembroke, Mass., 86, 128, 168, 256

Vital Records — *Continued*
Orleans, Mass., 252
Pembroke, Mass., 28, 63, 86, 128, 168, 219, 256
Plympton, Mass., 64, 115, 127, 161, 176, 194
Provincetown, Mass., 47, 187, 216
Scituate, Mass., 44
South Dennis, Mass., 11
Truro, Mass., 19
Wellfleet, Mass., 142, 227
Yarmouth, Mass., 111, 223

Ware, Nicholas, Deed from Frances Adams, 15
Waterman, Robert, Settlement of his Estate, 100
Wellfleet, Mass., Cemetery Records, 142, 227
Wellfleet, Mass., Precinct Records, 73
West Yarmouth, Mass., Gravestone Records, 223
Wills, Inventories and Settlements of Estates:
Adams, James, 10
Andrews, Henry, 152
Atwood, Ann, 200
Audey, Webb, 8
Barker, John, 156
Chillingsworth, Thomas, 157
Crowel, Thomas, 26
Davis, Joseph, 28
Delano, Philip, 250
Drayton, Henry, 6
Ewer, John, 10
Faunce, John, 159
Foster, Benjamin, 28
Glass, James, 94
Hicke, Thomas, 160
Holloway, William, 158
Howland, Jabez, 82

Wills, etc. — *Continued*
Howland, Zaccheus, 32
Lee, Mary, 32
Lindale, James, 87
Lothrop, John, 42
Merritt, Henry, 198
Perry, Ezra, 26
Pontus, William, 92
Rider, John, 54
Rider, Samuel[1], 50
Rider, Samuel[2], 185
Rider, Samuel[3], 54
Rider, Zachariah, 53
Rogers, John, 180
Rogers, Joseph, 178
Rogers, Thomas, 179
Scudder, John, 27
Soule, Joseph, 108
Soule, Joshua, 133
Soule, Josiah, 107
Sparrow, John, 231
Sparrow, Jonathan, 233
Sparrow, Richard, 2
Waterman, Robert, 100
Winslow, John, Deed to Edward Gray, 209
Winslow, Josiah, Deed from Town of Plymouth, 16
Wright, Adam, his Wives and Their Children, 242
Wright, Nicholas, Deed to James Skiffe, 166

Yarmouth, Mass., Vital Records, 111, 223
Young, Henry, Deed from Israel, Silvanus and Benjamin Cole, 226
Young, Henry, Deed from Rufus Cole, 226
Young, Zebulon, Deed to Richard Sparrow, 5

Vital Records — Continued
Orleans, Mass., 252
Pembroke, Mass., 58, 63, 80, 128, 168, 219, 256
Plympton, Mass., 64, 115, 127, 161, 176, 194
Provincetown, Mass., 42, 187, 210
Scituate, Mass., 41
South Dennis, Mass., 11
Truro, Mass., 19
Wellfleet, Mass., 142, 227
Yarmouth, Mass., 111, 223

Ware, Nicholas, Deed from Frances Adams, 15
Waterman, Robert, Settlement of his Estate, 100
Wellfleet, Mass., Cemetery Records, 142, 227
Wellfleet, Mass., Precinct Records, 73
West Yarmouth, Mass., Gravestone Records, 223
Wills, Inventories and Settlements of Estates:
Adams, James, 10
Andrews, Henry, 152
Atwood, Ann, 220
Audley, Webb, 8
Barker, John, 150
Chillingsworth, Thomas, 157
Crowell, Thomas, 20
Davis, Joseph, 28
Delano, Philip, 220
Drayton, Henry, 6
Ewer, John, 10
Faunce, John, 159
Foster, Benjamin, 28
Glass, James, 94
Hicks, Thomas, 160
Holloway, William, 158
Howland, John, 82
Wills, etc., — Continued
Howland, Zaccheus, 12
Lee, Mary, 32
Lindale, James, 87
Lothrop, John, 42
Merritt, Henry, 102
Perry, Rev., 20
Ponton, William, 92
Rider, John, 54
Rider, Samuel, 50
Rider, Samuel, 185
Rider, Samuel, 54
Rider, Zachariah, 53
Rogers, John, 180
Rogers, Joseph, 178
Rogers, Thomas, 170
Scudder, John, 37
Soule, Joseph, 108
Soule, Joshua, 133
Soule, Josiah, 107
Sparrow, John, 231
Sparrow, Jonathan, 233
Sparrow, Richard, 2
Waterman, Robert, 150
Winslow, John, Deed to Edward Gray, 200
Winslow, Josiah, Deed from Town of Plymouth, 16
Wright, Adam, his Wives and Their Children, 232
Wright, Nicholas, Deed to James Skiffe, 100

Yarmouth, Mass., Vital Records, 111, 223
Young, Henry, Deed from Israel Silvanus and Benjamin Cole, 220
Young, Henry, Deed from Rufus Cole, 220
Young, Zebulon, Deed to Richard Sparrow, 5

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH

In any part of Plymouth, Barnstable, and Bristol Counties

Those desiring to have investigations made in this section will find it to their advantage to have the work done by the MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS, which owns a large and rapidly increasing collection of abstracts of probate and land records, also of town, church, cemetery, and private records, and has developed many lines of Mayflower descent not yet printed.

All investigations are conducted under the personal supervision of the Editor, and all fees received are added to the Society's Colonial Research Fund.

Address:

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN
Editor

ROOMS 7, 8 & 9, NO. 53 MOUNT VERNON STREET
BOSTON, MASS.

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH

In any part of Plymouth, Barnstable, and Bristol Counties.

Those desiring to have investigations made in this section will find it to their advantage to have the work done by the MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS, which owns a large and rapidly increasing collection of abstracts of probate and land records, also of town, church, cemetery, and private records, and has developed many lines of Mayflower descent not yet printed.

All investigations are conducted under the personal supervision of the Editor, and all fees received are added to the Society's Colonial Research Fund.

Address:

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN
Editor

ROOMS 7, 8 & 9, NO. 13 MOUNT VERNON STREET
BOSTON, MASS.

Five Hundred Sets

...of...

Bowman's Ancestral Charts

...and...

Ten Copies of the Freeman Genealogy

Have been presented to the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants, to be sold and the receipts added to the

Cape Cod Town Record Fund

ANYONE who purchases $2.00 worth of these charts at one time may, within six months, fill in a part of them and send to the Editor to be examined *free of charge* for indications of Mayflower descent. The result of the examination will be reported to the sender. Many persons who have taken advantage of similar offers in the past have received very valuable information showing their connection with Mayflower passengers in lines they had been unable to trace.

One Set (17 Charts), postage prepaid, 50 cents
Three Sets (51 Charts), postage prepaid, $1.00
Six Sets (102 Charts), postage prepaid, $2.00

Freeman Genealogy

The majority of the persons mentioned in this book are descended from one or more Mayflower passengers. 458 pages. Price, $3.00.

For Charts or Genealogies address:

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN, *Editor*,
53 MT. VERNON STREET, BOSTON, MASS.

Five Hundred Sets

...of...

Bowman's Ancestral Charts

...and...

Ten Copies of the Freeman Genealogy

Have been presented to the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants, to be sold and the receipts added to the

Cape Cod Totem Record Fund

ANYONE who purchases $2.00 worth of these charts at one time may, within six months, fill in a part of them and send to the Editor to be examined free of charge for indications of Mayflower descent. The result of the examination will be reported to the sender. Many persons who have taken advantage of similar offers in the past have received very valuable information showing their connection with Mayflower passengers in lines they had been unable to trace.

One Set (17 Charts), postage prepaid, 50 cents
Three Sets (51 Charts), postage prepaid, $1.00
Six Sets (102 Charts), postage prepaid, $2.00

Freeman Genealogy

The majority of the persons mentioned in this book are descended from one or more Mayflower passengers. 458 pages. Price, $3.00.

For Charts or Genealogies address:

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN, Editor,
53 Mt. Vernon Street, Boston, Mass.

Five Hundred Sets of

Bowman's Ancestral Charts

HAVE BEEN PRESENTED TO THE

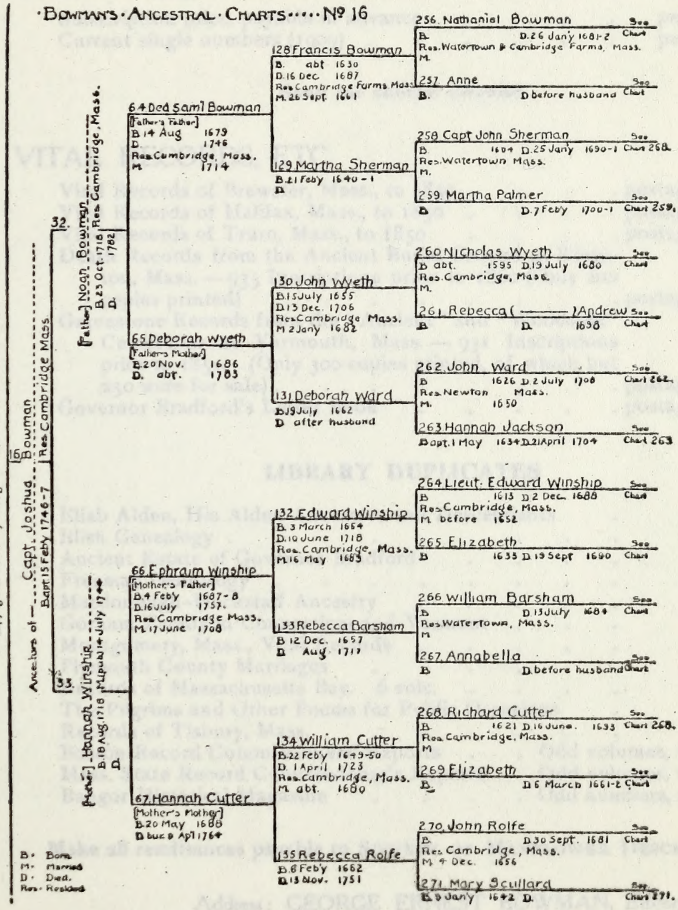
Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants

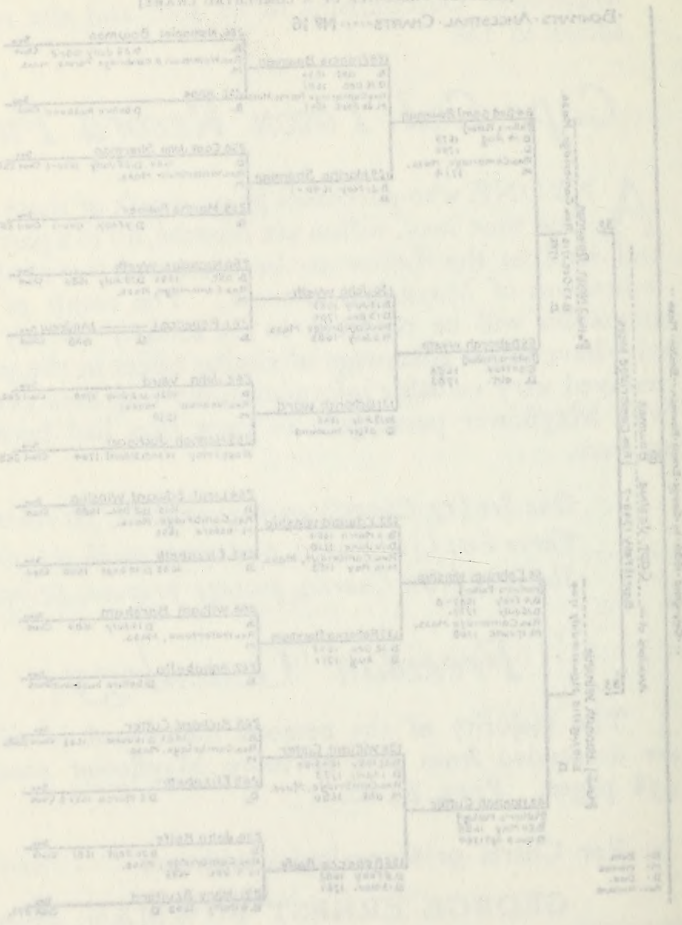
TO BE SOLD FOR THE BENEFIT OF THE

Cape Cod Town Record Fund

For conditions of sale, see preceding page

[REDUCED FACSIMILE OF A COMPLETED CHART]





Books for Sale or Exchange

BY THE

Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants

PUBLICATIONS OF THE SOCIETY

THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT (Begun in January, 1899):

Subscription price, payable in advance . . . . . per year $2.00
Current single numbers (1909) . . . . . per copy .50

Send for special circular

VITAL RECORDS, ETC.

Vital Records of Brewster, Mass., to 1850 . . . . postage paid 2.00
Vital Records of Halifax, Mass., to 1850 . . . . postage paid 2.00
Vital Records of Truro, Mass., to 1850 . . . . postage paid 3.00
Death Records from the Ancient Burial Ground at Kingston, Mass.—935 Inscriptions prior to 1860 (Only 200 copies printed) . . . . . postage paid 1.00
Gravestone Records from the "Ancient" and "Woodside" Cemeteries at Yarmouth, Mass.—931 Inscriptions prior to 1851. (Only 300 copies printed, of which but 250 were for sale) . . . . . postage paid 1.00
Governor Bradford's Letter Book . . . . . postage paid 1.00

LIBRARY DUPLICATES

Eliab Alden, His Alden Ancestors and Descendants . 1.00
Blish Genealogy 8.00
Ancient Estate of Governor Bradford 1.00
Freeman Genealogy 3.00
Macdonough–Hackstaff Ancestry 3.00
Gorham Family in Connecticut and Vermont 50
Montgomery, Mass., Vital Records 1.00
Plymouth County Marriages 1.00
Records of Massachusetts Bay. 6 vols. 6.00
The Pilgrims and Other Poems for Public Occasions . 2.50
Records of Tisbury, Mass. 2.00
Boston Record Commissioners' Reports . . Odd volumes, send for list
Mass. State Record Commissioner's Reports . Odd volumes, send for list
Bangor Historical Magazine . . . . Odd numbers, send for list

Make all remittances payable to SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS

Address: GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN, *Editor*,
53 Mt. Vernon Street, Boston, Mass.

Books for Sale or Exchange

BY THE

Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants

PUBLICATIONS OF THE SOCIETY

THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT (Begun in January, 1899):

Subscription price, payable in advance . . . . . per year $2.00
Current single numbers (1909) . . . . . per copy .50

Send for special circular

VITAL RECORDS, ETC.

Vital Records of Brewster, Mass., to 1850 . . . . . postage paid 2.00
Vital Records of Halifax, Mass., to 1850 . . . . . postage paid 2.00
Vital Records of Truro, Mass., to 1850 . . . . . postage paid 3.00
Death Records from the Ancient Burial Ground at Kingston, Mass. — 935 Inscriptions prior to 1860 (Only 200 copies printed) . . . . . postage paid 1.00
Gravestone Records from the "Ancient" and "Woodside" Cemeteries at Yarmouth, Mass. — 931 Inscriptions prior to 1851. (Only 300 copies printed, of which but 250 were for sale) . . . . . postage paid 1.00
Governor Bradford's Letter Book . . . . . postage paid 1.00

LIBRARY DUPLICATES

Kilah Alden, His Alden Ancestors and Descendants 1.00
Irish Genealogy 8.00
Ancient Estate of Governor Bradford 1.00
Freeman Genealogy 3.00
Macdonough-Hackstaff Ancestry 50
Gorham Family in Connecticut and Vermont 1.00
Montgomery, Mass., Vital Records 2.00
Plymouth County Marriages 6.00
Records of Massachusetts Bay, 6 vols. 2.50
The Pilgrims and Other Poems for Public Occasions 2.00
Records of Tisbury, Mass. . . . . Odd volumes, send for list
Boston Record Commissioners' Reports . . . . . Odd volumes, send for list
Mass. State Record Commissioner's Reports . . . . . Odd numbers, send for list
Bangor Historical Magazine . . . . . Odd numbers, send for list

Make all remittances payable to SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS

Address: GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN, Editor,
53 Mt. Vernon Street, Boston, Mass.

Please mention "The Mayflower Descendant" when writing to advertisers

THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine

OF

Pilgrim Genealogy, History and Biography

1910

VOLUME XII

BOSTON
PUBLISHED BY THE
MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS
1910

THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine

OF

Pilgrim Genealogy, History and Biography

1910

VOLUME XII

BOSTON
PUBLISHED BY THE
MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS
1910

THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine

OF

Pilgrim Genealogy, History and Biography

1910

VOLUME XII

BOSTON
PUBLISHED BY THE
MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS
1910

THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine

OF

Pilgrim Genealogy, History and Biography

1910

VOLUME XII

BOSTON
PUBLISHED BY THE
MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS
1910

Editor
GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN

Committee on Publication
HENRY SOUTHWORTH SHAW
EDWIN S. CRANDON
STANLEY W. SMITH
JOHN W. WILLARD
GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN

Editor
GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN

Committee on Publication
HENRY SOUTHWORTH SHAW
EDWIN S. CRANDON
STANLEY W. SMITH
JOHN W. WILLARD
GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN

Two Dollars Per Annum Single Numbers, Fifty Cents

The... Mayflower Descendant

AN : ILLUSTRATED : QUARTERLY : MAGAZINE : OF : PILGRIM : GENEALOGY : HISTORY AND : BIOGRAPHY

VOL. XII ... JANUARY, 1910 ... No. 1
WHOLE NUMBER, 45

PUBLISHED BY THE
Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants
33 MT. VERNON STREET, BOSTON

Editor
GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN

Committee on Publication
ASA P. FRENCH — EDWIN S. CRANDON
EDWARD H. WHORF — STANLEY W. SMITH
GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN

Contents—January, 1910

ILLUSTRATION
JONATHAN HARDING'S GRAVESTONE . . . . . Facing page 1
I. RECORDS FROM THE OLD NORTH CEMETERY, TRURO, MASS. Communicated by Stanley W. Smith 1
II. PLYMOUTH COLONY DEEDS. (Continued) Wamsitta to Richard Smith, Jr., 6; Ussamequen to Richard Smith, Jr., 7; Richard Smith, Agreement, 7; Benajah Pratt to John Dunham, Jr., 8; Benajah Pratt to William Spooner, 9; John Churchill to Benajah Pratt, 9 6–9
III. PLYMOUTH, MASS., VITAL RECORDS. (Continued) 10
IV. BARTLETT NOTES. By George Ernest Bowman 14
V. PROVINCETOWN, MASS., VITAL RECORDS. (Continued) . . . 21
VI. PLYMOUTH FIRST CHURCH RECORDS. (Continued) 26
VII. DUXBURY, MASS., VITAL RECORDS. (Continued) 29
VIII. RECORDS FROM DUCK CREEK CEMETERY, WELLFLEET, MASS. (Continued) 34
IX. ABSTRACTS OF BARNSTABLE COUNTY, MASS., PROBATE RECORDS. (Continued) Will of James Hamlin, Sr., 38; Lieut. Jabez Snow's Inventory, 39; Will of John Young, Sr., 39 38–39
X. DENNIS, MASS., VITAL RECORDS. (Continued) 40
XI. GRAVESTONE RECORDS IN THE CEMETERY AT WEST YARMOUTH, MASS. (Continued) 44
XII. THE WILL AND INVENTORY OF DESIRE (DOTY) (SHERMAN) (HOLMES) STANDISH. Transcribed by George Ernest Bowman 48
XIII. RECORDS OF THE FIRST PARISH IN BREWSTER, FORMERLY THE FIRST PARISH IN HARWICH, MASS. (Continued) . . . 52
XIV. RECORDS FROM THE OLD BURIAL GROUND AT THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH, MARSHFIELD. Communicated by John W. Willard 54
XV. SPARROW NOTES. (Continued) 57
XVI. REPORTS FROM STATE SOCIETIES: Massachusetts Society, 60; New York Society, 62; Connecticut Society, 62; Illinois Society, 62; Ohio Society, 63; Wisconsin Society, 63; Rhode Island Society, 64; Maine Society, 64; Colorado Society, 64; California Society, 64 . 60–64

The Mayflower Descendant is designed to collect and preserve all records pertaining to the Pilgrims, their ancestors and their descendants.

It is published quarterly, in January, April, July and October, by the **Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants.**

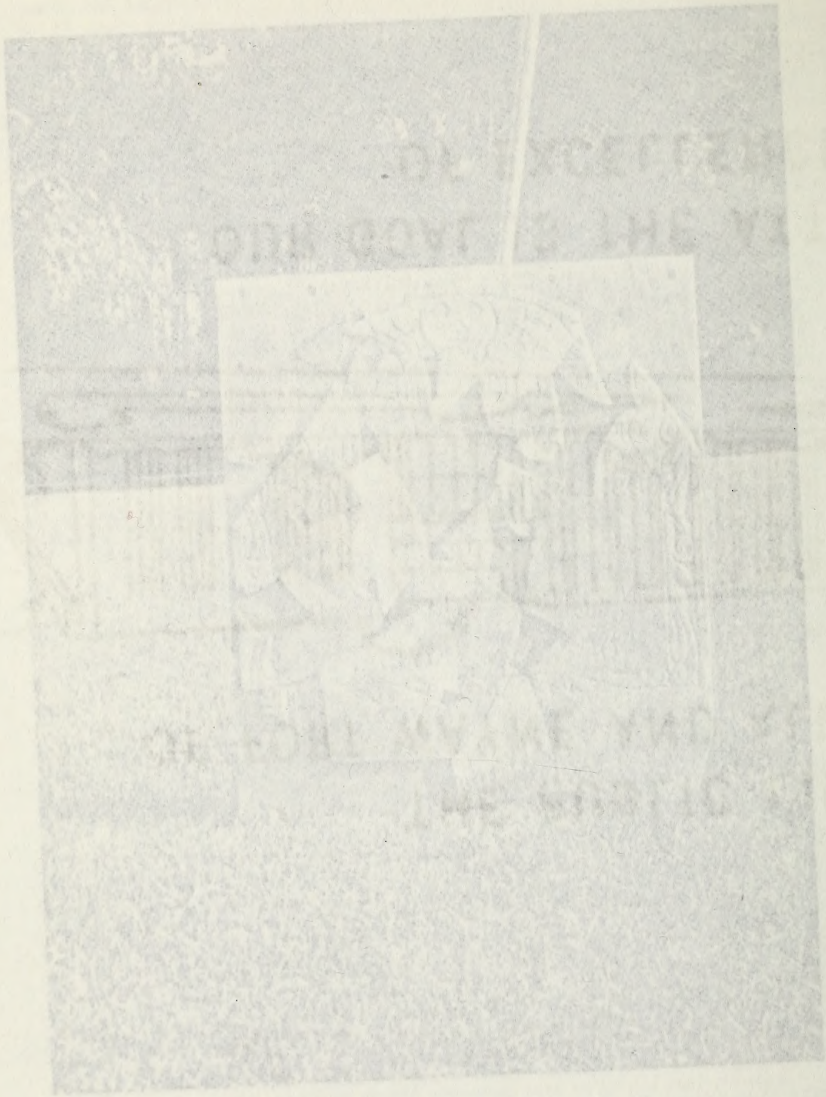
Each number contains not less than 64 octavo pages, and at least one full-page illustration.

Subscription price, $2.00 per year, *in advance.* Current single numbers, 50 cents each.

Subscriptions should be sent to George Ernest Bowman, Editor, Rooms 7, 8 and 9, No. 53 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass. **Make checks payable to Society of Mayflower Descendants.**

Entered at the Boston, Mass., Post Office as second-class mail matter.

Press of Thomas Todd Co., 14 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass.



THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT

Vol. XII JANUARY, 1910 No. 1

RECORDS FROM THE OLD NORTH CEMETERY, TRURO, MASS.

Communicated by STANLEY W. SMITH

IN September, 1909, the writer, with Messrs. Edward H. Whorf, Clarence P. Whorf, Arthur M. Jones and John W. Willard, visited the Old North Cemetery in Truro, Mass., and with great care compared with the gravestones there all the data printed in the pamphlet "Inscriptions From Gravestones in the Old North Cemetery, Truro, Mass., From 1713 to 1840." * The errors in the pamphlet were carefully noted; and all other inscriptions in the cemetery, dated prior to 1851, with a few of later date, were copied and verified. A few stones were found, of earlier date than 1840, which had been overlooked by the compiler of the pamphlet.

The work of one member of the party, not the present writer, calls for especial mention. Nearly two entire days were spent by him in a very careful search for pieces of the gravestone shown in the accompanying illustration, and in fitting together the parts found. Nearly all the fragments had been long buried in the ground, some of them at quite a distance from the original stone, yet eighty or more pieces, some of them less than one-half an inch long, were recovered. All but six small pieces, each under one inch in length, were fitted into their proper places, and the inscription, with the exception of the third figure of the year, can now be read without difficulty. The small remaining portion of the doubtful figure in the year shows that this figure must have been "3" or "5", and the uncertainty is removed by the inscription on the footstone, which reads: "Mr Jonathan Harding 1752"

* Provincetown, Mass., 1897.

THE MAYFLOWER
DESCENDANT

Vol. XII JANUARY, 1910 No. 1

RECORDS FROM THE OLD NORTH CEMETERY, TRURO, MASS.

Communicated by STANLEY W. SMITH

In September, 1909, the writer, with Messrs. Edward H. Wbort, Clarence E. Wbort, Arthur M. Jones and John W. Willard, visited the Old North Cemetery in Truro, Mass., and with great care compared with the gravestones there all the data printed in the pamphlet "Inscriptions from Gravestones in the Old North Cemetery, Truro, Mass., from 1713 to 1840."* The errors in the pamphlet were carefully noted, and all other inscriptions in the cemetery, dated prior to 1851, with a few of later date, were copied and verified. A few stones were found, of earlier date than 1840, which had been overlooked by the compiler of the pamphlet.

The work of one member of the party, not the present writer, calls for especial mention. Nearly two entire days were spent by him in a very careful search for pieces of the gravestone shown in the accompanying illustration, and in fitting together the parts found. Nearly all the fragments had been long buried in the ground, some of them at quite a distance from the original stone, yet eighty or more pieces, some of them less than one-half an inch long, were recovered. All but six small pieces, each under one inch in length, were fitted into their proper places, and the inscription, with the exception of the third figure of the year, can now be read without difficulty. The small remaining portion of the doubtful figure in the year shows that this figure must have been "3" or "5", and the uncertainty is removed by the inscription on the footstone, which reads: "M. Jonathan Harding 1753"

* Provincetown, Mass., 1897.

The inscription on the headstone reads as follows: "H[E]RE LIES THE BO[DY] OF [J]ONAT[HAN] HARDING DIE[D] JUN[E] 26th 17[5]2 IN THE 41st YEAR OF [H]IS AGE."

A corrected copy of the pamphlet and the additional copies of inscriptions, necessary to make the record complete to 1851, have been presented to the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants. The following abstracts present the genealogical facts contained in all inscriptions, dated prior to 1851, found in this old cemetery.

A———

I———. [There are two old slate stones, in different parts of the cemetery, each of which bears the inscription "I A" without date.]

ABBOTT

William, died 20 November, 1798. [On stone with the following inscription: "This Tablet Marks the burial-place of Capt. John Simpson, of Sullivan, Me.; aged 35 years. Master of Sch'r 'Rachel' of that place: who with his entire crew consisting of the following persons, viz: Paul Dudley Sargent, Jr. (Passenger.) William Abbott, Stephen W. Merchant, Zachariah Hodgkins, and one other, were lost on the wreck of the above vessel, near this place, in the Memorable Snowstorm, November 20, 1798, and afterwards buried here. Erected in 1878, in memory of Capt. Simpson, by his Grandson, John S. Emery, of Boston."]

ADAMS

Abigail, wife of Dr. Samuel, died 8 July, 1774, in her 24th year.

———, infant son of Dr. Samuel, died 31 July, 1774, aged 4 weeks, 1 day.

ARMSTRONG

Edward, Esq., died 20 December, 1845, aged 37 years, 11 months. "Farewell dear husband" [On stone with infant son.]

———, infant son of Edward, Esq., and Hannah, died 18 September, 1836. [On his father's stone.]

ATKINS

Abigail, wife of Joshua, died 16 September, 1793, in her 55th year.

Abigail, died 27 August, 1825, aged 56 years.

Benjamin, died 25 January, 1797, in his 70th year.

Ebenezer, died 4 December, 1858, aged 87 years, 4 months, 16 days.

Edwin, son of Joshua and Sally, died 13 May, 1815, aged 4 months.

Ephraim, lost at sea, in April, 1825, aged 47 years. [On stone of wife Jane.]

ATKINS (*Continued*)

Hannah, wife of Isaiah, died 21 March, 1783, in her 77th year.
Isaiah, died 17 April, 1752, in his 28th year.
Isaiah, died 3 April, 1782, in his 79th year.
Isaiah, son of Silas, died 5 April, 1785, in his 22d year.
James L., Capt., died 24 November, 1821, aged 34 years.
Jane, widow of Ephraim, died 23 December, 1834, aged 49 years. [On stone with her husband.]
Jemima, wife of Joseph, died 7 October, 1757, in her 28th year.
Jerusha, wife of Shubael, died 13 August, 1835, aged 88 years. [On stone with granddaughter Nabby Dyer.]
John, son of Isaiah and Hannah, drowned 4 September, 1754, in his 25th year.
Jonah, died 9 March, 1816, in his 50th year.
Joseph, died 18 August, 1798, in his 72d year.
Joseph, son of Apphia, wife of Capt. Heman S. Rich, died in Liverpool, 29 December, 1821, aged 24 years. [On his mother's stone.*]
Joshua, died 21 March, 1790, in his 89th year.
Josiah D., drowned off Race Point, 29 September, 1825, aged 25 years, 6 months. [On stone of Apphia Rich.*]
Lydia, widow of Silas, died 17 November, 1816, in her 85th year.
Martha, wife of Joshua, Jr., died 31 March, 1758, in her 32d year.
Mary, daughter of Ira, died "Har 14 Days 1744" †
Mary, wife of Ebenezer, died 10 August, 1862, aged 89 years, 23 days.
Mary G., wife of Samuel, died 24 February, 1856, aged 75 years, 8 months. [On stone of her husband, who died 1856.]
Mehitable, wife of Samuel, died 11 July, 1827, aged 78 years.
Nathaniel, died 26 November, 1762, in his 39th year.
Rebecca, wife of Joshua, died 25 November, 1776, in her 73d year.
Ruth, wife of Samuel, died 3 December, 1789, in her 34th year.
Ruth, wife of Benjamin, died 20 June, 1814, in her 82d year.
Samuel, son of Samuel and Ruth, died 24 August, 1775, aged 1 year, 7 days.
Samuel, died 6 December, 1834, aged 88 years.
Samuel, died 5 September, 1856, aged 79 years, 8 months. [On stone with wife Mary G.]
Sara, daughter of Joshua and Abigail, died 21 February, 1777, in her 4th year.
Sarah, wife of Benjamin, died 16 November, 1759, in her 32d year.
Sarah, wife of Joseph, died 13 June, 1806, in her 72d year.
Silas, died 17 April, 1816, in his 84th year.

* Joseph Atkins and Josiah D. Atkins were sons of Apphia (Lewis) (Atkins) Rich, by her first husband, Joseph Atkins, Jr. — [S. W. S.]

† Sic.

Hannah, wife of Isaiah, died 21 March, 1783, in her 77th year.
Isaiah, died 17 April, 1752, in his 28th year.
Isaiah, died 3 April, 1782, in his 79th year.
Isaiah, son of Silas, died 5 April, 1785, in his 22d year.
James L., Capt., died 24 November, 1821, aged 33 years.
Jane, widow of Ephraim, died 23 December, 1834, aged 69 years.
[On stone with her husband.]
Jemima, wife of Joseph, died 7 October, 1757, in her 28th year.
Jerusha, wife of Shubael, died 13 August, 1833, aged 88 years.
[On stone with granddaughter Nabby Dyer.]
John, son of Isaiah and Hannah, drowned 4 September, 1754, in his 25th year.
Jonah, died 9 March, 1810, in his 50th year.
Joseph, died 18 August, 1795, in his 72d year.
Joseph, son of Appleia, wife of Capt. Herman S. Rich, died in Liverpool, 29 December, 1821, aged 24 years. [On his mother's stone.*]
Joshua, died 21 March, 1790, in his 80th year.
Josiah D., drowned off Race Point, 29 September, 1833, aged 25 years, 6 months. [On stone of Appleia Rich.*]
Lydia, widow of Silas, died 17 November, 1816, in her 85th year.
Martha, wife of Joshua, Jr., died 31 March, 1793, in her 32d year.
Mary, daughter of Ira, died [illegible] 14 Days 1714 "†
Mary, wife of Ebenezer, died 10 August, 1802, aged 89 years, 25 days.
Mary G., wife of Samuel, died 24 February, 1856, aged 75 years, 8 months. [On stone of her husband, who died 1856.]
Mehitable, wife of Samuel, died 11 July, 1827, aged 78 years.
Nathaniel, died 20 November, 1762, in his 39th year.
Rebecca, wife of Joshua, died 25 November, 1776, in her 72d year.
Ruth, wife of Samuel, died 3 December, 1789, in her 34th year.
Ruth, wife of Benjamin, died 20 June, 1814, in her 82d year.
Samuel, son of Samuel and Ruth, died 24 August, 1775, aged 1 year, 7 days.
Samuel, died 6 December, 1834, aged 88 3/4 years.
Samuel, died 5 September, 1856, aged 79 years, 8 months. [On stone with wife Mary G.]
Sara, daughter of Joshua and Abigail, died 21 February, 1777, in her 4th year.
Sarah, wife of Benjamin, died 16 November, 1759, in her 32d year.
Sarah, wife of Joseph, died 13 June, 1806, in her 72d year.
Silas, died 17 April, 1816, in his 84th year.

* Joseph Atkins and Josiah D. Atkins were sons of Appleia (Lewis) (Atkins) Rich, by her first husband, Joseph Atkins, Jr.—[S. W. S.]

† Illegible.

ATWOOD — ATTWOOD

Joanna, wife of Nathaniel, died in August, 1742, in her 29th year.
Phebe A., daughter of Joshua and Tamsain, died 23 February, 1838, aged 18 years, 6 months.
Ruth, wife of Joshua, died 25 July, 1776, in her 24th year.
Tamsain, wife of Joshua, Sr., died 15 May, 1836, aged 60 years, 7 months, 20 days.

AVERY — AVARY

Ambrose, son of John, lost at sea in April, 1812, aged 18 years.*
Hannah, wife of John, died 27 October, 1834, aged 84 years.
Jerusha, widow of Job, died 18 May, 1835, aged 83 years.
Job, died 2 January, 1785, aged 63 years.
Job, son of John, lost at sea, 7 October, 1810, aged 20 years.*
Job, died 6 November, 1815, aged 67 years.
John, Rev., died 23 April, 1754, in his 69th year; in the 44th year of his ministry; the first pastor ordained in Truro.
John, son of John, died 21 June, 1804, aged 28 years.*
John, died 24 April, 1819, aged 75 years.*
Ruth, wife of Rev. John, died 1 October, 1732, in her 46th year.
Ruth, second wife of Rev. John, died 1 November, 1745, in her 51st year.

AYRES

Betsey, wife of Dr. Jason, died 12 December, 1831, aged 62 years.
Horace, died 19 April, 1817, aged 21 years.
John, son of Jason and Betsey, died 4 April, 1806, aged 15 months.

BAKER

Benjamin Harden, son of John H. and Almira, died 20 December, 1830, aged 3 months, 20 days.
Mary Jane, daughter of Peter J. and Joanna, died 17 October, 1834, aged 3 months, 12 days.

BARKER

Ruth, wife of Daniel, died 22 June, 1794, in her 21st year.

BARRETT

John, mate of the snow Union, Joseph Trout, master, which was cast on shore in a snowstorm, 29 October, 1755; he died the same day.

BASSETT

Susanna, wife of Samuel, died 11 September, 1755, in her 33d year.

BROWN

Hannah, widow of James, died 6 March, 1773, aged 25 years.
Phebe, wife of Samuel Hinckley, died 1 June, 1795, in her 23d year.

CASSITY

Andrew Y.,† drowned 26 April, 1846, aged 16 years, 4 months.
Daniel H.,† drowned 20 April, 1852, aged 23 years, 6 months, in attempting to rescue the crew of the ill fated Barque Josepha from Rochester, England.

* These four are on one stone. † On stone with Timothy.

* These four are on one stone.

† On stone with Timothy.

CASSITY (*Continued*)

Timothy,* drowned in the Bay of Chaleur, 3 October, 1851, aged 18 years, 10 months.

CHANDLER

Abigail, wife of Capt. Joseph, died 15 June, 1841, aged 67 years.

Joseph, lost at sea in February, 1829, aged 28 years. [On stone of wife Mehitable.]

Mehitable, wife of Joseph, died 23 September, 1840, aged 38 years. [On stone with her husband.]

COAN

Abraham, died 9 June, 1794, in his 60th year.

Abraham, son of Samuel and Betsey, killed in an encounter with the natives of the Feejee Islands, in 1812, aged 24. [On stone of Samuel died 1808.]

Abraham Dyer, son of Abraham and Christian, died 7 August, 1784, in his 7th year. [On stone with brother Peter.]

Benjamin, son of Samuel and Betsey, drowned at sea 3 December, 1815, in his 22d year. [On stone of Samuel, died 1808.]

Betsey, wife of Samuel, died 12 December, 1821, aged 27 years.

Betsey, widow of Samuel, died 1 October, 1854, in her 83d year. [On stone of Samuel, died 1808.]

Christian, widow of Abraham, died 11 May, 1816, aged 76 years.

Delia A., widow of Capt. Shubael, died 19 October, 1849, aged 82 years, 3 months.

James, died 13 June, 1799, aged 5 months, 3 days.

Johnnie, son of John and Hannah, died 17 December, 1848, aged 10 years, 7 months, 13 days.

John Sellew, son of John and Hannah, died 25 September, 1833, aged 23 days.

Peter, son of Abraham and Christian, died at sea, 7 March, 1784, in his 22d year. [On stone with brother Abraham D.]

Sally Smith,† daughter of Samuel and Hannah, died 9 January, 1841, aged 3 years, 9 months.

———,† daughter of Samuel and Hannah, died 5 April, 1832, aged 3 weeks.

Samuel, died 15 December, 1808, in his 43d year. [On stone with widow Betsey and sons Abraham and Benjamin.]

Samuel, Capt., died 26 April, 1847, aged 54 years, 7 months, 6 days.

Shubael, Capt., drowned 2 May, 1799, aged 34 years, 8 months.

COBB

Bettey, daughter of Thomas and Ruth, died 26 September, 1761, in her 7th year.

Ezekiel, son of James and Hannah, died at sea, of small-pox, 3 May, 1763, aged 28 years. [On his mother's stone.]

Freeman, son of Thomas and Mercy, died 23 February, 1758, in his 30th year.

* On stone with Andrew Y. and Daniel H. † These two are on one stone.

CASSITY (Continued)

Timothy,* drowned in the Bay of Chaleur, 3 October, 1851, aged 18 years, 10 months.

CHANDLER

Abigail, wife of Capt. Joseph, died 15 June, 1841, aged 67 years.

Joseph, lost at sea in February, 1829, aged 38 years. [On stone of wife Mehitable.]

Mehitable, wife of Joseph, died 23 September, 1840, aged 38 years. [On stone with her husband.]

COAN

Abraham, died 9 June, 1794, in his 60th year.

Abraham, son of Samuel and Betsey, killed in an encounter with the natives of the Society Islands, in 1812, aged 24. [On stone of Samuel died 1868.]

Abraham Dyer, son of Abraham and Christian, died 7 August, 1784, in his 7th year. [On stone with brother Peter.]

Benjamin, son of Samuel and Betsey, drowned at sea 3 December, 1818, in his 22d year. [On stone of Samuel, died 1868.]

Betsey, wife of Samuel, died 12 December, 1821, aged 27 years.

Betsey, widow of Samuel, died 1 October, 1854, in her 83d year. [On stone of Samuel died 1868.]

Christian, widow of Abraham, died 11 May, 1816, aged 76 years.

Delia A., widow of Capt. Shubael, died 19 October, 1849, aged 82 years, 3 months.

James, died 13 June, 1799, aged 5 months, 3 days.

Johnnie, son of John and Hannah, died 17 December, 1848, aged 10 years, 7 months, 13 days.

John Sellew, son of John and Hannah, died 25 September, 1833, aged 13 days.

Peter, son of Abraham and Christian, died at sea, 7 March, 1784, in his 22d year. [On stone with brother Abraham D.]

Sally Smith,† daughter of Samuel and Hannah, died 9 January, 1841, aged 3 years, 9 months.

———,† daughter of Samuel and Hannah, died 5 April, 1832, aged 3 weeks.

Samuel, died 15 December, 1868, in his 42d year. [On stone with widow Betsey and sons Abraham and Benjamin.]

Samuel, Capt., died 26 April, 1847, aged 54 years, 7 months, 6 days.

Shubael, Capt., drowned 2 May, 1799, aged 34 years, 8 months.

COBB

Betsey, daughter of Thomas and Ruth, died 26 September, 1761, in her 7th year.

Ezekiel, son of James and Hannah, died at sea, of small-pox, 3 May, 1763, aged 28 years. [On his mother's stone.]

Freeman, son of Thomas and Mercy, died 23 February, 1758, in his 30th year.

*On stone with Andrew Y. and Daniel H. †These two are on one stone.

COBB (*Continued*)

Hannah, wife of James, died 5 November, 1755, in her 46th year. [On stone with son Ezekiel.]

Isaac, son of James and Hannah, died at sea, in 1751, aged 21 years. [On his father's stone.]

James, died 13 January, 1749, in his 50th year. [On stone with son Isaac.]

John, son of Thomas and Ruth, died 23 December, 1757, in his 13th year.

John, son of Thomas and Ruth, died 6 October, 1759, in his 2d year.

Mercy, wife of Thomas, died 2 December, 1759, in her 67th year.

Thomas, died 9 February, 1768, aged 76 years.

(*To be continued*)

PLYMOUTH COLONY DEEDS

TRANSCRIBED BY THE EDITOR

(*Continued from Vol. XI, p. 210*)

[WAMSITTA TO RICHARD SMITH, JR.]

[p. 197] 1657 Prence Gov^r

A Deed appointed to bee Recorded

To all to whom these p^rsents shall come know yea that I Wamsitta of Pokanocick the son of Ussamequen Doth by these p^rsents for and in Consideration of full satisfaction Received in hand; have by these p^rsents sold given graunted unto Richard Smith Juni^r of Portsmouth in Road Iland a Certaine Iland Called by the Name of Chesawanocke by us and by the English hog Iland Scittuate Northwest from the Towne of Portsmouth aforsaid lying neare the maine land Called by the Name of Papasquash wherby these p^rsents I the aforsaid Wamsitta Doe fully Clearly and absolutly give graunt bargaine sell and Confeirme the same unto the aforsaid Richard all and singulare this my said Iland with all my Right and title therunto belonging to have and to hold to hee and his heires forever peacably to enjoy the same with all Rights titles and privilidges therunto belonging and Doe Confeirm the same unto the aforsaid Richard Smith his heires exequitors and assignes to bee att his owne and theire proper use heerof and therwith to Doe

use and Despose with as his and theire owne proper Right without any mannor of Challing Claime or Demaund of mee the said Wamsitta or any other pson or psons for my use or in my Name or by my Cause means or Consent or procurment whatsoever : And further know yea that I the aforsaid Wamsitta have put the said Richard Smith in full possession of all and singular the aforsaid Iland by the Delivery of it unto him att the signing and Sealing heerof in Witnesse wherof I have heerunto sett my hand and seale the seaventh of ffebruary in the year 1653

Signed sealed and Delivered in the p^r^sence of us
John Sanford
Lott Strange
Willam **W H** haven

The mark of **M** Wamsitta (seal)

[Ussamequen to Richard Smith, Jr.]

Bee it knowne unto all men by these p^r^sents that I Ussamequen Doe by these p^r^sents Rattify and allow the sale of a Certaine Iland Called Chesawanocke or hogg Iland which my son Wamsitta sould to Richard Smith of portsmouth on Road Iland with my Concent which Deed of sale or bargaine made the seaventh of ffebruary in the year 1653 I Doe Rattify owne and Confeirme to the said Richard Smith Juni^r^ his heires and assignes feirmly by these p^r^sents quietly to Injoy the same without any manor of molestation or claime by mee or in my Name Confeirming the said Deed to bee as Authentick as myselfe had signed the same it being Done by my Concent in Witnesse wherof I sett my hand this twenty one of September 1657

Signed in the p^r^sence of us
The marke Sasemawegna
Josepth Lad
John Potter

Ussamequen his [mark]

[Richard Smith, Agreement]

[p. 198] 1657 Prence Gov^r^

Wheras m^r^ Richard Smith and Wamsitta Repairing to this p^r^sent Court Did signify that Divers yeares since hee the said Richard Smith purchased of Wamsitta a smale Iland Called hogg Iland lying betwixt Road Iland and Cowsumsett Necke; the said Richard Smith supposing it to bee within the Jurisdic-

use and Dispose with as his and their owne proper Right without any manner of Chalinge or Demand of mee the said Wamsitta or any other p[er]son or p[er]sons for my use or in my Name or by my Cause means or Consent or procurment whatsoever : And further know yee that I the aforesaid Wamsitta have put the said Richard Smith in full possession of all and singuler the aforesaid Iland by the Delivery of it unto him att the signing and Sealing hereof in Witnesse wherof I have hereunto sett my hand and seale the seaventh of ffebruary in the yeare 165[illegible]

Signed sealed and Delivered
in the p[re]sence of us
John Sanford
Lott Strange
William W H haven

The mark of **M**
Wamsitta (seal)

[Ussamequen to Richard Smith, Jr.]

Bee it knowne unto all men by these p[re]sents that I Ussamequen Doe by these p[re]sents Ratify and allow the sale of a Certaine Iland Called Cheawanocke or hogg Iland which my son Wamsitta sould to Richard Smith of portsmouth on Road Iland with my Consent which Deed of sale or bargaine made the seaventh of ffebruary in the yeare 165[illegible] I Doe Ratify owne and Confeirme to the said Richard Smith Junr his heires and assignes feirmly by these p[re]sents quietly to Inioy the same without any manor of molestation or claime by mee or in my Name Confeirming the said Deed to bee as Authentick as my seelle had signed the same it being Done by my Consent in Witnesse wherof I sett my hand this twenty one of September 165[illegible]

Signed in the p[re]sence
of us
The marke Saacumwegun
Joseph Lad
John Porter

Ussamequen
his [mark]

[Richard Smith, Agreement]

[p. 108] 165[illegible] Prence Gov[illegible]

Whereas m[r] Richard Smith and Wamsitta Repairing to this p[re]sent Court Did signify that Divers yeares since hee the said Richard Smith purchased of Wamsitta a smale Iland Called hogg Iland lying betwixt Road Iland and Cowsumsett Necke; the said Richard Smith supposing it to bee within the Jurisdic-

tion of New Plymouth alsoe affeirming that hee knew not any law of ours prohibiting the purchasing of the lands of the Natives till of late; Wherfore the said Richard Smith tendering himselfe to Submitt to our Jurisdiction; and if incase wee see cause to allow him to enjoy it; being Reddy and willing to Submitt him selfe and it in all thinges else as it is meet as any other pte of our Jurisdiction; and further engageing him selfe not to alianate the said Iland or any pte therof from this Govr-ment att any time; But if the Govrment see not cause to accept of this Tender and allow the sale hee is Reddy to Relinquish it; The Court well weying and Considering the prmises were willing to alow of the sale of the said Iland to the said Richard Smith hee his heires exequitors adminnestrators and assignes for ever alwaies provided the said Richard Smith hee his heires exequitors adminnestrators and assignes shall and by these prsents Doth stand bound unto the Govrment and Court of New Plymouth on the forfeiture of the sume of forty pounds not to estrang or allianate the said Iland or any pte or pcell therof from this Govrment att any time

Richard Smith

[Benajah Pratt to John Dunham, Jr.]

[p. 199] 1657 Prence Govr

The 26th of December 1657

Memorandum: that Benajah Prat of the towne of Plymouth in the Jurisdiction of New Plymouth planter Doth acknowlidg that for and in consideration of the sume of thirty five shillings to him in hand paied by John Dunham Junr of the Towne of Plymouth in the Jurisdiction of Plymouth planter hee hath freely and absolutely barganed allianated and sould enfeofed and Confeirmed and by these prsents Doth bargan sell enfeofe and confeirme unto the said John Dunham a certaine pcell or tract of upland containing twelve acres or therabouts bee it more or lesse lying and being att the head of plaindealing brooke in the Towneship of Plymouth aforsaid Northeast from the Ceader Swamp there begining for the length of it att the head of the said brooke and soe to Come Downwards toward the sea two acres in length on both sides the said brooke to a great Rocke which is the bigest therabouts and the breadth therof to begin att the highway and from thence to bee six acres in breadth from the said high way To have and to hould the said twelve acres more or lesse of upland ground soe lying and bounded as aforsaid with all and singulare the woods Tim-

bers waters privilidges and appurtinances belonging therunto unto the said John Dunham his heires and assignes for ever; The said p^r^mises with all and singulare the appurtenances emunities and privilidges belonging therunto or to any pte or pcell therof with all the said Benajah Pratt his Right title and Interest of and into the same or any pte or pcell therof to belong unto the onely proper use and behoofe of him the said John Dunham hee his heires and assignes for ever;

[Benajah Pratt to William Spooner]

The 26^th^ of December 1657

Memorandum That Benajah Pratt of the Towne of Plymouth in the Jurisdiction of New Plymouth in New England planter Doth acknowlidg that for and in Consideration of a Cow to him Delivered by Willam Spooner of the Towne aforsaid in the Jurisdiction aforsaid planter hee hath freely and absolutely barganed allianated and sould enfeofed and Confeirmed and Doth by these p^r^sents bargan sell enfeofe and Confeirme unto the said Willam Spooner the one halfe of his pte and portion of the land Called Purchase land lyeing and being att Coaksett alias Acoakus and places adjacent viz the one halfe of the said Benajah Prat his Right and title into the said land both upland and meddow with all and singulare the appurtenances and privilidges belonging therunto; To have and to hold the said halfe share or pte of purchase land with all and singulare the woods waters Eumoluments easments privilidges and appurtenances unto the said Willam Spooner his heires and assignes for ever; The said p^r^mises with all and singulare the appurtenances and privilidges belonging therunto to belong unto the onely proper use and behoofe of him the said Willam Spooner hee his heires and assignes for ever;

[John Churchill to Benajah Pratt]

[p. 200] 1657 Prence Gov^r^

Memorand: the 20^th^ of Janarary 1657

That John Churchill of the towne of Plymouth in the Jurisdiction of New Plym planter Doth acknowlidg that for and in a valluable Consideration to him alreddy Satisfyed contented and fully paied by Benajah Pratt of the towne of Plymouth in the Jurisdiction aforsaid planter hee hath freely and absolutely barganed allianated and sold enfeofed and confeirmed and by these p^r^sents Doth bargaine sell enfeofe and confeirme

unto the said Benajah Prat all that his Right title and Interest in an house and eight acres of land lying next unto the land of John Dunham seni[r] viz that wheron hee Now liveth Neare the towne of Plymouth aforsaid the said eight acres of upland to Run in length from about three pole below the well now in use and soe upward along by and Joyning to the said John Dunham his land soe farr upward as his land Runeth and for the breadth therof to begin att the land of the said John Dunham and soe to the ffence on the further side therof viz: of the said eight acres of land and that the breadth att the nether end bee proportionable to the breadth att the uper end as it is now att the uper end within the ffence now standing theron; the said eight acres of upland soe bounded as aforsaid with the house and housing theron with all the ffences theron and all and singulare the appurtenances therunto belonging To have and to hold unto the said Benajah Pratt his heires and assignes forever the said p[r]mises with all and singulare the appurtenances therunto belonging to appertaine unto the onely proper use and behoofe of him the said Benaja[h] Pratt hee his heires and assignes for ever;

(*To be continued*)

PLYMOUTH, MASS., VITAL RECORDS

TRANSCRIBED BY THE EDITOR

(*Continued from Vol. VII, p. 210*)

[p. 73] The Children of Thomas Wetherel and Rebecah Wetherel his Wife

1 Rebecah Witherel born on y[e] first of Desember 1713 *deceased in 1761* *

2 Thomas born y[e] last Day of July 1715 . *deceas[d] May 9 . 1744* *

3 William born March 6[th] 1718 *deceas[d] in 1746* *

4 James born the last Day of August 1720 . *deceas[d] 1745 at Cape Breton* *

[Three given names, following the record of James, were crossed out and "A mistak of y[e] Nam" was written in the margin — Editor.]

Mary born on y[e] 5[th] of June 1722 *Married To Tho Mayhew July 8 1740 died Sep 3 . 1776.**

John Wethrell born May 13[th] 1725 *deceased at Surinam in 1763* *

Marcy Wethrell born June 14 : 1727

* Words in italics are later additions to the record.

Lemuel Wethrel born Sep^{r} 2 . 1729 *Deceas^{d} Oct^{r} 1738* *
Hannah Wethrel born August 5 . 1732 . deceased June 10th 1736
The Children of Samuel Kempton & Marsey Kempton his Wife
a Son born †
1 Marey ‡ born on the 12th of Desember 1707
2 Loes born on y^{e} 12th of ffebruary 1710
3 Bathshua born on y^{e} 17th of March 1712
4 Samuel Born Aprill 7th 1714
5 John born y^{e} 27th december 1716
6 Marcy born y^{e} 12th of february 17$\frac{18}{19}$
7 Sarah born y^{e} 28 of february 1720/21 decesed may y^{e} 16
8 Sarah born y^{e} 16 June 1722 decesed august 10
Sarah born february 27– 1723/4 deceased July 19th 1724
Sarah born June 11th 1725. *Deceased* *
Rebeccah born March 31 . 1731
The Children of John Mordo Junior and Ruth Mordo his Wife
1 Jennet born Desember 10th 1711
2 Robert born AGust 4th 1713
The Children of Samuell Morton & Ruth his Wife
1 Ruth Morton born Feb^{ry} 8th 1748/9.
2 Rebeckah Morton born Augst 15 . 1751
3 Sarah Morton born Jan^{ry} 5 . 1755.
4 Priscilla Morton born April 28th 1759
5 Sam^{ll} Morton Born August 17th 1763
[p. 74] The Children of Nathan Ward & Elizabeth Ward his Wife
1 Thomas born october 18th 1706
2 Marcy born March 8th 1708
3 alse born october 4th 1710
4 Benjamin born october 27th 1713 *Dyed In Virginia* *
6 Ephraim born June 5 1720 *Deceased Decemb^{r} 15th 1748* *
7 John born may 10th 1725 . about Sunsett.
5 Hannah born
The Children of Samuel Rider Junior and ann Rider his Wife
1 Cesiah born on the first Day of March 170$\frac{3}{4}$
2 Ezekill Born on y^{e} 22^{d} of May 1715.
3 Samuel born January 29th 17$\frac{6}{7}$
The Children of Benjamin Morton & Hannah his Wife
1 . Lydia Morton born March 1 . 1754.
2 . Hannah Morton born Augst 15 . 1755 . Deceas^{d} Nov^{r} 1756.
3 . Hannah Morton born January . 10th 1758
4 Barnaba Morton born Feb^{ry} 4th 1759

* Words in italics are later additions to the record.

† This was interlined in a different hand.

‡ This name has been printed elsewhere as "Mercy", but the reading here given is verified by the Plymouth First Church records. In a list of baptisms in 1721 is found the following record: "Mary Lowis Bathua Sam^{ll} John Mercy . the 6 children of Samuell Kempton all baptized Sep^{r} 24 Thomas Kempton being ab^{t} 17 . years old Covenanted upon his Account:"

5 . Benjamin Morton born Febry 28 . 1763.
6 . Bartlett Morton born October . 2 . 1766 . Thursday.
The Children of William harlow & Joanna harlow his Wife
1 Joanna born ffebruary 21st 170$\frac{4}{13}$
2 william born September 27th 1715
3 Mary born September 22d 1717
4 Hannah born November 20th 1721
5 Lydia born february 25th 1723/4
6 Isaac born April 21st 1726
7 Sarah born July 21st 1728
The Children of David Goreham & Abigell his Wife
1 Mary Goreham Born Febry 20th 1751/2
2 Penelope Gorham Born July 10th 1757.
[p. 75] The Children of Thomas Clarke the son of Deacon Clarke and Mary Clarke his Wife
1 Marriah born Aprill 20th 1714
2 Sarah born September 16 . 1716
3 Thomas born on ye 18th of June 1718
4 Rebeck born June 28th 1720
5 Susanner born Jenuary ye 23d 17$\frac{2}{2}\frac{2}{3}$
The Children of Eliazer holmes and hannah his Wife
1 hannah born on the 27th Day of September 1712
2 Eleazer born on the 17 agust 1714
3 lidiah born July 31 1716
4 lemuel born 29th of october 1719
5 Elizabeth born 13th of October 1723
6 Ichabod born february 17 1725/6
7 Job born May 27th 1728
8 Jonathan born October 9th 1731
9 Joshua born August 5 . 1735
The Children of Ignatious Cushing & Marsey Cushing his Wife
1 hannah born January 1st 1710 & Deceased about 7 Dayes after
2 Ignatious Was born ffebruary 7th 1711 Deceased January 23d 170$\frac{7}{18}$
3 Hannah born August 25th 1714
The Children of Lemuel Barnes, & Sarah his Wife
1 Sarah Barnes, Born May 5 . 1751.
2 John Barnes, Born Decr 31 . 1752.
3 Lemuel Barnes . Born Janry 31 1754
4 Dorcas Barnes . Born Febry 5th 1756
5 Isaac Barnes Born Novr 6th 1757
6 Corban Barnes Born, July 23 . 1761
[p. 76] The Chldren of Elnathan Bartlet and hanna bartlet his Wife
1 Elnathan born ffebruary 12th 17$\frac{1}{13}^{2}$
2 hannah born August 18th 1714
The Children of Ebenezer Dogget, & Elizabeth his Wife
1 . Elizabeth Dogget Born Novr ye 9 . 1749.
2 . Bathsheba Dogget Born Augst 4 . 1751 Deceased Octbr 6th 1751.
3 . Ebenezer Dogget Born Augst 25 . 1754.

The Children of Timothy Morton & Mary his wife
1 Charles born october 17th 1714
2 John born Desember 14th 1716 *Deceasd March 21 . 1739/40* *
3 Job born on ye first Day of aprill 1719 . *Deceased in Decemr 1761* *
4 Mary born February 8th 1721-22 *Dyed June 1*[†] *1781 Deacn Foster's widow.**
5 Silas born April 17 : 1727
Elizabeth born 19 of Dember 1732 deceased May 3 1734
The Children of Ebenezar Morton & hanah Morton his Wife
1 Mary born June 17th 1711
2 Edmond born November 16th 1713
3 Patience born on ye 16 June 1716 Deceased July 27th 1718
4 Zacheas born ye 20 of September 1718
Solomon Morton born May 16th 1727.
The Children of Zacheus Holmes & Ruth his Wife
1 . Content Holmes Born Janry 19 . 1755.
2 . Silvester Holmes Born Janry 12 . 1757
3 . Mary Holmes } Twins, Born June 25 . 1759.
4 Sarah Holmes }
[p. 77] The Children of John Bradford Junio & Rebeckah his wife
1 Robert born october 18th 1706
2 Rebecah born Desember 14 1710
The Children of Nathaniel Bradford, & Sarah his Wife
1 . Nathll Bradford Borne July 26th 1748.
2 . Lemuel Bradford Born Febry 20th 1750/1.
The Children of Samuel Jackson & Elizabeth Jackson his Wife
1 Jeane born on ye 20th of July 1713
2 Elizabeth borne Aprill 10th 1716
3 Samuel born June 28th 1718
Sarah born October 3 . 1722
The children of Stephen Churchil & Experianc Churchl his Wife
1 Ephraim born october 15 1709
2 My 2d Child born february 1710 Deceased the same Month 24 Day
3 Nathaniel born Desember 19th 1712
4 Mary born Aprill 29 1716 Deceased Desember 13th 1716
5 Stephen Born AGust 24 1717
6 Zacaus born ye 30 day of october 1719 . *Deceased Novr 18th 1732* *
Benjamin born August 19th 1725
The Children of John Phillips and Elizabeth his Wife
1 Elizabeth Phillips Born March 14th 1752
2 John Phillips Born July . 10th 1755
3 Samll Phillips Born Augst 19th 1757.

(*To be continued*)

* Words in italics are later additions to the record.

† The second figure is doubtful,

[To be continued]

* Words in Italics are later additions to the record.

† The second figure is doubtful.

BARTLETT NOTES

By George Ernest Bowman

Under the general title of "Bartlett Notes" we shall print, from time to time, abstracts from the numerous notes made by the Editor, from original records and documents, relating to the descendants of Robert Bartlett of Plymouth, who married Mary[2] Warren, daughter of Richard[1] Warren of The Mayflower.

In this issue we give abstracts of all the probate records, and unrecorded documents remaining in the probate files of Plymouth County, relating to the estate of Joseph Bartlett[3] (*Mary*[2] *Warren, Richard*[1]) of Plymouth. The proper reference is noted in each case.

Joseph Bartlett[3] died 18 February, 1711, in his 73d year, and his wife, Hannah[2] Pope (*Thomas*[1]), died 12 March, 1710, in her 72d year. [Gravestones, Burial Hill.]

The settlement of Joseph's estate shows that there were four sons and three daughters, viz: Robert Bartlett[4], Joseph Bartlett[4] (died before his father), Elnathan Bartlett[4], Benjamin Bartlett[4], Hannah, the wife of Joseph Sylvester, Mary, the wife of John Barnes, and Sarah, the wife of Elisha Holmes.

[From the original inventory.] "An Inventory Of the Goods and Chattles of M[r] Joseph Bartlett late of Plymouth deceased taken . . . . february 29 . 1711." by Ephraim Little, John Dyer and Stephen Barnebe. Among the items are "an Ivory headed Cane"; "his Interest in whaleboats and fishing boats canoes &c"; "Interest in y[e] last whale voyage"; "funeral charges and Gravestones" £6; "the pew in the meeting house" £5; "due . To Robert Bartlett and John Barnes for their Trouble in looking aftr y[e] Estate"

"Memorand on the 8[th] day of March $17\frac{11}{12}$ . . . . Robert Bartlett Administrator to the Estate of his father Joseph Bartlett late of Plimouth Deceased made oath that the above written is a true Inventory" [The inventory is also recorded, 3 : 106.]

[3 : 105] "To Robert Bartlet Son to Joseph Bartlet late of Plimouth . . . . Whereas the said Joseph Bartlet . . . . Lately Dyed Intestate" said Robert was appointed administrator, 8 March, 1711/12.

[From the original bond, not recorded.] "Robert Bartlett &

BARTLETT NOTES

By George Ernest Bowman

Under the general title of "Bartlett Notes" we shall print, from time to time, abstracts from the numerous notes made by the Editor, from original records and documents, relating to the descendants of Robert Bartlett of Plymouth, who married Mary[2] Warren, daughter of Richard[1] Warren of the Mayflower.

In this issue we give abstracts of all the probate records, and unrecorded documents remaining in the probate files of Plymouth County, relating to the estate of Joseph Bartlett[2] (Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1]) of Plymouth. The proper reference is noted in each case.

Joseph Bartlett[2] died 18 February, 1711, in his 73d year, and his wife, Hannah[2] Pope (Zachary[1]), died 12 March, 1710, in her 72d year. [Gravestones, Burial Hill.]

The settlement of Joseph's estate shows that there were four sons and three daughters, viz: Robert Bartlett[3], Joseph Bartlett[3] (died before his father), Elnathan Bartlett[3], Benjamin Bartlett[3], Hannah, the wife of Joseph Sylvester, Mary, the wife of John Barnes, and Sarah, the wife of Elisha Holmes.

[From the original inventory.] "An Inventory Of the Goods and Chattles of Mr Joseph Bartlett late of Plymouth deceased taken . . . . February 29 . 1711." by Ephrim Little, John Dyer and Stephen Barnebe. Among the items are "an Ivory headed Cane"; "his Interest in whaleboats and fishing boats canoes &c"; "Interest in y^e last whale voyage"; "funeral charges and Gravestones £6; "the pew in the meeting house" £3; "due . To Robert Bartlett and John Barnes for their Trouble in looking aft^r y^e Estate"

"Memorand on the 8th day of March 17[11/12] . . . . Robert Bartlett Administrator to the Estate of his father Joseph Bartlett late of Plimouth Deceased made oath that the above written is a true Inventory" [The inventory is also recorded, 3 : 106.]

[3 : 105] "To Robert Bartlet Son to Joseph Bartlet late of Plimouth . . . Whereas the said Joseph Bartlet . . . Lately Dyed Intestate" said Robert was appointed administrator, 8 March, 1711/12.

[From the original bond, not recorded.] "Robert Bartlett &

James Barnebe both of Plimouth" signed the administrator's bond, 8 March, 1711/12. "Robert Bartlet" & "James Barneby" are the signatures. The witnesses were "Samuel Eddy" and "Nath[ll] Thomas Regist"

[From the original warrant.] "To James Warren Esqr Ensigne Benjamin Warren & James Barnabee . all of Plimouth . . . . & to Leut Isaac lothrop & John Watson you are . . . . appointed to take a vew of all the . . . . Persells of land . . . . wherof Mr Joseph Bartlett late of Plimouth aforesd dyed Seized of . . . . also of all the severall Tracts . . . . which the said Joseph Bartlett hath formerly in his life time . . . . given to any of his Children. And to make a due & true apprizment of the vallue of Each severall Percell" Dated 17 April, 1712. [Also recorded, 3 : 178.]

[From the original appraisal.] "Plimouth June the 3 : 1712" "ferst wee prised The land not disposed of in his life time The pastur Caled Shiften Cove parster begining at a stak it being ye Corner bounds of land formerly giving To his son Joseph desesed : and from sd stak To Extend : 18 : Pole north Est and by north to Joseph Selvesters land and then by Joseph Selvester land to The sea or bank and then by ye sea to ye afore sd Joseph bartletes land and then by sd land to the bound ferst mentoned being about 31 acors prised at nine pound per acor being 279£ 0s 0d

"2 The land at the heed of Joseph Silvesters land bounde by sd Silvester land on the north and west and the land of Joseph bartlet on the south and partly on The Est and on ye Est 18 pole with the afoursd pastur abouv named sd land being about 25 acres prised at Thirty shillens per acour 37 10 0

"3 The land Caled Skookes feeld bounded one the Est with the pint parster being the land giving to Joseph bartlet desesed and on the north with the beach or harbor and on the south with land givien to benjemin bartlet and on the south with Joseph Silvester land being about 21 : acres prised at five pound Teen shillens per acor 115 10 0

"4 Eight acors of land on the south side of bever dam broock prised at forty shillens per acor 16 0 0

"5 The north end of the loot of land formarly the land of nathanel warren desesed bounded on the south west with The land of Joseph bartlet desesed and on the Est by sd land and on the north with umpher Torner land and on the west by the broock or mill pond being about 18 acres prised at forty shillen 36 0 0

"6 The south End of sd warens loot bounded toward The

north with sd Joseph bartelts land and toward The Est to a pine tree marked that is the Corner bonds of sd loot and soo to a rook by y^e^ pond and then by The broock or pond To y^e^ afor sd Joseph bartlets land being a bout 24 acres prised thre pounds Ten shillens per acor 84 0 0

"7 10 acres of land That mr Joseph bartlet boot of Isaac wonow indian ling nere frish pond prised at Thirty shillens per acor 15 0 0

"8 The land sd mr bartlet boot of the town ling abouv The abouv sd warrens loot the upland being about 54 acres prised at 53 0 0 The swamp being about as wee Judge 45 acors prised at 52 pound 52 0 0

"9 The 5 acors of swamp at littels medo soo Caled prised at Ten shillens per acor 2 10 0

"10 The Comon Right being one whool shar in the 5 lot 2 0 0

"The land giving by deed in his life time Is prised as folouth

"Robart Bartlet land at Ele River	400	0	0
*Ensigne Warren decented in this article.**			
and monement ponds nere the fresh pond	260	0	0
his land at Agawame	35	0	0
2 Joseph Bartlet deseded land borth at monemt ponds and Agawame	700	0	0
3 Elnathans bartlet land whar his hoous stands and bever dam medo & agawam	315	0	0
4 Benjemen bartlet land housen barn and orchard with that by Joseph Selveter and Agawan	360	0	0
5 The land given to Joseph Selvester and hanah his wife	216	0	0
*James Warren Esqr decented in this article**			
6 The land giving to John barns and mary his wife Elisha holmes and Sarah his wife	192	0	0
To thar part of the drounded swamp	020	0	0

James Warren
Benjamen Warren
James Barneby"

On 20 June, 1712, James Warren, Esq., Benjamin Warren and James Barneby made oath to the appraisal "(only the said James Warren agreed not to the Price set down in the 5^t^ article & Benjamin Warren agreed not to the Price set Down in the first article above written) . . . . Also leiu^t^ Isaac Lothrop at the same time made oath that he agreed with the other prizers viz James warren & James Barnabee in the Price of the first article afores^d^ & M^r^ John Watson made oath that he agreed

* Interlined by judge of probate.

with the other prizers . . . . in the first & 5^{t} articles afores^{d} . . . . before me Nathaniel Thomas J Probates"

On the back of the document is endorsed : "The . . . . Prizers demand for their servise & Expences as followeth" James Warren, Esq., Benjamin Warren and James Barnabee, five days each, Isaac Lothrop and John Watson one day each, at five shillings per day for each appraiser. [This appraisal is also recorded, 3 : 173.]

[From the original document, not recorded.] "Plim December 24th 1712 The account of the Estate of M^{r} Joseph Bartlett late of Plimouth deceased which he gave to his Children herein after named in his life time

Imprimis To the lands Given to his Eldest son Robert at the Eele River Monoment Ponds & Agawam Prized at	695	0	0
To the Movable Estate Given to his said son Robert	045	16	10
2 To his son Joseph Bartlett decd The lands Given Prized at	700	0	0
To the Movables Given him			
3 To the land he gave to his son Elnathan prized at	315	0	0
To the Movables Given him	024	11	0
4 To the lands Given to his son Benjamin prized at	360	0	0
To the Movables Given him	009	2	0
5 To the land Given to Joseph Silvester & Hannah his wife prized at	216	0	0
To the movables given them	015	9	0
6 To the land Given to John Barns & mary his wife prized at	106	0	0
To the Movables Given them	016	6	8
7 To the lands given to Elisha Holmes & Sarah his wife prized at	106	0	0
To the Movables given them	021	9	0
To omit the dec^{d} son Joseph part the Totall is	930	14	6"

[3 : 175] "Plimouth December the 24th Annoq^{e} Dom 1712

"The Division and Settlement of The Estate of M^{r} Joseph Bartlett late of Plimouth afores^{d} Deceas^{d} To and amongst his Childrean (his Son Joseph Bartlett dec^{d} having had his full Portion & more given him by his Father in his Life Time) viz Robert Elnerthan Benjamin Hannah the wife of Joseph Silvester Mary the wife of John Barnes and Sarah The wife of Elisha Holmes Together with what Each of Them have had in Lands and Moveables according to Each ones account from their father in his Life time is as followeth. That is to Say

with the other prizers . . . in the first & 5[t] articles aforesa[d] . . .
before me Nathaniel Thomas J Probates."

On the back of the document is endorsed: "The . . . Prizers demand for their service & Expences as followeth" James Warren, Esq[r], Benjamin Warren and James Barnabee, five days each, Isaac Lothrop and John Watson one day each, at five shillings per day for each appraiser. [This appraisal is also recorded, 3 : 173.]

[From the original document, not recorded.] "Plim Decem[br] 24[th] 1712 The account of the Estate of M[r] Joseph Bartlett late of Plimouth deceased which he gave to his Children therein after named in his life time

	Imprimis To the lands Given to his Eldest son Robert at the Eele River Monument Ponds & Agawam Priced at	695	0 0
	To the Movable Estate Given to his said son Robert	045	16 10
2	To his son Joseph Bartlett deced The lands Given Priced at	760	0 0
	To the Movables Given him		
3	To the land he gave to his son Elnathan priced at	315	0 0
	To the Movables Given him	034	11 0
4	To the lands Given to his son Benjamin priced at	360	0 0
	To the Movables Given him	009	2 0
5	To the land Given to Joseph Silvester & Hannah his wife priced at	216	0 0
	To the movables given them	015	9 0
6	To the land Given to John Barns & mary his wife priced at	106	0 0
	To the Movables Given them	016	6 8
7	To the lands given to Elisha Holmes & Sarah his wife priced at	106	0 0
	To the Movables given them	021	9 0
	To omit the dec[d] son Joseph part the Totall is	930	14 6"

[3 : 175] "Plimouth December the 24[th] Anno[q] Dom 1712

"The Division and Settlement of The Estate of M[r] Joseph Bartlett late of Plimouth aforesa[d] Deceas[d] To and amongst his Children (his Son Joseph Bartlett dec[d] having had his full Portion & more given him by his Father in his Life Time) viz Robert Elnerthan Benjamin Hannah the wife of Joseph Silvester Mary the wife of John Barnes and Sarah The wife of Elisha Holmes Together with what Each of Them have had in Lands and Movables according to Each ones account from their father in his Life time is as followeth. That is to Say

"To his moveable Estate according to the Inventory therof together with What of his Estate hath Ben Since discovered & added hereunto amounts to the Sum of 186 . 11 . 9 The Debts Due from the Said Estate funerall Charges and other Charges of The Administration amounts to 74 . 2 . 8 There Remains of The Moveable Estate the Sume of 112 . 9 . 1 To his Lands undisposed of as apprized by Judicious men upon Oath amounts to the Sume of 692 . 10 . 0 To The Lands and Moveable Estate given to the Said Several Children by their fath[r] in his Life Time the Lands being prized as afores[d] amounts to The Sum of 1930 . 14 . 6 The Sum Totall to be Divided amounts to 2735 . 13 . 7 The Eldest Son Roberts Double portion of The Said Estate amounts to the Sum of 781 . 12 . 4 whereof he has had in Lands and moveables in his fathers Life Time the Sum of 740 . 16 . 10 . So there Remains Due to Robert the Sum of 40 . 15 . 6 . which Said Sum of 40 . 15 . 6 the said Robert shall have out of the Moveable Estate in his hands as he is Administrator of The Said Estate —

"and his Son Elnerthans portion of The Said Estate amounts to the Sum of 390 . 16 . 2 whereof he hath had in Lands and Moveables in his fathers Life Time the Sum of 339 . 11 . — There Remains Due to him the Sum of 51 . 5 . 2 Towards which Said Sum of 51 . 5 . 2 . Elnerthan shall have The North End of The lot of Land formerly the Land of Nathaniel Warren Deceas[d] bounded on the South West with the Land of Joseph Bartlett deceas[d] and on The East by said Land and on the North with Humphry Turners land and on the West by The Brooke or Mill pond being about Eighteen acres apprized at forty Shillings ℔ acre Viz 36£ To Have and to Hold to him The Said Elnerthan Bartlett . . . . and The Remaining part of his portion being the Sum of 15 . 5 . 2 . he Shall Receive from The Administrator out of The Moveable Estate afores[d]

"And The Said Benjamin Bartletts portion of The Said Estate amounts to The Sum of 390 . 16 . 2 Wherof [p. 176] Whereof he hath had in Lands and moveables in his fathers Life Time The Sum of 369 . 2 . — . There Remains Due To him of his portion the Sum of 21 . 14 . 2 . Towards which Sum of 21 . 14 . 2 the Said Benjamin shall have Eight acres of Land on The South Side of Bevar Dam Brooke prized at forty Shillings p[r] acre viz 16 pounds To have and To hold To him The Said Benjamin Bartlett . . . . and The Remaining part of his portion being 5 . 14 . 2 he shall Receive out of The Moveable Estate from the administrator afores[d]

"To his moveable Estate according to the Inventory thereof together with What of his Estate hath been Since discovered & added thereunto amounts to the Sum of 186 . 11 . 9 The Debts Due from the Said Estate funerall Charges and other Charges of The Administration amounts to 74 . 2 . 8 There Remains of The Moveable Estate the Sume of 112 . 9 . 1 To his Lands undisposed of as apprized by Judicious men upon Oath amounts to the Sume of 602 . 10 . 0 To The Lands and Moveable Estate given to the Said Several Children by their Father in his Life Time the Lands being prized as aforesd amounts to The Sum of 1930 . 14 . 6 The Sum Total to be Divided amounts to 2735 . 13 . 7 The Eldest Son Roberts Double portion of The Said Estate amounts to the Sum of 781 . 12 . 4 wherein he has had in Lands and moveables in his fathers Life Time the Sum of 740 . 16 . 10 So there Remains Due to Robert the Sum of 40 . 15 . 6 which Said Sum of 40 . 15 . 6 the said Robert shall have out of the Moveable Estate in his hands as he is Administrator of The Said Estate—

"and his Son Elnerthans portion of The Said Estate amounts to the Sum of 390 . 16 . 2 whereof he hath had in Lands and Moveables in his fathers Life Time the Sum of 339 . 11 . — There Remains Due to him the Sum of 51 . 5 . 2 Towards which Said Sum of 51 . 5 . 2 Elnerthan shall have The North End of The lot of Land formerly the Land of Nathaniel Warren Deceas^d^ bounded on the South West with the Land of Joseph Bartlett deceas^d^ and on The East by said Land and on the North with Humphry Turners land and on the West by The Brooke or Mill pond being about Eighteen acres apprized at forty Shillings P Acre Viz 36^li^ To Have and to Hold to him The Said Elnerthan Bartlett . . . and The Remaining part of his portion being the Sum of 15 . 5 . 2 he Shall Receive from The Administrator out of The Moveable Estate aforesd

"And The Said Benjamin Bartletts portion of The Said Estate amounts to The Sum of 390 . 16 . 2 Whereof [p. 175] Whereof he hath had in Lands and moveables in his fathers Life Time The Sum of 369 . 2 — There Remains Due To him of his portion the Sum of 21 . 14 . 2 Towards which Sum of 21 . 14 . 2 the Said Benjamin shall have Eight acres of Land on The South Side of Beaver Dam Brooke prized at forty Shillings p^r^ acre viz 16 pounds To have and To hold To him The Said Benjamin Bartlett . . . and The Remaining part of his portion being 5 . 14 . 2 he shall Receive out of The Moveable Estate from the administrator aforesd

"And The Said Hannah the wife of Joseph Silvester her portion of the said Estate Amounts To the Sum of 390 . 16 . 2 whereof They have had in Lands & Moveables in her fathers life Time the Sum of 231 . 9 . — . There Remains due to her the Sum of 159 . 7 . 2 . and the Said Hannah Silvester shall have the Land Called Scokes feild bounded on y^e^ East with the point pasture being the Land given to Joseph dec^d^ & on the North with the Beach or harbour . & on the South with Land given To Benjamin Bartlett . & on the South with Joseph Silvesters Land being about 21 acres Prized at five pounds Ten Shillings pr Acre 115 . 10 . — To have & To hold . . . . And also the Comon Right in the fift Lott prized at forty Shillings and also the five acres of Swamp at Littles Meadow . So Called Prized at Ten Shillings p^r^ acre viz fifty Shillings . . . . and the Sum of 39 . 7 . 2 The Remaining part of her portion They Shall Receive of The administrator afores^d^ . . . . out of the Moveable Estate afores^d^

"And the Said Mary Barnes the wife of John Barnes her Portion . . . . Amounts to the Sum of 390 . 16 . 2 whereof They have had in Lands & moveables in her fathers Life Time . . . . 122 . 6 . 8 And There Remains Due to her . . . . 268 . 9 . 6 and she shall have the Land her father Bought of Isaac Wanno . Lying Near fresh Pond being Ten acres prized at Thirty Shilling . Pr acre . . . . And also the one half part of the Land Lying at the South End of Warrens Lott bounded Towards The North with the Said Joseph Bartletts Land and Towards the East To a pine Tree Marked which is the Corner bounds of Said Lott and So to a Rock by the pond and then by the Brook or pond to the afores^d^ Joseph Bartletts Land being about 24 acres in the whole aprized att 3^£^ 10^s^ P^r^ acre . . . . and also the one half part of the upland and Swamp bought of The Town Lying above the Said Warrens Lott the upland being about 54 acres prized att 53^£^ and the Swamp being about 45 acres prized att 52^£^ & also the one half part of Shifting Cove Pasture begining at a Stake being the Corner bounds of Land [p. 177] Land given To his Son Joseph Affors^d^ Dec^d^ & from Said Stake to Extend 18 pole North East & by North to Joseph Silvesters Land and Then by Joseph Silvisters Land to the Sea or Bank and then by the Sea to the said Joseph Bartletts Land and then by Said Land to the bounds first mentioned being about 31 acres . . . . prized at Nine pounds p^r^ acre viz 279^£^ And also one halfe part of the Land at the head of Joseph Silvisters Land bounded by Said Silvisters Land on the North and west and the Land of Joseph

"And The Said Hannah the wife of Joseph Silvester her
portion of the said Estate Amounts To the Sum of 300 . 16 . 2
whereof They have had in Lands & Movables in her fathers
life Time the Sum of 231 . 9 . — . There Remains due to her
the Sum of 159 . 7 . 2 . and the Said Hannah Silvester shall
have the Land Called Scokes field bounded on y^e East with
the point pasture being the Land given to Joseph dec^d & on
the North with the Beach or harbour . & on the South with
Land given To Benjamin Bartlett . & on the South with Joseph
Silvesters Land being about 21 acres Priced at five pounds Ten
Shillings pr Acre 115 . 10 . — To have & To hold . . . . And
also the Comon Right in the flit Lott priced at forty Shillings
and also the five acres of Swamp at Littles Meadow . So Called
Priced at Ten Shillings p^r acre viz fifty Shillings . . . . and the
Sum of 39 . 7 . 2 The Remaining part of her portion They Shall
Receive of The administrator afores^d . . . . out of the Moveable
Estate afores^d

"And the Said Mary Barnes the wife of John Barnes her
Portion . . . Amounts to the Sum of 300 . 16 . 2 whereof
They have had in Lands & moveables in her fathers Life
Time . . . . 122 . 6 . 8 And There Remains Due to her . . .
268 . 9 . 6 and she shall have the Land her father Dought of
Isaac Wanno . Lying Near fresh Pond being Ten acres priced
at Thirty Shilling . Ir acre . . . . And also the one half part of
the Land Lying at the South End of Warrens Lott bounded
Towards The North with the Said Joseph Bartletts Land and
Towards the East To a pine Tree Marked which is the Corner
bounds of Said Lott and So to a Rock by the pond and then
by the Brook or pond to the afores^d Joseph Bartletts Land
being about 24 acres in the whole priced at 3^l 10^s P^r acre
. . . . and also the one half part of the orphand and Swamp
bought of The Town Lying above the Said Warrens Lott the
orphand being about 54 acres priced att 33^s and the Swamp
being about 45 acres priced att 32^s & also the one half part
of Shifting Cove Pasture begining at a Stake being the Corner
bounds of Land [p. 177] Land given To his Son Joseph Afores^d
Dec^d & from Said Stake to Extend 18 pole North East & by
North to Joseph Silvesters Land and Then by Joseph Silvesters
Land to the Sea or Bank and then by the Sea to the said
Joseph Bartletts Land and then by Said Land to the bounds
first mentioned being about 31 acres . . . priced at Nine
pounds p^r acre viz 279^s And also one halfe part of the Land
at the Head of Joseph Silvesters Land bounded by Said Sil-
vesters Land on the North and west and the Land of Joseph

Bartlett on The South and partly on the East and on the East 18 pole with the afores[d] Pasture the Said Land being about 25 acres . . . . prized at thirty Shillings pr acre . . . . To have and To hold the one half part of all the Said 24 acres and of the upland and Swamp bought of the Town being about 99 acres and of the 31 acres and of the 25 acres To her the Said Mary Barnes . . . . for Ever all which Said four Parcells of Land apprized . . . . at 505 . 10 . — The one halfe thereof is 252 . 15 . To which add the price of the Ten acres aboves[d] viz 15[£] The whole amounts to 267 . 15 . — There Remains due To her 0 . 4[s] . 6[d] in full of her portion which They Shall Receive . . . . out of The Movable Estate

"And The Said Sarah Holmes The wife of Elisha Holmes her portion of The Said Estate amounts to The Sum of 390 . 16 . 2 . Whereof They have had in Lands and Moveables of her father in his Life Time . . . . 127 . 9 . 0 . There Remains due To her . . . . 263 . 7 . 2 . And she shall have the other half part of all the Said four parcells of Land herein mentioned as followeth viz The one half part of the Land Lying at the South End of Warrens Lott bounded towards the North with The Said Joseph Bartletts Land and Towards The East To a pine Tree Marked That is The Corner Bounds of said Lott and So to a Rock by the pond and Then by the brooke or pond to the afores[d] Joseph Bartletts Land being about 24 acres . . . . prized at 3 . 10 . — p[r] acre viz 84[£] and also the one half part of the upland & Swamp bought of the Town Lying above the Said Warrens Lott the upland being about 54 acres prized at 53[£] and the Swamp being about 45 acres prized att 52 pounds . and also the one half part of Shifting Cove pasture Begining at a stake it being the Corner bounds of Land formerly given to his Son Joseph Dec[d] & from Said Stake to Extend 18 pole North East & by North . To Joseph Silvisters Land and then by Joseph Silvesters Land to the Sea or Bank and then by the Sea to the afores[d] Joseph Bartletts Land and then by Said Land to the Bound first mentioned being about 31 acres [p. 178] Acres in The whole prized at nine pounds p[r] acre viz 279 pounds and also the one half part of the Land at the head of Joseph Silvisters Land bounded by Said Silvesters Land on the North and West . And The Land of Joseph Bartlet on the South and partly on the East and on the East 18 pole with The afores[d] pasture The Said Land being about 25 acres in The whole and prized at thirty Shillings p[r] acre viz 37 . 10 . — To have & To hold the one half part of all the Said 24 acres and of The upland and Swamp bought of The Town being

about 99 acres and of The 31 acres & of The 25 acres To her the Said Sarah Holmes her heirs and assignes For Ever The one half of The price of the Said Lands being 252 . 15 . So there Remains due to her the Sum of 10 . 12 . 2 which she shall Receive of The Said Administrator out of The movable Estate. And it is hereby further ordered that in Case it shall So happen That more Debts or Nessesary Charges Shall hereafter apeare the Same Shall be Refunded and payed backe in Like proportion to the Administrator . And in Case more of the Estate of The Deceased Shall appear the Same Shall be Divided in Like manner.

" Ordered p^r^ me Nathaniel Thomas Judge of Probts"

[In the files there is also a paper endorsed as follows: "A Mistaken account of M^r^ bartletts Estate." The paper is dated 23 December, 1712, but is not signed. It contains no additional information.]

(*To be continued*)

PROVINCETOWN, MASS., VITAL RECORDS

TRANSCRIBED BY THE EDITOR

(*Continued from Vol. XI, p. 219*)

[p. 24] David Rider Son to David and Anna Rider Born october 2 Day 1790

Andrew Newcomb Son Jeremiah and Rachel Newcomb Born 11 Day June 1778

Ebenezr Newcomb Son Jeremiah Newcomb Rachel Newcomb Born 24 Desember 1781

Ruben Newcomb Son Jermiah and Rachel Newcomb Born august 6 1783

Cate Newcomb Dafter Jeremiah Rachel Newcomb July 7 1785

[p. 25] Rachel Newcomb Dafter Jermiah Rachel Newcomb Born august first 1788

William Dyer Son to Adam milston Dyer and Sarah Dyer Born Sept^r^ 7 1791

Daniel Smith Son Daniel and Marther Smith Born Septmber 10 1791

Jesse Rider Son to David and Anna Rider Born June 30^th^ 1792

Elisha Rider Son to David and Anna Rider Born march 24 1794

Joseph Hudson Smith, Son to Enock and Mary Smith, born Octr the 14^th^ 1797.

[p. 26] Rebeca Cook Daughter to Solomon and Lezabeth Cook Born august the first Day, the year 1762

Isaac nickerson Son to Joshua and Rebeca Nickerson Born august 28 1784

Joshua Nickerson Son to Joshua and Rebeca Nickerson Born September 10 1786

Rebeca Nickerson Daughter Joshug and Rebecca Nickson Born November 9 1788

Abraham Nickerson Son to Joshua and Rebeca Nickerson Born July 25 1791

Joseph Mayo Son to Joshua atkin Mayo and Marther may Born Septem^{r} 3 the year 1791

Martha Mayo Daughter to Joshua Atkins and Martha Mayo Born September the 22 Day 1794

[p. 27] Benjimen Rider Son to Samuel and Lydea Rider Born June y^{e} 6 1791

Atkins Rider Son to Sam^{l} and Lydia Rider Born may the 18 1795

Ebenezer Cook, Son of Samuel & Jane Cook was born Octr the 21st 1788.

Martin Wareham, son of William & Jane Wareham, was born October the 2^{d} A.D. 1792.

Samuel Hincks Rider, Son of Ebenezer & Ruth Rider, was born October 27th* 1795.

[p. 28] Lydia Nickerson Daugter to Seth Nickerson and Pheba Nickerson Born August 26 1789

Seth Nickerson Son to Seth and Pheba Nickerson Born febuary 23 Day 1791

Henry Paine Son to henry and Mary paine Born August the 3 Day 1791

Ephraim paine Son to henry and Mary pane Born November the 12 1792

Eunis Nickerson Daughter to Ebenezer and Solome Nickerson Born August 30 1794

[p. 29] Mary freeman knowls Daughter to Silas and Pheba knowls born Novem^{r} the 22 Day 1791

Silas knowls Son to Silas and Phebe klowls † Bor march the 20 1794

Betsey Hudson, Daughter of Ezra and [‡] Hudson, born Decr. 10th. 1793

Sally Hudson, Daughter, of Ezra and [‡] Hudson, born August 6th. 1795.

James Colliner, Son of Thankful [Phillips §] Colliner, born Septr. 15th 1787.

* "August 14th" was crossed out and "October 27th" interlined in the same hand.

† Sic.

‡ The given name was omitted.

§ "Phillips" is crossed out, in the original.

* "August 14th" was crossed out and "October 27th" inserted in the same hand.

† Illegible

‡ The given name was omitted.

§ "Phillips" is crossed out, in the original

[p. 30] Jessa Dyer Son to Ambres and Rode Dyer Born augurst 18 D 1789

David Dyer Son to ambrous & Rody Dyer Born october 21 1791

Mary Nickerson Daughter to Seth and mary nickerson Born September the 12 . 1773

Hannah Nickerson Daughter to Seth and mary nickerson Born June the 13 1778

[p. 31] John Nickerson Son to Nathan and Sarah Nickerson Born December the 11th 1786

Nathan Nickerson Son to Nathan and Sarah Nickerson Born Novemr 5th Day 1790

John Creed Son to James hatch Creed and moller Creed Born Aprel the 8 Day 1794

Janne groose Daughter to Elaxander and Elizabeth Grosse Born November the 28 1793

Zubah Smith Daughter to Enoch and Mary Smith Born December 26 1795

Josiah Hill, son of John & Susanna Hill, was born Novr. 25th . A.D. 1797.

[p. 32] Susanah Smith Dafter to Simeon and Susanah Smith Born July the 1 Day 1765

Abbigel Smith Dafter to Simeon and Susanah Smith Born Desember the 17 Day 1767 Samuel Smith Town Clark

Jemime Parrey Dafter to Richard and Rebbakah Parrey Born october the 13 Day 1770

Nancy Parce Dafter to Zephaniah and Margrat Parce Born July 12 1790

Hanah Nickerson Daughter to Seth and Mary Nickerson Born febry 6 Day 1762

Nathan Nickerson Son to Seth and Mary Nickerson Born Decem 11 1763

Elizebeth Nickerson Son* to Seth and Mary Nickerson born June 19th 1766

[p. 33] Ebenezer Nickerson Son to Seth and Mary Nickerson born august 17 : 1768

Eneas Nickerson Son to Seth and Mary Nickerson born Sept 19 : 1770

Samuel Smith Town Clark

Solomon and Sarah Crowell Son and Daughter of Solomon and Crowell† born July 17 : 1771 By Order Samuell Smith Town Clerk : Richard Parry

Ruth Smith Daughter to Samuel and Ruth Smith born January 23d 1770 Richard Parry By Order Samuel Smith T Clerk

Richard Stevens Son of Richard and Mercy Stevens born July 21 : 1771 By Order Samuel Smith Town Clerk

* Sic.

† The given name of the mother was omitted.

[p 30] Jessa Dyer Son to Ambres and Rode Dyer Born August 18
D 1789
David Dyer Son to ambrous & Rody Dyer Born october 21 1793
Mary Nickerson Daughter to Seth and mary nickerson Born Sep-
tepber the 12 . 1773
Hannah Nickerson Daughter to Seth and mary nickerson Born June-
the 13 1778
[p 31] John Nickerson Son to Nathan and Sarah Nickerson Born
December the 11th 1786
Nathan Nickerson Son to Nathan and Sarah Nickerson Born Novem'
5th Day 1790
John Creed Son to James batch Creed and moller Creed Born April
the 8 Day 1794
Jane groose Daughter to Elexander and Elisabeth Grosse Born
November the 28 1793
Zuban Smith Daughter to Enoch and Mary Smith Born December 26
1795
Josiah Hill, son of John & Susanna Hill, was born Nove. 23th . A.D.
1797
[p 32] Susanah Smith Dafter to Simeon and Susanah Smith Born
July the 1 Day 1765
Abbigel Smith Dafter to Simeon and Susanah Smith Born Desember
the 17 Day 1767 Samuel Smith Town Clark
Jemime Parrey Dafter to Richard and Rebbakah Parrey Born october
the 13 Day 1770
Nancy Parce Dafter to Zephaniah and Margrat Parce Born July 12
1790
Hanah Nickerson Daughter to Seth and Mary Nickerson Born febry
6 Day 1763
Nathan Nickerson Son to Seth and Mary Nickerson Born Decem 11
1763
Elibeth Nickerson Son* to Seth and Mary Nickerson born June
29th 1766
[p 33] Ebenezer Nickerson Son to Seth and Mary Nickerson born
august 17 : 1768
Lucas Nickerson Son to Seth and Mary Nickerson born Sept 19 :
1770
Samuel Smith Town Clark
Solomon and Sarah Crowell Son and Daughter of Solomon and
Crowell† born July 17 : 1771 By Order Samuell Smith Town
Clerk : Richard Parry
Ruth Smith Daughter to Samuel and Ruth Smith born January 23d
1770 Richard Parry By Order Samuel Smith T Clerk
Richard Stevens Son of Richard and Merey Stevens born July 21 :
1771 By Order Samuel Smith Town Clerk

*Sic.

† The given name of the mother was omitted.

[p. 34] Martha Larry Daugthr John and Betty Larry Born August 10 1767 By me Samuel atwood town Clerk

Thomas Robenson Son to William and Polley Robenson Born November the 24 1792

Marcy Roberson Daughter to William and Polley Roberson Born November 30 the year 1794

Nathaniel Rider, son of Thomas & Rebeckah Rider, born May the 12th 1775.

John Pierce, son of William & Sally Pierce, born, July 30th, 1791.

Stephen Cash, Son of Stephen and Mary Cash, born August 22d 1797.

[p. 35] Samuel Soaper Son to Robart and isable Soaper Born July 21 1791

Nehemiah Kinney Nickerson, son of Enos & Deborah Nickerson, was born February the 11th 1783.

[p. 36] Mary Nickerson Daughter to Phinehas and Phebe nickerson Born December the 9 1790

Phebe Nicker Daughter to Phinehas and Phebe Nickerson Born october 5 1792

Jesse Cook, son of Samuel & Jane Cook, was born June 13th . 1783.

Stephen Cook, son of Samuel and Jane Cook, was born October 29th 1786.

[p. 37] Taler Smalley Son to Tailer and Mary Smalley Born June the 6th Day 1792

John Smally Son to Tailer and Mary Smally Born october the first Day 1794

Josiah Clerk Crowell, son to Solomon & Thankful Crowell, was born July the 19th . 1790.

Levi Newcomb, son of Silas & Azubah Newcomb, was born Jany 1st 1791.

Mary Smalley, Daughter of Taylor & Mary Smalley, born October 28th 1796.

Benjamin Smalley, Son of Taylor & Mary Smalley, born Decr. 20th 1802.

[p. 38] Mina Nickerson Daughter to Seth & Isable Nickeson was Born octobr 2d 1781

Jane Nickerson Daughter to Seth & Isable Nickerson was Born Septembr ye 10th 1785

Thankfull Nickerson Daughter to Seth & Isable Nickerson was Born March ye 26th 1787

Salley Nickerson Daughter to Seth & Isable Nickerson was Born March ye 18th 1789

Seth Nickerson son to Seth & Isable Nickerson was Born January ye 1st 1791

[p. 39] Jesse Nickerson son to Seth & Isable Nickerson was Born September ye 18th 1792

Joseph atkins Son to Joseph and Ruth Atkins Born June the 28th Day 1789

[p. 34] Martha Larry Daughter John and Betty Larry Born August 10
1767 By me Samuel atwood town Clerk

Thomas Robenson Son to William and Polley Robenson Born
November the 14 1792

Marcy Roberson Daughter to William and Polley Roberson Born
November 30 the year 1794

Nathaniel Rider, son of Thomas & Rebeckah Rider, born May the
12th 1795.

John Pierce, son of William & Sally Pierce, born July 30th, 1791.

Stephen Cash, Son of Stephen and Mary Cash, born August 22d
1797.

[p. 35] Samuel Soaper Son to Robart and Isable Soaper Born July 21
1791

Nehemiah Kinney Nickerson, son of Enos & Deborah Nickerson,
was born February the 11th 1783.

[p. 36] Mary Nickerson Daughter to Thinckas and Phebe nickerson
Born December the 3 1790

Phebe Nicker Daughter to Phinckas and Phebe Nickerson Born
october 5 1792

Jesse Cook, son of Samuel & Jane Cook, was born June 13th, 1783.

Stephen Cook, son of Samuel and Jane Cook, was born October 29th
1786.

[p. 37] Tabr Smalley Son to Tabr and Mary Smalley Born June the
6th Day 1792

John Smally Son to Tabr and Mary Smally Born october the first
Day 1794

Josiah Clerk Crowell, son to Solomon & Thankful Crowell, was born
July the 19th, 1790.

Levi Newcomb, son of Silas & Azubah Newcomb, was born Jany 1st
1791.

Mary Smalley, Daughter of Taylor & Mary Smalley, born October 25th
1796.

Benjamin Smalley, Son of Taylor & Mary Smalley, born Decr. 20th
1802.

[p. 38] Mina Nickerson Daughter to Seth & Isable Nickerson was
Born octob. 2d 1781

Jane Nickerson Daughter to Seth & Isable Nickerson was Born
Septemb. 7th 10th 1785

Thankfull Nickerson Daughter to Seth & Isable Nickerson was Born
March 7th 26th 1787

Sally Nickerson Daughter to Seth & Isable Nickerson was Born
March 7th 18th 1789

Seth Nickerson son to Seth & Isable Nickerson was Born January
7th 1st 1791

[p. 39] Jesse Nickerson son to Seth & Isable Nickerson was Born
September 7th 18th 1793

Joseph atkins Son to Joseph and Ruth Atkins Born June the 28th
Day 1789

Freeman Atkins Son to Joseph and Ruth Atkins Born october the 8 1790

William Grozer Son to Joshua freeman Grozer and Martha Grzer Born Aprel 17th 1794

Samuel Smith Son of Samuel and Abigail Smith was born September 17th 1798.

[p. 40] Nancy Nickerson Daugter to Seth and Phebe Nickerson Born June the 6 Day 1793

Ruth atkins Daught to Joseph and Ruth Atkins Born february 25 1793

Elizabeth Soaper Daughter to Robart and Isable Soaper Born october the 10th 1793

Salley Nickerson Daughter to Seth and Phebe Nickerson Born June the 15 Day 1795

Ebenezer Brown, born July the 14th 1791 son of David & Eunice Brown

Martin Wareham, Son of William & Jane Wareham, was born Decemr. 2d 1793.

[p. 41] Seth Brigs Son to Barnebus and Abigill Briggs Born September 24 1778

Mercy Briggs Daughter to Barnabas Briggs and Abigil Briggs Born August 3 1780

Salley Briggs Daughter to Barnabas and Phefebe Briggs Born July 29 1784

Cate Briggs Daughter to Barnabas and Phefebe Briggs Born June the 19 1786

Barnabas Briggs Son to Barnabas and Phefebe Briggs Born August 23 1788

Mahala Briggs Daughter to Barnabas Phefebe Briggs Bor Sepetember 24 1791

Eldredge Smith Son of Seth & Eliza Smith born August 27, 1784

David Smith Son of Seth and Eliza Smith born April 15, 1781

Samuel Wharf Son of John and Sarah Wharf born April 29, 1772

[p. 42] Seth Nickerson Son of Jonathan and Sarah Nickerson born May The 28th 1734 — R Parry

Rebbeca Nickerson Daughter to Seth and Martha Nickerson born August 25th 1766 Recorded pr Order : by Richard Parry

Bethia Nickerson born April 4th 1768 Daughter to Seth and Martha Nickerson — Richard Parry

Ruth Nickerson Daughter to Seth and Martha Nickerson born January 4th 1771

Sarah Wharf Daughter to John and Sarah Whorf Born September the 16 1758

Sarah Nickerson Daughter to Seth and martha Nickerson Born June the 29 1773

Reuben Nickerson Son to Seth and martha Nickerson Born November the 21 1777

Solomon Crowell Jun. Son of Solomon Sarah Crowell, was born July the 17th 1771.

[p. 43] James Cook Son to John and mary Cook Born September the 15 the year 1771 Samuel atwood Town Clark

Sarah atwood Dafter to Samuel and Bathsheba atwood Born December the 26 Day 1769.

mary atwood Dafter to Joshua and Sarah atwood Born febuery the 13 Day 1745

Isaac Cook, Son to John & Mary Cook Born, Decmr. 24th . 1775.

mary atwood Dafter to Samuel and Bathsheba atwood Born august the 16 Day 1773

Samuel atwood Son to Samuel and Bathsheba atwood Born June the 11th Day 1776

Elizebath atwood Daughter to Samuel and Bathsheba atwood Born febuery 17 . 1779

(*To be continued*)

PLYMOUTH FIRST CHURCH RECORDS

TRANSCRIBED BY THE EDITOR

(*Continued from Vol. VIII, p. 217*)

In 1677 : The Lords supper was 11 times, three members were admitted, 14 children were baptized.

The chh set apart April, 26 : to be kept as a day of Thanksgiving for peace, health, supplyes of corne & provision by contribution from Connecticott & from Dublin in Ireland.

A Brother was laid under the highest censure, & upon his repentance was againe reconciled to the chh the yeare afte[r]

August, 8 : the chh condescended soe far as to take in private the relation of Samuel Cutbert, & the Elder the ne[xt] Sabbath declaring some part of it in the publick congregation, he was admitted to full communion.

At the same chh meeting, it was agreed to renew the monethly chh-conference meetings, which by reason of the late wars had bin laid aside, that exersise began, Aug: 30.

In 1678 : Lords supper was 9 times, one member was admitted, 11 children baptized :

A Brother dealt with for inordinate walking, did humble himselfe, & was rebuked & soe it was passed over.

The chh set apart March, 27 : as a day of Fasting & prayer for continuance of peace healing the small pox, & for sundry of our ministers that were languishing & for other mercies.

September, 11 : was kept on the same account, & also for saints under persecution, especially then in Scotland, & that God would poure out a spirit of converting grace upon the rising generation.

[p. 10] The chh kept, November, 6 : a day of publick Thanksgiving, for continuance of our Gospel & civill liberties, for preserving this place from the small pox, for good harvest & peace as to the heathen :

A chh-child was at a private chh-meeting admonished for sin.

Catechizing was againe begun, December 4 : in the Assemblies Catechisme.

Dec: 19 : our brother Mr Samuel Fuller being called to preach at midlebury did aske counsell of the chh, which motion they tooke into serious consideration till the next chh-meeting, which was on Jan: 16 : & then the chh did unanimously advise & encourage him to attend preaching to them as oft as he could, but not yet to remove his family, but waite a while to see what further encouragement God might give for his more settled attendance upon that service there.

A chh-child for evill words & carriages was then Admonished, who had formerly bin reprooved by the Elders more privately.

January, 12 : the Pastor desired all the chh-seed who were heads of families to come to his house on Jan: 19 : which they generally did & He then gave them sundry questions for them each man severally to returne answers unto out of the scriptures ; Hereby might be discerned what knowledge they had of Gods word ; This Exercise was to be attended once in two moneths, & soe it was for divers yeares, not without a blessing & some good successe, for men of 30, 40, 50 yeares of age did attend & give their answers to those Divinity Questions in writing, then the Pastor having read all their answers, gave his owne to each Ques: & preached thereupon, the Elder alwayes present & making the concluding prayer, & ordinarily many if not most of the chh were then present also.

In 1679 : the Lords Supper was 9 times, five members were admitted, 19 children Baptized.

April, 16 : was appointed by the chh for Fasting & Prayer, for the rising generation & other mercies.

A sister publickly rebuked, humbling herselfe was pardoned, with solemne warning.

The chh of Rehoboth sent to us for messengers to attend their ordination of mr Samuel Angier to be their Pastor, octo-

September, 11 : was kept on the same account, & also for
saints under persecution, especially then in Scotland, & that
God would poure out a spirit of converting grace upon the
rising generation.

[p. 10] The chh kept, November, 6 : a day of publick Thanks-
giving, for continuance of our Gospel & civill liberties, for
preserving this place from the small pox, for good harvest &
peace as to the heathen :

A chh-child was at a private chh-meeting admonished for
sin.

Catechising was again begun, December 4 : in the Assem-
blies Catechisme.

Dec: 19 : our brother Mr Samuel Fuller being called to
preach at midlebury did aske counsell of the chh, which motion
they tooke into serious consideration till the next chh-meeting,
which was on Jan: 16 : & then the chh did unanimously advise
& encourage him to attend preaching to them as oft as he could,
but not yet to remove his family, but waite a while to see what
further encouragement God might give for his more settled
attendance upon that service there.

A chh-child for evill words & carriages was then Admon-
ished, who had formerly bin reproved by the Elders more
privately.

January, 12 : the Pastor desired all the chh-seed who were
heads of families to come to his house on Jan: 19 : which they
generally did & He then gave them sundry questions for them
each man severally to returne answers unto out of the scrip-
tures : Hereby might be discerned what knowledge they had
of Gods word ; This Exercise was to be attended once in two
monethes, & soe it was for divers yeares, not without a blessing
& some good successe, for men of 30, 40, 50 yeares of age did
attend & give their answers to those Divinity Questions in
writing, then the Pastor having read all their answers, gave his
owne to each Ques: & preached thereupon, the Elder always
present & making the concluding prayer, & ordinarily many if
not most of the chh were then present also.

In 1679 : the Lords Supper was 9 times, five members were
admitted, 19 children Baptized.

April, 16 : was appointed by the chh for Fasting & Prayer,
for the rising generation & other mercies.

A sister publickly rebuked, humbling herselfe was pardoned,
with solemne warning.

The chh of Rehoboth sent to us for messengers to attend
their ordination of m^r Samuel Angier to be their Pastor, octo-

ber, 15 : the Pastor, Elder, Mr Fuller & Bro: Thomas Cushman were chosen & did attend that service.

The chh set apart February, 25 : to be kept as a day of Thanksgiving publickly for all the mercies of the yeare, spirituall & temporall.

In 1680 : Lords Supper was 9 times, two members were admitted, 5 children baptized :

At a private chh-meeting, April, 5 : the chh voted that all the Contribution of strangers should by the Deacons be given to the Pastor, & as a Testimony of their Love to him, gave him six pounds & six shillings out of the Treasury of the chh. The chh gave twenty shillings out of Capt willets Legacy to the chh, to Elder Cushman.

Two of our members who lived at Swanzey sent to us to desire their dismissions to the chh there, the chh met Nov: 18 : & agreed the Elders should in their name returne answer in the Negative, because the bretheren of Swanzey renounced communion with us or soe much as to be present when wee administred Infant Baptisme & did rebaptize our chh-seed.

The chh of Duxbury sent to us to be present by our messengers at their ordination of Mr Ichabod Wiswall to be their Pastor, on November, 24 : the Pastor, Ruling Elder, Deacon Finney & Deac: Morton were chosen & then present.

A chh-meeting was called by the Elders to be on February, 10 : It was then moved to the chh by Elder that wee should doe well to set apart a day yea dayes for Humiliation for sundry weighty causes then named, the chh manifested their readynesse to comply therewith.

At this meeting the Elders told the chh, a Brother earnestly desired the Psalmes might be read in publick worship, because else he was incapable of practising that ordinance ; The matter was much agitated, the Elder propounded to the chh to speake man by man, whether they Judged reading the Psalmes in order to singing was lawfull & that they could rest in the practise of it. The issue of the meeting was the chh desired the Pastor that he would in his publick Preaching hold [p. 11] forth from scripture the lawfullnesse & necessity of reading the Psalmes, which he exprest his willingnesse & purpose to doe, & till then the practise of reading might be deferred.

(*To be continued*)

DUXBURY, MASS., VITAL RECORDS

TRANSCRIBED BY THE EDITOR

(*Continued from Vol. XI, p. 241*)

[p. 161] Rhodie wadsworth y^e^ Daughter of Ichabod Wadsworth Jun^r^ & Anna his wife was Born upon y^e^ 20^th^ day of August Anno Domini . 1737

Luna Wadsworth y^e^ Daughter of Ichabod Wadsworth Jun^r^ & Anna his wife was Born November y^e^ 2^nd^ Anno Dom. 1739

Luke Wadsworth y^e^ Son of Ichabod Wadsworth Jun^r^ & Anna his wife was Born . December y^e^ 27^th^ Anno Domini . 1743.

Alpheus Delanoe y^e^ Son of Judah Delanoe & Lydia his wife was Born, October y^e^ 2^nd^ Anno Domini . 1744

Selah Wadsworth y^e^ Daughter of Ichabod Wadsworth & Anna his wife was Born January y^e^ 25^th^ Anno . 174$\frac{5}{6}$

Sarah Southworth y^e^ Daughter of Jedidiah Southworth & Hannah his wife was born october y^e^ 8^th^ Anno . Dom. 1729.

Susanna Southworth y^e^ Daughter of Jedidiah Southworth & Hannah his wife was Born, July y^e^ 27^th^ Anno Dom. 1731.

John Southworth y^e^ Son of Jedidiah Southworth and Hannah his wife was Born . october y^e^ 22^nd^ Anno . 1733.

James Southworth y^e^ Son of Jedidiah Southworth & Hannah Southworth his wife was Born Nov^r^ 17^th^ Anno . 1735.

Lydia Southworth y^e^ Daughter of Jedidiah Southworth & Hannah his wife was Born october y^e^ 11^th^ Anno Dom. 1738.

[p. 162] William Thomas y^e^ Son of Josiah Thomas & Deborah his wife was Born, November y^e^ 1^st^ Anno Dom. 1724.

Joshua Thomas y^e^ Son of Josiah Thomas & Deborah his wife was Born September y^e^ [*]9^th^ Anno . 1726

Peleg Thomas y^e^ Son of Josiah Thomas & Deborah his wife was Born November y^e^ 25^th^ Anno 1728

Adam Thomas y^e^ Son of Josiah Thomas & Deborah his wife was Born March y^e^ 31^st^ Anno Dom. 1731

Deborah Thomas y^e^ Daughter of Josiah Thomas & Deborah his wife was Born August y^e^ 27^th^ Anno Domini . 1734

Ruth Thomas y^e^ Daughter of Josiah Thomas & Deborah his wife was Born June y^e^ 13^th^ Anno Domini, 1736

Benjamin Thomas y^e^ Son of Josiah Thomas & Deborah his wife was Born November y^e^ 21^st^ Anno . 1737

Consider Thomas y^e^ Son of Josiah Thomas & Deborah his wife was Born †

* The first figure is illegible.

† The entry was left unfinished.

Zilpah wadsworth y^e^ Daughter of Peleg Wadsworth & Lusana his wife was Born June y^e^ 21^st^ Anno . 1742

Cephas Wadsworth y^e^ Son of Peleg Wadsworth & Lusana his wife was Born upon y^e^ 12^th^ of August, Anno Dom. 1743

Jephthah Wadsworth y^e^ Son of Peleg Wadsworth & Lusana his wife was Born April y^e^ 5^th^ Anno . 1745

Jephtha Wadsworth y^e^ Son of Peleg Wadsworth & Lusana his wife Deceased, May y^e^ 2[*] Anno Domini . 1745

Zilpah Wadsworth y^e^ Daughter of Peleg Wadsworth & Lusana his wife was Born, April y^e^ 8^th^ Anno Dom. 1746.

Peleg Wadsworth the son of Peleg Wadsworth And Lussana his wife was Born April the 25^th^ Anno 1748

Uriah Wadsworth the son of Peleg Wadsworth And Lussana his wife was Born March the 13^th^ $17\frac{50}{51}$

[p. 163] Nathaniel Brewster of Duxborough & Mary Dwelly of Situate were Married, December y^e^ 24, Anno . 1705

Samuel Brewster & Mercy Brewster y^e^ Son and Daughter of Nathaniel Brewster & Mary his wife were Born April y^e^ 5^th^ Anno Domini . 1708

Ruth Brewster y^e^ Daughter of Nathaniel Brewster & Mary his wife was Born December y^e^ 9^th^ Anno . 1711

William Brewster y^e^ Son of Nathaniel Brewster & Mary his wife was Born February y^e^ 14^th^ Anno $17\frac{14}{15}$

Joseph Brewster y^e^ Son of Nathaniel Brewster & Mary his wife was Born July y^e^ 3^d^ Anno Domini . 1718

Zenobe Bartlit y^e^ Daughter of Nathaniel Bartlit & Zenobe his wife was Born . April y^e^ 2^nd^ Anno . 1743

october y^e^ 19^th^ 1744 . Amos Samson & Deborah Samson both of Duxborough were Joyned together in Marriage by me.

Ruth Partridge y^e^ Daughter of Isaac Partridge and Grace his wife was Born March y^e^ 23^d^ Anno Dom. $17\frac{30}{31}$

John Partridge y^e^ Son of Isaac Partridge & Grace his wife was Born May y^e^ 28^th^ Anno Domini, 1732

Lucretia Partridge y^e^ Daughter of Isaac Partridge & Grace his wife was Born March y^e^ 2^nd^ Anno Domini, $17\frac{34}{35}$

Calvin Partridge y^e^ Son of Isaac Partridge & Grace his wife was Born y^e^ 29^th^ of March Anno Domini . 1739

[p. 164] A Record of the Death of psons in the towne of Duxbury

John pabodie the son of william pabodie & Elizabeth his wife Died november 17^th^ 1669

John sebury the son of samuell sebury & patienc his wife Died march : 18 . 1671-1672 :

steven west the sonn of samuell west & tryphosa his wife Died December 29 . 1671

Patience sebury the Daughter of Samuell sebury and patience his wife Died the . 7 . of march $16\frac{72}{73}$

* The second figure is blotted.

Grace sebury the Daughter of Samuell Sebury and Patience his wife Died the 16 of march $16\frac{7}{7}\frac{2}{3}$

Patience sebury the wife of Samuell Sebury Died the 29 of october 1676

Prisillah pabodie the Daughter of william pabodie and Elizabeth his wife Dyed march . 2 . $16\frac{5}{5}\frac{2}{3}$

John pabodie the sonn of william pabodie and Elizabeth his wife Dyed november : 17 . 1669

Mary Michel the first Wife of John Michell Decesed the 13 of May 1677.

Mary Michel the Second Wife of John Michel Decesed Feaburary, 13, 1680.

Sarah Partridge the Daughter of John Partridge & Hanah His wife Decesed Novemb: 18 1685.

Annah Thacher the Daughter of Rhodolphus Thacher and Ruth His Wife Decesed, November, 15, 1680.

Henry Samson died the 24, December 1684.

[p. 165] Sam^{ll} West the Late Husband of Triphosa West Deceased May the 8th 1689 . in the 47 year of his age

Triphosa West . Widdow . Deceased . November y^{e} 5th Anno 1701.

Mary Casement, widow Deceased, August y^{e} 25th Anno Domini . 1735 . about y^{e} middle of y^{e} forenoon.

Joshua Samson Deceased, August y^{e} 4th Anno Dom. 1741.

M^{r} James Partridge Deceased January y^{e} 20th Anno, $174\frac{3}{4}$

Deacon William Brewster Deceased . November the Third Anno Domini, 1723—and M^{rs} Lydia Brewster widow Relict of y^{e} above^{sd} Deacon William Brewster Deceased, February y^{e} second day Anno Domini, $174\frac{2}{3}$

M^{r} Elnathan Weston Deceased, April y^{e} 23^{d} Anno, 1729

M^{rs} Jane Weston late wife of y^{e} above^{sd} Elnathan Weston Deceased May y^{e} 13th Anno Domini . 1735

Zabdiel Weston y^{e} Son of Samuel Weston & Elisabeth weston his wife Deceased october y^{e} 12th 1739.

M^{r} Miles Standish Deceased, September y^{e} 15th Anno, 1739

M^{rs} Experience Standish Deceased . March y^{e} 31st Anno, 1744

Penelope Standish Deceased . November y^{e} 11th Anno, 1739

Anne Drew y^{e} wife of Samuel Drew Deceased March y^{e} 27th Anno Domini . 1745

Noah Simons y^{e} son of Moses Simons & Rachel his wife Deceased February y^{e} 28th Anno Domini . 1737.

Jedidah Philips y^{e} wife of Thomas Philips Jun^{r} Deceased January y^{e} 8th Anno Domini, $174\frac{0}{1}$

Lydia Bartlit y^{e} wife of Joseph Bartlit Deceased April y^{e} 6th Anno Domini, 1739

Hannah Bartlit y^{e} Daughter of Joseph Bartlit & Lydia his wife Deceased July y^{e} 11th or 12th Anno Domini, 1739

M^{rs} Elisabeth Wadsworth y^{e} wife of M^{r} Elisha wadsworth Deceased January y^{e} 25th Anno Dom. 1741.

Samuel Philips y^e^ Son of Thomas Philips Sen^r^ & Rebekah his wife Deceased November y^e^ 26^th^ Anno Domini, 1734 — being aged . 25 . years

[p. 166] Deacon John Wadsworth Deceased May the 15^th^ Anno Dom. 1700 . very early in y^e^ morning before y^e^ dawning of y^e^ day being about Sixty two yeares of age.

Abigail Wadsworth widow Relict of John Wadsworth Esq^r^ late of Duxborough, Dec^d^ Deceased about Midnight betwixt y^e^ 24^th^ and 25^th^ days of November Anno Domini . 1723 . being about 76 years of age

Hannah Peterson y^e^ wife of Benjamin Peterson Dec^d^ the night following the 6^th^ Day of February Anno $173\frac{32}{33}$

Mary Wadsworth y^e^ 2^nd^ wife of John Wadsworth Deceased July y^e^ 22^nd^ Anno Domini . 1742 about an hour before the sun rising

Zilpah Wadsworth the Daughter of Peleg Wadsworth & Lusana his wife dyed March y^e^ 23^d^ Anno $174\frac{3}{4}$

M^r^ Ichabod Wadsworth Deceased upon y^e^ first Day of August . Anno Domini, 1745 . Etatis, 59

Patience Sprague late wife of Jethro Sprague Deceased upon y^e^ 19^th^ day of May Anno Domini . 1741.

Honor Hunt y^e^ wife of Thomas Hunt Deceased August y^e^ 22^nd^ Anno Domini, 1739

Esther Hunt y^e^ wife of John Hunt Deceased June y^e^ 18^th^ Anno Domini, 1743.

Abigail Harlow y^e^ wife of Eleazer Harlow Deceased November y^e^ 14^th^ Anno Domini . 1743

Sarah Samson y^e^ wife of Andrew Samson Deceased october y^e^ 14^th^ 1746

Priscilla Simons y^e^ wife of Benjamin Simons Deceased February y^e^ 7^th^ Anno Domini . $174\frac{6}{7}$ in y^e^ night

Elijah Delanoe y^e^ son of Joseph Delanoe & Hannah his wife Deceased January y^e^ 1^st^ Anno Domini, 1738/39

Thankful Delanoe the Daughter of Joshua Delanoe Deceased January y^e^ 13^th^ Anno Dommni $174\frac{8}{9}$

[p. 167] Hannah Prior y^e^ Daughter of John Prior & Mercy his wife was Born August y^e^ 10^th^ Anno Dom. 1736

Nathaniel Prior y^e^ Son of John Prior & Mercy his wife was Born, October y^e^ 31^st^ Anno Domini, 1739

Ruth Prior y^e^ Daughter of John Prior & Mercy his wife was Born April y^e^ 11^th^ Anno Dom. 1742

John Prior y^e^ Son of John Prior & Mercy his wife was Born November y^e^ 5^th^ Anno Domini . 1744

Elias Prior y^e^ Son of John Prior & Mercy his wife was Born December y^e^ 21^st^ Anno Domini . 1747

Mercy Wadsworth y^e^ Daughter of John Wadsworth Jun^r^ & Mary his wife was Born December y^e^ 28^th^ Anno Dom. 1736

John Wadsworth y^e^ Son of John Wadsworth Jun^r^ & Mary his wife was Born, November y^e^ 14^th^ Anno Dom. 1739.

Salumith Wadsworth y^e^ Daughter of John Wadsworth Jun^r^ & Mary his wife was Born March y^e^ 10^th^ 17$\frac{4}{2}$

Sarah Wadsworth y^e^ Daughter of John Wadsworth Jun^r^ & Mary his wife was Born December y^e^ 23^d^ Anno . 1744

[p. 168] Jonathan Delanoe & Hannah Doten were Married upon Thursday y^e^ 12^th^ day of January . Anno Dom. 1698

John Delanoe y^e^ Son of Jonathan Delanoe & Hannah his wife was Born upon wednesday . october y^e^ 11^th^ Anno . 1699

Jonathan Delanoe y^e^ son of Jonathan Delanoe & Hannah his wife was Born upon Monday November y^e^ 3^d^ Anno . 1701.

Nathan Delanoe y^e^ son of Jonathan Delanoe & Hannah his wife was Born upon Tuesday october . y^e^ 26^th^ Anno . 1703

Amasa Delanoe y^e^ son of Jonathan Delanoe & Hannah his wife was Born upon y^e^ 15^th^ day of November . Anno . 1705 . being Sabbath day . & Deceased upon Tuesday y^e^ 14^th^ day of May Anno Domini . 1706

Ruth Delanoe y^e^ Daughter of Jonathan Delanoe & Hannah his wife was Born upon Sabbath day May y^e^ 25^th^ Anno . 1707

Amasa Delanoe y^e^ son of Jonathan Delanoe & Hannah his wife was Born upon Sabbath day . August y^e^ 7^th^ Anno, 1709

Hannah Delanoe y^e^ Daughter of Jonathan Delanoe & Hannah his wife was Born upon Saturday December, y^e^ 28^th^ Anno, 1711

Dorothy Delanoe y^e^ Daughter of Jonathan Delanoe & Hannah his wife was Born upon Saturday April y^e^ 3^d^ Anno, 1714, & Died upon Fryday December y^e^ 10^th^ Anno Domini . 1714

Dorothy Delanoe y^e^ Daughter of Jonathan Delanoe & Hannah his wife was Born upon Fryday october y^e^ 14^th^ Anno . 1715

Ebenezer Delanoe y^e^ Son of Jonathan Delanoe & Hannah his wife was Born upon Fryday November y^e^ 29^th^ Anno, 1717

David Delanoe y^e^ Son of Jonathan Delanoe & Hannah his wife was Born upon Fryday June y^e^ 3^d^ Anno Domini 1720

Ichabod Delanoe y^e^ Son of Beriah Delanoe & Naomi his wife was Born June y^e^ 7^th^ Anno Domini . 1735.

William Delanoe y^e^ son of Beriah Delanoe & Naomi his wife was Born May y^e^ 31^st^ Anno Domini . 1737

Silvanus Delanoe y^e^ son of Beriah Delanoe & Naomi his wife was Born June y^e^ 15^th^ Anno Domini . 1739

Lemuel Delanoe y^e^ Son of Beriah Delanoe & Naomi his wife was Born September y^e^ 24^th^ Anno Dom. 1741

Elisabeth Delanoe y^e^ Daughter of Beriah Delanoe & Naomi his wife was Born May y^e^ 28^th^ Anno Dom. 1743.

[p. 185] June y^e^ 4^th^ 1746 . Ephraim Waterman late of Kingston now Resident in Duxborough & Betty Delanoe of Duxborough were Joyned together in Marriage, by me Edward Arnold . Justice of y^e^ Peace

April y^e^ 16^th^ Anno . 1747 . Nathaniel Cushing and Jemima Foord both of Marshfield were Joyned together in Marriage by me Edward Arnold Justice of y^e^ Peace.

May y^e^ 6^th^ Anno . 1747 . Joseph Samson of Duxborough & Sarah Hall of Kingston were Joyned together in Marriage by me Edward Arnold . Justice of y^e^ Peace

November y^e^ 26^th^ Anno . 1747 . Aaron Bisbe & Sarah Soul both of Duxborough were Joyned together in Marriage by me Edward Arnold Justice of y^e^ Peace

Amos Hows of Plymouth & Sarah Ripley of Duxborough were Joyned together in Marriage by me Edward Arnold Justice of y^e^ Peace January y^e^ 11^th^ Anno Domini . 174$\frac{7}{8}$

December y^e^ 1^st^ 1747 I married Joshua Thomas of Duxborough and to Mercy Bestow of Pembrook Gamaliel Bradford Justice a Peace

February 1^st^ 174$\frac{7}{8}$ I married Andrew Samson and Abagail Bisbe Both of Duxborough by me Gamaliel Bradford Justice a Peace

(*To be continued*)

RECORDS FROM DUCK CREEK CEMETERY, WELLFLEET, MASS.

COMMUNICATED BY STANLEY W. SMITH

(*Continued from Vol. XI, p. 231*)

LEWIS

Abigail, wife of Rev. Isaiah; daughter of Kenelm Winslow, Esq., of Marshfield; died 13 April, 1776, in her 69th year.

Abigail Winslow, daughter of Winslow and Mary, died 30 June, 1767, aged 1 year, 8 days.

———, daughter of Capt. Winslow and Mary, born 8 February, 1780, and died the same day.

Abraham, died at Martinico, in December, 1803, aged 28 years. [On stone of Jane.]

Benjamin, died 11 June, 1812, in his 43d year.

Elizabeth, died 9 July, 1843, aged 22 years, 11 months.

Isaiah, Rev., A. M., Pastor of the Church of Christ in Wellfleet, died 3 October, 1786, in his 84th year.

James N., died 14 September, 1836, aged 37. "Dearest husband"

Jane, daughter of Abraham and Jane, died 23 October, 1804, aged 1 year, 5 months. [On stone of Abraham.]

Jesse W., son of Jesse and Susanna H., born 21 January, 1824; died 17 September, 1824.

Jesse W., died 11 November, 1829, aged 32.

Lydia Y., daughter of Benjamin and Mercy, died 17 October, 1816, aged 7 years.

Martha M., daughter of James N. and Patty L., died 17 July, 1831, aged 13 months.

LEWIS (*Continued*)

Moses, Capt., died 4 November, 1805, aged 63 years, 6 months, 4 days.

Priscilla, wife of Benjamin, died 1 June, 1807, aged 73 years.

Rebecca, wife of Capt. Moses, died 14 March, 1811, aged 59 years, 11 months, 2 days.

Solomon, Jr., son of Solomon and Mary, born 11 September, 1804; died 9 April, 1827.

Susanna H., wife of Jesse W.; daughter of David and Susanna Atwood; born 22 November, 1797; died 8 February, 1824.

Thomas, son of Moses and Rebecca, died 25 October, 1775, aged 2 years, 3 months.

LOMBARD

Anna, wife of William, died 14 April, 1774, in her 51st year.

Caleb, son of Caleb and Sarah, died 29 October, 1769, aged 16 months.

Lewis, son of Oliver C. and Temperance, died 20 May, 1815, in his 7th year.

Oliver C., Capt., died 20 April, 1816, aged 43.

Pamelia, widow of William B., died 8 August, 1842, aged 25 years. [On her husband's stone.]

William B., lost at sea in 1840, aged 25 years. [On stone with wife Pamelia.]

MAYO

Benjamin, died 29 May, 1769, in his 27th year.

Daniel, husband of Martha, died 14 July, 1800, aged 86 years, 14 days.

Daniel, "son of late Daniel & Martha", died 24 February, 1825, in his 69th year.

Ebenezer Freeman, son of Samuel and Abigail, died 10 September, 1796, in his 33d year.

Elizabeth, wife of Jeremiah, died 14 June, 1761, "aged almost 60 years"

Elizabeth, daughter of Joshua and Mehitable, died 30 July, 1769, aged 10 months.

Elizabeth, daughter of Joshua Mayo, deceased, and Mehitable, died 15 July, 1772, aged 2 years, 24 days.

Isaiah, died 3 September, 1796, in his 49th year.

Jeremiah, died 9 November, 1765, in his 65th year.

John, son of Samuel and Abigail, died 19 April, 1776, aged 7 years, 11 months.

Joshua, son of Joshua and Mehitable, died 15 June, 1767, aged 12 months.

Joshua, died 20 February, 1771, in his 36th year.

Martha, widow of Daniel, died 12 December, 1802, aged 80 years, 21 days.

Mary, daughter of Samuel and Abigail, died 18 April, 1785, aged 18 years, 4 months.

MAYO (*Continued*)

Mary, Miss, daughter of Daniel and Martha, died 25 October, 1829, aged 77.

Mehitable, widow of Joshua; daughter of Chillingsworth Foster, Esq., of Harwich; died 16 August, 1775, in her 29th year.

Polly Bartlet, daughter of Daniel, Jr., and Polly, died 9 September, 1795, aged 4 months, 18 days.

Samuel, died 7 March, 1798, aged 80.

Thomas, died 11 July, 1759, in his 28th year.

NEWCOMB

Abigail B., daughter of David and Abigail, born 9 May, 1821; died 30 October, 1845.

Achsah, daughter of Elisha C. and Achsah L., died 10 July, 1824, aged 4 months, 4 days.

Achsah L., wife of Elisha C., died 22 March, 1824, aged 21 years, 5 months, 20 days.

Achsah L., daughter of Elisha C. and Thankful H., died 23 February, 1840, aged 12 years, 2 months, 23 days.

———, daughter of Elisha C. and Thankful H., died 2 November, 1835, aged 9 days.

Emily Ann, daughter of Thomas and Ruth G., died 16 November, 1850, aged 11 years, 1 month.

Grace, wife of Simon, died in Wellfleet, 16 June, 1785, in her 52d year.

Grace H., daughter of Simon and Sarah, died 29 December, 1811, aged 5 months, 21 days.

Hannah, wife of John, died 13 December, 1808, aged 20.

James, died 22 January, 1843, aged 90 years.

Jemima, wife of Hezekiah, died 17 June, 1810, aged 39.

Jeremiah, died 20 February, 1842, in his 82d year.

Jerusha C., daughter of Simon and Sarah, died 18 December, 1826, aged 6 years.

Joanna, wife of Lemuel, died 15 December, 1841, aged 76 years.

Lemuel, Capt., died 22 April, 1821, aged 65.

Lydia, wife of Capt. Lemuel, died 9 May, 1813, aged 56 years.

Maria, daughter of Thomas and Ruth G., died 10 January, 1842, aged 7 months.

Mary, wife of Capt. Jeremiah, died 16 April, 1814, aged 50 years.

Nathaniel Arey, son of Lemuel and Lydia, died in Boston, 29 March, 1790, aged 11 years.

Polly J., died 4 February, 1810, aged 7 years, 4 months, 16 days.

Rebecca, wife of Simon, died 2 October, 1807, in her 73d year.

Richard, died 7 August, 1798, in his 28th year.

Ruth G., daughter of Elisha C. and Thankful H., died 28 February, 1841, aged 7 years, 4 months, 24 days.

Sabra, wife of Asa, died 19 March, 1830, aged 23 years, 10 months.

Sarah, wife of Capt. Jeremiah, died 18 November, 1831, aged 67.

Sarah, wife of Simon, died 20 October, 1837, aged 57.

NEWCOMB (*Continued*)

Seth, died 20 March, 1816, in his 49th year.
Simon, died 20 May, 1808, in his 74th year.
Simon, died 6 July, 1848, aged 69.
———, daughter of Simon and Sarah, died 16 April, 1819, aged 17 days.
———, son of Simon and Sarah, died 5 September, 1823, aged 1 month, 7 days.
Tabitha, wife of James, died 20 July, 1832, aged 79.
Thomas, died 13 February, 1800, aged 41 years.
Thomas, son of Lemuel, Jr., and Lucy, died 23 October, 1815, aged 23 years.
Vashti, died 1 June, 1806, aged 79 years.
Warren, son of Simon and Sarah, died 14 March, 1821, aged 15.
William, son of William, died 14 December, 1782, in his 23d year.
William, died 12 May, 1795, aged 68 years.

OLIVER

Benjamin, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth, died 29 August, 1827, aged 5 months.
Elizabeth, wife of Capt. Benjamin, died 27 October, 1829, aged 27. [On stone with daughter Elizabeth.]
Elizabeth, daughter of Capt. Benjamin and Elizabeth, died 27 October, 1829, aged 11 months, 10 days. [On her mother's stone.]
Eunice C., daughter of Benjamin and Abigail C., died 7 April, 1836, aged 8 months.
Sarah A., daughter of Benjamin and Abigail C., died 16 June, 1834, aged 9 months.

PAINE

Alice, wife of Capt. Thomas, died 30 January, 1810, aged 73.
Barnabas S., son of Samuel and Mary, lost at sea, in September, 1804, aged 20 years. [On his mother's stone.]
Benjamin, son of Benjamin and Thankful; born 6 November, [*]; died 13 July, 1829, aged 33 years. "Dearest husband thou hast left me"
Hannah, wife of Matthew, died 2 September, 1827, aged 42.
Louisa, daughter of Matthew and Hannah, died 23 May, 1806, aged 9 months, 2 days.
Mary, widow of Samuel, died 6 March, 1844, aged 89 years. [On stone with son Barnabas S.]
Samuel, died 8 January, 1786, in his 36th year.
Thomas, Capt., died 16 March, 1808, in his 73d year.

PARK

Elisha, Dr., died 1 July, 1770, aged 37 years.

(*To be continued*)

* The year was omitted.

ABSTRACTS OF BARNSTABLE COUNTY, MASS., PROBATE RECORDS

By the Editor

(*Continued from Vol. XI, p. 28*)

[Will of James Hamlin, Sr.]

[p. 37] "The Last will . . . . of James Hamlin Sen^{r} of Barnestable"

After debts are paid "Anne my Loving wife Shall have . . . . the Rest of my estate . . . . during her Natural Life for her Supporte . . . . After her decease in as much as my Son James hath had ten pounds alredy of me : And my son Bartholemew five pounds And my Daughter Hannah five pounds (According to y^{e} desire of my mother) So my will is that y^{e} Rest of my Children shall have each of them five pounds apeece made up to them . . . . : viz : to my Son John five pounds my little ffether Bed bolster and Rugg belonging to it : to be in part or whole there of as it shall be Apprised : And to my Daughter Sarah five pounds in y^{e} great ffether bed I Lye on with y^{e} bolster and Rugg belonging there unto as it shall be Appraized : And to my son Eliazer four pounds and five shillings . . . . which with y^{e} fifteen shillings he owes me on Account makes up five pounds to him : And to my Son Israel three pounds and eighteen shillings to make up y^{e} bed and Coverlett he hath five pounds to him : . . . . my daughter Sarah shall have two of my platters which shee shall Chuse : . . . . Israel shall have one of my pewter platters as my Sons and Daughter Alredy married have had Each of them one :" What remains after payment of the legacies "shall after my wifes decease be equally devided amongst all my Children unless my wife shall see Cause to will any part or parts unto any of my sd Children as shee shall see fitt to those that are most dutyfull unto her : unto whose Liberty my will is it shall be Left : As also to Nominate an Executor to take place after her decease to see this my Last will performed : And here in Case shee make any will to dispose of y^{e} overplus as afore sd Item it is my will that Anne my wife be Sole Executrix of this my last will . . . . so long as shee Lives" Dated 23 January, 1683; witnessed by Thomas Hinckley, Governor, and Jonathan Russel; probated

ABSTRACTS OF BARNSTABLE COUNTY, MASS., PROBATE RECORDS

[Will of James Hamlin, Sr.]

[p. 37] "The Last will . . . of James Hamlin Sen^r of Barnestable"

After debts are paid "Anne my Loving wife Shall have . . . the Rest of my estate . . . during her Natural Life for her Support . . . After her decease in as much as my Son James hath had ten pounds already of me : And my son Tholemew five pounds And my Daughter Hannah five pounds (According to y^e desire of my mother) So my will is that y^e Rest of my Children shall have each of them five pounds apeece made up to them . . . : viz : to my Son John five pounds my little Feather Bed bolster and Rugg belonging to it : to be in part or whole there of as it shall be Appraised : And to my Daughter Sarah five pounds in y^e great Feather bed I Lye on with y^e bolster and Rugg belonging there unto as it shall be Appraized : And to my son Elnzer four pounds and five shillings . . . which with y^e fifteen shillings he owes me on Account makes up five pounds to him : And to my Son Israel three pounds and eighteen shillings to make up y^e bed and Coverlett he hath five pounds to him : . . . my daughter Sarah shall have two of my platters which shee shall Chuse : . . . Israel shall have one of my pewter platters as my Sons and Daughter Already married have had Each of them one :" What remains after payment of the legacies "shall after my wifes decease be equally devided amongst all my Children unless my wife shall see Cause to will any part or parts unto any of my sd Children as shee shall see fit to those that are most dutyfull unto her : unto whose Liberty my will is it shall be Left : As also to Nominate an Executor to take place after her decease to see this my Last will performed : And here in Case shee make any will to dispose of y^e overplus as afore sd Item it is my will that Anne my wife be Sole Executrix of this my last will . . . so long as shee Lives" Dated 23 January, 1683; witnessed by Thomas Hinckley, Governor, and Jonathan Russel; probated

22 October, 1690, on the testimony of "Gov^r Hinckley and Jonathan Russell"

[p. 38] The inventory was "prised at his house" in Barnstable, 7 July, 1690, by Job Crocker and Thomas Huckins, and was sworn to on 22 October, 1690, by "Ann Hamlin y^e Rellict of James Hamlin deceased" A house at £2 was the only real estate. The will and inventory were recorded 15 December, 1690, by Joseph Lothrop, Recorder.

[Lieut. Jabez Snow's Inventory]

[p. 39] "an Apprisement of y^e Estate which Liu^t Jabez Snow Left at his decease" was made 20 April, 1691, by Daniel Cole, Samuel Smith and William Walker, and sworn to on 22 April, 1691, by "Elizabeth y^e Relict of Liu^t Jabez Snow" before John Thacher, Assistant. Among the items are: "housing upland and meaddow Land" £100; "Child bed Linin and blankits for Children" £6; "half a vessel Called a sloop" £13; "Liu^t Snow for going a warefare to Cannada" £21 18s.; "one whale boat" £2; "part of a sloope going to plimouth" 5s.; "y^e sixt part of a whale boat and y^e Rune of it" £2; "y^e Lieutennant his Armes" £1 12s. Debts were due to the estate from "the wife of John Hord", Daniel Attwood, Stephen Attwood, Joseph Merick, Elisha Mayo, "Good wife Browne", Josiah Cooke, James Claghorne, William Walker, Jr.; also "for one Cutless Lost at Cannada as it was prised at Eastham" 16s. The total amount was £322 19s. 4d. The inventory was recorded 30 April, 1691, by Joseph Lothrop, Recorder.

[Will of John Young, Sr.]

[p. 41] The will of John Young, Senior, of Eastham, was made 19 January, 1688/9, and proved 21 April, 1691. Wife Abigail Young and son Henry Young were to be executors. Bequests were made as follows: To "wife Abigail young my whole estate Real and personal during y^e time of her widdohood"; To "my Son John young five acres of upland Lying neare y^e south side of y^e Cove Comonly Called youngs Cove"; To "my two sons Joseph and Nathaniel young ten shillings a peece"; To "my Son David young all that upland that is mine where he now lives"; To "my Son Robirt young that parcel of upland which I bought of Thomas paine except one small field called y^e point ffield against Timothy Coles and one Bed and Beding"; To "my son Henry young all my housing and all that upland that

22 October, 1690, on the testimony of "Gov. Hinckley and Jonathan Russell."

[p. 38] The inventory was "prised at his bonse" in Barnstable, 7 July, 1690, by Job Crocker and Thomas Huckins, and was sworn to on 22 October, 1690, by "Ann Hamlin y^e Relict of James Hamlin deceased." A house at £2 was the only real estate. The will and inventory were recorded 15 December, 1690, by Joseph Lothrop, Recorder.

[Lieut. Jabez Snow's Inventory]

[p. 39] "an Appriesment of y^e Estate which Lieu^t Jabez Snow Left at his decease" was made 20 April, 1691, by Daniel Cole, Samuel Smith and William Walker, and sworn to on 22 April, 1691, by "Elizabeth y^e Relict of Lieu^t Jabez Snow" before John Thacher, Assistant. Among the items are: "housing upland and meadow Land" £100; "Child bed Linin and blankits for Children" £6; "half a vessel Called a sloop" £13; "Lieu^t Snow for going a warefare to Cannada" £21 18s.; "one whale boat" £2; "part of a sloope going to plimouth" 5s.; "y^e sixt part of a whale boat and y^e Lume of it" £2; "y^e Lieutennant his Armes" £1 12s. Debts were due to the estate from "the wife of John Hord," Daniel Attwood, Stephen Attwood, Joseph Merick, Elisha Mayo, "Good wife Browne," Josiah Cooke, James Clayborne, William Walker, Jr.; also "for one Cutless Lost at Cannada as it was prised at Eastham" 10s. The total amount was £322 19s. 4d. The inventory was recorded 30 April, 1691, by Joseph Lothrop, Recorder.

[Will of John Young, Sr.]

[p. 41] The will of John Young, Senior, of Eastham, was made 19 January, 1688/9, and proved 21 April, 1691. Wife Abigail Young and son Henry Young were to be executors. Bequests were made as follows: To "wife Abigail young my whole estate Real and personal during y^e time of her widdehood"; To "my Son John young five acres of upland Lying neare y^e south side of y^e Cove Comonly Called youngs Cove"; To "my two sons Joseph and Nathaniel young ten shillings a peece"; To "my Son David young all that upland that is mine where he now lives"; To "my Son Robirt young that parcel of upland which I bought of Thomas paine except one small field called y^e point field against Timothy Coles and one bed and Bedding"; To "my son Henry young all my housing and all that upland that

I bought of John mayo and y^e^ point field before excepted Lying against Timothy Coles"; To "my Three Daughters five shillings a peece"; "Capt Sparrow and Daniel Done Se^r^ and Benjamin Higgins to be my over Seers to be assistent to my executors"

The will was signed by a mark. The witnesses were Benjamin Higgins, Richard Higgins, Ichabod Higgins (who made his mark) and Joshua Higgins. Richard and Ichabod Higgins were the only witnesses present when the will was probated. [p. 42] "An Invintory of y^e^ estate of John young of Eastham deceased on y^e^ 29^th^ of January Last and taken y^e^ 3 of ffebruary 1690:91" by Jonathan Sparrow and Benjamin Higgins. Among the items are: "one Scoue and Canow"; "housing and Land" £55. "Abigail young vid Relict of John young" made oath to the inventory 21 April, 1691. The will and inventory were recorded 30 April, 1691, by Joseph Lothrop, Recorder.

(*To be continued*)

DENNIS, MASS., VITAL RECORDS

COMMUNICATED BY MISS MARY ABBA BAKER

(*Continued from Vol. XI, p. 214*)

[p. 73] Joshua Newcomb and Sally his wife Record of the Births and names of their Children

Sally Howes Newcomb born 21 of Feb^r^ 1793
Wiliam Newcomb born 10 of october 1794

Joseph Howes and Hannah his wife a Record of the Births and names of their Children

Olive Howes born 28 of March 1778
Joseph Howes born 29 of May 1780
Huldah Howes born 17 of Sep.. 1781
Lydia Howes born 26 of June 1783
Moses Howes bon 7 of May 1785
Rhoda Howes born 2 of April 1787
Zoheth Howes born 30 of Aug.. 1789
Nathan Howes born 30 of Aug.. 1792

Thankfull Chase a record of the Births and Names of her Children

Wealthy Wormstead natural Child of the said Thankfull born 16 of March 1794

[p. 74] From the 27 pag to the 74 page are Extracts from the second Book of Rcords for the Town of Yarmouth taken in June 1794—

[p. 75] Benjamin Hall and Achsah his wife a Record of the Births and Names of their Children
Molly Hall born 7 of Aug^{t} 1793
Eli Hall born 18 of Aug^{t} 1796
Peter Hall born the 12th of Feb^{r} 1799
Nehemiah Howes and Dinah his wife a Record of the Births and names of their Children
Prissy Howes born 10 of Feb^{r} 1794
Daniel Howes born 27 of Nov^{r} 1795
Peter Howes born 17th April 1798
Thankfull Howes born 19th Dec^{r} 1799
Nehemiah Howes born 9th of Dec^{r} 1801
Peter Howes born Sep^{r} 23 : 1804
Mary Burr Howes born oct^{r} 18th 1807
Mercy Sears Howes born. Jan^{r} 23 : 1810
Joshua Gage and Abigail his wife a Record of the Births and names of their Children
David Gage born 16 of June 1792
[p. 76] Samuel Chapman and Mary his wife a Record of the Births and Names of their Children
Betsey Howes born 10 of May Saterday 1794
Samuel Chapman brorn 24 of March 1796
William Hinckley born 3 of Dec^{r} 1801 Son of wi^{d} Mary Hinckly
David Howes and Mary his wife a Record of the Births and names of their Childre[n]
Heman Howes born 10 of January 1794
Mary Howes born 9 of January 1797
Samuel Howes born 25th Feb^{r} 1799 and died may 6 : 1799
Samuel Howes born March the 10th 1800
Kimbal Howes born the 11 of Feb^{r} 1803
Joshua Howes born the 26 of July 1805
David Howes born December the 11th 1807
Stephen Howes born Aug^{t} 21 1810
[p. 77] Daniel Eldredge and Dinah his Wife A record of the Births and Names of their Children
William Eldredge born July 1^{t} 1795
Kezia Eldridge born march 27 : 1797
Lucy Eldredge born May 2^{d} 1799
Dinah Eldredge born March 16 . 1801
Sally Eldredge born April the 10 1803
Daniel Eldredge born Aug^{t} 17 1805 died 20th April 1806
Samuel Eldredge born May 10th 1807
Daniel Eldredge born June 7th 1809
Nathaniel Baxter and Ruth his wife A Record of the Birth and names of ther Children
Rebecca Baxter born 10 Day of July 1793
[p. 78] Anthony Studley and Deborah his Wife A Record of the births and names of their Children
Allen Studley born 21 Day of June 1789

Priscillai Studley born 15th of Decr. 1792
Mehtable Studley born Augt 6th 1796
Keziah Studly born Octr 3 1798
Deborah Studly born Octr 9th 1791
Huldah Studley Born Sepr 14 1804
Levi Ellis and Martha his Wife A record of the Births and Names of their Children
James Ellis born 14th of Octr 1793
Ensign Ellis born 21t of August 1795
Lewis Ellis born Decr 10 : 1797
Joseph Ellis born Octr 11 1799
Martha Ellis born Decr 15 1801
Joseph Howland and Lovey his wife A record of the Births and names of there Childe
Joseph Howland Born 14 of Jan. 1796
[p. 79] Thomas Chase and Abigail his Wife A record of the Births and Names of their Children
Rebecca Chase born 15 of Ocr 1788
Sinthy Chase born 18 of Sep 1790
Ezra Chase born 6 of Aug. . 1792
Abigail Chase born 14 of June 1795
Lot Chase Jr and Elizabeth his wife A record of the Births and names of ther Children
Bassett Chase born 30 of Sepr 1795
Josiah Chase born 30 of Augt 1796
Allen Chase born octr 26 1799
Sally Chase born Sepr the 6 1802
Betsey Chase born May 25 : 1805
Lot Chase born Augt 16 : 1808
Elizebeth Chase born March 11 1811
Freman Chase born Dcr 2 . 1813
Elias Chase born Dcr 11 1815
Hira Chase born Janr 30 1818
Easther Chase born Jany 7 . 1820
Barnabas Wixson and Jerusha his wife a Record of the Birth and names of their Children
Barnabas Wixson born 5 of Ocr 1790
Sabra Wixson born 5 of July 1793.
Abigail Wixson born 25 of Ocr 1795
Nehemiah Wickson born Augt 29th 1800
Ezra wickson born Decr. 7 : 1802
Rose wickson born May 1th 1808
Freman wixson born Augt. 24 : 1798
Syntha wixson born May 4 . 1813.
Jerusha wixson born Sepr. 26 . 1818
[p. 80] Archalus Baker and Jerusha his wife A Record of the Births and names of ther Children
Rebecca Baker born 30 of Aug: 1789
Anthony Baker born 23 of Janr 1792

Archalus Baker born 18 of July 1794
Deborah Baker born Sep^{r} 5th 1796
Ensign Baker born Sep^{r} 29th 1798
Gorham Baker born aug^{t} 31th 1800
Micael Baker born Nov^{r} 15th 1802
[Archalus Baker *]
Shubal Baker 3^{d} and Mercy his wife A record of the Births and names of ther Children
Mulford Baker born 9 of Oc^{r} 1793
Joseph Baker born 22 of Aug 1795
William Trip and Polly his wife A Record of the Births and names of ther Chldren
Thankfull Trip born 7 of Feb^{r} 1794
[p. 81] Samuel Chase and Polly his wife A Record of the Births and names of their Childrn
Samuel Chase born 1 of Feb^{r} 1785
Polly Chase born 12 of Oc^{r} 1786
Warren Chase born 13 of Feb^{r} 1789
Sukey Chase . and Roxy Chase Born 28 of May 1791 Twins
Rebecca Chase born 25 of July 1793
Isaiah Chase and Sally Chase born Sept^{r} 13 . 1797 twins
Huldah Chase born 11 of Feb^{r} 1801
Eliza Chase born 11 of Augs^{t} 1804
Leonard Chase born 27 July 1807
Nancy Chase born 3 April 1810
John Laha and Deliverance his wife A Record of the births and names of their Childn
Polly Laha born 26 of June 1791
Experience Laha born 6 of Aug: 1795
Veney Crowel and Experience his wife A Record of the births and names of their Children
Abigail Crowel born 30 of June 1795
venney Crowell a rcord of the Birth of their Children
warren Crowell born July 20th 1797
Solomon Crowell born 28 Nov^{r} 1800
Dilley Crowell born 28 Nov^{r} 1804
James Crowell born 28 Dec^{r} 1806
Ruth Crowell born June 15 . 1808
Hannah C. Crowell Dec^{r} 24 1812
Venney Crowell born April 8th 1814
[p. 82] Silvanus Studley and Rebecca his wife A Record of the Births and names of ther Chldren
Hannah Studley born . 21 of Oc^{r} 1793
Silvanus Studley born 7 of Oc^{r} 1795
Polly Studley born March 20th 1798
Rebecka Studley Aug^{t} 18 1803
Abigail Studley born Oct^{r} 18 1805

*Crossed out in the original.

Orren Studley born Nov^{r} 30 1807
Colman Studley born Sep^{r} 15 1811
Jacob Burges Studley born June 15th 1813
Thomas Killey and Priscillai his wife A Rcord of the Births and names of their Children
Sintha Killey born 5 of June 1793
Priscilla Killey born 30 of Nov^{r} 1794
Deliverance Killey born 6 of Nov^{r} 1797
Betsey Killey born July 18, 1801
Thomas Killey born May 6 : 1804
Thankfull Killey born Aug^{t} 26 : 1807
Samuel Covel and Mary his wife A Rcord of the Births and names of their Children
Gracy Covel born 5 of July 1792.
Elizabeth Covel Born 19 of Aug^{s} 1794
Silvanus Covil Born 5th of July 1796
Gideon Allen Covil born 15 of April 1799

(*To be continued*)

GRAVESTONE RECORDS IN THE CEMETERY AT WEST YARMOUTH, MASS.

COMMUNICATED BY STANLEY W. SMITH

(*Continued from Vol. XI, p. 224*)

CROWELL

Abigail, widow of Capt. Timothy, died 3 June, 1823, in her 45th year. "Farewell my ten children"
Abner, died 24 April, 1799, in his 64th year.
Abner, Capt., died 18 April, 1836, aged 63.
Annas, wife of John, died 21 November, 1789, in her 52d year.
Anne, wife of [*broken*]eph, died 8 October, 1795, in her 82d year.
Asa, died 27 August, 1825, aged 34.
Asa, son of Asa and Nancy, died 20 November, 1825, aged 5 years.
Azubah, see Zube.
Benjamin,* died 25 September, 1865, aged 49 years, 2 months, 25 days.
Bethiah, widow of Gorham, died 28 September, 1825, in her 76th year.
Bethiah, wife of Elkanah, died 11 December, 1841, aged 78 years, 10 months, 6 days. "Farewell my Husband & children"

* On Benjamin Crowell monument.

CROWELL (*Continued*)

Bethiah B., daughter of Gorham and Lettice, died 30 September, 1819, aged 1 year, 16 days.

Betsey, daughter of Capt. Lot and Hannah, died 4 February, 1792, in her 3d year.

Betsey,* wife of Benjamin, died 4 March, 1906, aged 93 years, 3 months, 4 days.

———,* infant daughter of Benjamin and Betsey, died 19 October, 1849.

———,* infant daughter of Benjamin and Betsey, died 31 October, 1856, aged 3 days.

Betty, daughter of Higgins and Ruth, drowned 5 July, 1807, aged 4 years, 7 days.

Calvin, son of Solomon and Lucy, "suddenly killed on board a vessel" 4 July, 1805, in his 21st year.

Caty, wife of Edmund, died "in Des Plane, Ill." 4 June, 1850, aged 70 years. [On her husband's stone.]

Cynthia, daughter of Nehemiah and Olive, died 8 December, 1817, in her 2d year.

Daniel, Capt., died 9 January, 1799, in his 26th year.

Daniel, Lieut., died 15 October, 1807, in his 74th year.

Davis, son of Solomon and Lucy, died 1 April, 1799, aged 1 year, 6 months.

Deborah, widow of James, died 6 November, 1849, aged 62 years, 5 months.

Dorcas, daughter of Isaac and Ruth, died 14 October, 1753, in her 31st year.

Dorcas A.,* daughter of Benjamin and Betsey, died 30 September, 1848, aged 9 months, 18 days.

Ebenezer, son of Gorham and Bethiah, drowned 29 January, 1786, in his 8th year.

Ebenezer, Capt., lost at sea 18 February, 1828, aged 43 years. [On stone with wife Polly, died 1868.]

Ebenezer, died 16 July, 1846, aged 62 years. "Father"

Edmund, died 11 July, 1859, aged 85 years. [On stone with wife Caty.]

Eliza, wife of Oren, died 14 August, 1830, aged 23 years.

Eliza G., daughter of Gorham and Lettice, died 21 December, 1828, aged 19 years.

Elkanah, died 4 October, 1847, aged 89 years, 10 months, 15 days. "Prepare dear Children to meet me there."

Ezekiel, Jr., died on board Ship Akbar, on her passage from New York to New Orleans, 12 November, 1844, aged 21 years, 11 months.

George, son of Gorham and Bethiah, died 12 January, 1792, in his 2d year.

Gorham, died 27 June, 1819, aged 73 years.

* On Benjamin Crowell monument.

CROWELL (*Continued*)

Gorham, Jr., died 1 September, 1834, in his 50th year.

Hannah, wife of Capt. Lot, died 17 July, 1787, in her 59th year.

Hannah, daughter of Capt. Lot and Hannah, died 11 September, 1787, in her 21st year.

Henry, son of Henry and Julia A., died 17 February, 1834, aged 3 months, 12 days.

———, infant daughter of Henry and Julia A., died 25 September, 1837.

———, infant son of Higgins, Jr., and Abigail, died 23 June, 1837, aged 2 days.

Isaiah, son of Capt. Edmund and Mehitable, drowned 29 January, 1786, in his 7th year.

Isaiah, son of Capt. Abner and Olive, died 12 April, 1834, aged 19.

James, died 27 April, 1843, aged 75 years, 9 months.

James M., died 3 December, 1840, aged 20 years.

Jeremiah, died 20 January, 1827, aged 70 years, 7 months, 12 days.

Joseph, died 14 January, 1783, in his 88th year.

Katy, see Caty.

Lot, son of Capt. Lot and Hannah, died 28 February, 1792, in his 9th month.

Lot, Capt., died 21 March, 1809, in his 79th year.

Louise, daughter of Freeman H. and Phebe Ann, died 24 August, 1839, aged 11 months, 2 days.

Luther, son of Ebenezer and Polly, died 26 October, 1841, aged 19 years.

Mary, widow of Jeremiah, died 2 February, 1840, aged 83 years, 10 months, 15 days.

Mercy, wife of Henry, died 24 April, 1793, in her 24th year.

Mira, daughter of Henry and Julia A., died 9 November, 1836, aged 1 month, 27 days.

Olive, widow of Abner, died 31 October, 1849, aged 69 years, 5 months, 27 days.

Orlando, died 2 December, 1880, aged 52 years. [On stone with Sylvanus, Jr., died 1842.]

Paulina, daughter of Gorham and Bethia, died 23 November, 1800, in her 4th year.

Paulina, daughter of Gorham and Lettice, died 16 December, 1840, aged 24 years, 6 months.

Phebe Ann, wife of Freeman H., died 10 March, 1839, aged 23 years, 10 months, 25 days. "Farewell my young companion dear My tender parent and sisters near" "O sweet babe here I come"

Polly, wife of Capt. Shubael, died 16 March, 1828, aged 49 years.

Polly, widow of Capt. Ebenezer, died 18 April, 1868, aged 73 years. [On her husband's stone.]

Cowell, (Continued)

Gorham, Jr., died 1 September, 1834, in his 20th year.

Hannah, wife of Capt. Lot, died 17 July, 1787, in her 59th year.

Hannah, daughter of Capt. Lot and Hannah, died 11 September, 1787, in her 21st year.

Henry, son of Henry and Julia A., died 17 February, 1834, aged 3 months, 12 days.

———, infant daughter of Henry and Julia A., died 25 September, 1837.

———, infant son of Higgins, Jr., and Abigail, died 23 June, 1837, aged 2 days.

Isaiah, son of Capt. Edmund and Mehitable, drowned 29 January, 1786, in his 17th year.

Isaiah, son of Capt. Abner and Olive, died 12 April, 1834, aged 19 years, 9 months.

James, died 25 April, 1843, aged 75 years, 9 months.

James M., died 3 December, 1840, aged 20 years.

Jeremiah, died 20 January, 1827, aged 70 years, 7 months, 12 days.

Joseph, died 14 January, 1783, in his 88th year.

Katy, see Caty.

Lot, son of Capt. Lot and Hannah, died 28 February, 1792, in his 9th month.

Lot, Capt., died 21 March, 1809, in his 70th year.

Louise, daughter of Freeman H. and Phebe Ann, died 24 August, 1839, aged 11 months, 2 days.

Luther, son of Ebenezer and Polly, died 16 October, 1841, aged 19 years.

Mary, widow of Jeremiah, died 2 February, 1840, aged 83 years, 10 months, 15 days.

Mercy, wife of Henry, died 24 April, 1793, in her 34th year.

Mira, daughter of Henry and Julia A., died 9 November, 1836, aged 1 month, 27 days.

Olive, widow of Abner, died 31 October, 1849, aged 69 years, 5 months, 27 days.

Orlando, died 2 December, 1880, aged 52 years. [On stone with Sylvanus, Jr., died 1842.]

Paulina, daughter of Gorham and Bethia, died 23 November, 1800, in her 4th year.

Paulina, daughter of Gorham and Lettice, died 16 December, 1840, aged 24 years, 6 months.

Phebe Ann, wife of Freeman H., died 10 March, 1839, aged 23 years, 10 months, 25 days. "Farewell my young companion dear. My tender parent and sisters near." "O sweet babe here I come."

Polly, wife of Capt. Shubael, died 16 March, 1848, aged 49 years.

Polly, widow of Capt. Ebenezer, died 18 April, 1868, aged 73 years. [On her husband's stone.]

CROWELL (*Continued*)

Ruth, wife of Higgins, died 29 August, 1827, aged 44 years.

Sarah, daughter of Abner and Sarah, died of smallpox, 6 December, 1796, in her 20th year.

Sarah, widow of Abner, died 12 September, 1819, in her 65th year.

Shubael, Capt., died in Providence, 21 February, 1851, aged 71 years.

Solomon, died 20 October, 1807, aged 46 years.

Statira, daughter of Nehemiah and Olive, died 17 September, 1816, in her 22d year.

Sylvanus, son of Shubael and Abigail, died 10 January, 1803, in his 21st year.

Sylvanus, Jr., Capt., died 8 March, 1803, in his 42d year.

Sylvanus, Jr., died in April, 1842, aged 28 years. [On stone with Orlando.]

Sylvester, son of Oren and Eliza, died 7 December, 1829, aged 15 months.

Thankful, wife of Lieut. Daniel, died 9 December, 1803, in her 59th year.

Thomas, died 16 March, 1844, in his 78th year.

Timothy, Capt., died 24 March, 1820, in his 41st year. "Cut down my friend my partner dear Ten children left behind"

Wallace, son of Eugene and Betsey H., died 19 April, 1848, aged 6 months, 8 days.

Zenas, son of Gorham and Bethiah, died of smallpox, 17 November, 1796, in his 27th year.

Zube, daughter of Abner and Sarah, died 25 March, 1788, in her 15th year.

FARRIS

Abigail, wife of Capt. Jeremiah, died 13 October, 1805, in her 31st year.

Jeremiah, son of Capt. Jeremiah and Abigail, died 4 November, 1805, aged 1 year, wanting 2[*] days.

GORHAM

Allen, son of Matthias and Dorcas, died 4 March, 1796, aged 5 years, 2 months.

Cynthia, wife of Jeremiah; born 6 July, 1783; died 26 February, 1841.

John, died 13 August, 1805, in his 62d year.

Mary, wife of Matthias, died 25 February, 1782, in her 76th year.

Matthias, died 27 April, 1784, in his 78th year.

(*To be continued*)

* The stone is broken at this point, and one figure may have been lost.

THE WILL AND INVENTORY OF DESIRE (DOTY) (SHERMAN) (HOLMES) STANDISH

Transcribed from the Original Records

By George Ernest Bowman

Desire[2] Doty, the daughter of Edward[1] Doty of the Mayflower, died 22 January, 1731, aged eighty-six years, according to her gravestone in the old cemetery at Marshfield. She had had three husbands and survived the last one nearly thirty years. By her first husband, William Sherman, she had six children, Hannah, Elizabeth, William, Patience, Experience and Ebenezer. By the second husband, Israel Holmes, she had two children, Israel and John. By the third husband, Alexander[2] Standish (*Myles*[1]), there were three children, Desire, Thomas and Ichabod. The births of these eleven children were all recorded at Marshfield. [Ante, 6 : 21 and 7 : 134.] The daughter Elizabeth Sherman died unmarried; Hannah Sherman married William Ring[3] (*Deborah*[2] *Hopkins, Stephen*[1]); Patience Sherman married Josiah Wormall and died before her mother; Experience Sherman married her step-brother, Myles[3] Standish (*Alexander*[2] *Myles*[1]); and the youngest daughter, Desire[3] Standish, married Nathan Weston[4] (*Rebecca*[3] *Soule, John*[2], *George*[1]).

Desire (Doty) (Sherman) (Holmes) Standish made her will on 30 July, 1723, and it was proved on 17 May, 1732. The will and inventory were recorded in the Plymouth County, Mass., Probate Records (6 : 177, 178, 180), but no original papers remain in the files.

[6 : 177] Know all Men by these Presents that I Desire Standish late of Duxborough now of Marshfield in the County of Plymouth in New-England Widow of Mr Alexander Standish late of Duxborough deceased, being at this present time in Health and of Sound and disposing Memory & Understanding Blessed be God for it, Yet being Sensible of my own Mortality & being Minded to Settle my outward Estate which God hath Given Me do Make & ordain this to be my last Will & Testament to remain firm & inviolable forever : Item I Give & Bequeath unto my Eldest Son William Sherman all that is due to Me from

THE WILL AND INVENTORY OF DESIRE (DOTY) (SHERMAN) (HOLMES) STANDISH

By Gordon Eastey Bowman

Desire[2] Doty, the daughter of Edward[1] Doty of the Mayflower, died 22 January, 1711, aged eighty-six years, according to her gravestone in the old cemetery at Marshfield. She had had three husbands and survived the last one nearly thirty years. By her first husband, William Sherman, she had six children, Hannah, Elizabeth, William, Patience, Experience and Ebenezer. By the second husband, Israel Holmes, she had two children, Israel and John. By the third husband, Alexander[2] Standish (*Myles*[1]), there were three children, Desire, Thomas and Ichabod. The birth of these eleven children were all recorded at Marshfield. [*Ante*, 6 : 21 and 7 : 134.]

The daughter Elizabeth Sherman died unmarried; Hannah Sherman married William King[2] (*Deborah*[1] *Hopkins, Stephen*[1]); Patience Sherman married Josiah Wormall and died before her mother; Experience Sherman married her step-brother, Myles[2] Standish (*Alexander*[2] *Myles*[1]); and the youngest daughter, Desire[2] Standish, married Nathan Weston[1] (*Rebecca*[2] *Searle, John*[2] *George*[1]).

Desire (Doty) (Sherman) (Holmes) Standish made her will on 30 July, 1723, and it was proved on 17 May, 1732. The will and inventory were recorded in the Plymouth County, Mass., Probate Records (6 : 177, 178, 180), but no original papers remain in the files.

[6 : 177] Know all Men by these Presents that I Desire Standish late of Duxborough now of Marshfield *in* the County of Plymouth in New-England Widow of Mr Alexander Standish late of Duxborough deceased, being at this present time in Health and of Sound and disposing Memory & Understanding Blessed be God for it, Yet being Sensible of my own Mortality & being Minded to Settle my outward Estate which God hath Given Me do Make & ordain this to be my last Will & Testament to remain firm & Inviolable forever : Item I Give & Bequeath unto my Eldest Son William Sherman all that is due to Me from

him, or that shall be due at the time of my Decease for my Dower or Third of the Rents or Improvement of y^e^ farm which he now lives upon —

Item I Give & Bequeath unto my Son John Holmes one Cow —

Item I Give & Bequeath unto my five Sons Ebenezer Sherman Israel Holmes John Holmes Thomas Standish & Ichabod Standish all the Money & Bills of Credit which I shall have at y^e^ time of my Decease to be equally Divided among them My funeral Charges being first Paid out of the Same —

Item I Give & Bequeath unto my three Daughters Hannah Ring Experience Standish & Desire Weston, And my Grand daughter Desire Wormwall all my Wearing Cloaths Woollen & Linnen & all my Sheets & all other of my Linnen to be equally divided among them four :

Item I Give & Bequeath unto my Son Ebenezer Sherman my Coverlid belonging to my Bed —

Item I Give & Bequeath unto my five Sons Ebenezer Sherman Israel Holmes John Holmes Thomas Standish & Ichabod Standish, and my three daughters Hannah Ring Experience Standish & Desire Weston & my Grand daughter Desire Wormwall My Bed & all the rest of my Bedding and all other of my moveable Estate to be equally divided among them nine —

And My Will is that my Son Israel Holmes shall be Executr of this my last Will & Testament : Thus hoping the Same will be kept & performed according to the true Intent & Meaning thereof, I Commit my Body to y^e^ Dust & my Soul to God that gave it : In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand & Seal this thirtieth Day of July one thousand Seven hundred twenty & three, Memorand^m^ the Interline betw^n^ the twelfth & thirteenth lines was Interlined before Signing & Sealing

her Mark
Signed Sealed & Declared by y^e^ Desire Standish (Seal)
abovenamed Desire Standish
to be her last Will & Testament
In y^e^ Presence of us
Jacob Tomson
her mark
Abigail Tomson
Lydia Tomson

April the 27 . 1732 . The Above Named Lydia Tomson now Lydia Packard Made Oath that She Saw y^e^ Above Named Desire Standish Sign Seal & heard her Declare the above written Instrument to be her last Will & Testament And that She

at y^e^ Same time in the Presence of y^e^ Testator together with Jacob Tomson & abigail Tomson Set to her hand as a Witness And that according to the best of her Observation She then was of a Sound & Disposing Mind & Memory . Before Isaac Winslow Judge of Probate

[p. 178] May y^e^ 17 : 1732 . Abigail Tomson Above Named Made Oath that She Saw y^e^ sd Desire Standish Sign Seal & heard her Declare y^e^ Abovewritten Instrument to be her last Will & Testament and that She at y^e^ Same time in the Presence of the Testator together with Jacob Tomson &c Set to her hand as a Witness & that according to the best of her Observation She then was of a Sound & Disposing Mind & Memory — Before Isaac Winslow Judge of Probate

Isaac Winslow Esq^r^ Appointed & Commissioned to be Judge of y^e^ Probate of Wills and for Granting of Administratn in the County of Plymouth within the Province of y^e^ Massachusetts-Bay in New-England — To all unto whom these Presents shall come Greeting —

Know Ye y^t^ on y^e^ Seventeenth Day of May in y^e^ Year of Our Lord one thousand Seven hundred and thirty two Before me at Plym^o^ in y^e^ County afores^d^ The Will of Desire Standish late of Duxborough in y^e^ County of Plymouth deceased to these Presents annexed having been Proved was approved & allowed . Who having while She lived and at the time of her Death Goods Chattels Rights & Credits in y^e^ County aforesaid, And the Probate of s^d^ Will & Power of Committing of Administration of all and Singular the Goods Chattels Rights & Credits of y^e^ s^d^ Deceased And also y^e^ Examining & Allowing the Accompt of y^e^ Same by Vertue thereof Appertaining unto Me . The Administration of all & singular the Goods Chattels Rights & Credits of y^e^ s^d^ Deceased & her Will in any Manner Concerning is hereby Committed unto Israel Holmes Son of y^e^ s^d^ Deceased & Sole Executor in y^e^ Same Will named well & faithfully to Execute the s^d^ Will & to Administer y^e^ Estate of y^e^ s^d^ Deceased according thereunto : And to Make a true & perfect Inventory of all & singular the Goods Chattels Rights & Credits of y^e^ s^d^ Deceased & to Exhibit y^e^ Same into the Registry of y^e^ Court of Probate for the County afores^d^ at or before the first Day of August next Ensuing And also to render a plain & true accompt of his s^d^ Admin^n^ upon Oath : In Testimony whereof I have hereunto Set my hand & y^e^ Seal of y^e^ s^d^ Court of Probate Dated at Plymouth afores^d^ the day & Year first Abovewritten

Isaac Winslow

[p. 180] Isaac Winslow Esq^{r} appointed & Commissionated to be Judge of y^{e} Probate of Wills & for Granting of administratn in y^{e} County of Plymouth within y^{e} Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England —

To Edward Arnold Esq^{r} of Duxborough M^{r} William Carver & M^{r} John Dingley both of Marshfield all in y^{e} County of Plymouth afores^{d} — Greeting — You are hereby Impowred & Directed to take a view & Make a just & equal Apprizement according to y^{e} best of Your Judgment of all y^{e} Estate both real & personal that M^{rs} Desire Standish late of Marshfield in y^{e} County afores^{d} died Seized of lying & being in the County of Plymouth afores^{d} And Make Return thereof under Your hands & upon Your Oaths unto my Self as soon as conveniently You can : Given under my hand & y^{e} Seal of y^{e} s^{d} Court of Probate the twenty fith day of May Anno Domini — 1732 —

Isaac Winslow

An Inventory of y^{e} Estate of y^{e} Widow Standish of Marshfield lately Deceas^{d} taken by Us y^{e} Subscribers this twenty Sixt Day of May — 1732 —

To Money	07	2	3
To the Wearing Apparrell	20	5	0
To Linnen	04	13	0
To Books	00	09	0
To Candles Bays Wax & other Trade	00	09	0
To Chests Baskets & Chairs	00	15	0
To a Coverled & Rug	02	02	0
To a Bed Bolster & Bedstead	05	00	0
To Glass Bottles Peuter & Iron	01	06	0
To a Cow	05	00	0
	47	01	3
Debts due to y^{e} Estate from Miles Standish	3	5	0
Debts due from y^{e} Estate to Israel Holmes y^{e} Sum of	16	0	0

William Carver
John Dingley
Edw. Arnold

May y^{e} 29 . 1732 . Israel Holmes Execut^{r} named in the last Will & Testament of his Mother Desire Standish late of Marshfield in the County of Plymouth Deceased Made Oath that the Abovewritten is a true & perfect Inventory of y^{e} Estate of [p. 181] of the s^{d} Desire Standish as far as is come to his Knowledge and if more hereafter appears he will also give it in — Before Isaac Winslow Judge of Probate

The Day abovewritten the Above Named William Carver

[p. 180] Isaac Winslow Esq^r^ appointed & Commissionated to be Judge of y^e^ Probate of Wills & for Granting of administration in y^e^ County of Plymouth within y^e^ Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England —

To Edward Arnold Esq^r^ of Duxborough M^r^ William Carver & M^r^ John Dingley both of Marshfield all in y^e^ County of Plymouth aforesd — Greeting — You are hereby Impowered & Directed to take a view & Make a just & equal Appraisement according to y^e^ best of Your Judgment of all y^e^ Estate both real & personal that M^rs^ Desire Standish late of Marshfield in y^e^ County aforesd died Seized of lying & being in the County of Plymouth aforesd And Make Return thereof under Your hands & upon Your Oaths unto my Self as soon as convenently You can : Given under my hand & y^e^ Seal of y^e^ s^d^ Court of Probate the twenty fifth day of May Anno Domini — 1732 —

Isaac Winslow

An Inventory of y^e^ Estate of y^e^ Widow Standish of Marshfield lately Deceas^d^ taken by Us y^e^ Subscribers this twenty Sixt Day of May — 1732 —

To Money	07	2
To the Wearing Apparell	20	5
To Linnen	04	13
To Books	00	09
To Candles Days Wax & other Trade	00	09
To Chests Baskets & Chairs	00	15
To a Coverlid & Rug	03	02
To a Bed Bolster & Bedstead	05	00
To Glass Bottles Pewter & Iron	01	06
To a Cow	05	00
	47	01
Debts due to y^e^ Estate from Miles Standish	3	5
Debts due from y^e^ Estate to Israel Holmes y^e^ Sum of	16	0

William Carver
John Dingley
Edw. Arnold

May y^e^ 29 . 1732 . Israel Holmes Execut^r^ named in the last Will & Testament of his Mother Desire Standish late of Marshfield in the County of Plymouth Deceased Made Oath that the Abovewritten is a true & perfect Inventory of y^e^ Estate of [p. 181] of the s^d^ Desire Standish as far as is come to his Knowledge and if more hereafter appears he will also give it in — Before Isaac Winslow Judge of Probate.

The Day abovewritten the Above Named William Carver

John Dingley & Edward Arnold Made Oath that the apprizement by them here made of the above named Desire Standish is a just & equal apprisement according to the best of their Judgment — Before Isaac Winslow Judge of Probate

---

RECORDS OF THE FIRST PARISH IN BREWSTER, FORMERLY THE FIRST PARISH IN HARWICH, MASS.

TRANSCRIBED BY THE EDITOR

(*Continued from Vol. X, p. 253*)

1760 . Feb. 3 . Baptized Temperance y^e^ Daughter of Seth Clark . & Joseph & Nathaniel y^e^ Sons of Prince Hopkins.

[Pages 152 and 153 are blank.]

[p. 154] 1760 . Feb. 24 . Baptized James y^e^ Son of Nathan Foster

Mar. 16 . Received to full Comunion Abigail y^e^ wife of Elkanah Freeman Benjamin Bangs & Desire his wife. And Baptized Sarah a Daughter of Nath^l^ & Mary Stone

April 20. Baptized Christian William & Elkanah y^e^ Children of Elkanah & Abigail Freeman.

May . 18 . Baptized Joshua y^e^ Son of Tho^s^ & Ruth Myrick

June 4 . Baptized Sylvanus y^e^ Son of Ebenezer Bangs.

June 29. Baptized Joshua y^e^ Son of Enos & Rhoda Snow.

July 6. Baptised Desire y^e^ Daughter of Benj^n^ & Desire Bangs

July 27. Baptized [*] y^e^ Daughter of Lemuel Berry.

Aug^st^ 24. Baptized Hannah y^e^ Daughter of Jonath^n^ Cobb Jun^r^

[p. 155] Sep. 28 . Received to full Comunion Hannah y^e^ wife of Barnabas Griffith And Baptized Mehitable y^e^ Daughter of Lot Gray; & Thankful y^e^ Daghter of Nathan Hopkins.

Oct^t^ 5. Baptized Nathaniel y^e^ son of Enoch Bangs.

Sep 28. The Brethren Jabez Snow & John Snow Chosen to go with y^e^ Pastor to a Council in y^e^ West Part of Barnstable for y^e^ ordination of M^r^ Shaw on Oct^t^ 1^st^ 1760

Oct^t^ 12 Received to full Comunion Hannah y^e^ wife of Tho^s^ Snow Jun^r^ & Sarah y^e^ Wife of Seth Seers Jun^r^

Oct^tr^ 19. Baptized Hannah Snow & Benj^n^ Lincoln. Stephen, Sarah Phebe & Barnabas y^e^ Children of Hannah y^e^ wif of Barnabas Griffith . & Mary a Daughter of Barnabas Myrick

Oct 12. Baptized Tryphena a Daughter of Theophilus Mayo.

[p. 156] Nov — 2 . 1760. Received to full Comunion Joseph Snow

Nov. 23. Baptised Judah a Son of Elisha & Hannah Clark

* Space was left for the child's name.

Dec^{r} Baptized [*] a Daughter of Isaac Phinney & Lucy a Daughter of Tho's Snow Jun^{r}

Mar. 9 . 1761. The Brethren of the Chh unanimously Made Choice of John Snow to y^{e} Office of a Deacon, & y^{e} Pastor approved of S^{d} Choice . on y^{e} 22 of April he Accepted of S^{d} office

Mar. 15 . Baptized Mariah a Daughter of Tho^{s} Mayo

April 18 . Baptized Zoheth a Son of Moses Hopkins.

May 3 . Baptized Sam^{l} a Son of Jonathan Snow.

May 10 . Baptized Hannah a Daughter of Sam^{l} Sears.

April 12 . Coll^{n} Tho^{s} Winslow & Dea^{n} Mayo Choosen by y^{e} Chh to go with y^{e} Pastor to a Counsel on y^{e} South Side of this Town.

[p. 157] June 7 . Received to full Comunion Sam^{l} Hopkins & Mary y^{e} wife of Edw^{d} Freeman. On y^{e} Same Day Baptized Elkanah a Son of James Crosbey.

June 21 . Baptised Samuel Hopkins . & his Daughter Eunice

July 5 . Baptized Hannah a Daughter of Tho^{s} & Sarah Winslow.

July 12 . Received to full Comunion Elizabeth y^{e} wife of Prince Seers

Augst 2 . Baptized Edward y^{e} Son of of Phebe y^{e} widow of Joseph Snow : Sarah y^{e} Daughter of Prince and Elizabeth Seers : & Isaiah y^{e} Son of John Wing Jun^{r}

Augst 9 . Abigail Baker having been Guilty of y^{e} Sin of . . . . publickly confessed y^{e} Same with Expressions of Repentance & was forgiven by y^{e} Chh After w^{ch} Richard Howel & his wife & y^{e} S^{d} abigail Baker renewed y^{e} Baptismal Covenant in order y^{t} their Children might be Baptised, & on y^{e} Same Day were baptised Israel [p. 158] y^{e} Son of Elnathan Wing Jun^{r} (his Wife being a Member of y^{e} Chh in y^{e} Middle part of Eastham) & Samuel y^{e} son of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Myrick.

16 of Augst Baptized Amelia y^{e} Daughter of Abigail Baker

Augst 30 . Baptized Knelm a Son of Knelm Winslow Jun^{r} & James & Peter Sons of Richard Howell

Sep^{r} 27 . Receivd to full Comunion Elizabeth Hallet y^{e} wife of Ebenezer Hallet of Yarmouth, & then all their Children were baptized viz ; Ruth on her owning y^{e} Baptismal Covenant : & Edward, Ebenezer, Betty & Lucy on y^{e} Acc^{t} of their Parent's Interest in y^{e} Covenant.

Oc^{t} 18 Baptized Elizabeth a Daughter of Reuben Hopkins. p^{r} R^{d} M^{r} Dennis

Oc^{t} 25 . Received to full Comunion Edmund Freeman & his Daughter Mary y^{e} Wife of Jonathan Hopkins & [p. 159] After having Baptized him & this Daughter, his other Children viz ; Phebe, Seth & Haskall were baptized.

Nov^{r} 22 . Baptized Barnabas y^{e} Son of Elkanah Freeman

1762, Feb. 7 . Baptized Watson y^{e} Son of Moses & Phebe Mayo.

April 18 . Baptized Jenney the Daughter of Edward Clark

April 25 . James Pain & wife owned y^{e} Baptismal Covenant, confessing & asking forgiveness for y^{e} Sin . . . . w^{ch} they were guilty of

* Space was left for the child's name.

Before Marriage. After Which James Pain was baptized & their two Sons Silvanus & Huckins
May 9 . Baptized Mercy a Daughter of Elisha & Hannah Clark
May 16 . Baptized Scoto y^e^ Son of Jonathan & Mary Hopkins
May 30 . Baptized Mary a Daughter of Richard Howell

(*To be continued*)

RECORDS FROM THE OLD BURIAL GROUND AT THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH, MARSHFIELD

COMMUNICATED BY JOHN W. WILLARD

IN July, 1906, the writer, with the assistance of Messrs. Stanley W. Smith, Edward H. Whorf and Arthur E. Linnell, copied and carefully verified all inscriptions dated prior to 1851, with a few of later date, found in the Old Burial Ground at the Congregational Church, not far from the Marshfield, Mass., railroad station. These copies were presented to the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants, and all genealogical facts contained in the inscriptions will be found in the following abstracts.

ADAMS

Alice, wife of Joseph, died 14 April, 1762, in her 82d year.
Huldah, "Mrs", died 4 June, 1749, in her 29th year.
Joseph, died 19 July, 1750, in his 83d year.

AMES, see also EAMES

Anthony, died 17 April, 1739, in his 76th year.
Azel, Capt., died 3 March, 1842, aged 58 years.
Barzilla, died at Demarara, S. A., 22 February, 1800, in his 27th year. [On stone with Rebecca.]
Edwin, son of Albert and Abigail, died 3 January, 1839, aged 8 years, 26 days.
George W., son of Elijah, Jr., and Sarah A.; born 4 October, 1845; died 4 November, 1849. [On Waterman Thomas monument.]
Joanna Winslow, daughter of Capt. Azel and Mercy, died 11 October, 1822, aged 1 year, 5 months, 8 days.
John T., son of Elijah, Jr., and Sarah A.; born 7 November, 1841; died 13 March, 1843. [On Waterman Thomas monument.]
Mercy, daughter of Capt. Azel and Mercy, died 1 December, 1838, in her 21st year.

AMES (*Continued*)

Mercy, widow of Capt. Azel, died 25 July, 1842, aged 53 years.

Rebecca, died 8 July, 1842, in her 72d year. [On stone with Barzilla.]

BAKER

Abigail Keen, wife of Henry, died 28 March, 1854, aged 89 years, 1 month, 21 days.

Amanda F.,* born 17 June, 1822; died 5 November, 1868.

Becky Snell, wife of Maj. George; born 30 April, 1796; died 7 December, 1845. "Father & Mother" [On her husband's stone.]

Betsey Ripley,* wife of Capt. Elijah; born 11 January, 1785; died 2 July, 1845.

Bradford, died 2 August, 1834, aged 77 years, 10 months.

Elijah, Capt.,* born 8 October, 1782; died 15 April, 1836.

Elijah,* born 2 February, 1820; died 2 November, 1844.

Elizabeth Stetson,* born 23 September, 1815; died 6 April, 1845.

Francis H.,* born 7 December, 1830; died 3 December, 1846.

George, Maj., born 18 November, 1787; died 4 July, 1838. [On stone with wife Becky Snell.]

Hannah, widow of Samuel, died 28 April, 1800, in her 95th year.

Henry, died 4 March, 1826, aged 63 years.

James, son of James and Selah, drowned 27 July, 1789, in his 11th year.

James, died 3 August, 1798, in his 62d year.

John, Capt., died 1 July, 1804, in his 85th year.

John, son of Charles and Deborah, died 10 June, 1808, in his 21st year.

Kenelm, died 22 May, 1771, in his 76th year.

Lysander,* born 15 October, 1824; died 4 December, 1853.

Maria Adams,* born 31 October, 1807; died 17 May, 1839.

Mary,* born 8 October, 1809; died 2 May, 1829.

Patience, widow of Kenelm, died 18 February, 1784, in her 87th year.

Samuel, died 4 November, 1793, in his 91st year.

Sarah, wife of Bradford, died 7 May, 1818, in her 57th year.

Thomas,* born 17 July, 1812; died 15 May, 1845.

William Stetson,* born 10 February, 1845; died 9 October, 1845.

BESSEY

Lucius,† born 10 February, 1833; drowned 28 July, 1846.

Marshall,† born 24 September, 1791; died 23 October, 1842.

Sarah B.,† widow of Marshall; born 24 May, 1798; died 10 August, 1884.

BOURNE

Abigail, widow of John, died 25 December, 1783, in her 89th year.

* All on Baker monument.

† These three are on one stone.

BOURNE (*Continued*)

George R.,* 1841 — 1842.
Harriet P.,* 1839 — 1839.
James,* 1799 — 1849.
James S.,* 1832 — 1833.
John, died 28 January, 1751, in his 66th year.
John, died 5 March, 1789, aged 60 years, 8 months, 5 days.
Martha A.,* 1834 — 1864.
Mary,* wife of James; daughter of Thomas and Anne Ritter, of Lunenburg; 1805 — 1885.
Proctor, son of Proctor and Temperance, born 30 August, 1824; died 6 October, 1831.
Sarah, wife of Jedediah; formerly wife of Nathan Thomas; died 7 February, 1778, in her 83d year.

BRADFORD

Samuel, son of William, died 4 February, 1735, aged 15 years.

CARVER

David, died 18 March, 1794, aged 56 years.
Isaac, died 22 March, 1788, in his 59th year.
Jane P., daughter of David and Rachel F., died 19 July, 1844, aged 6 months. [On stone with sister, Sarah T.]
Joshua, died 25 October, 1771, in his 73d year.
Martha, wife of Joshua, died 5 April, 1768, in her 68th year.
Sarah T., daughter of David and Rachel F., died 17 July, 1844, aged 1 year, 11 months. [On stone with sister, Jane P.]

CHANDLER

Lucius,† died 14 September, 1836, aged 3 months, 12 days.
Samuel T.,† died 26 July, 1845, aged 7 years, 2 days.

CROOKER

Jonathan, died 11 February, 1745, aged 91 years.
Mary, wife of Jonathan, died 22 November, 1728, aged 72 years.
Mary, daughter of Jonathan and Mary, died 12 October, 1735, aged about 54 years.

CROSSLEY

Mary Ann, daughter of James and Mary, died 21 March, 1841, aged 21 years.

CURTIS

Sarah, widow of Elisha, died 10 March, 1838, in her 87th year.

CUSHMAN

Deborah, widow of Joshua, died 1 July, 1789, in her 71st year.
Joshua, died 25 March, 1764, aged 55 years, 6 months, 9 days.

(*To be continued*)

* These six are on one stone.

† These two are on a Wadsworth monument. Apparently they were children of John and Ruth W. Chandler.

SPARROW NOTES

By the Editor

(*Continued from Vol. XI, p. 234*)

[Richard[1] Sparrow's Will]

[Plym. Col. Wills, II : II : 66] The will of Richard Sparrow, "exhibited before the Court held att Plymouth" 5 March, 1660, "on the oath of M[r] Thomas Prence" was dated 19 November, 1660, and witnessed by Josias Cooke and Samuel Freeman.

"my body . . . . bee Decently buried in the burying place of Eastham;"

"To Pandora my loveing wife my Dwelling house and housing with my garden plott adjacent in the Township of Eastham During her life and then to belonge to Jonathan Sparrow my son;" also "on Cow; shee to have liberty to take her Choise out of all my Cow Cattle;" also "my best featherbed with the new Rugg a paire of the best sheets and all such furniture as belonges to the bedd with my warming pann;" also "my bigest brasse kettle and eight or ten shillinges that is in the hand of m[r] John Winslow att Boston to provide an Iron kettle; for her use;" also "two Chistes such as shee shall mostly Desire and three such peeces of Pewter as shee shall mostly Desire; and my brasse morter and pestell" also "my smale Case with the bottles in it;" also "my great Chaire;"

"As for my uplands att Poche and my meddow ground . . . . the one halfe I have alreddy given to Jonathan my sonne and the other halfe . . . . I give to John Sparrow my grandchild; as his proper Inheritance onely my wife to have the use of my meddow or as much as shee shall need During her life;"

"whatsoever lands shall befall to mee from the Countrey as my Right it being purchased I give to John Sparrow my grandchild;"

"to the Church of Eastham one ewe sheep to bee Disposed of according to the Descretion of my overseers"

"to pressila Sparrow my grandchild one ewe sheep to bee Improved in a smale stocke for her; and the Rest of my ewe sheep I give to John and Rebecca Sparrow my grandchildren to bee Improved as a stocke for them;"

"unto Jonathan Sparrow my son my great Cloth Coate and

for the Rest of my wearing apparrell; my wife to Dispose of them as shee shall see cause; I Doe alsoe appoint that Pandora my wife and Jonathan my son bee Joynt exequitors; and that all my last yeares Cropp of Corn as alsoe that which is upon the ground bee equally theires for a healp to satisfy all such Just Debts as shalbee Required of them"

"my beloved frinds and bretheren M^r^ Thomas Prence of Eastham M^r^ Thomas Willett of Rehoboth and and Leiftenant Thomas Southworth of Plymouth" to be overseers of the will.

"the Remainder of my houshold stuffe and Cattle that is not Disposed of shalbee equally Devided betwixt my wife and my son;"

"my will is; although I Cannot Recompence my overseers in a matter of such a trust yett that my halfe sheep that is in the hands of Richard higgens should bee Disposed of in gloves for them; and wherin it shall fall short; that it bee made up by my exequitors"

[fol. 67] The inventory was taken "22^cond^ of the 11^th^ Month 60*: by Nicholas Snow and Josias Cooke;" No real estate is mentioned. "Jonathan Sparrow was Deposed to the truth of this Inventory att the Court held att Plymouth the fift of March 1660" "Pandora Sparrow was Deposed to the truth of this Inventory this 27^th^ of March 1661 before mee Thomas Prence being appointed therunto by the order of the Court;"

[Jonathan[2] Sparrow to Robert Finney]

[Plym. Col. Deeds, III: 57] "I Jonathan Sparrow have sold unto Robert ffinney my full Right and title of a portion of upland lying on the north side of ffresh lake and a psell of meddow lying on the south side of ffresh lake; att a place Comonly Called smale gaines according to the former graunt graunted unto my father Richard Sparrow;" This deed was dated 7 June, 1666, and acknowledged before Thomas Southworth, Assistant.

[Capt. Jonathan[2] Sparrow's Will]

[Barnstable Co. Prob. Reds. III: 386] The Will of Captain Jonathan Sparrow of Eastham, dated 10 March, 1706/7, and probated 3 April, 1707, contains bequests as follows.

"my wearing Cloths I Give to my Three Sons: John Jonathan & Richard"

*22 January, 1660/1.

"to my Grand Child John Sparrow my Cutlash and belt"

"unto my Grandson Jonathan Sparrow my Gun and Catouch Box and an Horn and poutch which I Left att my Brother Joshua Bangses"

"to my son John Sparrow my winscot Chest which stands in my old Room, as also a parcell of Land as it is bounded out to him Lying Adjoyning unto John Coles Land on pochet : and my marsh at Billingsgate he paying as Soon as he Can Convenently Ten Pounds unto my Three Daughters Namely Rebecka Lydia and Patience"

"to my son John one Third part of my meadow att Little namskeakett and a Lott of meadow on y^e^ Low flatts which fell to my Lott in the Last Division : as also my Hy share so Called after my wife Ceases to be my Widow :"

"unto my son Jonathan the other part of my Lott of Land on Pochet Neck Lying by the side of John Coles Land according as I have bound^d^ it out between him and his Brother John"

"unto my son Richard Sparrow my Lott of meadow att y^e^ Great meadow so Called : and my Land and meadow where I Now Dwell with all Housing and fencing about s^d^ Land after my wife seases to be my Widow : she having the new Room from the Ground to the Roof & half the Lands During her Widowhood and the proffits of all my meadow both at Namskeket and at Pochet flatts both hy flatts & Low for to find her hay"

"to my son Jona^t^ on share and a Third of a shar of marsh which I bought of Barnabas Wixum att or near the beach Creek after my wives widowhood"

"unto my son Richard Sparrow one Third part of my meadow at Namskeaket and a share att y^e^ Low flatts which I bought of Titus Wixom & one 3^rd^ of a share of the Low flatts which Thomas Mayo and Joseph Rogers : after my Wife Ceases to be my Widow :"

"unto my Loving Wife the one half of my House : That is to say the new End : and half my Land and meadow Where I now Dwell : and half my Barn and the proffits of my meadow at Namskeket and hy and Low flatts as aboves^d^ [p. 387] Abovesd : And priveledge of Cutting of Wood : and fencing stuff During her Widowhood." Also "one horse and the furniture belonging to sd horse . . . . one fether bed and bedsted Curtins and suitable Covering for sd Bed : and one fourth part of my Movable Estate both within Doors and without with all my Corn of all Sorts and malt that is in the House"

"The Rest of my Estate . . . . shall be Equally Divided to

my Three sons and Three Daughters and the Children of Cap^{t} Samuel Freeman had by my Daughter Elizabeth Benoney Gray to have an Equall part of y^{e} movables with his uncles & Aunts Likewise my Will I that William Freeman and Lydia Godfree shall have one half of their mothers part : furthermore I Give unto Sarah Williamson that Lives along with my wife ,one Ewe sheep & Lamb to be Delivered unto her Father to be Improved for her "

Wife Sarah and son John Sparrow to be executors.

Witnessed by "Samuel Freeman Jur," Micajah Snow and "Nath^{n} Young."

The will was probated 3 April, 1707, "Cap^{t} Samuel Freeman" and Micajah Snow making oath "that they Did see Jonath Sparrow Esq^{r} Late of Eastham Now Deceased sign & Seal" and that "Nathan Young" also witnessed the will.

[III : 388] "An Inventory of the Estate of Cap^{t} Jonathan Sparrow of Eastham Esq^{r} Late Deceased" was taken by Edmund Freeman and Joseph Doane, 1 April, 1707. This inventory mentions no real estate. It was sworn to on 3 April, 1707, by the widow and son John, as executors. There is a duplicate record of this inventory on page 38 of the same volume.

(*To be continued*)

REPORTS FROM STATE SOCIETIES

MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY

On Wednesday afternoon, 20 October, 1909, a meeting of the Society was held at the Hotel Vendome, Boston. Rev. Charles E. Park read a paper on "Dr. Samuel Fuller of Plymouth." An informal reception followed and refreshments were served.

The Fourteenth Annual Reception and Dinner of the Society was held at the Hotel Brunswick, Boston, on Monday evening, 22 November, 1909. Hon. Asa P. French, Governor of the Society, presided, and the guests of the evening were Hon. Curtis Guild, Jr., former Governor of the Commonwealth, Hon. Louis A. Frothingham, Lieutenant Governor of the Commonwealth, Rev. William Edwards Huntington, LL.D., President of Boston University, and Hon. Dana Malone, Attorney General of the Commonwealth.

Donations to the Library and Cabinet

From Mr. Frank Rumrill, History of New London, Ct.; Journal of American History, Vol. I, Nos. 1–3.

From Mrs. Emma Finney Welch, "Dorrance Inscriptions."

From Mr. Frank A. Bates, "The Bates Bulletin," from September, 1907, to August, 1909, inclusive.

From Mr. Lincoln N. Kinnicut, "Indian Names of Places in Plymouth, Middleborough, Lakeville and Carver."

From Mr. G. Sidney Macfarlane, "The Early History of the Wilson Family of Kittery, Maine."

From Mr. David W. Kendall, a large photograph of the "Boston Stump," Boston, Eng.

From Miss Mittie B. Fairbanks, "Two Country Cemeteries in New Hampshire."

From Messrs. Stanley W. Smith, Edward H. Whorf, Clarence P. Whorf, Arthur M. Jones and John W. Willard, Copies of Inscriptions in the Old North Cemetery, Truro, Mass. [See first article in this issue.]

From Mr. John W. Willard, Arthur M. Jones, Edward H. Whorf and Stanley W. Smith, Inscriptions in the Old Cemetery at the Green, Middleborough, Mass.

From Mr. John W. Willard, Copies of Inscriptions in a Smallpox Cemetery, East Middleborough, Mass.; also a photograph of the cemetery.

From Mr. George Ernest Bowman, Publication No. 9 of the Massachusetts Society of Colonial Wars.

Members Elected

September 4, 1909.

1083. George Beckwith Stevens, M.D., Boston, seventh from Richard Warren.

1084. Daniel Clifford Stone, Winthrop, eighth from Stephen[1] Hopkins, seventh from Gyles[2] Hopkins.

November 1, 1909.

1085. Charles Baxter Snow, Whitman, tenth from William Brewster.

November 19, 1909.

1086. Rev. William Edwards Huntington, LL.D., Newton Centre, eighth from Richard Warren.

1087. Mrs. William Harrison Atwood, Boston, tenth from Stephen[1] Hopkins, ninth from Constance[2] Hopkins.

1088. Clifford Coburn Emerson, Newton, ninth from John Alden.

1089. Mrs. George Otis Jenkins, Whitman, eighth from John Alden.

1090. Hon. Louis Adams Frothingham, Boston, ninth from William Bradford.

1091. Mrs. John St. Sauveur Poyen, Amesbury, eighth from John Alden.

1092. Hon. Curtis Guild, Jr., Boston, ninth from John Howland.

1093. Mrs. Charles Baxter Snow, Whitman, eighth from John Howland.

Supplemental Lines Accepted

September, 1909.

1083. George B. Stevens, M.D., seventh from John Alden; seventh from William Bradford; sixth from Edward Doty.

October, 1909.

416. Edward R. Tyler, eighth from Peter Brown.

1072. Mrs. Frank Crawford, tenth from John Alden; tenth from Thomas Rogers.

November, 1909.

266. Edwin S. Crandon, ninth from Henry Samson; tenth from Myles Standish.

NEW YORK SOCIETY

Members Elected

September 1, 1909.

965. Mrs. Charles McQuiston, Croton Falls, tenth from William Brewster.
966. Miss Abigail Hetzel Fitch, Croton Falls, tenth from William Brewster.
967. Mrs. William Wilson Hamilton, Cedar Falls, Iowa, ninth from William Bradford.
968. Miss Ruth Weston Alden, Rochester, eighth from John Alden.

October 6, 1909.

969. Hamilton Smith, Brandy, Va., eighth from John Alden.

June 2, 1909. [So reported. — Editor.]

970. William Sturgis Thomas, New York, eighth from John Alden.

November 3, 1909.

971. Miss Florence Mabel Thayer, Flushing, ninth from Stephen[1] Hopkins, eighth from Gyles[2] Hopkins.
972. Miss Harriet Luella Thayer, Flushing, ninth from Stephen[1] Hopkins, eighth from Gyles[2] Hopkins.
973. Mrs. Henry Bacon, Goshen, eighth from Edward Winslow.

Supplemental Lines Accepted

May, 1909.

816. Winchester Fitch, tenth from William Brewster (in two lines).

CONNECTICUT SOCIETY

Members Elected

November 16, 1909.

298. Mrs. Leslie LeRoy Brewer, East Hartford, ninth from William Brewster.
299. Mrs. John William Bailey, Middletown, eighth from William Bradford.
300. Henry Wales Lines, Meriden, ninth from William Brewster.
301. Mrs. George Wilbur Smith, Fairfield, eighth from John Howland.
302. Mrs. Waldo Tillinghast, Plainfield, eighth from William Brewster.
303. Miss Annie Louise Tillinghast, Plainfield, ninth from William Brewster.
304. Pliny LeRoy Harwood, New London, ninth from William Bradford.
305. Frank Osborne Foster, Atlanta, Ga., tenth from William Bradford.

ILLINOIS SOCIETY

At the annual meeting held in Chicago, 23 November, 1909, officers for the ensuing year were elected as follows:

Governor	Frank Philip Crandon
Deputy Governor	Rt. Rev. Charles Edward Cheney
Secretary	Mrs. Seymour Morris
Treasurer	Levi Harper Fuller
Historian	Capt. Lewis Douglass Greene
Captain	Myron Day Downes
Surgeon	Dr. James Nevins Hyde

Assistants — Mrs. Roger Marcus Bassett, Paul Blatchford, Mrs. Edward E. Maxwell, Frederick Morgan Steele, Franklin H. Head, Mrs. Roger Sherman, Martin Medbury Gridley.

MEMBERS ELECTED

September 10, 1909.

149. Seymour Tucker Morris, Chicago, tenth from William Bradford.

150. George Washington Scott, Wyoming, seventh from Isaac[1] Allerton, sixth from Remember[2] Allerton.

October 15, 1909.

151. Mrs. Harold Rivers Howell, Des Moines, Iowa, ninth from William Bradford.

November 20, 1909.

152. George Eddy Newcomb, Lake Forest, eighth from William Bradford.

SUPPLEMENTAL LINES ACCEPTED

November, 1908.

90. Mrs. Marvin A. Dean, tenth from Richard Warren.

February, 1909.

124. Franklin H. Head, eighth from Francis[1] Cooke, seventh from John[2] Cooke; eighth from Richard Warren.

June, 1909.

142. Alfred L. Baker, eighth from John Alden; ninth from Richard Warren.

September, 1909.

143. Mrs. John Gelder, seventh from John Howland.

October, 1909.

18. Mrs. Edward Nevers, eighth from John Alden.

106. Edward B. Case, tenth from William Brewster.

November, 1909.

148. Mrs. Robert W. Colville, eighth from John Alden; eighth from Thomas Rogers.

OHIO SOCIETY

MEMBERS ELECTED

September 24, 1909.

67. James Kilbourne, Columbus, tenth from William Brewster.

October 8, 1909.

68. Mrs. Robert Hutchins Jeffrey, Bexley, eleventh from William Brewster.

69. Miss Alice Fay Potter, Columbus, eleventh from William Brewster.

November 3, 1909.

70. La Quinio Rawson, Lakewood, eighth from John Alden.

71. Mrs. Orange Holmes Thomas, Fremont, eighth from John Alden.

WISCONSIN SOCIETY

MEMBER ELECTED

November 15, 1909.

65. Mrs. John Cadwallader Lewis, Antigo, ninth from William Bradford.

RHODE ISLAND SOCIETY

Members Elected

November 3, 1909.

102. Daniel Mann Edwards, Jr., Woonsocket, ninth from John Howland.
103. Howard Chalmer Dailey, Rumford, tenth from Richard Warren.

MAINE SOCIETY

Members Elected

October 9, 1909.

123. Philip Prescott Lewis, Gorham, ninth from John Howland.

October 30, 1909.

124. Miss Laura Herbert Bailey, Portland, tenth from William Brewster.

November 6, 1909.

125. Miss Annie Luella Sawyer, Windham, ninth from John Howland.

November 22, 1909.

126. Mrs. George Foster French, Portland, ninth from John Howland.

Supplemental Line Accepted

November, 1909.

79. Mrs. Augustus S. Thayer, eighth from John Alden.

COLORADO SOCIETY

At the annual meeting held 22 November, 1909, officers for the ensuing year were elected as follows:

Governor	William Kossuth McAllister
Deputy Governor	Victor C Alderson
Captain	Edward R. Steuart
Elder	Rev. Allen Shaw Bush
Secretary	Perry E. Thatcher
Assistant Secretary and Genealogist	Mrs. Edmund F. Richardson
Treasurer	Mrs. Charles Brewer Kountze
Historian	Mrs. Charles Clark Welch
Surgeon	Joshua Freeman Grozier
Assistants	Mrs. Edwin S. Kassler, Mrs. Henry A. McIntire, Mrs. James Williams, Mrs. J. A. Cooper, Mrs. Paul Lanius.

Member Elected

November 3, 1909.

33. Harlan Preston Packard, Redfield, seventh from John Alden.

CALIFORNIA SOCIETY

Member Elected

October 30, 1909.

55. Mrs. Woodson Allen, Berkeley, eighth from William Brewster.

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH

In any part of Plymouth, Barnstable, and Bristol Counties

Those desiring to have investigations made in this section will find it to their advantage to have the work done by the MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS, which owns a large and rapidly increasing collection of abstracts of probate and land records, also of town, church, cemetery, and private records, and has developed many lines of Mayflower descent not yet printed.

All investigations are conducted under the personal supervision of the Editor, and all fees received are added to the Society's Colonial Research Fund.

Address:

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN
Editor

ROOMS 7, 8 & 9, NO. 53 MOUNT VERNON STREET
BOSTON, MASS.

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH

Five Hundred Sets

...of...

Bowman's Ancestral Charts

...and...

Ten Copies of the Freeman Genealogy

Have been presented to the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants, to be sold and the receipts added to the

Cape Cod Town Record Fund

ANYONE who purchases $2.00 worth of these charts at one time may, within six months, fill in a part of them and send to the Editor to be examined *free of charge* for indications of Mayflower descent. The result of the examination will be reported to the sender. Many persons who have taken advantage of similar offers in the past have received very valuable information showing their connection with Mayflower passengers in lines they had been unable to trace.

One Set (17 Charts), postage prepaid, 50 cents
Three Sets (51 Charts), postage prepaid, $1.00
Six Sets (102 Charts), postage prepaid, $2.00

Freeman Genealogy

The majority of the persons mentioned in this book are descended from one or more Mayflower passengers. 458 pages. Price, $3.00.

For Charts or Genealogies address:

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN, *Editor*,
53 MT. VERNON STREET, BOSTON, MASS.

Five Hundred Sets

...of...

Bowman's Ancestral Charts

...and...

Ten Copies of the Freeman Genealogy

Have been presented to the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants, to be sold and the receipts added to the

Cape Cod Town Record Fund

ANYONE who purchases $3.00 worth of these charts at one time may, within six months, fill in a part of them and send to the Editor to be examined *free of charge* for indications of Mayflower descent. The result of the examination will be reported to the sender. Many persons who have taken advantage of similar offers in the past have received very valuable information showing their connection with Mayflower passengers in lines they had been unable to trace.

One Set (17 Charts), postage prepaid, 50 cents
Three Sets (51 Charts), postage prepaid, $1.00
Six Sets (102 Charts), postage prepaid, $2.00

Freeman Genealogy

The majority of the persons mentioned in this book are descended from one or more Mayflower passengers.
458 pages. Price, $3.00.

For Charts or Genealogies address:

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN, Editor,
53 Mt. Vernon Street, Boston, Mass.

Five Hundred Sets of

Bowman's Ancestral Charts

HAVE BEEN PRESENTED TO THE

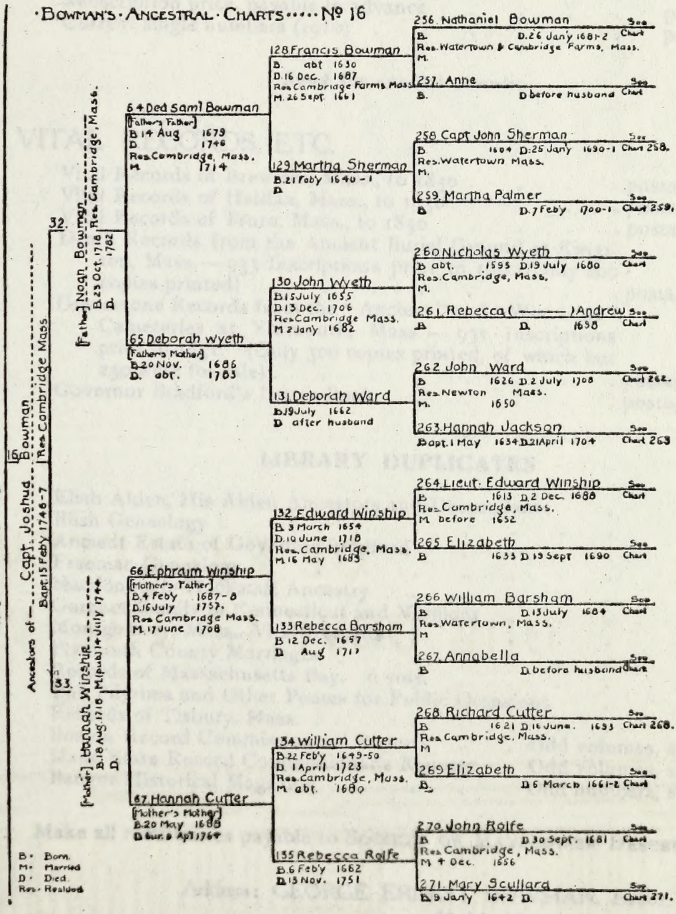
Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants

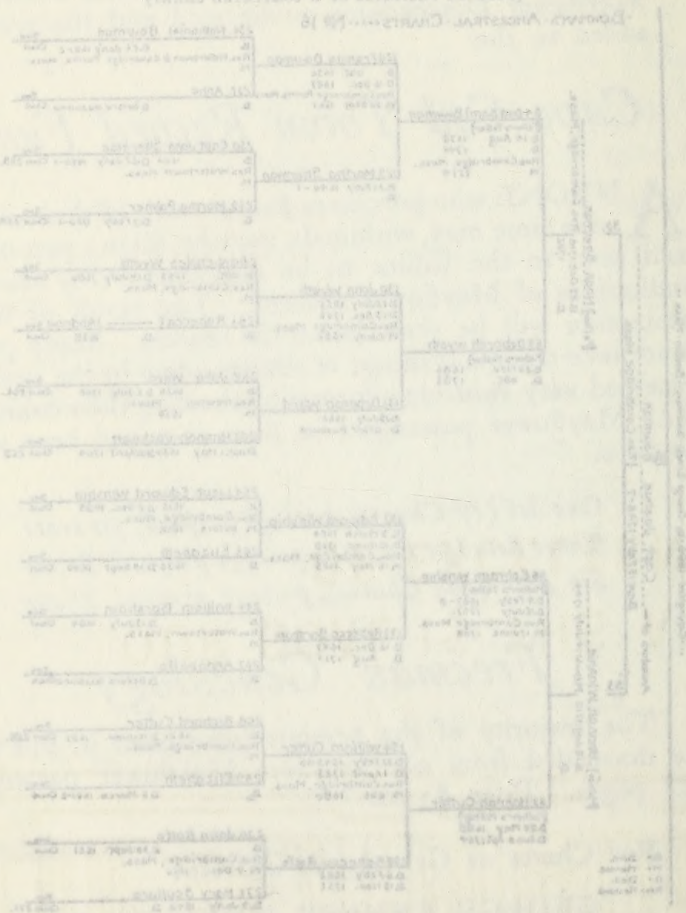
TO BE SOLD FOR THE BENEFIT OF THE

Cape Cod Town Record Fund

For conditions of sale, see preceding page

[REDUCED FACSIMILE OF A COMPLETED CHART]





Books for Sale or Exchange

BY THE

Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants

PUBLICATIONS OF THE SOCIETY

THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT (Begun in January, 1899):

Subscription price, payable in advance	per year $2.00
Current single numbers (1910)	per copy .50

Send for special circular

VITAL RECORDS, ETC.

Vital Records of Brewster, Mass., to 1850	postage paid 2.00
Vital Records of Halifax, Mass., to 1850	postage paid 2.00
Vital Records of Truro, Mass., to 1850	postage paid 3.00
Death Records from the Ancient Burial Ground at Kingston, Mass.—935 Inscriptions prior to 1860 (Only 200 copies printed)	postage paid 1.00
Gravestone Records from the "Ancient" and "Woodside" Cemeteries at Yarmouth, Mass.—931 Inscriptions prior to 1851. (Only 300 copies printed, of which but 250 were for sale)	postage paid 1.00
Governor Bradford's Letter Book	postage paid 1.00

LIBRARY DUPLICATES

Eliab Alden, His Alden Ancestors and Descendants	1.00
Blish Genealogy	8.00
Ancient Estate of Governor Bradford	1.00
Freeman Genealogy	3.00
Macdonough–Hackstaff Ancestry	3.00
Gorham Family in Connecticut and Vermont	.50
Montgomery, Mass., Vital Records	1.00
Plymouth County Marriages	1.00
Records of Massachusetts Bay. 6 vols.	6.00
The Pilgrims and Other Poems for Public Occasions	2.50
Records of Tisbury, Mass.	2.00
Boston Record Commissioners' Reports	Odd volumes, send for list
Mass. State Record Commissioner's Reports	Odd volumes, send for list
Bangor Historical Magazine	Odd numbers, send for list

Make all remittances payable to SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS

Address: GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN, *Editor*,
53 Mt. Vernon Street, Boston, Mass.

Books for Sale or Exchange

BY THE

Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants

PUBLICATIONS OF THE SOCIETY

THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT (Begun in January, 1899):

Subscription price, payable in advance . . . per year $2.00
Current single numbers (1910) . . . per copy .50

Send for special circular

VITAL RECORDS, ETC.

Vital Records of Brewster, Mass., to 1850 . . . postage paid 2.00
Vital Records of Hatfield, Mass., to 1850 . . . postage paid 2.00
Vital Records of Truro, Mass., to 1850 . . . postage paid 1.00
Death Records from the Ancient Burial Ground at Kingston, Mass. — 935 Inscriptions prior to 1850 (Only 200 copies printed)
Gravestone Records from the "Ancient" and "Woodside" Cemeteries at Yarmouth, Mass. — 831 Inscriptions prior to 1851 (Only 300 copies printed, of which but 250 were for sale) . . . postage paid 1.00
Governor Bradford's Letter Book . . . postage paid 1.00

LIBRARY DUPLICATES

Irish Ahden, His Alden Ancestry and Descendants . . . 1.00
Irish Genealogy . . . 8.00
Ancient Estate of Governor Bradford . . . 1.00
Freeman Genealogy . . . 3.00
Macdonough-Blackstaff Ancestry . . . 3 00
Cochran Family in Connecticut and Vermont 50
Montgomery, Mass., Vital Records . . . 1.00
Plymouth County Marriages . . . 1.00
Records of Massachusetts Bay, 6 vols. . . . 6.00
The Pilgrims and Other Poems for Public Occasions . . . 1.50
Records of Tisbury, Mass. . . . 2.00
Boston Record Commissioners' Reports . . . Odd volumes, send for list
Mass. State Record Commissioner's Reports . . . Odd volumes, send for list
Bangor Historical Magazine . . . Odd numbers, send for list

Make all remittances payable to SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS

Address: GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN, Editor,
33 Mt. Vernon Street, Boston, Mass.

When writing "The Mayflower Descendant" mention seeing it advertised.

Two Dollars Per Annum | Single Numbers, Fifty Cents

The... Mayflower Descendant

AN : ILLUSTRATED : QUARTERLY : MAGAZINE : OF : PILGRIM : GENEALOGY : HISTORY AND : BIOGRAPHY

VOL. XII ... APRIL, 1910 ... No. 2
WHOLE NUMBER, 46

PUBLISHED BY THE
Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants
59 MT. VERNON STREET, BOSTON

The Mayflower Descendant

Editor

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN

Committee on Publication

HENRY SOUTHWORTH SHAW — STANLEY W. SMITH

EDWIN S. CRANDON — JOHN W. WILLARD

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN

Contents—April, 1910

ILLUSTRATION

JEREMIAH THOMAS' WIVES . . . . . Facing page 65

I. GRAVESTONE RECORDS FROM THE OLD CEMETERY AT "THE GREEN," MIDDLEBOROUGH, MASS. Communicated by John W. Willard 65

II. ALDEN NOTES. (Continued) 72

III. PROVINCETOWN, MASS., VITAL RECORDS. (Continued) . . 76

IV. PLYMOUTH COLONY DEEDS. (Continued)
Joseph Green's Acknowledgment, 80; John Howland, Sr., to Christopher Winter, 81; William Browne to Thomas Lettice, 82; John Bangs to George Partridge, 83 . . . 80–83

V. PLYMOUTH, MASS., VITAL RECORDS. (Continued) . . . 84

VI. ABSTRACTS OF BARNSTABLE COUNTY, MASS., PROBATE RECORDS. (Continued)
Will of Joshua Lumburt, 88; Estate of Benjamin Higgins, 89; Estate of Ambrose Fish, 89; Edward Coleman's Inventory, 90 88–90

VII. GRAVESTONE RECORDS IN THE CEMETERY AT WEST YARMOUTH, MASS. (Concluded) 90

VIII. RECORDS FROM DUCK CREEK CEMETERY, WELLFLEET, MASS. (Continued) 94

IX. WHITE NOTES. (Continued) 97

X. ALEXANDER[2] STANDISH'S WILL AND INVENTORY AND THE SETTLEMENT OF HIS ESTATE. By George Ernest Bowman 99

XI. BENJAMIN CHANDLER'S CHILDREN. By George Ernest Bowman 108

XII. HOPKINS-SMITH NOTES. By George Ernest Bowman . . 112

XIII. WILLIAM WHITE OF DARTMOUTH NOT A SON OF SAMUEL[3] WHITE OF ROCHESTER. By George Ernest Bowman . 117

XIV. DUXBURY, MASS., VITAL RECORDS. (Continued) . . . 118

XV. REPORTS FROM STATE SOCIETIES:
Massachusetts Society, 126; New York Society, 127; Connecticut Society, 128; California Society, 128 . . 126–128

The Mayflower Descendant is designed to collect and preserve all records pertaining to the Pilgrims, their ancestors and their descendants.

It is published quarterly, in January, April, July and October, by the **Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants.**

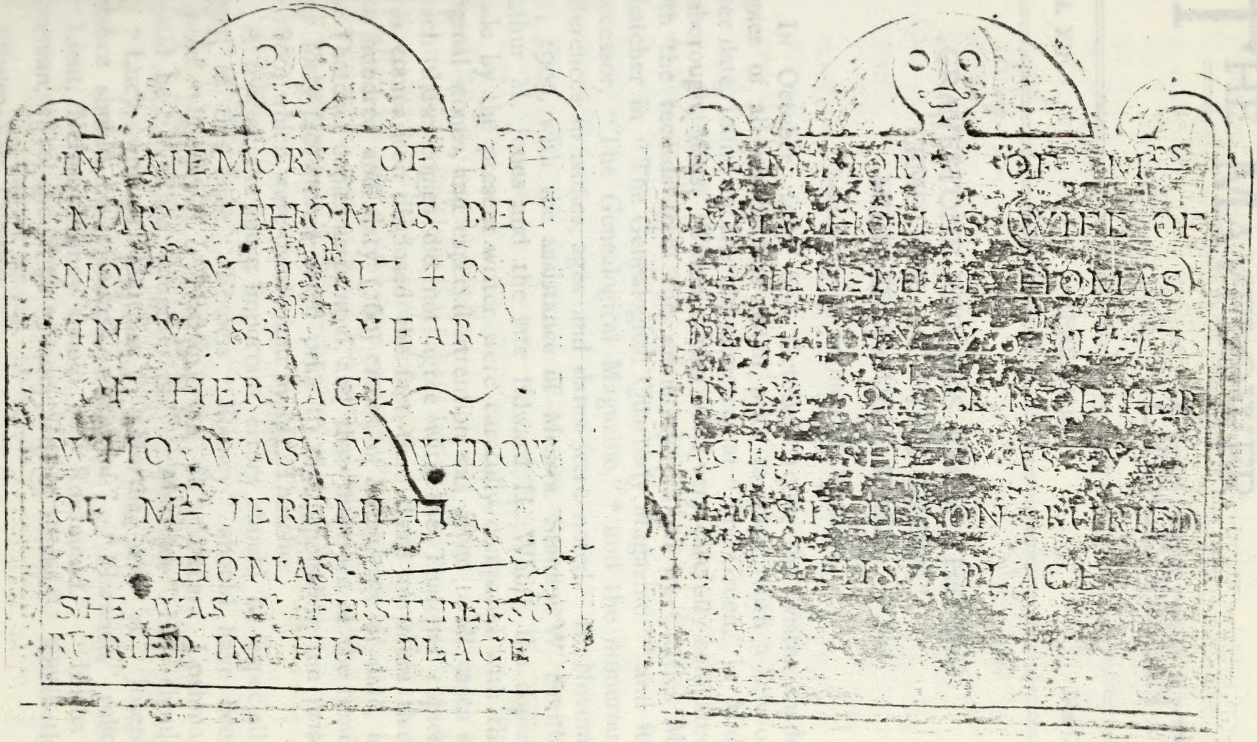
Each number contains not less than 64 octavo pages, and at least one full-page illustration.

Subscription price, $2.00 per year, *in advance*. Current single numbers, 50 cents each.

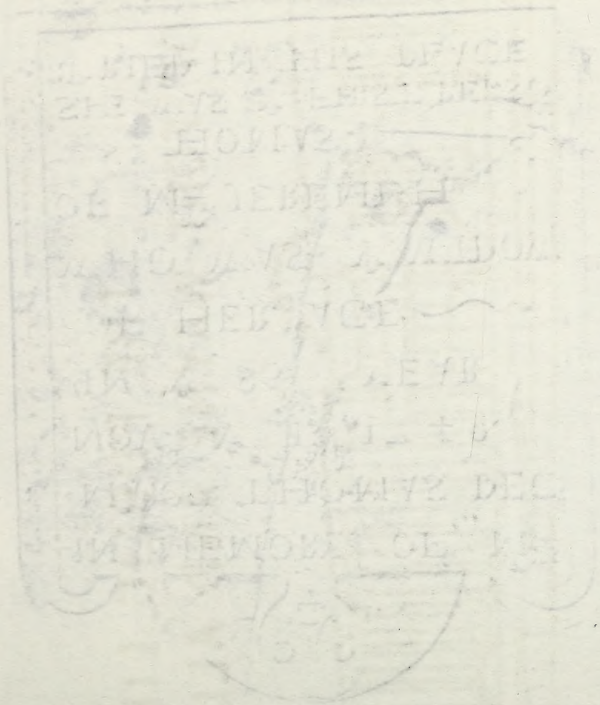
Subscriptions should be sent to George Ernest Bowman, Editor, Rooms 7, 8 and 9, No. 53 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass. **Make checks payable to Society of Mayflower Descendants.**

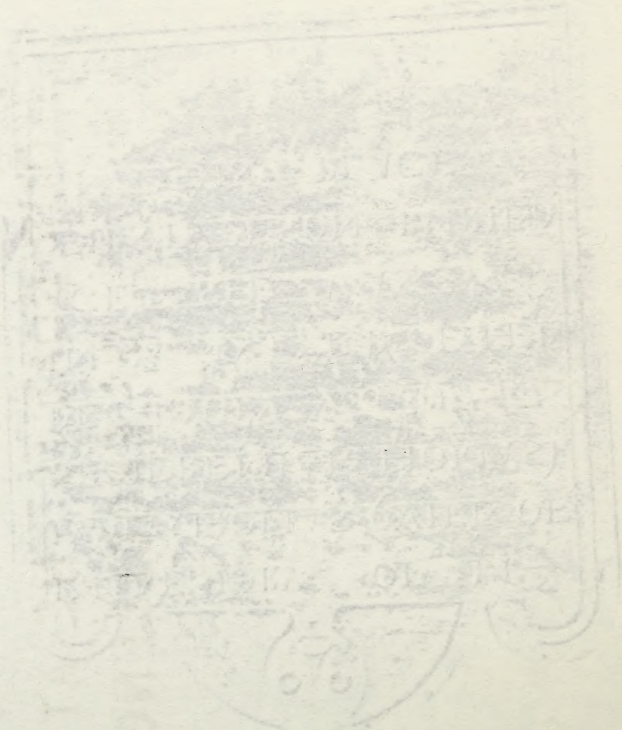
Entered at the Boston, Mass., Post Office as second-class mail matter.

Press of Thomas Todd Co., 14 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass.



GRAVESTONES OF JEREMIAH THOMAS' WIVES





THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT

Vol. XII APRIL, 1910 No. 2

GRAVESTONE RECORDS FROM THE OLD CEMETERY AT "THE GREEN," MIDDLEBOROUGH, MASS.

COMMUNICATED BY JOHN W. WILLARD

IN October, 1907, and October, 1908, the writer made copies of all inscriptions dated prior to 1851, with a few of later date, found in the old cemetery at "The Green," in Middleborough, Mass. These copies were very carefully compared with the records from this cemetery printed by Charles M. Thatcher in "The Genealogical Quarterly Magazine" * and its successor, "The Genealogical Magazine," * and the numerous differences in names, ages and dates were noted. In November, 1909, with the assistance of Messrs. Stanley W. Smith, Arthur M. Jones and the late Edward H. Whorf, the copies made by the present writer were carefully compared with the original stones, and especial attention was given to all cases in which these copies did not agree with the Thatcher copies. This comparison disclosed the fact that there are more than two hundred and sixty (260) errors, of name, age or date, in the Thatcher copies as printed, and that there are in the cemetery forty (40) stones dated prior to 1850 (including ten prior to 1800) which were overlooked by Mr. Thatcher.

A few of the more important errors should be especially noted at this time. Francis "Bonney" should have been printed "Pomory." "Nathan, son of" William Cushman should be "Welthea, daughter of." "Matthias" Ellis should be "Lucy, wife of Matthias." "Martha, wife of" Joseph Faunce should be "Hannah, widow of." "Florance," relict of Lieut. Nelson Finney should be "Rosamond." "Elisha" Freeman, 1810, should be "Nancy, wife of Elisha." Elizabeth,

* Boston, Mass., 1903–1906.

THE MAYFLOWER
DESCENDANT

Vol. XII APRIL, 1910 No. 2

GRAVESTONE RECORDS FROM THE OLD CEMETERY AT "THE GREEN," MIDDLEBOROUGH, MASS.

Communicated by John W. Wallace

wife of Joseph "Morton," and Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth "Morton," should, in both cases, be "Clarke" instead of "Morton." Charles Gilbert Nichols, "son of Charles G." should be "son of James G." Francena, Marcena S. and J. Almedia, all three printed as daughters of James P. and Persis L. Sparrow, were daughters of Ivory H. and Jerusha B. Thompson. "William, son of John and Martha." Soule, should be "Nathan, son of." "Mrs. Lucy F." Thomas should be "Lucy, widow of Ezra" Thomas. "Mrs. Martha" Tomson should be "Martha, widow of Thomas Tomson of Halifax." Francis Thompson, died 17 December, 1798, aged 63 years, should have "9 months, 2 days" added to his age; and "Francis" Thompson died "Dec. 17, 1798, in his 85 year" should be "Mary, wife of Francis, died 17 December, 1829, in her 85th year." "Mrs. Content" Weston should be "Miss Content."

The copies made by the present writer, which were twice carefully checked by the original stones, were presented to the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants, and all the genealogical facts contained in the inscriptions will be found in the following abstracts.

The illustration accompanying this article shows the gravestones of the two wives of Jeremiah Thomas, Lydia, who died 6 July, 1717, in her 52d year, and Mary, who survived her husband and died 15 November, 1749, in her 85th year. Jeremiah Thomas died 2 February, 1736, in his 77th year, and lies buried between his wives, with Lydia at the right and Mary at the left. At the bottom of Lydia's stone is the following: "She was y^e^ first person buried in this place"; and Mary's stone bears the same inscription. A careful comparison of the two stones shows that they are of the same size and have exactly the same ornamentation. It seems probable, therefore, that the stonecutter was directed to make a duplicate of the first wife's stone, except as to name, date and age, and followed his instructions too literally.

ALDEN

Andrew, son of John, Jr., and Susanna, died 8 August, 1792, aged 1 year, 7 months, 9 days.

Betsey, Miss, died 22 August, 1823, in her 24th year.

Deborah, wife of Caleb, died 18 June, 1836, in her 38th year.

Nathan, died 9 December, 1820, in his 78th year.

Priscilla, daughter of Nathan and Priscilla, died 16 October, 1773, aged 4 years, 12 days.

Priscilla, wife of Nathan, died 19 September, 1807, aged 62 years, 4 months, 12 days.

wife of Joseph "Morton," and Elisabeth, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth "Morton," should, in both cases, be "Clarke" instead of "Morton." Charles Gilbert Nichols, "son of Charles G." should be "son of James G." Francena, Marcena S. and J. Almedia, all three printed as daughters of James F. and Persis L. Sparrow, were daughters of Ivory H. and Jerusha B. Thompson. "William, son of John and Martha" South, should be "Nathan, son of." "Mrs. Lucy F." Thomas should be "Lucy, widow of Ezra" Thomas. "Mrs. Martha" Tomson should be "Martha, widow of Thomas Tomson of Halifax." Francis Thompson, died 17 December, 1798, aged 63 years, should have "9 months, 2 days" added to his age, and "Francis" Thompson died "Dec. 17, 1798, in his 85 year" should be "Mary, wife of Francis, died 17 December, 1829, in her 85th year." "Mrs. Content" Weston should be "Miss Content."

The copies made by the present writer, which were twice carefully checked by the original stones, were presented to the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants, and all the genealogical facts contained in the inscriptions will be found in the following abstracts.

The illustration accompanying this article shows the gravestones of the two wives of Jeremiah Thomas, Lydia, who died 6 July, 1717, in her 52d year, and Mary, who survived her husband and died 15 November, 1749, in her 85th year. Jeremiah Thomas died 2 February, 1736, in his 77th year, and lies buried between his wives, with Lydia at the right and Mary at the left. At the bottom of Lydia's stone is the following: "She was y^e first person buried in this place"; and Mary's stone bears the same inscription. A careful comparison of the two stones shows that they are of the same size and have exactly the same ornamentation. It seems probable, therefore, that the stonecutter was directed to make a duplicate of the first wife's stone, except as to name, date and age, and followed his instructions too literally.

ALDEN

Andrew, son of John, Jr., and Susanna, died 8 August, 1792, aged 1 year, 7 months, 9 days.

Betsey, Miss, died 22 August, 1833, in her 24th year.

Deborah, wife of Caleb, died 18 June, 1846, in her 38th year.

Nathan, died 9 December, 1820, in his 78th year.

Priscilla, daughter of Nathan and Priscilla, died 16 October, 1773, aged 4 years, 12 days.

Priscilla, wife of Nathan, died 19 September, 1807, aged 62 years, 4 months, 12 days.

ALDEN (*Continued*)

Samuel N., died 11 January, 1848, aged 33 years.

Susanna, wife of John, 2d, died 2 January, 1814, in her 51st year.

ALLEN

Fear, widow of David, died 28 April, 1773, in her 53d year.

Joseph, son of David and Fear, died 27 June, 1753, in his 6th year.

Lucy, daughter of David and Fear, died 7 September, 1751, aged 2 months, 5 days.

Mary, daughter of David and Fear, died 11 June, 1753, in her 8th year.

Nathaniel, son of David and Fear, died 19 June, 1753, in his 4th year.

ATWOOD

Amasa, Capt., born 15 April, 1772; died 22 May, 1842.

Benjamin, died 23 December, 1846, aged 33 years.

Eliza, died 18 February, 1844, aged 37 years.

Elizabeth, wife of Francis, died 26 January, 1822, in her 47th year.

Francis, Jr., died 7 October, 1828, in his 25th year.

Gardner, son of Nathaniel and Zilpha, died 25 December, 1809, aged 2 months, 3 days.

Hannah, wife of Ichabod, died 23 February, 1848, aged 96 years, 7 months.

Ichabod, died 24 August, 1819, in his 75th year.

Joseph S., son of Samuel and Lydia, died 18 December, 1827, aged 2 years, 18 days.

Lydia, wife of Samuel, died 5 February, 1856, aged 69 years. [On stone with son Samuel, died 1846.]

Samuel, died 19 May, 1840, aged 57 years.

Samuel, son of Samuel and Lydia, lost at sea, 21 September, 1846, aged 28 years. [On his mother's stone.]

Wilson, son of Samuel and Lydia, died 16 December, 1825, aged 3 years, 2 months.

BARDEN

———, son of Gershom and Molly, born and died 15 March, 1798.

Hannah, widow of John, died 13 June, 1838, aged 85 years.

John, died 18 November, 1815, in his 77th year.

Sally, daughter of John and Hannah, died 15 October, 1806, in her 20th year.

Sally, wife of Scott, died 9 November, 1841, aged 55 years.

Stephen M., son of Scott and Sally, died 19 May, 1813, aged 3 years, 7 months.

BARKER

Eunice, wife of Rev. Joseph; daughter of the late William and Eunice Stebbins of Longmeadow; died 6 October, 1809, aged 48 years, 10 months, 19 days.

BARKER (*Continued*)

Joseph, Rev., A.M., died 25 July, 1815, in his 64th year, and in the 34th of his ministry.

Mar[*broken*], daughter of Rev. Joseph and Eunice, died 27 August, 1798, aged 14 days.

William, A.B., son of Rev. Joseph and Eunice, died 29 November, 1809, aged 22 years, 5 months, 13 days.

BARRETT

Ann Maria,* daughter of Samuel and Ann J., died 24 November, 1834, aged 4 years.

William H. Eddy,* son of Samuel and Ann J., died 24 January, 1840, aged 6 months.

BARROWS

Abner, died 20 November, 1818, in his 86th year.

Abner, Capt., died 31 May, 1850, aged 79 years.

Charles H., died 29 October, 1844, aged 22 years.

Charles Thomas, son of Jacob T. and Lydia H., died 19 May, 1844, aged 8 months, 4 days.

Coombs, died 30 November, 1775, in his 71st year.

Fear, widow of Robert, died 2 November, 1761, in her 49th year.

Freeman, died 18 March, 1813, aged 30 years.

Gustavus Le Roy, son of Jacob T. and Lydia H., died 20 July, 1840, aged 1 year, 7 months, 24 days.

Hannah, daughter of Capt. Abner and Hannah, died 15 May, 1834, aged 35 years.

Hannah, wife of Capt. Abner, died 17 October, 1835, aged 61 years.

Joanna, wife of Deacon Samuel, died 14 August, 1752, in her 78th year.

Lois, wife of Jacob, died 4 August, 1821, in her 47th year.

Lydia, daughter of Silvanus and Ruth, died 7 January, 1748, aged 5 years, 2 months, 29 days.

Lydia, wife of Jacob, died 1 November, 1845, aged 65 years.

Mehitable, daughter of Silvanus and Ruth, died 31 December, 1748, aged 7 years, 4 months, 17 days.

Polly, daughter of Jacob and Lois, died 11 September, 1800, in her 3d year.

Polly, daughter of Capt. Abner and Hannah, died 15 June, 1836, aged 28 years.

Rachel, wife of Abner, died 16 September, 1808, in her 76th year.

Samuel, Deacon, died 30 December, 1755, in his 83d year.

Silvanus, son of Silvanus and Ruth, died 23 November, 1750, aged 1 year, 4 months, 13 days.

BATES

Eunice, wife of Joseph, died 14 October, 1785, in her 56th year.

Joanna, wife of Joseph, died 28 June, 1738, in her 42d year.

* These two are on a stone with four children of Zechariah and Sarah Eddy.

BATES (*Continued*)

Joseph, son of Joseph and Eunice, died 14 May, 1758, aged 2 months, 11 days.

Joseph, died 31 August, 1778, in his 86th year.

Mary, wife of Joseph, died 23 December, 1750, in her 42d year.

Samuel, son of Joseph and Eunice, died 17 May, 1760, aged 11 months, 2 days.

Zilpha, daughter of Joseph, Jr., and Eunice, died 26 January, 1769, aged 2 years, 2 months, 17 days.

BEALS

Jane, wife of Eber, died 7 July, 1825, in her 26th year.

BENNETT

Arthur, Jr., died 10 July, 1850, aged 52 years. [On stone with wife Elizabeth M.]

Charlotte, widow of Philip, died 21 July, 1823, aged 46 years.

Cornelius, Dr., died 22 February, 1766, aged 62 years, 7 months, 13 days.

Deborah, died 22 March, 1717/18, aged 70 years. [On double stone with Deacon John, died 1717/18.]

Deborah, daughter of Ebenezer Livy and Patience, died 18 May, 1778, aged 1 day.

———, still-born son of Ebenezer and Esther, 1 May, 1741.

———, still-born daughter of Ebenezer and Esther, 12 July, 1744.

———, still-born daughter of Ebenezer and Esther, 21 August, 1746.

Ebenezer, died 13 January, 1751, in his 73d year.

Ebenezer, died in the Bay of Honduras, 26 August, 1751, in his 51st year. [On double stone with widow Esther.]

Ebenezer, died 10 November, 1778, in his 31st year.

Elizabeth M., wife of Arthur, Jr., died 22 September, 1869, aged 74 years. "Our Parents" [On her husband's stone.]

Esther, daughter of Ebenezer and E[*broken*]r, born 26 March, 1742; died 29 August, 1743.

Esther, widow of Ebenezer, died 5 July, 1776, in her 70th year. [On double stone with her husband.]

Frederick, son of Philip and Charlotte, died 11 January, 1814, in his 12th year.

Hannah, died 8 June, 1838, aged 73.

Hope, widow of Jacob, died 5 February, 1816, in her 85th year.

Jacob, died 26 November, 1799, aged 74 years, 6 months, 26 days.

Jedediah, "Ensign", son of Capt. Peter and Priscilla, died 25 August, 1745, in his 30th year.

Jeremiah H., died 28 March, 1815, in his 30th year.

John, Deacon, died 21 March, 1717/18, aged 76 years. [On double stone with Deborah, died 1717/18.]

John, died 18 September, 1730, in his 28th year.

John, died 27 November, 1761, in his 90th year.

John, Lieut., died 8 March, 1811, aged 49 years, 6 months, 4 days.

BENNETT (*Continued*)

Joseph, died 24 February, 1737, in his 58th year.
Joseph, Lieut., died 3 January, 1741/2, in his 38th year.
Livy, son of Ebenezer Livy and Patience, died 17 December, 1777, aged 1 year, 5 months, 26 days.
Lydia, daughter of Ebenezer and Esther, born 15 July, 1743; died 13 August, 1743.
Martha, died 3 June, 1729, in her 21st year. [Next to stone of John who died 1730.]
Mary, wife of Silvanus, died 26 January, 1790, aged 27 years, 1 month, 20 days. "Her Infant lies buried by her side"
———, infant of Silvanus and Mary. [See preceding record.]
Mercy, widow of Nehemiah, died 4 September, 1799, aged 99 years, 10 months, 11 days.
Mercy, widow of Lieut. John, died 2 March, 1826, in her 58th year.
Nehemiah, died 15 August, 1769, in his 74th year.
Nehemiah, Esq., died 4 December, 1809, in his 57th year.
———, child of Nehemiah, Esq., and Polly E., still-born 9 July, 1802.
Patience, wife of John, died 2 May, 1759, in her 91st year.
Patience, daughter of Ebenezer and Esther, died 11 November, 1781, in her 44th year.
Patience, died 24 October, 1846, aged 66 years.
Peter, son of Capt. and Priscilla, died 9 June, 1746, in his 38th year.
Peter, Capt., died 22 October, 1749, aged 75 years, 1 month, 4 days.
Philip, died 26 June, 1810, in his 38th year.
Priscilla, wife of Capt. Peter, died 3 March, 1746, in her 65th year.
Ruth, wife of Dr. Cornelius, died 2 September, 1792, aged 79 years, 3 months, 24 days.
Sarah, second wife of Ebenezer, died in October, 1748, aged about 67 years.
Sarah, wife of Nehemiah, died 30 January, 1786, in her 34th year.
Sarah Howland, daughter of Jeremiah H. and Lucy F., died 28 November, 1815, aged 13 months.
Sylvanus, died 28 February, 1809, in his 55th year.
Thomas, Esq., died 30 May, 1846, in his 81st year.
William, died 23 November, 1809, in his 76th year.

BESSE

Marcus, son of John and Nancy, died 16 May, 1790, aged 6 months, 20 days.

BLAIR

Helen, daughter of Robert and Priscilla, died 10 July, 1815, aged 13 months, 21 days.

BONNEY

Abiah, widow of Darius, died 15 November, 1806, in her 55th year.

BOURNE

Abigail, wife of Ebenezer, died 10 December, 1821, aged 96 years, 6 months.

Abner, son of Abner and Mary, died 27 July, 1778, aged 3 years, 1 month, 13 days.

Abner, Deacon, died 25 May, 1806, in his 59th year.

Biancy Jane, daughter of Abner and Abigail, died 1 December, 1809, aged 3 years, 8 months, 12 days.

Earl, died 11 October, 1839, in his 52d year.

Hannah, wife of Earl, died 25 May, 1826, aged 36 years.

Hannah, wife of Earl, died 6 August, 1848, aged 58 years.

Keziah, died 7 June, 1832, aged 47 years.

Lemuel, died 4 January, 1831, in his 80th year.

Lemuel, died 18 January, 1837, aged 56 years.

Lot Joy, son of Newcomb and Abigail, died 21 July, 1778, aged 1 year, 23 days.

Lucy Peirce, wife of Hon. William, born 18 December, 1771; died 2 December, 1859.

Mary, widow of Deacon Abner, died 9 May, 1837, in her 88th year.

William, son of Abner and Mary, died 1 October, 1769, aged 9 months.

William, Hon., born 8 September, 1773; died 10 December, 1845.

Zibiah, wife of Lemuel, died 17 January, 1819, in her 67th year.

BRADFORD

Eliza W., daughter of Calvin and Mary, died 11 July, 1826, in her 17th year.

Lydia Jane, daughter of Calvin and Mary, died 4 September, 1833, aged 4 years, 3 months, 5 days.

BRANNACK

Lydia, daughter of Consider and Desire, died 12 May, 1781, aged 3 years, 2 months, 10 days.

BRECK

Charlotte E.,* daughter of Samuel and Sarah Amelia, died 5 June, 1839, aged 5 months.

Sarah Amelia,* wife of Samuel; daughter of Z. and S. Eddy; born 12 October, 1811; died 4 September, 1838.

BRIGGS

Ebenezer, died 18 February, 1795, in his 68th year.

Ephraim, son of Samuel and Mercy, died 1 February, 1803, aged 2 months, 21 days.

Everline W., daughter of Sebur and Bethiah, died 16 August, 1843, aged 7 years.

Martin, died 24 August, 1843, aged 24 years.

Mercy, wife of Samuel, died 19 July, 1806, in her 41st year.

Silvester, son of Eliakim and "Louis," died 8 October, 1788, aged 7 years, 4 months, 7 days.

(*To be continued*)

* On a stone with William Henry and Samuel, sons of Z. and S. Eddy.

ALDEN NOTES

By the Editor

(*Continued from Vol. X, p. 83*)

In this issue we present abstracts of all the original records and papers, found in the Suffolk County, Mass., probate records and files at Boston, relating to the estates of Capt. Nathaniel[4] Alden (*John*[3-2-1]), of Peter Heairo, and of John[5] Alden (*Thomas*[4], *John*[3-2-1]), Peter Heairo's stepson.

[Capt. Nathaniel[4] Alden]

[From original petition] "Boston July 10th 1740 Sir This is to desire your Honour to Grant Letters of Administn on my late Husband's Estate to my Brother in Law John Jones of Hopkinton Esqr & any other You may see fitt, being determin'd to decline that Trust my self . . . . Mary Alden"

[From original letter] On 10 July, 1740, "John Jones of Hopkinton . . . . Esqr & Timothy Green of Boston . . . . Printer" were appointed administrators. The letter is also recorded, 35 : 80.

[From original bond] The bond of "John Jones of Hopkinton . . . . Esqr & Timothy Green & Samuel Kneeland Printers & Nathaniel Hayward Cooper all of Boston" was dated 10 July, 1740. Jones and Green were the administrators, Kneeland and Hayward the sureties. The witnesses were Alexander Marten and John Payne.

[From original inventory] The inventory "of Capt Nathll Alden Mariner Deceas'd taken by Mr William Young Mr Charles Coffin and Mr Joseph Gale" was presented and sworn to by "John Jones Esqr one of the Adminrs" on 31 December, 1740. Among the items are: "Eleven Twelfths of an House & Barn in Milk Street" £1100; "A Negro Woman" £60; "Half a Pew No" [The number and value were not entered]; "A 19th Right in Phillips Town" £100. This inventory is also recorded, 35 : 248.

[From original inventory] There is another inventory "of part of the Estate of Capt Nathll Alden" taken by the same appraisers, dated Boston, 1740, without month or day, and not sworn

ALDEN NOTES

By the Editor

(Continued from 17A. 3. A. 83)

In this issue we present abstracts of all the original records and papers, found in the Suffolk County, Mass., probate records and files at Boston, relating to the estates of Capt. Nathaniel[4] Alden (*John*[3-2-1]), of Peter Hearle, and of John[3] Alden (*Thomas*[2], *John*[3-2-1]), Peter Hearle's stepson.

[Capt. Nathaniel[4] Alden]

[From original petition] "Boston July 10th 1740 Sir This is to desire your Honour to Grant Letters of Administ" on my late Husband's Estate to my Brother in Law John Jones of Hopkinton Esq' & any other You may see fit, being determin'd to decline that Trust my self. . . . . Mary Alden"

[From original letter] On 10 July, 1740, "John Jones of Hopkinton . . . . Esq' & Timothy Green of Boston . . . . Printer" were appointed administrators. The letter is also recorded, 35 : 80.

[From original bond] The bond of "John Jones of Hopkinton . . . . Esq' & Timothy Green & Samuel Kneeland Printers & Nathaniel Hayward Cooper all of Boston" was dated 10 July, 1740. Jones and Green were the administrators, Kneeland and Hayward the sureties. The witnesses were Alexander Marten and John Payne.

[From original inventory] The inventory "of Capt Nath" Alden Mariner Deceas'd taken by Mr William Young Mr Charles Coffin and Mr Joseph Gale" was presented and sworn to by "John Jones Esq' one of the Admin" on 31 December, 1740. Among the items are: "Eleven Twelfths of an House & Barn in Milk Street" £1100; "A Negro Woman" £60; "Half a Pew N°" [The number and value were not entered]; "A 19th Right in Phillips Town" £100. This inventory is also recorded, 35 : 248.

[From original inventory] There is another inventory "of part of the Estate of Capt Nath" Alden" taken by the same appraisers, dated Boston, 1740, without month or day, and not sworn

to. The amount of this inventory was entered at the end of the inventory dated 31 December, 1740.

[From original petition] On 31 December, 1740, the two administrators reported the estate insolvent and petitioned for the appointment of commissioners.

[From original warrant] On 1 January, 1740, Jeffrey Bedgood, Samuel Holyoke and Joseph Edwards, all of Boston, were appointed commissioners and twelve months allowed for the creditors to prove claims. "1742 . June 15 I allow the commissioners to sett two Months longer to receive the Creditors Claims to the above Estate" "1744 Febry 8th Pursuant to an order of the Genl Court I allow the Commissioners to set one Month longer to receive the Claims of the adminrs to the Estate of the within Named Nathaniel Alden deceased" This warrant is also recorded, 35 : 243.

[From original list of claims] On 8 March, 1744/5, a list of claims was presented by Samuel Holyoke and Joseph Edwards, "We . . . . with Capt Jeffery Bedgood being appointed Commissioners" The estate was indebted to Nathaniel Cunningham; Stephen Hall; "To Elizª Alden 49 . 2 . 11"; "To Ann Alden 100 . 8 . 8"; "To Elizª & Ann Alden ℔ Accº 88 . 8 . 11"; Thomas Davis; John Trippett; William Wadkins; William Hunt; Nathaniel Viall; Thomas Seymour; William Nicholls; "John Jones Esq. for Meat of Peter Roe"; Capt. William Richardson; Capt. Edward Tyng; Dr. Lawrance Dolhonde; Col. William Downe; James Jack; Calder & Torrey; Dr. Simpson Jones; William Crowell"; "Elizª Greens Estate 12 . 5 . 6"; Joshua Freeman; "Bathsheba Kent alias Thatcher"; Benjamin Bird, Esq.; John Tinkum; Dr. John Cutler; Persis Torrey; John Decoster; Gamaliel Wallis; "Elizª Brown"; Lydia Brown; Philip Jones; Richard Everit; [*] Tedder; William Whitwell; Andrew Eliot; Jonas Clarke, Esq.; Thomas Astin, apothecary; Joseph Jackson; Jacob Hurd; Dr. William Davis; Jones & Griffin; James Fosdick. This list of claims is also recorded, 37 : 488.

[From original account] On 20 April, 1745, both administrators presented and swore to an account. Among the items are "recd since of Doctor Bumstead" £86 . 10 . 1½, "of Mr Dumaresque" £6. Among the charges against the estate are: "To a Right in Phillips Town appraised in the Inventory at ye Sum of £100 . wch was Inventoried thro mistake it belonging to the Deced's Widow"; Paid James Bowdoin, Esq., mort-

* A space was left for the given name.

to. The amount of this inventory was entered at the end of the inventory dated 31 December, 1740.

[From original petition] On 31 December, 1740, the two administrators reported the estate insolvent and petitioned for the appointment of commissioners.

[From original warrant] On 1 January, 1740, Jeffrey Bedgood, Samuel Holyoke and Joseph Edwards, all of Boston, were appointed commissioners and twelve months allowed for the creditors to prove claims. " 1742 . June 15 I allow the commissioners to sett two Months longer to receive the Creditors Claims to the above Estate " " 1744 Febr 8th Pursuant to an order of the Gen^l Court I allow the Commissioners to set one Month longer to receive the Claims of the admin^rs to the Estate of the within Named Nathaniel Alden deceased " This warrant is also recorded, 35 : 243.

[From original list of claims] On 8 March, 1744/5, a list of claims was presented by Samuel Holyoke and Joseph Edwards, " We . . . with Cap^t Jeffery Bedgood being appointed Commissioners " The estate was indebted to Nathaniel Cunningham ; Stephen Hall ; " To Elis^a Alden 49 . 2 . 11 " ; " To Anna Alden 100 . 8 . 8 " ; " To Elis^a & Ann Alden ¶ Acc^o 88 . 8 . 11 " ; Thomas Davis ; John Thippett ; William Wadkins ; William Hunt ; Nathaniel Viall ; Thomas Seymour ; William Nicholls ; " John Jones Esq. for Mont of Peter Roe " ; Capt. William Richardson ; Capt. Edward Tyng ; Dr. Lawrance Dollonde ; Col. William Downe ; James Jack ; Calder & Torrey ; Dr. Simpson Jones ; William Crowell " ; " Elis^a Greens Estate 42 . 6 " ; Joshua Freeman ; " Bathsheba Kent alias Thatcher " ; Benjamin Bird, Esq. ; John Tinkham ; Dr. John Cutler ; Ferris Torrey ; John Decoster ; Gamaliel Wallis ; " Elis^a Brown " ; Lydia Brown ; Philip Jones ; Richard Levett ; [*] Tedder ; William Whitwell ; Andrew Elliot ; Jonas Clarke, Esq. ; Thomas Astin, apothecary ; Joseph Jackson ; Jacob Hurd ; Dr. William Davis ; Jones & Griffin ; James Fosdick. This list of claims is also recorded, 37 : 488.

[From original account] On 20 April, 1745, both administrators presented and swore to an account. Among the items are " rec^d since of Doctor Binnstead " £60 . 10 . 1½ " of Mr Duresque " £6. Among the charges against the estate are : " To a Right in Phillips Town appraised in the Inventory at £ Sum of £100 ; w^ch was Inventoried thro mistake it belonging to the Deced's Widow " ; Paid James Howdoin, Esq., mort-

* A space was left for the given name.

gage and interest, £697 . 14 . 2; "To Necessary Implements of Houshold allowd y^e^ Widow for y^e^ Support of her Self & 3 young Children" £120; Paid Mrs. Wardell for expenses of the Commissioners, £15 . 8 . 8; "Paid for Petitiong y^e^ Superiour Court to Sell y^e^ Real Estate" This account is also recorded, 37 : 489.

[From original account] "Dr The Estate of Capt Nath^ll^ Alden Deceas'd to John Jones & Tim^o^ Green Cr" This account is endorsed on the back "Dated 22^d^ april 1745." Some of the items are the same as in the preceding account. The following variations are noted: "Paid the Widow M^rs^ Mary Alden" £120, paid "Sam^ll^ Tyley for Petitioning y^e^ Superior Court for Liberty to Sell the House &c", "To Advertiseing the Sale of 11/12 of said Estate", received for house and land £1171.

[Suffolk Co. Prob. Rcds., 37 : 490] On 22 April, 1745, the probate court ordered a distribution to the creditors, at the rate of twelve shillings on the pound — "Saving unto each of the Creditors a proportion of such other Estate as shall hereafter appear upon the further accompt to be Render'd thereof."

[Peter Heairo, 1743]

[From original letter] On 3 August, 1743, "Jane Heairo of Boston .... Widow" was appointed administratrix of the estate of "Your Husband Peter Heairo late of Boston aforesaid Cooper" The letter is also recorded, 36 : 380.

[From original bond] The bond of the administratrix was dated 3 August, 1743. Jane signed by a mark. The sureties were John Bright, joiner, and Maurice Griffen, turner, both of Boston. The witnesses were "Roben Gibbs" and John Payne.

[From original deposition] "Cpt. George Taylor of Boston Mariner being examined upon Oath touching the Estate of Peter Heairo Dec^d^ who died aboard the Sloop Success whereof the Examinate was Master; says That the said Heairo at the time of his Death had a Chest in which he left sundry pieces of Cloathing; but the Examinate knows not what they were, for tho he took an Inventory of them, he was obliged to throw his Papers overboard and the Inventory with the rest, being chased by a Spanish Man of War War. The said Heairo left also an old Bed with a Rug, & Sheet which was in his Chest when he died; that there were likewise divers Coopers Tools in the Chest viz, two Drawing Knives an Adds & a Howel, That Nath^l^ Potter * one of the Seamen on board the said Sloop

* Sic.

being press'd aboard the Adventure Man of War, & having Cloaths of his own in the said Heairos Chest, the Man of Wars men carried the said Chest & Cloaths Tools & Bedding with the said Porter * on board the Adventure Man of War, That the said Heairo left also about thirty weight of Sugar; which the Man of Wars men took & made use of : The said Heairo likewise left twelve Pieces of Eight; Seven whereof the Examinate paid to a French Doctor for administring to him in his sickness; Besides all which there are Wages due for the said Heairos Heairos Service, for which he has Credit in the Portlage Bill but the Examinate cann't recollect the Sum

George Taylor

Examined Before me this fourth Day of august 1743.

J Willard Jud. Prob"

[John[5] Alden]

[From original will] "I John alden of Boston in New England Mariner, having enlisted my self into the Kings Service for the Expedition against Canada under Capt Clapham & being now ordered speedily to repair to Annapolis Royal, & knowing the uncertainty of humane life at all times, but especially that of a soldiers in a time of war . . . . bequeathing all my Estate Real & personal now Due or that shall be due or belonging to me, to my Honoured Mother Jane Haro of s[d] Boston Widow, whom I also constitute sole Executrix"

The will was signed by a mark and was not dated. The witnesses were Samuel Welles, Arnold Welles and Abigail Welles. On 23 February, 1747, the will was probated, "Samuel Welles Esq[r] and arnold Welles" testifying that they signed with Abigail Welles. The will was also recorded, 40 : 451.

[From original letter] On 23 February, 1747, a letter of administration was issued to "his Mother Jane Haro of Boston aforesaid Widow" The letter is also recorded, 40 : 450.

(*To be continued*)

* Sic.

PROVINCETOWN, MASS., VITAL RECORDS

(*Continued from page 26*)

[p. 44] garshom Rider Son to Garshom and Elizebeth Rider Born may the 5 Day 1760
Richard perry Son to Richard and Rebecca perry Born may the 6th 1774
Joseph Nickerson Son to Elijah and Jamima Nickerson Born September 27 Day 1776
Joseph Rider Son to Lot and mary Rider Born June the 18 Day 1775
mary Rider Daughter to Lot and mary Rider Born December 27 Day 1777
Lot Rider Son to Lot Rider and mary Rider Born June 16 1780
Hannah Nickerson Daughter to Elijiah and Jamimah Nickerson Born September the 4 1782
Samuel Rider Son to Samuel and Lydea Rider Born August Day* the year 1784
[p. 45] John Conant Son to John Conant and abigail Conant Born December 19 the year 1763
Samuel Conant Son to John and abigail Conant Born agust the 22 the year 1765
Bettey Conant Dafter to John and abigil Conant Born September the 20 1768
abigail Conant Dafter to John and abigail Conant Born agust the 6 the year 1770
Sarah Connant Dafter to John and Abigail Conant Born october the 6 1772
Samauel atwood Town Clark
[p. 46] Josiah Nickerson Son to Elijah and Jemima Nickerson Born November the 9 1770
Elijah Nickerson Son to Elijah and and Jemima Nickerson Born agust the 7 1772
George Whorf Son to John and Sarah Whorf Born may the 15 Day 1763
Isaac Whorf Son to John and Sarah Whorf Born 29 of october 1765
Joseph Whorf Son to John and Sarah Whorf Born Aprel ye 12 1768
per me Samuel atwood Town Clark
Elijah Nickerson Son to Elijah and Jemima Nickerson Born Apriel the 29 Day 1774
per me Samuel atwood T Clark
[p. 47] mercy parce Daughter to Joshua and hiphzibah parce Born September the 9th 1754
Joshua parce Son to Josua and hiphzibah parce Born october the 3 Day 1756

* The day of the month was omitted.

PROVINCETOWN, MASS., VITAL RECORDS

(Continued from Page 40)

[P. 44] garshom Rider Son to Garshom and Elizebeth Rider Born
may the 5 Day 1760
Richard perry Son to Richard and Rebecca perry Born may the 6th
1774
Joseph Nickerson Son to Elijah and Janima Nickerson Born Sep-
tember 27 Day 1775
Joseph Rider Son to Lot and mary Rider Born June the 18 Day 1775
mary Rider Daughter to Lot and mary Rider Born December 27 Day
1777
Lot Rider Son to Lot Rider and mary Rider Born June 16 1780
Hannah Nickerson Daughter to Elijah and Janimah Nickerson Born
September the 4 1782
Samuel Rider Son to Samuel and Lydea Rider Born August Day *
the year 1784
[P. 45] John Conant Son to John Conant and Abigail Conant Born
December 19 the year 1761
Samuel Conant Son to John and Abigail Conant Born agust the 22
the year 1765
Betty Conant Daiter to John and Abigil Conant Born September
the 20 1768
Abigail Conant Daiter to John and Abigil Conant Born agust the 6
the year 1770
Sarah Conant Daiter to John and Abigail Conant Born october
the 6 1772
Samuel atwood Town Clark
[P. 46] Josiah Nickerson Son to Elijah and Jemima Nickerson Born
November the 9 1770
Elijah Nickerson Son to Elijah and and Jemima Nickerson Born
agust the 7 1772
George Whort Son to John and Sarah Whort Born may the 15 Day
1763
Isaac Whort Son to John and Sarah Whort Born 29 of october 1765
Joseph Whort Son to John and Sarah Whort Born Apryl ye 12 1768
per me Samuel atwood Town Clark
Elijah Nickerson Son to Elijah and Jemima Nickerson Born Apriel
the 29 Day 1771
per me Samuel atwood T. Clark
[P. 47] mercy parce Daughter to Joshua and Ibphzibah parce Born
September the 9th 1754
Joshua parce Son to Josua and Ibphzibah parce Born october the
3 Day 1756

* The day of the month was omitted.

marget parce Daughter Joshua and hiphzibah parce Born aprel the 1 Day 1759
Eunic parce Daughter to Joshua and hephzibah parce Born Jun the 9 Day 1761
Bety pearce Daughter to Joshua and hephziba pearce Born may the 11th 1764
thomas parce Son to Joshua and hiphzibah parce Born June the 24th 1766
William pearce Son Joshua & hiphzibah pearce Born october the 15 1768
Jane parce Daughter to Joshua and hiphzibah Born September 15 1771
phebe parce Daughter to Joshua and hephzibah parce Born october 1 1774
Samuel atwood town Clark
Crowel Wickson Son to Robbert and Zuby Wickson Born January 13 . 1780
[p. 48] Whitford Mayo Soun to Jeames and Suannah Mayo Bour the 30 Day of June 1739
Hannah Cushing Dafter to Jeremiah and Mary Cushing Born the 28 Day of october 1740
Jeremiah Cushing town Clark
Samwell Smith Soun to Samwell and Abigel Smith born the 4 Day of october 1733
Simeon Smith Soun to Samwell and Abigel Smith born the 9 Day of october 1735
Susanah Smith Dafter to Samwell and abigel Smith born the 4 Day of September 1738
Abigel Smith Dafter to Samwell and Abigel Smith born the 15 Day of June 1740
Jeremiah Cushing town Clark
Rebbakah Smith Dafter to Samll and abagel Smith Borne the 25 Day of octobar 1743
Sarah Smith Dafter to Samll and abbagel Smith borne the 25 day of Maye 1745
John Hill Jun. Son of John & Salome Hill, born April 3d A.D. 1802.
[p. 49] Samll Cash Sone to Samuel and Eals Cash borne 12 daye of october 1744 Samll Smith town Clark
marce Ryder Dafter to Garsham and barshebe Rider borne the 9 day of march 1735
Thomass Ryder Sone to Garsham and barshabe Rider borne the 25 day of July 1737
Elezebath Ryder dafter to Garsham and barshabe Ridr brne the 23 day of Jenawary 1740
barshabe Ryder Dafter to Garsham and barshabe Rider borne the 25 day of fabary 1742
John Rider Son to Garsham and barshabe Rider borne the 16 day of may 1744
Samull Smith Town Clark

marget parce Daughter Joshua and bipbxibah parce Born apel the
1 Day 1759

Bunic parce Daughter to Joshua and bepbxibah parce Born Jun the
9 Day 1761

Bely pearce Daughter to Joshua and bepbxiba pearce Born may the
11th 1764

thomas parce Son to Joshua and bipbxibah parce Born June the 24th
1766

William pearce Son Joshua & bipbxibah pearce Born october the 15
1768

Jane parce Daughter to Joshua and bipbxibah Born September 15 1771
phebe parce Daughter to Joshua and bepbxibah parce Born october 1
1774

Samuel atwood town Clark

Crowel Wickson Son to Robbert and Zoby Wickson Born January
13 . 1780

[p. 48] Whitford Mayo Soun to Jeames and Susanah Mayo Boun the
30 Day of June 1739

Hannah Cushing Dafter to Jeremiah and Mary Cushing Born the
28 Day of october 1740

Jeremiah Cushing town Clark

Samwell Smith Soun to Samwell and Abigel Smith born the 4 Day
of october 1733

Simeon Smith Soun to Samwell and Abigel Smith born the 9 Day of
october 1735

Susanah Smith Dafter to Samwell and abigel Smith born the 4 Day
of September 1738

Abigel Smith Dafter to Samwell and Abigel Smith born the 15 Day
of June 1740

Jeremiah Cushing town Clark

Rebbekah Smith Dafter to Samll and abagel Smith Borne the 25 Day
of octobar 1743

Sarah Smith Dafter to Samll and abbagel Smith borne the 25 day of
Maye 1745

[p. 49] Samll Cash Sone to Samuel and Esis Cash borne 12 daye of
octobar 1744 Samll Smith town Clark

[John Hill Jun. Son of John & Salome Hill, born April 3d A.D. 1803.

marce Ryder Dafter to Graham and barsbebe Rider borne the 9 day
of march 1755

Thomas Ryder Sone to Graham and barsbabe Rider borne the
25 day of July 1737

Elizabath Ryder dafter to Graham and barsbabe Rider bine the
23 day of Jenawary 1740

barsbabe Ryder Dafter to Graham and barsbabe Rider borne the
25 day of febary 1742

John Rider Son to Graham and barsbabe Rider borne the 16 day
of may 1744

Samll Smith Town Clark

batey Kilborne dafter to Thomass and baty Kilborne born the 10 day of august 1746 Sam[ll] Smith Town Clark

[*Francis* Cash Son to Samuel and Eals Cash born october the 3 day 1746*]

Lot Rider Son to Garsham and barshab Rider born fabary the 10 day 1746 Sam[ll] Smith Town Clark

Danil Cash Son to Samuel and Eals Cash borne octobar the 3 day 1746

[p. 50] Isaiah Wickson Son to Robart and Zuby Wickson Born february 1 Day 1783

Robart Wickson Son to Robart and Deliverence Wickerson Born august the 20 Day the year 1788

Rebeca Nickerson Dafter to Alen Polly Nickerson Born November 3 1786

April The 7 1748 Thomas Kilborn and mahetibal Rider war Joined in marrige

July 17 In the Evining in year above Jabez Walker and Sarah atwood ware Joined in marrige

Eugust 4 1748 Silas newcomb and Susanah Kilborn ware Joned in marrige

Jonathan Cook and mercy telten Was Joined in mareg by mr upham minster of Truro aprel the 16 1773

the Rev[d] M[r] Sam[l] Parker & M[rs] mary Smith married Jan[y] 14[th] 1785

[p. 51] Lemuel Cook Son to Elisha and Susanna Cook Born auguest the 5[th] Day the year 1766

Sarah Cook Daughter to Elisha and Susanna Cook Born aughest the 16[th] Day y[e] year 1768

Elisha Cook Son to Elisha and Susanna Cook Born october the 11[th] Day the year 1770

David Cook Son to Elisha and Susanna Cook Born December the 20[th] Day y[e] y 1774

Bethia mayo Daughter to Joshua atkins and martha mayo Born September the first Day 1782

mary young Daughter to Samuel and marcy young Born october 7[th] 1783

Jonna Walker young Daughter to David and Joanna young Born July the 18[th] 1783

[p. 52] Bathsheba atwood Daughter to Samuel atwood and Bathsheba atwood Born July the 18 1781

marcy atwood Daughter to John and mary atwood Born october the 13 1781

Dsire Rider Daughter to Lot and mary Rider Born march the 27 1783

Martha Atwood Daughter to John & mary Atwood Born oct[r] 30[th] 1783

David Nickerson Son to Elijiah and Jemima Nickerson Born September y[e] 11 1785

John Rider Son to Lot and Mary Rider Born augurst y[e] 3 . 1785

* This entry has been crossed out in the original. See the birth of "Daniel Cash", on the same date, the second entry following.

*This entry has been crossed out in the original. See the birth of "Daniel Cash", on the same date, the second entry following.

William Killburn Son to William and Mary Killburn Born September ye 11 Day 1785

[p. 53] Rebecca atwood Daughter to Jonathan and Nabby atwood Born July the 11th 1757

Nathan atwood Son to Jonathan and Nabby atwood Born Agust the 11 1759

Hannah atwood Daughter to Jonathan & Nabby atwood Born July the 25 1763

Henry atwood Son to Jonathan and Nabby atwood Born march the 8th 1766

Nabby atwood Daughter to Jonathan and Nabby atwood Born Agust the 11 1769

Jonathan atwood Son to Jonathan and Nabby atwood Born November the 20 1772

James atwood Son to Jonathan and Nabby atwood Bor June the 2 Day 1776

Samuel atwood town Clark

[p. 54] Mary Nickerson Daughter to Stephen and Hannah Nickerson Born June 22 1783

Benjimen Kinyen Son to Benjimen and Susanna Kinyen Born September frrst 1783

John atwood Son to Samuel and Bathsheba atwood Born September the 11th 1784

William Miller Son to Jeremiah and Sarah Miller Born December the 30 Day 1760

Salley Miller Daughter to William and Rebecca Miller Born September 22 Day 1785

Joshua atkins Mayo Son to Joshua atkins Mayo and Martha Mayo Born Sepetember the 20 Day 1786

[p. 55] Jeams Smith Son to Samuel and abigel Smith Departed this life the 26 day of april 1758 the 28 year of his age

Abigail Conant Dafter to John and Abigail Conant Deseast December the 27 1772

Marcy young Wife of Samuel young Decest may the 7th 1783

Betsey Atwood Daughter to John & Mary Atwood Born febuary the 12 1786

asa Atwood Son to John & mary atwood born august the 20th 1789

mary atwood Daughter to John & mary atwood Born November the 18th 1794

[p. 56] [*illegible*] Strout Daftar anth[*illegible*] abigal Decast the 3 day of may 1729

Jobe Strout son to antho Strout and abigal Strout Decast the 1[*] day of Sept 1730

Hennery mayo son to James and Lettes mayo Decast the 29 day of June 1730

Lettes mayo wife to James mayo Decast the 7 of June 1732

* The second figure is doubtful.

Lucia Cushing Dafter of Eze and hannah Cushing Decast the 20 day of octob * at about Eleven a Clock at night

Sariah Delano Daftar to thomas and Sariah Delano Decast the 18 day of July 1730

George Strout miner son to George Strot juner and Kesiah Strout Decest the 13 day of July in the yer 1731

Kesiah Strout Dafter to George Strout junr and Kesiah Strout Decast the 6 day of augst 1732

hannah hayward dafter to Ebenezer and abigal hayward decast the 2 day of July 1736

(*To be continued*)

PLYMOUTH COLONY DEEDS

(*Continued from page 10*)

[Joseph Green's Acknowledgment]

[p. 201] 1657 Prence Gov^r

Josepth Greens Acknowlidgment ordered to bee Recorded

To all such psons as shall have occation to read these lines I Josepth Green of Waymouth Doe heerby Injeniously acknowlidge That wheras I have Deliberately spoken and publickly Devolged in severall places and before sundry persons false and Calumniouse speeches Concerning M^r John Saffin now resident in Boston his behaviour and Carryage in Verginnia; which Callumnies of mine appearently tended much to the Defamacon and the unjust Disparragment of the abovesaid M^r Saffin; In Consideration wherof I the said Josepth Green being fully Convicted of the evill therof; and haveing acknowlidged the same in the p^rsence of the honered Court of Charstowne Doe alsoe by these p^rsents truly and unfeighnedly Confesse that I have Slaundered and wronged the said Saffin haveing never any Cause by any thinge I have seen in or by him soe to Doe; I Doe therefore earnestly Desire and Intreat the said M^r Saffin to forgive and passe by my many Causles Slaunders Resolveing by the healp and assistance of God never to abuse him or any other pson in this or the like Nature; further promising to use my best Indeavor to vndicate his Reputation to the utmost of my power for time to come; In Witnesse wherof I the said

* The year was not recorded.

Josepth Green have heerto freely Subscribed under my hand this 29th of Janary 1657

his mark
Witnesse John Alcocke Josepth Green
John Lewis
Anthonie Crosbie
Samuell Mayo

[John Howland, Sr., to Christopher Winter]

[p. 202] 1657 Prence Govr:

The fift Day of march 1657

Memorandum that mr John howland senir of the Towne of Plymouth in the Jurisdiction of New Plymouth in New England in America; Doth acknowlidge that by way of exchange hee hath freely and absolutly bargained allianeted and made over enfeofed and confeirmed; and by these prsents Doth bargaine allianate make over and confeirme unto Christopher Winter of Plymouth aforsaid in the Jurisdiction aforsaid planter all the Right title and Interest hee the said John howland hath of and Into the one halfe of the great Iland (comely soe called) lying and being in the Townshipp of Marshfeild in the Jurisdiction aforsaid with all and singulare the appurtenances belonging thereunto; To have and to hold the one halfe of the said Iland viz: both upland and meddow with all the housing in or upon the said land or belonging therunto; to appertaine and belonge unto the said Christopher Winter hee his heires and assignes for ever; the said prmises with all and singulare the appurtenances privilidges and emunities belonging therunto or to any pte or pcell therof with all the said John howland his Right title and Interest of and into the same or any pte or pcell therof to belong and appertaine unto the said Christopher Winter his heirs and assignes for ever; unto the onely proper use and behoof of him the said Christopher Winter hee his heires and assignes for ever; In lue of a farme of land lying in the Townshipp of Barnstable in the Jurisdiction aforsaid which was comonly Called the Govrs farme Containing fourscore and ten acres of upland according to the bounds bee it more or lesse and twelve acres of meddow according to the bounds bee it more or lesse; which said farme of land the said Christopher Winter Doth by these prsents bargaine allianate make over enfeofe and Confeirme unto the said John howland hee his heires and assignes for ever; To have and to hold the said farme of land Comonly Called the Governors farme lying in

Joseph Green have heerto freely Subscribed under my hand
this 29th of January 1652

Witnesse John Alocke
John Lewis
Anthonie Crosbie
Samuell Mayo

Joseph Green
his marke

[John Howland, Sr., to Christopher Winter]

[p. 202] 1652 Prence Gov:

The 8th Day of march 1652

Memorandum that m^r John howland senr of the Towne of Plymouth in the Jurisdiction of New Plymouth in New England in America; Doth acknowledge that by way of exchange hee hath freely and absolutly bargained allianted and made over enfeofed and confirmed; and by these p^sents Doth bargaine allianate inske over and conferme unto Christopher Winter of Plymouth aforsaid in the Jurisdiction aforsaid planter all the Right title and Interest hee the said John howland hath of and Into the one halfe of the great Iland (comely soe called) lying and being in the Townshipp of Marshfield in the Jurisdiction aforsaid with all and singulare the appurtenances belonging thereunto; To have and to hold the one halfe of the said Iland viz: both upland and meddow with all the housing in or upon the said land or belonging thereunto; to appertaine and belonge unto the said Christopher Winter hee his heires and assignes for ever; the said p^rmises with all and singulare the appurtenances privilidges and comunities belonging thereunto or to any pte or pcell therof with all the said John howland his Right title and Interest of and into the same or any pte or pcell therof to belong and appertaine unto the said Christopher Winter his heirs and assignes for ever; unto the only proper use and behoof of him the said Christopher Winter hee his heires and assignes for ever; In lue of a farme of land lying in the Townshipp of Barnstable in the Jurisdiction aforsaid which was comonly Called the Gov^rs farme Containing fourscore and ten acres of upland according to the bounds hee it more or lesse and twelve acres of meddow according to the bounds hee it more or lesse; which said farme of land the said Christopher Winter Doth by these p^sents bargaine allianate inske over enfeofe and Conferme unto the said John howland hee his heires and assignes for ever; To have and to hold the said farme of land Comonly Called the Governors farme lying in

the Township of Barnstable next unto the land of Willam Crocker; viz both upland and meddow Containing fourscore and ten acres of upland bee it more or lesse and twelve acres of meddow bee it more or less; with all and singulare the appurtenances privilidges and emunities belonging therunto or to any pte or pcell therof unto the said John howland hee his heires and assignes for ever; the said p[r]mises with all the said Christopher Winter his Right title and enterest of and into the same or to any pte or pcell therof to belonge unto the onely proper use and behoofe of him the said John howland hee his heires and assignes for ever; in Lue of the one halfe of the Iland Comonly called the great Iland lying in the township of Marshfeild according to the species above expressed

This exchange was acknowlidged by M[r] John howland and Christopher Winter before the court holden att Plymouth the Day and yeare first above written; and ordered to bee recorded

[William Browne to Thomas Lettice]

[p. 203] 1657 Prence Gov[r]

The 20[th] of march 1657

Memorandum that Willam Browne of the towne of Plymouth in the Jurisdiction of New Plymouth Doth acknowlidge that for and in Consideration of two ewe sheep to him alreddy Delivered by Thomas Lettice of the towne of Plymouth aforsaid in the Jurisdiction aforsaid; That hee hath freely and absolutely bargained allianated and sould enfeofed and confeirmed and by these p[r]sents Doth bargaine sell enfeofe and Confeirme unto the said Thomas Lettice all that his garden place hee now liveth on in Plymouth aforsaid lying betwixt the garden plott or homested of James Cole seni[r] on the one side and other land of the said Thomas Lettice on the other side viz all the land or garden place that hee the said Willam Browne bought of M[r] Willam hanberry which was somtimes belonging to M[r] John Done; excepting a very smale spott before the said Willam Browne his Dore or by his house being a smale yard enclosed with a ffence; as alsoe an acre bee it more or lesse of upland meddow lying att the meddow Comonly Called Dotens meddow; To have and to hold the said garden plott or homesteed viz all that peece of ground which the said Willam Browne bought of the said Willam hanberry excepting that which is above excepted; as alsoe the said acre of meddow att Dotens meddow; with all the said Willam Browne his Right title and enterest of and into the same either garden plott or homsted bounded as afor-

said and the said Willam Browne his acre of meddow att Dotens meddow aforsaid; unto the said Thomas Lettice hee his heires and assignes for ever; The said p[r]mises with all the said Willam Browne his Right title and enterest of and into the same; to belong unto the onely proper use and behoofe of him the said Thomas Lettice his heires and assignes for ever;

Acknowlidged before Leift: Southworth Asistant

[John Bangs to George Partridge]

[p. 204] 1657 Prence Gov[r]

A Deed appointed to bee recorded;

To all people to whom these p[r]sents shall come John Banges of Eastham In the Jurisdiction of New Plymouth in New England in america sendeth greet: Know yea that I the said John Banges for and in consideration of two heifers alreddy paied unto my unkell Samuell hickes and by him received for mee and in my behalfe and a yearling heifer to bee paied to mee the said John Banges or my assignes att Duxburrow the first of may next ensuing the Day of the Date heerof by Gorge Partrich of the Towne of Duxburrow in the Jurisdiction aforsaid Tayler wherwith upon receipt of the latter of the abovemencioned heifers I Doe acknowlidge my selfe Sufficiently Satisfyed and fully paied and therof and of every pte and pcell therof Doe exownarate acquitt and Discharge the aforsaid Gorge Partrich hee his heires executors adminnestrators and assignes forever; have freely and absolutely allianated and sould enfeofed and confeirmed and by these p[r]sents Doe bargaine sell enfofe and Confeirme unto the said Gorge Partrich hee his heires exequitors adminnestrators and assignes a pcell of land being forty acres of upland lying and being in Duxburrow aforsaid neare unto a place comonly Called and knowne by the Name of the Iland Creeke being bounded on the one side with a pcell of land belonging to John Rogers of Duxburrow aforsaid which hee bought of Ephraim hickes and on the other side with a pcell of land belonging to the heires of m[r] Willam Kempp Deceased and Ranging and Runing in length as the other lotts next adjacent To have and to hold the aforsaid forty acres of upland with all and singulare the appurtenances privilidges and emunities belonging therunto or unto any pte or pcell therof from mee the aforsaid John Banges and my heires to him the aforsaid Gorge Partrich hee his heires and assignes for ever to bee holden after the manor of East greenwich in the Countey of kent in free and comon Scokage and not in Capite nor by

knights service by the rents and services therof and therby Due and of right accostomed with warrantice against all people from by or under mee the said John Bangs or by my right or title claiming any right title or enterest into the said p[r]mises or any pte or pcell therof; and I the said John Bangs Doe by these p[r]sents Covenant promise and graunt that it shall and may bee lawfull to and for the said Gorge Partrich either by him selfe or his attorney to record or enrowle these p[r]sents or to cause them to bee recorded or enrowled in the court att Plymouth aforsaid before the Gov[r] for the time being according to the usuall manor of recording or enrowling evidences in such Cases provided In Witnes wherof I the said John Banges have heerunto sett my hand and seale the 21 Day of June in the yeare one thousand six hundred fifty and two; 1652

Signed sealed and Delivered in the p[r]sence of us — John Banges and a seal

Witnesse Myles Standish — Thomas Prence

Nathaniell Morton Witnesse — Josias Cooke

(*To be continued*)

PLYMOUTH, MASS., VITAL RECORDS

(*Continued from page 13*)

[p. 78] The Child of Judah Hall and Mehittabel hall his Wife

1 Judah born on the ffirst Day of June 1714

The Children of Ebenezer Bartlett, & Abigail his Wife

1 A Son Still Born, September the 3[d] 1750

2 Abigail Bartlett born August 21 . 1751 . Deceas[d] Sept[t] y[e] 21 . 1751

3 Ebenezer Bartlett born at Barnstable . Jan[ry] 28 . 1754

4 Diman Bartlett Born at Barnstable, March 11[th] 1756 Deceas[d] March 25[th] 1756

5 Thomas Bartlett . Born . at Plym[o] April 16[th] 1757

6 Diman Bartlett Borne at Ditto Oct[r] 9[th] 1759

7 Abigal Bartlett Born Nov[r] 22 . 1762

The Children of Eleazar Churchill Junior and hanah Churchill his Wife

1 A son born May 16[th] 1712 Deceased July 21[st] 1712

2 Eliazar born ffebruary 26 170$\frac{3}{4}$

3 Josiah born July 20 1716

4 Jonathan born october 19 1720 *Dec[d]* *

* Entries in italics are later additions to the record.

The Children of Daved Bradford and Elezabeth his Wife
1 Nathaniel born [*]ember 10th 17015 *Deceased March 27th 1751* †
2 [*Josiah born ye 20th of July 1716* ‡]
3 Jonathan born november 13th 1717
4 lidiah born Desember 23d 1719
5 Nathan born Aprill 3d 1722
The Children of Ichabod Holmes & Rebeckah his Wife
1 Remember Holmes Born July 19 . 1750 *Mrs Rebecca Holmes above named Deceasd July 22nd 1803* †
2 Rebecca Holmes Born July 5th 1753
3 Deborah Holmes Born June 19th 1755
4 Ichabod Holmes Born Augst 23th 1757
5 Samuel Holmes Born *Deceasd* †
6 Samuel Holmes Born Augst 29th 1761
7 Mary Holmes Born Sepr 25th 1763
8 a Son Lived 2 Days only
9 Ellis Holmes Born March 27 . 1767
10 Ester Holmes Born March 13th 1769
11 Chandler Holmes Born March 5 1771
12 Elizabeth Holmes Born May 10th 1774 She was Marryd to Ichabod Shaw Junr. She Deceasd Decr 26th 1795
[p. 79] The Children of Manassh Kempton & Mehitabl Kempton his Wife
1 Manasseh born on ye 13th of December 1715 Deceased July 26th 1717
2 Ruth born on ye Seventh Day of March 170$\frac{7}{8}$
The Child of William Holmes and Ruth his Wife
1 . William Holmes Born Janry 12th 1743/4 . Deceased Janry 11th 1745/6
2 Joannah Holmes Born Decr 30 . 1750.
3 . Luce Holmes . Born Octb 16 . 1753
The Children of George Morton and Rebekah Morton his wife
1 Zeffaniah born on ye last Day of Agust 1715
2 William born october 2d 1717 *Deceased Novr 15th 1750* †
3 George born ffebruary 6 1719/20
4 Rebecca born April 7 . 1724 . upon Tuesday. *Deceasd Sept 23rd 1759* †
The Child of William Morton Deceased, and Mary Morton, widdow of sd William
William Morton Born, May 8th 1751.
The Children of heveland Torey & Elizabeth Tory his Wife
1 Heverland born May 10th 1716
2 John born october 13th 1717 *Deceased in December 1776* †

* "Des" appears to have been written over "nov"

† Entries in italics are later additions to the record.

‡ This record was crossed out, probably when the birth of Eleazer Churchill's son Josiah was entered a few lines above.

3 William born Desember 12 1719 Deceased Aprill 25 1721
4 Nathaniel born october 12 1721
Thomas born October 5th 1723
William born August 21th 1725
Joseph born August 14th 1727.
Josiah born May 15th 1729

[p. 80] The Children of Joseph Holmes and Lidiah holmes his Wife *She was probably Lydia Griswold w of Jo Bartlett**

1 ffeare born March 25th 1706
2 Josep born october 2d 1714 *Deceasd on a West India Voyage**

The Children of Job Holmes & Mehetable his wife
Lydia Holmes Born Febry 21 . 1753.
Jonathan Holmes Born, Janry 3 . 1755

The Chilren of John May & ann May his Wife
1 Mary Born ffebruary 7th 1713
2 John Born Desember 8 1722 *Died in Sepr 1769**
3 Sarah born the Last day of April 1724 . Deceased about June 5th 1724

The Children of Joseph Bartlet The Son of Samuel Bartl[et] of Duxbery Deceased & lidiah Bartlet his Wife
1 Isaiah born March 25 1716

The Children of Daniel Diman & Elizabeth his Wife
1 Rebeckah Diman born May 29 . 1752.
2 . Daniel Diman, born Febry 22 . 1756.
3 . David Diman born Aug: 27th 1758
4 . Elizabeth Diman born Augst 30th 1760.
5 . Josiah Diman born October . 31 . 1766 . Friday.

See Book 2nd page 53rd

[81] The Children of Barnabas Churchill & Lidiah Churchill his Wife
1 Barnabas born on ye 19th of october 1714
2 William born Desember 25 1716
3 Ichabod born on ye 12th of January 171$\frac{1}{18}$ *Deceasd Octr 1 . 1745.**
4 Joseph born May 19th 1721
5 lemuel born July 12th 1723
6 Isaac born May 31 . 1726
7 Thomas born Aprill 30 . 1730
8 Ebenezer born Novr 9th 1732
9 Lydia born March 24 . 1734/5
10 John Churchell born May 9 . 1739

The Children of William harlow Junior & Marsey his Wife
1 Sarah born November 5th 1715
2 Benjamin born November 20 1716
3 . William born October 14th 1718
4 . Hannah born January 14th 1719/20
5 . Marcy born february 14th 1721/2
6 . Keziah born November 5th 1723 . Deceasd January 1725/6

* Entries in italics are later additions to the record.

7 . Samuel born September 7 . 1726
8 . Phebe born October 21 . 1728
9 . Rebecah born April 16 . 1732
10 . Seth born Sep^{r} 10 . 1736.
The Children of William Bradford & Elizabeth his Wife
1 Elizabeth born Januer 10th 1714 Desed January 21st 1714
2 Charles born January 4th 170$\frac{5}{6}$
3 Sarah born Desember 15th 1718
4 Jerusha born Desember 20 1722
The Children of John Howard, and Enice his Wife
1 John Howard Born, March 26th 1748 Deceas^{d}
2 . James Howard Born, Nov^{r} 16th 1750 Deceas^{d}
3 . Martha Howard Born Jan^{ry} 27 . 1753 Deceas^{d}
4 . Ebenezer Howard Born Jan^{ry} 12 . 1755.
5 . Mary Howard Born Augst 23 . 1757 . Deceas^{d}
6 . Unice Howard . Born Nov^{r} 12 . 1759.
7 . Sarah Howard Born Jan^{ry} 9th 1765
[p. 82] The Children of Nathaniel Jackson Juner & Abigail Jackson his Wife
1 Lemuel born September 12th 1713
2 Nathaniel born May 16th 1716
3 lydia born the last Day of october 1721
The Child of Samuel Totman & Deborah Totman his Wife
Simmion Born y^{e} 21st of october 1716
The Children of Samuell Rogers, & Hannah his Wife
1 Priscilla Rogers Born July 6th 1751.
2 Sam^{ll} Rogers Born Sep^{t} 16 . 1752 . old Stile : is Sep^{t} 5th N.S *
3 Hannah Rogers Born July . 18th 1754
4 Sarah Rogers Born Dec^{r} 18th 1756
The Chilldren of James Shurtleff and Faith Shurtleff his wife
1 Lydia Shurtleff born Dec^{d} wife of John Cornish
2 Elizebeth Shurtleff born February 15th 1736/7 Deceas^{d} Feb^{ry} 19th 1818
3 Hannah Shurtleff born
4 Mary Shurtleff born Deceas^{d}
5 Faith Shurtleff born
The Children of Edward Stephens & Mary Stephens his Wife
1 Mary born June 21st 1710
2 hannah born Aprill 11th 1712
3 Sarah born May 25th 1715
4 lemuel born Desember 5th 1716 Deceased June 20th 1718
Elizabeth born April 30th 1719
Edward born September 19th 1721
Eleazer born Dec^{r} 10 1723

(*To be continued*)

* Sic.

ABSTRACTS OF BARNSTABLE COUNTY, MASS., PROBATE RECORDS

(*Continued from page 40*)

[The Will of Joshua Lumburt]

[p. 43] The will of Joshua Lumburt of Barnstable, dated 22 January, 1689/90, makes bequests as follows:

"unto Abigail my Loving wife three Cowes and one mare to be at her owne dispose for ever, and y^e^ use . . . . of a dwelling house which I have all Redy paid for y^e^ building during her Natural Life and y^e^ use . . . . of all my Lands during her Natural Life, and after her decease It I give . . . . s^d^ house and Land to my son Jonathan Lumburt" "un to sd Abigail my wife all my houshold stuff . . . . during her Natural Life and five pounds a year in currant pay one third part thereof in money to be paid by my executor . . . during her Natural Life"

"unto my Daughter Susanna Lovel and Abigail whitstone my grand Child all my houshold stuff . . . . after my sd wifes decease to be equally devided between them"

"my Son Jonathan Lumburt shall put out all my Neate Cattle and and Sheepe to y^e^ best Advantage he can and to pay y^e^ sd five pounds which I have given to sd Abigail my wife out of y^e^ produce there of, if it will not amount thereto then to be made good out of y^e^ Stock or principal"

"all my Cattle and Sheep unto my two Sons Jonathan Lumburt and Joshua Lumburt that Shall Remaine after my wife sd Abigails decease to be Equally devided between them"

"all my working tools and Cart wheels plowes yoaks and Chaines all kind of moveables without dors what so ever : unto my Son Joshua Lumburt"

"my Son Jonathan Lumburt to be sole executor" and "my Loving ffrinds Deacon Job Crocker and Edward Lewes to be overseers of this my will"

The will was signed by a mark. The witnesses were James Lewes and Joseph Lothrop. The will was probated 22 April, 1691, and recorded, with the inventory, 7 May, 1691, by Joseph Lothrop, Recorder.

[p. 44] The inventory was "praized at his house in Barnestable

the twelvth day of January 1690:91 by Job Crocker and Thomas Huckins" No real estate is mentioned.

[The Estate of Benjamin Higgins]

[p. 45] "An Invintory of y^e^ Estate of Benjamin Higgins of Eastham who deceased on y^e^ 14^th^ of march 1690:91" was taken by Jonathan Sparrow and Joshua Bangs on 19 June, 1691. Among the items are: "housing and Land below y^e^ highway" £85; "Ichabod Higgins has alredy had" £10, 10s.; "To a peece of Land that Ichabods house Stands on" £9.

"Lydia Higgins y^e^ Relict of Benjamin Higgins" made oath to the inventory, in Court, 24 June, 1691, and it was recorded 25 June, 1691, by Joseph Lothrop, Recorder.

"The Settlement of y^e^ Estate of y^e^ above sd Benjamin Higgins of Eastham deceased: by Agreement of Lydia Higgins Relict of sd deceased and her Children with y^e^ Aprobation of y^e^ Court as followeth"

Ichabod Higgins received personal property to make his share, with what he had already received, £20, 5s.

Richard Higgins received land valued at £7, and personal property valued at £13, 18s.

Joshua Higgins received personal property valued at £20, 5s.

Lydia Higgins received personal property valued at £20.

Isaac Higgins received personal property valued at £20, 5s.

Samuel Higgins received personal property valued at £20, 5s.

"Benjamin Higgins he is to have two thirds of y^e^ housing and one third of y^e^ Lands and meadow: And Lydia Higgins Relict of sd deceased to have y^e^ Rest of y^e^ estate of said deceased: Lydia Higgins Relict of Benjamin Higgins Late of Eastham deceased with two of her sons Ichabod Higgins and Joshua Higgins appeared in Court June y^e^ 24^th^ 1691: and declared in oppen Court that they did all agree to this devition of y^e^ estate of y^e^ deceased as is above mentioned: And y^e^ court approved thereof and allowed y^e^ same: and thereupon granted Letters of Administration to sd Lydia Higgins Relict of sd deceased" "Compared with y^e^ origanal paper of their agreement examined and entered June y^e^ 25^th^ 1691 As Attest Joseph Lothrop Recorder"

[The Estate of Ambrose Fish]

[p. 47] "An Invintory of y^e^ estate of the Late deceased Ambros ffish of Sandwich" was taken 11 September, 1691, by Thomas

Tupper and William Bassett. One item is: "y^e^ dwelling house out housing up Lands and meadow ground all at" £100.

"Hannah ffish Relict of sd deceased made oath in Court to y^e^ truth of this Invintory October y^e^ 21^th^ 1691"

"The Settlement of y^e^ estate of Ambros ffish Late of Sandwich deceased: october 21^th^ 1691 After his debts paid y^e^ estate to be devided as followeth Hannah ffish widow Relict of sd deceased to have one third part of y^e^ Real Estate during her Natural Life and ten pounds for bringing up y^e^ Children and one third part of y^e^ personal estate for ever: and y^e^ Son of sd deceased to have a duble portion of said estate out of y^e^ Housing and Land And the Rest of y^e^ Estate to be equally devided between the Rest of y^e^ Children of sd deceased"

The inventory and settlement were recorded 27 October, 1691, by Joseph Lothrop, Recorder.

[Edward Coleman's Inventory]

[p. 48] "The Invintory of Edward Coleman deceased" was taken 28 September, 1691, by Lieut. James Lewes, Edward Lewes and "Joshua Lumber." The "dwelling house" was valued at £10. No other real estate is mentioned. "Margett Coleman vid Relict of y^e^ said deceased Edward Coleman" made oath to the inventory "in Court October y^e^ 21^th^ 1691" and it was recorded 21 October, 1691, by Joseph Lothrop, Recorder.

(*To be continued*)

GRAVESTONE RECORDS IN THE CEMETERY AT WEST YARMOUTH, MASS.

(*Concluded from page 47*)

Gray — Grey

Louisa, daughter of Thomas and Harriet G., died 14 February, 1850, aged 8 months, 3 days.

Molly, wife of Gideon, died 28 March, 1813, in her 70th year.

Hallet — Hallett

Benjamin, son of Capt. Benjamin and Ann, died 8 January, 1821, aged 6 years, 2 months, 6 days.

Calvin C., son of Capt. Benjamin and Ann, died 28 November, 1820, aged 7 years, 3 months, 23 days.

Crowell, son of John and Rachel, died 3 December, 1790, in his 15th year.

HALLET — HALLETT (*Continued*)

Freeman, Capt., died 22 March, 1820, in his 39th year. "Farewell my kind companion dear My tender Orphans fair"

Hannah, wife of John, died 20 November, 1836, aged 77 years.

Hannah G., daughter of Capt. John and Hannah, died 16 October, 1816, in her 27th year.

Henry, died 17 June, 1833, in his 32d year.

John, died 12 July, 1785, aged 21 months, 6 days.

John, Capt., died 18 August, 1816, in his 61st year.

Mary, daughter of Capt. John and Hannah, died 13 September, 1824, in her 21st year.

Phebe A. Lewis,* born 28 November, 1826; died 20 October, 1858.

HAWES

Ansell, died 18 March, 1806, in his 29th year.

HOWES

Edward, son of Jabez and Betty, died 5 October, 1797, aged 9 weeks, 6 days.

John, son of Capt. Jabez and Betty, died of small-pox, 10 March, 1805, aged 3 months, 18 days.

Thankful, widow of Deacon Joseph; also widow of Elnathan Lewis; died 20 September, 1825, in her 75th year.

LEWIS

Alfred S.,* born 6 April, 1830; died 10 June, 1852.

Antipas, died 31 † February, 1783, in his 32d year.

Benjamin, died 26 March, 1793, in his 56th year.

———, son of Benjamin and Sarah, still-born 31 August, 1777.

Betsy, wife of Elnathan, died 24 July, 1803, in her 24th year.

Dyantha T.,* wife of Warren, born 21 August, 1807; died 3 February, 1855.

Edward, son of Elnathan and Thankful, died 3 December, 1777, in his 4th year.

Edwin,* born 8 October, 1832; died 10 June, 1855.

Elnathan, died 16 October, 1778, in his 78th year.

Elnathan, Jr., died 27 June, 1782, in his 37th year.

Jabez, died 8 July, 1801, in his 58th year.

Jabez, died 9 November, 1843, aged 67 years, 10 months.

Jabez, 1798–1875. [On Jabez Lewis monument.]

John, died 5 March, 1796, aged 39 years, 7 months, 12 days. [On stone with Desire Shiverick.]

Joseph W.,* born 22 July, 1846; died 1 September, 1846.

Keziah, died 28 January, 1801, in her 20th year.

Levina, wife of Elnathan, born 19 June, 1784; died 18 December, 1844.

Martha, widow of Antipas, died 16 December, 1773, in her 70th year.

* All on Warren Lewis monument. † Sic.

LEWIS (*Continued*)

Mary, died 18 March, 1787, in her 48th year.
Mary A., 1836–1837. [On Jabez Lewis monument.]
Phebe, wife of David, died 11 May, 1786, in her 37th year.
Priscilla, daughter of Ellathan * and Priscilla, died 17 October, 1756, in her 15th year.
Priscilla, wife of Ellathan,* died 17 October, 1759, in her 47th year.
Ruth S.,† born 29 November, 1837; died 29 May, 1858.
Sarah, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah, died 9 September, 1775, aged 1 year, 6 months, 3 days.
Sarah, wife of Benjamin, died 1 July, 1793, in her 48th year.
Sarah, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah, died 13 July, 1795, in her 17th year.
Simeon, died 10 August, 1832, in his 38th year.
Stacy, died 2 May, 1801, aged 2 months, 20 days.
Thankful, wife of Simeon, died 9 December, 1820, in her 29th year.
Thankful, 1799–1832. [On Jabez Lewis monument.]
William, son of Jabez and Jerusha, died 7 November, 1774, aged 4 years, 3 months.

MATTHEWS

Rebecca, wife of Seleck H., died 16 September, 1847, aged 27 years. "Tender wife & doting mother Little sister cries in vain Kisses me and then her brother"

MORES

Polly H., wife of James, died 25 July, 1850, aged 29 years, 8 months, 22 days.

PARKER

Isaiah, born 16 January, 1770; died 15 January, 1836. "Grandfather"
Jacob, died 26 June, 1776, in his 74th year.
Pattey, wife of Capt. Benjamin, died 20 December, 1806, in her 29th year.
Rebecca, widow of Jacob, died 7 March, 1786, in her 80th year.
Sarah, wife of Jabez, died 20 October, 1794, in her 62d year.
Temperance, wife of Isaiah, died 28 October, 1811, in her 34th year.
Thomas, died 9 April, 1783, in his 31st year.

SEARS

Betsey, wife of Capt. Winthrop, died 30 July, 1809, in her 36th year.
Polly F., wife of Winthrop, died 31 July, 1844, aged 27 years, 2 days. "Loving Husband and child so dear . . . . Mother lov'd and sister. dear Weep no more"
Winthrop, died 17 November, 1838, aged 66 years. "Farewell my wife my children dear"

* Sic.

† On Warren Lewis monument.

Lewis (continued)

Mary A., 1838–1873. [Or Japer Lewis monument.]
Mary, died 18 March, 1891, in her 48th year.
Piers, wife of Edward, died 11 May, 1838, in her 37th year.
Priscilla, daughter of Edward* and Priscilla, died 17 October, 1850, in her 15th year.
Priscilla, wife of Edward,* died 17 October, 1850, in her 47th year.
Ruth S.[+] born 30 November, 1875; died 30 May, 1958.
Sarah, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah, died 9 September, 1832, aged 1 year, 8 months, 3 days.
Sarah, wife of Benjamin, died 1 July, 1893, in her 48th year.
Sarah, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah, died 12 July, 1905, in her 57th year.
Simeon, died 10 August, 1835, in his 38th year.
Sivey, died 3 May, 1901, aged 2 months, 30 days.
Thankful, wife of Simeon, died 9 December, 1830, in her 30th year.
Thankful, 1899–1935. [On Japer Lewis monument.]
William, son of Japer and Tamsin, died 7 November, 1814, aged 4 years, 3 months

MATTHEWS

Keturah, wife of Selleck H., died 10 September, 1871, aged 27 years. "Tender wife & mother many Little visit this
in vain Kisses mix and then put prophet."

HOWES

Polly H., wife of James, died 25 July, 1850, aged 30 years, 8 months, 25 days

LANCE

Isaiah, born 18 January, 1710; died 15 January, 1830. "Grand-
father."
Jacob, died 30 June, 1770, in his 37th year.
Lewis, wife of Capt. Benjamin, died 30 December, 1800, in her
30th year.
Rebecca, widow of Jacob, died 7 March, 1826, in her 86th year.
Sarah, wife of Jabez, died 30 October, 1811, in her 63rd year.
Temperance, wife of Isaiah, died 28 October, 1811, in her 63rd
year.
Thomas, died 9 April, 1783, in his 31st year.

SEARS

Betsey, wife of Capt. Winthrop, died 30 July, 1800, in her 30th
year.
Polly, E.,* wife of Winthrop, died 31 July, 1811, aged 31 years,
3 days. "Loving Husband and child so dear . . . Mother
lov'd and sister dear Weep no more."
Winthrop, died 17 November, 1838, aged 58 years. "Farewell
my wife my children dear."

*Sic.

SHERMAN

Hannah, daughter of Ichabod and Polly, died 4 January, 1829, aged 8½ years.

Ichabod, Capt., died 11 May, 1844, aged 70 years. "Lay still my dear husband"

SHIVERICK

David, died 18 July, 1804, in his 22d year.

Desire, "widow of John Lewis who afterwards married T. Shiverick", died 24 December, 1853, aged 92 years, 4 months, 8 days. [On stone of John Lewis.]

STUDLEY

Benjamin, drowned 17 February, 1813, in his 23d year.

Samuel, died 2 August, 1830, in his 73d year.

TAYLOR

Abner, son of Abner and Ruth, died 20 April, 1810, aged 3 years, 2 months, 21 days.

Abner, died 11 October, 1819, aged 77 years. [On stone with widow Ruth.]

Elizabeth, wife of Abner, died 5 December, 1803, in her 57th year.

Joice, Jr., died 6 August, 1848, aged 43 years, 6 months. "Farewell my wife and six children dear .... Dear Father & Mother I have left you behind Seven brothers, two sisters you all were so kind"

Ruth, widow of Abner, died 2 May, 1839, aged 67 years. [On her husband's stone.]

TOBEY

Rebecca, "M^rs^", died 4 March, 1758, in her 81st year.

WEBBER

Prince, Jr., born 9 July, 1806; died 23 May, 1845. "Father we remember thee"

WHELDEN

Abigail, widow of James, died 19 March, 1848, aged 58 years, 9 months. "Our Mother"

Gershom, died 23 October, 1840, aged 57. "Far from my wife & children dear My last remains doth rest here."

James, died 22 September, 1833, aged 47. "Farewell my wife & children"

Mary, wife of Capt. Zimri, died 13 August, 1842, aged 21 years, 2 months, 12 days. "Fare y^e^ well my Husband .... Oh my Mother Brothers and Sisters dear .... But seventeen months and five days Have I lived in Hymen band;"

———, son of Zimri and Mary, died 6 August, 1842.

Zimri Alexander, son of Zimri and Betsey G., died 16 January, 1848, aged 1 year, 2 days.

RECORDS FROM DUCK CREEK CEMETERY, WELLFLEET, MASS.

(*Continued from page 37*)

PEIRCE — PIERCE

Drusilla, wife of Isaac, died 20 January, 1819, aged 62.

Eunice,* daughter of Joshua Y. and Eunice, died 16 October, 1824, aged 21 months.

———,* infant of Joshua Y. and Eunice, aged 4 days. [No date is given.]

Grace, widow of Samuel, died 10 October, 1833, aged 67.

Isaac, son of Isaac and Drusilla, died 20 March, 1799, aged 8 years.

Isaac, died 11 August, 1844, "aged 90 in April"

Joseph, died 9 June, 1803, aged 80 years, 10 months, 5 days.

Joseph, died 8 November, 1807, aged 49.

Joseph, son of Joseph and Joanna, died 19 January, 1815, in his 19th year.

Mary Ellen, daughter of Joshua Y. and Rebecca C., died 24 September, 1846, aged 1 year, 8 months, 25 days. [On her mother's stone.]

Naomi, wife of Samuel, Jr., died 31 January, 1796, in her 35th year.

Rebecca C., wife of Joshua Y., died 20 December, 1846, aged 21 years, 10 months; "buried at Kingston, Mass." [On stone with daughter, Mary Ellen.]

Samuel, died 24 October, 1829, aged 66.

Sarah, wife of Zephaniah, died 19 August, 1847, aged 42 years.

Susanna, wife of Joseph, died 27 August, 1792, aged 67 years, 11 months, 4 days.

Susanna, daughter of Isaac and Drusilla, died 21 November, 1793, aged 14 years.

PHILLIPS

Ruth Y., died 20 November, 1843, aged 24 years, 7 months.

RICH

Aaron, died 12 November, 1819, aged 35 years, 4 months.

Anna, wife of Deacon Josiah, died 28 April, 1815, in her 72d year.

Anne, wife of Capt. Reuben, died 3 March, 1849, aged 75.

Hannah, wife of John, died 14 October, 1776, in her 34th year.

Hannah, widow of Moses, died 18 February, 1801, aged 63 years.

Isaac, Capt., died 29 June, 1813, in his 59th year.

Jerusha, wife of Josiah, died 28 April, 1781, aged 33 years.

* Both on one stone.

RECORDS FROM DUCK CREEK CEMETERY, WELLFLEET, MASS.

RICH (*Continued*)

John, son of Deacon Josiah and Jerusha, died 1 October, 1801, in his 25th year.

John, born 8 October, 1741; died 30 June, 1802.

John, son of Benjamin and Sarah, died 13 February, 1821, aged 15 months, 6 days.

Joseph, died 9 November, 1764, in his 26th year.

Josiah, Deacon, died 17 August, 1817, in his 73d year.

Lydia S., born 12 October, 1782; died 2 November, 1804.

Martha, wife of Reuben of Eastham, died 31 January, 1745/6, in her 25th year.

Mary, daughter of Reuben and Martha, died 23 January, 1755, aged 11 years, 2 months.

Reuben, Deacon, died 18 June, 1770, in his 56th year.

Reuben, Captain, died 24 July, 1819, aged 71.

Ruth, widow of Deacon Reuben, died 1 January, 1794, "and was intered on the 3rd on which day she was 77 years of age."

Ruthy, wife of Josiah, Jr., died 5 May, 1804, in her 23d year.

Sarah, wife of John, died 15 June, 1778, in her 21st year.

Sarah, wife of Capt. Isaac, died 17 March, 1837, in her 80th year.

Sarah Small, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah, born 7 October, 1822; died 10 October, 1825.

Sarah Small, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah, born 13 December, 1827; died 9 December, 1828.

S. Winslow, wife of Lewis C., died 3 July, 1826, aged 19 years, 8 months, 19 days.

Temperance, wife of Aaron, born 13 April, 1783; died 9 September, 1861. "our mother"

Thankful, born 3 January, 1756; died 1 May, 1815.

Winslow, son of Lewis C. and S. W., died 24 September, 1826, aged 3 months, 14 days.

RIDER

Joseph, died 26 July, 1822, aged 22.

Letillia, wife of Capt. Samuel, died 26 March, 1820, aged 39 years.

Martha, wife of Capt. Matthias, died 9 December, 1818, aged 68 years.

Matthias, Capt., died 14 October, 1807, in his 61st year.

Mehitable M., wife of Capt. Samuel, died 23 March, 1816, aged 41.

Mehitable W., daughter of Samuel and Louisa, died 18 March, 1835, aged 2 years, 7 months, 18 days.

Nancy, wife of Capt. Samuel, died 9 June, 1802, aged 26.

Peggy, wife of Silas, died 2 September, 1817, aged 54 years.

Polly, daughter of Capt. Isaac and Polly, died 31 August, 1836, aged 20.

Samuel, son of Capt. Samuel and "the late Mrs. Nancy," died 28 June, 1802, aged 1 month, 9 days.

———, ——— } twin daughters of Samuel and Nancy, died 3 June, 1798.

RIGHLY

Sarah, Mrs. [Footstone without date.]

ROUSE

Samuel, died 25 April, 1840, aged 30 years.

Susanna R., daughter of Samuel and Ruth, died 8 August, 1839, aged 9 months, 20 days.

SMITH

Chloe, widow of Capt. Joseph, died 28 February, 1822, aged 77.

Hannah, wife of Zoheth of Eastham, died 15 May, 1746, in her 30th year.

Hannah, daughter of Maj. Zoheth and Ruth, died 6 [*broken off*]y, 1759, in her 9th year.

Hope, daughter of Benjamin H. and Hope, died 26 October, 1843, aged 1 year, 3 months.

Isaac, son of Capt. John and Mercy, died 22 March, 1816, aged 17 years, 7 months.

John, Capt., died 14 June, 1816, aged 38.

Joseph, Capt., died 29 May, 1807, aged 65.

Joseph, son of Samuel and Mercy, born 14 November, 1789; died 17 June, 1827.

Mary Ann, daughter of John and Mercy, died 16 October, 1811, aged 4 years.

Mercy, wife of Samuel, died 15 August, 1842, aged 75 years, 8 months, 20 days.

Rebecca, widow of George, died 3 October, 1833, aged 80.

Ruth, wife of Maj. Zoheth, died 8 May, 1759, in her 34th year.

Samuel, son of Capt. Zoheth and Hannah, died 21 February, 1748, aged 4 years, 3 months.

Samuel, Esq., died 18 July, 1768, in his 78th year.

Samuel, died 30 November, 1793, aged 75 years.

Samuel, son of Samuel and Mercy G., died 4 February, 1837, aged 5 months, 20 days.

Sarah, daughter of Samuel, Esq., and Sarah, died 3 June, 1740, aged 1 year, 6 months.

Sarah, widow of Samuel, Esq., died 8 February, 1770, in her 66th year.

Zoheth, Maj., died 8 September, 1759, in his 43d year.

———, infant daughter of Capt. Zoheth and Ruth, died 25 April, 1749, aged 6 days.

SNOW

Jemima, died 9 October, 1792, in her 14th year.

Joseph, of Truro, died 22 April, 1775, in his 26th year.

Lydia, wife of Solomon, died 24 March, 1816, in her 85th year.

Mercy H., wife of Elisha H., died 7 May, 1849, aged 19 years, 9 months.

Mercy H., daughter of Elisha H. and Mercy H., died 16 October, 1849, aged 6 months, 22 days.

Ruth A., wife of William P., died 2 March, 1823, in her 19th year.

(*To be continued*)

WHITE NOTES

By the Editor

(*Continued from Vol. IX, p. 220*)

The records here presented were transcribed by the Editor from the original records of Rochester, Mass. They relate to the families of Samuel[3] White (*Resolved*[2], *William*[1]); of three of his sons, John[4], Samuel[4] and Malatiah[4]; and of two of his grandsons, John[5] and Thomas[5], sons of John[4].

The record of Samuel[3] White's family does not mention the given name of his wife, but it states that she was born about 13 March, 1646. Samuel[3] White sold land in 1671, and he, with wife Rebecca, acknowledged the deed in 1677.* Since his wife was named Rebecca, and was born about 13 March, 1646, she must have been the Rebecca White who died at Rochester, 25 June, 1711, in her 65th year. Rebecca's maiden name has not been discovered.

[Samuel[3] White (*Resolved*[2], *William*[1])]

[I:4] Samuel White sen[r] and his wife ware born in march about y[e] 13 in y[e] year 1646 : taken from his owne Reccord with y[e] births of his children

John whit was born in Agust . y[e] 24[th] 1669
Samuel whit jun was Born in the 22[nd] of july in the year 1671
Elezabeth whit was Born in the 4[th] day of march in the year 1673
malitiah whit was Born in ffebruary the 14[th] day in the year 1676
Judee whit was Born in April the 30[eth] day in the year 1678
Helikiah whit was Born in April y[e] 5 . & Susana whit his sister; in y[e] year 1682
Penelabe whit was Born in the 12 day of march in the year 1687
William whit was Born in the 6 day of june in the year 1690

[Samuel[3] White's Wife]

[I:7] Rebecah white deseased june y[e] 25[th] 1711 in y[e] 65[th] year of her age

[John[4] White (*Samuel*[3], *Resolved*[2])]

[I:50] the births of John Whites Chillderen by his wife Martha as follows

Thomas white born y[e] 15[th] day of february in the year 1701

* Plymouth Colony Deeds, 3 : 229, 230.

WHITE NOTES

jedida white born ye 29th day of janeuary in ye year 1703
Elizabeth White born ye 16th day of janeuary in ye year 1704/5
Salvenus white their son born ye 9th day of februarey in ye year 1709*
justies white their son born ye 28th day of february in ye year 1707*
Ebenezer white their son born ye 15th day of februarey in ye year 1711

[SAMUEL[4] WHITE (*Samuel*[3], *Resolved*[2])]

[I : 46] The Births of Samll white jur Chilldren as followeth by his wife marey
Rebeccah white born ye 2nd day of Aprill in ye year 1699
judee white born ye 24th day of agust in ye year 1701
Samuell white born ye 28th day of janeuarey in ye year 1703/4
josiah white borne ye 17th day of july in ye year 1706
martha white born ye 5th day of may in ye year 1709
marey white born ye 18th day of november in ye year 1711
malatiah white their son was born august ye 24th 1713
Susannah white the daughter of Samll white by his Second wife mary was born december ye 16th 1731
[The first six entries are in one hand, and made at one time. The last two were added later, both at one time.]

[MALATIAH[4] WHITE (*Samuel*[3], *Resolved*[2])]

[I : 3] The Births of Malitiah Whits Children by his wife marcy are as foloweth
Jude Whitt was borne July ye 17th 1699 . on a friday
mercy white was borne July ye 22nd 1702 : on a wedens day
margaritt white was borne march ye 13th 1703:4
malatiah white the sone of Malatiah white & his wife Marcy was borne on a Tuesday the 17th day of march in the year 1706/7

[JOHN[5] WHITE (*John*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Resolved*[2])]

[I : 40] The birth of John whit Juner his Chilldren by Marcy his wife
william white thire Son born april ye 16th 1721
Thomas white thire son borne September the 10th 1722
Ebenezer whit born Septemb ye 26 1724
Malatiah white born March the 30 1727
Joseph White their son was born Jenuary the 23th 1731/2
marcy White their daughter was born august 12th 1733

[THOMAS[5] WHITE (*John*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Resolved*[2])]

[II : 11] Recorded the Birth of Thomas White & Hopefull his wife & Children
Thomas White was Born February ye 15th in the year 1701
Hopefull White was Born July ye 7th in the year 1705

*These two entries are thus transposed in the original record.

Thomas White their son was born april y^e^ 29^th^ 1727
John White their son was born February y^e^ 13^th^ 1729
Jedidah White their daughter was born october y^e^ 20^th^ 1732
Hopefull White their Daughter was born Sept 22^th^ 1735
[These six entries are all in one hand, and all but the last were entered at one time.]

(*To be continued*)

ALEXANDER[2] STANDISH'S WILL AND INVENTORY AND THE SETTLEMENT OF HIS ESTATE

By George Ernest Bowman

Alexander[2] Standish (*Capt. Myles*[1]) of Duxbury was twice married. His first wife was Sarah[2] Alden (*John*[1]), but the date of their marriage, the dates on which their children were born, and the date of Sarah's death are unknown. The second wife was Desire[2] (Doty) (Sherman) Holmes, the widow of William Sherman and of Israel Holmes, and the daughter of Edward[1] Doty of the Mayflower. The date of the marriage of Alexander and Desire has not been discovered, but the births of their three children, and Desire's death, we have already printed. [Ante, 7 : 134, 12 : 48.]

Alexander[2] Standish made his will 21 February, 1701/2, and added a codicil 5 July, 1702, and the will was probated 10 August, 1702. Four of the daughters by the first wife, with their husbands, contested the will, and a copy of the "Caveat" is in the probate files. From this document, which seems to have been overlooked by other writers, we learn that Alexander Standish died 6 July, 1702, "being about 76 years of age"; that he had two sons and five daughters by his first wife and "lived a widdower many years" after her death; that at least four of the daughters by Sarah[2] Alden were married before their father's second marriage, and that this second marriage took place about sixteen years before he died.

The will was approved by the probate court, but in the following year the daughters by the first wife, and their husbands, petitioned for the distribution among them of some land which had not been disposed of by the will. The son Miles[3] opposed such distribution, claiming the whole. The probate court ordered the land settled on Miles[3], as the eldest son, he paying specified amounts to each of his brothers and sisters.

Thomas White their son was born april y^e 29^th 1727
John White their son was born February y^e 13^th 1729
Jedidah White their daughter was born october y^e 20^th 1732
Hopeful White their Daughter was born Sept 22^th 1735
[These six entries are all in one hand, and all but the last were entered at one time.]

(*To be continued.*)

The records, and unrecorded papers in the files, in the Plymouth County Registry of Probate are too numerous to be printed at one time, therefore they will be presented in chronological order, and will be completed in our next issue. The proper reference will be given with each record, or unrecorded paper.

[Alexander² Standish's Will]

[I : 362] ffebruary y^e^ one & twentyeth in y^e^ year one thousand seven hundred & ½ two. Being in perfect memory & understanding I Declare this to be my last Will and Testament :

Imp^r^ I Bequeath my Body to y^e^ Dust & my soul to God that gave it

It 2 : That my dead body have Decent Burial.

It 3 my will is That my ffuneral charges be paid before my legacies

It 4^ly^ I Bequeath to my dear and loving wife All y^e^ estate she brought with her that is Remaining at my death And a third part of my movable Estate.

It 5^ly^ I Give to my wife out of my ffarm y^e^ keeping of three Cows and twelve sheep to be wintered & pastured while She Remains a Widdow And also y^e^ use of y^e^ best Roome or of any Roome Either above or below viz^t^ oven Celler leantoo or leantoes or shedd During her Widdowhood And her wood Sufficient for her burning brought to y^e^ doore.

It 6 My Will is That my Eldest son & proper heir Miles Standish provide Corne Sufficient for her of all Sorts viz^t^ Indian Rie wheat malt & liberty to sow a peck of fflax seed.

7 I Give to my Eldest Son Miles Standish my Dwelling house in Duxboro viz^t^ Barne orchard or orchards & all my upland & meadow in Duxborough from a walnut Stump with Stones upon it at a Place called Sandey point And from thence to a stone set in y^e^ Ground against William Brewsters And from thence to a Stone set in y^e^ Ground that was formerly y^e^ land of Ebenezer Bartlet deceased . which is y^e^ Range betwixt us. And from that stone to a heap of Stones at y^e^ uper end of my pasture And upon a Straight line to Mortons hole And by my will Give him y^e^ priviledge to make use of y^e^ Teame with all y^e^ Instruments of Husbandry viz^t^ Cartwheels Chains plow Tumblill * &c.

Also my will is That my two sons Thomas Standish &

* Sic.

Ichabod Standish Shall have five acres of Good land w[th]in fence to plant & sow when they are Grown up to manage it for themselves & for their mother And to have y[e] use of all the Instruments of husbandry viz[t] Cart wheels Tumbrill chains &c & manure to mend their land withall as they See Cause.

Also I Give to my three Children Thomas Ichabod and Desire Standish each of them a Bed and furniture.

Also I Give to my son Thomas Standish my short kerbine And I Give to Ichabod Standish my musquet I Give to my son Thomas one Cow and five Sheep to Ichabod one Cow & five sheep to Desire one Cow and five sheep my still & stilwards and Hitchell.

Also by this my will I Give to my son Ebenezer Standish All y[e] land at y[e] heads of y[e] lots for his Portion which he hath sold to m[r] Robinson.

I also Give & bequeath to my two sons Thomas Standish & Ichabod Standish All my land butting upon Winnatuxet River next to m[r] Tomsons land Equally to be divided between them both for quanty & quallity with y[e] meadow that was Granted by y[e] Court to my father at Satucket pond which was four [p. 363] acres more or less or proportionable to such a tract of upland.

I Give to my Daughter Lorah y[e] wife of Abraham Samson five shillings

I Give to my Daughter Lidia the wife of Isaac Samson five shillings

I Give to mercy Samson y[e] wife of Caleb Samson five shillings

I Give to my Daughter Elizabeth Delano y[e] wife of Samuel Delano five shillings

I Give my Daughter Sarah Soul y[e] wife of Benjamin Soul five shillings.

Also my will is that my wife dispose of my wearing cloaths according to her own discretion to my two sons Thomas Standish and Ichabod Standish.

I do Give unto my son Thomas my Small boared Gun & I Give to my son Ichabod my shirt Buttons . furthermore I Give to my son Miles my Cannoo. Also my will is that If that wood upon y[e] land that I have Reserved when Ebenezer my son sold y[e] land to m[r] Robinson be not sold till after my death my will is that y[e] money that it is sold for be divided betweene my sons Thomas Ichabod & desire & my son Miles to have forty shillings out of it.

Also my will is That whatsoever Estate Either in New Eng-

Ichabod Standish Shall have five acres of Good land w^th in fence to plant & sow when they are Grown up to manage it for themselves & for their mother. And to have y^e use of all the Instruments of husbandry viz^t Cart wheels Tumbrill chains &c & manure to mend their land withall as they See Cause.

Also I Give to my three Children Thomas Ichabod and Desire Standish each of them a Bed and furniture.

Also I Give to my son Thomas Standish my short kerbine And I Give to Ichabod Standish my musquet I Give to my son Thomas one Cow and five Sheep to Ichabod one Cow & five sheep to Desire one Cow and five sheep my still & stillwards and Pitchell.

Also by this my will I Give to my son Ebenezer Standish All y^e land at y^e heads of y^e lots for his Portion which he hath sold to m^r Robinson.

I also Give & bequeath to my two sons Thomas Standish & Ichabod Standish All my land buting upon Winnatuxet River next to m^r Tomsons land Equally to be divided between them both for quanty & quality with y^e meadow that was Granted by y^e Court to my father at Satucket pond which was four [p. 363] acres more or less or proportionable to such a tract of upland.

I Give to my Daughter Lorah y^e wife of Abraham Samson five shillings

I Give to my Daughter Ludia the wife of Isaac Samson five shillings

I Give to mercy Samson y^e wife of Caleb Samson five shillings

I Give to my Daughter Elizabeth Delano y^e wife of Samuel Delano five shillings

I Give my Daughter Sarah Soul y^e wife of Benjamin Soul five shillings.

Also my will is that my wife dispose of my wearing cloaths according to her own discretion to my two sons Thomas Standish and Ichabod Standish.

I do Give unto my son Thomas my Small boared Gun & I Give to my son Ichabod my shirt Buttons. Furthermore I Give to my son Miles my Cannoo. Also my will is that If that wood upon y^e land that I have Reserved when Ebenezer my son sold y^e land to m^r Robinson be not sold till after my death my will is that y^e money that it is sold for be divided betweene my sons Thomas Ichabod & desire & my son Miles to have forty shillings out of it.

Also my will is That whatsoever Estate Either in New Eng-

land or in old which I have Committed into y^e^ hands of Robert orchard to Recover in England by letters of Attorney from under my hand Seal And John Rogers of Boston in New England by a letter of Attorney from under my hand & seal Be Recovered after my decease my will is that my wife have her third part & y^e^ Remainder to be divided Equally betweene Thomas Standish Ichabod Standish & desire Standish. I do by my will also Constitute & appoint my Son Miles Standish to be sole Executor of this my last will & Testament And desire my Brother David Alden to be y^e^ overseer of it to give Counsel & Advice that may Conduce to peace. Thus taking my leave of all my near & dear Relations my christian ffriends in church Covenant & all my loving neighbours I bid you all farwell till we meet in Heaven to Enjoy y^e^ presence of Jesus Christ saints & holy Angels to y^e^ enjoyment of Pleasures for Evermore.

Signed and Sealed in y^e^ presence of these witnesses
John Sprague
Samuel Bartlett
John Wadsworth

Alexander Standish (Seal)

upon y^e^ 5^th^ day of July An^o^ Dom 1702 upon Some further Serious Considerations I do Add unto this my will on this and y^e^ other side written these following particulars

Item I Give to my two sons viz^t^ Thomas Standish & Ichabod Standish a yoek of oxen between them for their own to make use of them when they are capable.

Item I do Give my whole Crop of Corne now upon y^e^ Ground of all sorts both English & Indian to my whole family for their use my son Miles standish And his wife onely excepted.

Item I Give to my two sons Thomas Standish & Ichabod Standish all my wearing cloaths that my wife sees them most Sutable for.

Also my will is that my Books be divided among my 3 sons miles Standish Thomas Standish & Ichabod Standish & my daughter desire Standish.

Plimouth ss July 29^th^ 1702 Then y^e^ above named John Sprague Samuel Bartlett & John Wadsworth y^e^ witnesses above named appeared before William Bradford Esq^r^ & made oath that they were present & saw & heard M^r^ Alexander Standish y^e^ Testator above named sign Seal & declare y^e^ above & before written Instrument to be his last will & Testament & that to

the best of their judgment he was of sound disposing mind & memory when he did y^e^ same And that y^e^ four paragraphs next above written were written in his presence & by his express order & directions

Attest Sam^l^ Sprague Register

plim: ss William Bradford Esq^r^ Commissionated &c for y^e^ Granting of Probate of Wils & Letters of Administration within y^e^ County of Plimouth &c.

To all to whome these presents shall Come or may Concern Greeting Know yee That on y^e^ tenth day of August An^o^ Domini 1702 Before me in Plimouth y^e^ will of M^r^ Alexander Standish late of Duxborough deceased to these presents Annexed Was proved approved and Allowed who having while he lived and at y^e^ time of his death Goods chattels Rights & Credits y^e^ sd Deceased and his sd Will in any manner Concerning was Committed unto Miles Standish his Eldest Son Executor in y^e^ same Will named well & truly to Administer the same And to make a true & perfect Inventary of all & Singular y^e^ goods chattels Rights & credits of y^e^ sd Deceased and to Exhibit y^e^ same into y^e^ Registers office of y^e^ sd County according to law Also to Render a plain & true account of his sd Administration upon Oath. In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand & y^e^ seal of y^e^ sd office
Dated in Plimouth y^e^ 10^th^ day of August An^o^ Dom 1702.
Sam^l^ Sprague Register. William Bradford (seal)

An Inventary of y^e^ Estate of M^r^ Alexander Standish deceased taken this 23^d^ day of July 1702 . by us whose names are under written.

	£	s	d
Imp^rs^ To wearing Cloaths and Purse	10	03	00
It To a Bed & Boulster one Rugg & Coverlett two pair of sheets Curtains vallens bedstead & Cord in y^e^ best Roome	10	00	00
It To another Bed in y^e^ same Roome with Bedding	03	00	00
It To another Bed & Bedding in y^e^ chamber	05	00	00
It To other Bedding belonging to y^e^ house	02	00	00
It To Table Linnen	01	00	00
It To Cushions	00	03	00
It To Pewter	01	00	00
It To Iron houshold Stuff	01	18	00
It To a Hatchell Sheepshears & stillyards & cizers	00	11	06
It To Tubs churns & other lumber about y^e^ house	02	04	00
It To Tables	01	00	00
It To ffeathers	02	05	00

the best of their Judgment he was of sound disposing mind & memory when he did y^e same. And that y^e four paragraphs next above written were written in his presence & by his express order & directions

Attest Sam^l Sprague Register

plim: ss William Bradford Esq^r Commissionated &c for y^e Granting of Probate of Wills & Letters of Administration within y^e County of Plimouth &c.

To all to whome these presents shall Come or may Concern Greeting Know yee That on y^e tenth day of August Ann^o Domini 1702 Before me in Plimouth y^e will of M^r Alexander Standish late of Duxborough deceased to these presents Annexed Was proved approved and Allowed who having while he lived and at y^e time of his death Goods chattels Rights & Credits y^e sd Deceased and his sd Will in any manner Concerning was Committed unto Miles Standish his Eldest Son Executor in y^e same Will named well & truly to Administer the same And to make a true & perfect Inventary of all & Singular y^e Goods chattels Rights & credits of y^e sd Deceased and to Exhibit y^e same into y^e Registers office of y^e sd County according to law Also to Render a plain & true account of his sd Administration upon Oath. In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand & y^e seal of y^e sd office

Dated in Plimouth y^e 10^th day of August Ann^o Dom 1702.

Sam^l Sprague Register. William Bradford (seal)

An Inventary of y^e Estate of M^r Alexander Standish deceased taken this 23^d day of July 1702. by us whose names are under written.

	£	s	d
Imp^s To wearing Cloaths and Purse	10	03	00
It To a Bed & Boulster one Rugg & Coverlett two pair of sheets Curtains vallens bedstead & Cord in y^e best Roome	10	00	00
It To another Bed in y^e same Roome with Bedding	03	00	00
It To another Bed & Bedding in y^e chamber	03	00	00
It To other Bedding belonging to y^e house	02	00	00
It To Table Linnen	01	00	00
It To Cushions	00	03	00
It To Pewter	01	00	00
It To Iron houshold Stuff	01	18	00
It To a Hatchell Sheepshears & stillyards & cleers	00	11	06
It To Tubs churns & other lumber about y^e house	02	04	00
It To Tables	01	00	00
It To Heathers	02	03	00

It To wooll & flax & yarn & other small things	03	02	00
It To a library	05	00	00
It To Arms & Ammunition	03	14	00
It To Glasses & other small things	00	06	00
It To one mare & Coalt & Saddle & Brydle	03	05	00
It To a Cannoo	01	10	00
It To nails & Hammer & Gimlets	01	04	00
It To Edge tooles	02	08	00
It To old iron & lines & leads	00	09	00
It To Carts & Plows & tacklen thereto belonging	04	11	00
It To boards & shingles	00	10	00
It To wood standing upon M[r] Robinsons Land	09	12	00
It To wood Cut into Coard length	02	10	00
It To Corne standing on y[e] Ground Indian & English	07	00	00
It To fflax	00	06	00
It To a Still	00	15	00
[p. 365] It To part of a side of soal Leather	00	06	00
It To Swine	05	08	00
It To two oxen	08	00	00
It To three Cows	07	05	00
It To two Heiffers	03	00	00
It To two steers	03	05	00
It To one yearling & one calf	01	08	00
It To 13 sheep slit on y[e] left Eare 12 of them y[e] widdows and 14 Cropped on y[e] left Ear	06	15	00
It To Houses & lands lying within y[e] Township of Duxborough	400	00	00
It To Lands lying within y[e] Township of Middleborough lying adjacent to y[e] lands of Lieu[t] Tomson deceased	200	00	00
it To Debts Due from y[e] Estate	13	11	08
To ffunerall charges	01	08	08
To Debts Due to y[e] Estate	02	08	00
more y[e] Estate is Indebted	1	7	6

John Soul
Samuel Bartlett
David Alden

Plimouth ss August 10[th] 1702 Before William Bradford Esq[r] Judge &c; Then appeared Miles Standish of Duxborough Executor of y[e] last will & testament of M[r] Alexander Standish late of Duxborough aforesd deceased and made oath that y[e] above & before written is a true Inventary of y[e] Goods Chattels Rights & Credits of y[e] sd Deceased so far as he yet knows And that if more shall Come to his knowledge it Shall be added.

Attest Sam[l] Sprague Register

It To wooll & flax & yarn & other small things	03	02 00
It To a library	05	00 00
It To Arms & Ammunition	03	14 00
It To Glasses & other small things	00	06 00
It To one mare & Coult & Saddle & Bridle	03	05 00
It To a Canoo	01	10 00
It To nails & Hammer & Tinders	01	04 00
It To Edge tooles	03	08 00
It To old iron & lines & leads	00	09 00
It To Carts & Plows & tackle thereto belonging	04	11 00
It To boards & shingles	00	10 00
It To wood standing upon Mr Robinsons Land	09	13 00
It To wood Cut into Coard length	02	10 00
It To Corne standing on y^e Ground Indian & English	07	00 00
It To flax	00	06 00
It To a Still	00	15 00
[p. 365] It To part of a side of Soal Leather	00	06 00
It To Swine	05	08 00
It To two oxen	08	00 00
It To three Cows	07	05 00
It To two Heifers	03	00 00
It To two steers	03	05 00
It To one yearling & one calf	01	08 00
It To 13 sheep slit on y^e left Ear. 13 of them y^e widdows and 14 Cropped on y^e left Ear	06	15 00
It To Houses & lands lying within y^e Township of Duxborough	400	00 00
It To Lands lying within y^e Township of Middleborough lying adjacent to y^e lands of Lieu^t Tomson deceased	300	00 00
It To Debts Due from y^e Estate	13	11 08
To funerall charges	01	08 08
To Debts Due to y^e Estate	03	08 00
more y^e Estate is Indebted	1	7 6

John Sqd
Samuel Barlen
David Alden

Plimouth ss. August 10th 1702 Before William Bradford Esq^r Judge &c; Then appeared Miles Standish of Duxborough Executor of y^e last will & testament of M^r Alexander Standish late of Duxborough aforesd deceased and made oath that y^e above & before written is a true Inventary of y^e Goods Chattels Rights & Credits of y^e sd Deceased so far as he yet knows And that if more shall Come to his knowledge it Shall be added.

Attest Sam^l Sprague Register

[The Caveat]

[From unrecorded paper] The Caveat or Contest of y^e^ Will of M^r^ Standish

Plimouth August y^e^ 10^th^ 1702 To y^e^ Honoured William Bradford Esq^r^ Sir There having been a paper presented to your self as y^e^ Supposed last will and Testament of m^r^ Alexander Standish late of Duxborough deceased for probate and your Approbation of the same We therefore y^e^ Subscribers five of y^e^ sons in law in y^e^ Right and behalf of our selves and his daughters our Wives Humbly offer our Reasons against y^e^ probate thereof which are as followeth.

first We Conceive your self hath not Sufficient power to make probate of wils &c since y^e^ Death of y^e^ late king not having had a Commission for your so doing from her present Majesty Queen Anne.

2^dly^ We say y^e^ said pretended will ought not to be proved nor approved for these Reason[s] viz^t^ : 1 for that Every man that makes a will ought to be of sound mind and memory that is to say : as y^e^ law explains it to be able to make a disposition of his estate with Reason and understanding And for this we Instance that famouse case of y^e^ Marquess of Winchester y^e^ 31 : of Eliz in y^e^ Kings Bench Reported by y^e^ lord chief Justice Coke : In which Case it was Resolved that a Testator at y^e^ making of his will ought to be of a memory not only to Answer ordinary & familiar Questions but also have a disposing memory so as to be able to make a disposition of his lands with Reason and understanding And that is such a memory which y^e^ law Calls Sanæ Memoriæ. Now we say that our said ffather being about 76 years of age when he dyed was not only through age decayed but otherwise also So as he was not of a disposing mind to will his estate with Reason and understanding as by y^e^ pretended Will it Self is Manifest And this is so essentiall to y^e^ making of a will that tho he made it himself and named an executor and had witness that saw him sign seal and declare the same for his will as it seemes they did and they thought he was of a disposing mind also : yet if by y^e^ will it self and manner of disposall it appear otherwise as in truth this Pretended Will doth All is nothing worth and voyd of it self And it must be a mans own actions that must prove him to be wanting of memory and understanding for to make his will which this his writing will plainly demonstrate if it be Considered.

1 The state of his family He had by his first wife who was

daughter to y^e^ Worshipfull M^r^ John Alden a good and a prudent woman two sons and 5 daughters and after her decease he lived a widdower many years untill all his sd 5 daughte[rs] or 4 of them were marryed to whome he gave very little and to some of them nothing at all in his life time but promised to Consider them in his will. About 16 years before he dyed he marryed a second wife who what estate she had Reserved it to her self at marriage. By her he had two sons and one daughter. To Ebenezer his Second son by his first wife he gave about one hundred pounds being y^e^ produce of Some part of his farm which himself sold by Deed in his life time.

2^dly^ Consider y^e^ estate he left when he dyed his farm in Duxborough apprized at 400 pounds his lands at Bridgewater apprised at 200 pounds his movables of all sorts at 117 pounds

3^dly^ And now let y^e^ paper called his will be Considered he began it in ffebruary last and end it in y^e^ 5^th^ of July last 1702 y^e^ day before he dyed. Time long enough to have disposed of his estate well Had he been of a disposing memory.

1 He Gives to his Eldest Son Miles which he had by his first wife his farm he lived on in Duxborough . yet so words it that y^e^ Greatest part of the meadow is excluded out of y^e^ Bounds he sets to it so that y^e^ most part of his meadow is left wholly undisposed of

2 He so Incumbers his ffarm which he gives his son aforesaid first by keeping of Cows and sheep for his widdow 2 by providing her with fire wood at her doore 3 by providing her bread Corne of all sorts 4 by her sons 5 acres of good land within fence and this will hold during their lives what manure they please to dongue it : 5^ly^ The use of his Teame and all sorts of Husbandry Instruments . And to his Widdow y^e^ Command of all the house w^th^ severall other Incumbrances . And were y^e^ ffarme with y^e^ meadow afores^d^ let it would not yield nor were worth above ten Pounds p^r^ annum . And it is more worth than 20 pounds p^r^ annum to performe those things Given out of it so that his son must needs give more than ten pounds a year to his Mother in law & her sons more than y^e^ farm will yield if he had had y^e^ meadow with it And thus he hath made his eldes[t] son a servant for life or to pay her and hers ten pounds p^r^ annu[m] for nothing that is to say being no ways enabled to pay it but by his own labour And altho his Eldest son having Married her daughter will to please his Mother in law or for fear of displeasing of her take up with y^e^ will yet it proves nevertheless that his ffather was not of a disposing mind and memory for y^e^ Argument that we are upon is to prove from

his own writing that he was not Capable to dispose of his estate with Reason and understanding and y^e^ sons acceptance of an Irationall will Can not make the Will Rationall

2^dly^ He Cuts off his 5 Daughters which he had by his first wife onely with 5 shillings apeece All married as was said before and each a mother of Sundrey children well disposed women and borne of as Good a mother & prudent a woman as any in her day in y^e^ town where she lived And there Can be no Reason Rendered why he should so do only that he was not Sanæ Memoriæ.

3^dly^ He Gives his wife besides what she brought with her one third part of all his movables yet so disposes of his movable estate to his three children he had by her as he leaves not Sufficient to pay his debts and for her thirds undisposed of This was Surely for want of memory or understanding.

4^thly^ Sundrey other things there are in y^e^ said writing very absurd as the disposing of his Teame &c sundrey ways y^e^ disposing of some things sundrey times y^e^ disposing of what was not his own y^e^ doubtfull and Indistinct wording his bequests which will occasion much trouble & difficulty to understand his meaning with severall other Incongrueties which makes it yet more plaine he wanted Reason and understanding.

5 And finally he Gives to his wife & y^e^ three children he had by her all his estate both Real and personall in hand and in hope and more than ten pounds p^r^ annum over and above what all his estate will produce to be paid and performed by his eldest son whome he makes his Executor but leaves him nothing to pay it with but his own labour so that he must be her servant for sell his farm he Cannot And he has little meadow to enable him to perform those Injunctions layd upon him y^e^ most part of y^e^ meadow being undisposed of. Surely all men must needs say in making this will he wanted Reason & understanding which is y^e^ principal essence of a will. And that it is much better for all y^e^ family to declare it null & voyd for which cause we say y^e^ same ought to be Quashed & declared to be null and voyd to all Intents and purposes. All which Humbly offered by us the Subscribers

Abraham Samson
Isaac Samson
Caleb Samson
Benjamin Soul

A true Copy transcribed from and Compared with y^e^ originall & filed in y^e^ Registers office . July 11^th^ 1702.

his own writing that he was not Capable to dispose of his estate
with Reason and understanding and y^e sons acceptance of an
Irationall will Can not make the Will Rationall

2^dly He Cuts off his 5 Daughters which he had by his first
wife onely with 5 shillings apeece All married as was said before
and each a mother of Sundrey children well disposed women
and borne of as Good a mother & prudent a woman as any in
her day in y^e town where she lived And there Can be no Reason
Rendered why he should so do only that he was not Same
Memorie.

3^dly He Gives his wife besides what she brought with her
one third part of all his movables yet so disposes of his movable
estate to his three children he had by her as he leaves not
Sufficient to pay his debts and for her thirds undisposed of
This was Surely for want of memory or understanding.

4^thly Sundrey other things there are in y^e said writing
very absurd as the disposing of his Teame &c sundrey ways y^e
disposing of some things sundrey times y^e disposing of what
was not his own y^e doubtfull and Indistinct wording his be-
quests which will occasion much trouble & difficulty to under-
stand his meaning with severall other Incongruities which
makes it yet more plaine he wanted Reason and understanding.

5 And finally he Gives to his wife & y^e three children he
had by her all his estate both Real and personall in Land and in
hope and more than ten pounds p^r annum over and above what
all his estate will produce to be paid and performed by his
eldest son whome he makes his Executor but leaves him nothing
to pay it with but his own labour so that he must be her servant
for all his farm he Cannot And he has little meadow to enable
him to perform those Injunctions layd upon him y^e most part of
y^e meadow being undisposed of. Surely all men must needs say
in making this will he wanted Reason & understanding which is
y^e principal essence of a will. And that it is much better for all
y^e family to declare it null & voyd for which cause we say y^e
same ought to be Quashed & declared to be null and voyd to all
Intents and purposes. All which Humbly offered by us the
Subscribers

Abraham Samson
Isaac Samson
Caleb Samson
Benjamin Soul

A true Copy Transcribed from and Compared with y^e
originall & filed in y^e Registers office. July 11^th 1702.

[From unrecorded paper] July 29th 1702 In ye first year of her Maties Reign. At a Court of Probate holden Before William Bradford Esqr in Plimouth ye Day abovesd The Will of Alexander Standish late of Duxboro in ye County aforesd Gent deceased was by Miles Standish Executor therein named Exhibited for probate & Allowance At which Court appeared Abraham Samson Isaac Samson Caleb Samson & Benjamin Soul Sons in law of sd Deceased And offered to Contest sd will & prayed time to shew Cause why ye said Will Should not be approbated or allowed which accordingly was Granted untill ye 10th day of August then next following at wch day and time ye above named Sons in law appeared and Gave in a writing setting forth their Reasons why ye sd will should not be allowed And after Reading sd writing or paper & Consideration thereupon had It was declared by ye above named Judge (the witnesses to ye sd will being Sworne) That ye sd Will was Proved approved & Allowed upon which ye above named Sons in law said they did Appeal from [ye] Judge unto ye Governr & Councill &c. The sd Judge then deman[ded] them to become bound to prosecute their sd Appeal with [*worn*] which they Refused saying they knew no law that did [*worn*]t of them &c.

Attest Saml Sprague Register

(*To be concluded*)

BENJAMIN CHANDLER'S CHILDREN

By George Ernest Bowman

From the town and church records of Scituate, Mass., we learn that Benjamin and Elizabeth Chandler, of Scituate (and later of Duxbury), had children: Martha, Samuel, John, Mary, Keturah and Benjamin, born between 1672 and 1685. The abstracts from the probate and land records herewith printed prove that the Benjamin Chandler whose estate was settled 17 March, 1691/2, was the father of these children, and of two more, Joseph and Elizabeth, who have not been found on the town or church records; they prove also that the widow Elizabeth Chandler, who made her will 22 April, 1728, was the mother of the eight children named, and, therefore, could not have been the widow of Edmund Chandler of Duxbury, as

claimed by other writers. These abstracts further prove that Martha, the wife of Isaac Simmons, was the oldest daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth Chandler, and, therefore, was not a daughter of Edmund and Elizabeth (Alden) Chandler, as has been claimed by others.

The settlement of Benjamin Chandler's estate shows that he left a widow Elizabeth, also four sons and four daughters, all under age, but not mentioned by name.

The three deeds given by Samuel, Benjamin and Joseph Chandler, to their "Brother John Chandler", of parts of the estate of their father Benjamin Chandler, clearly identify the four sons of Benjamin and Elizabeth Chandler.

The will of Elizabeth Chandler, widow, names the same four sons, Samuel, John, Benjamin and Joseph, and three daughters, Mary, Keturah and Elizabeth. Of the six children recorded at Scituate we have, therefore, identified five, Samuel, John, Mary, Keturah and Benjamin, as the children of Widow Elizabeth Chandler in 1728.

The oldest daughter, Martha, married Isaac Simmons, had four children, Deborah, Sarah, Isaac and Priscilla, born between 1696 and 1709 [Ante, viii : 178 and vi : 69], and died before her mother's will was made. The record of the marriage of Isaac Simmons and Martha Chandler has not been found, but Martha is named as the mother in the birth record of each child. We find also, in the Marshfield First Church records, under date of 5 December, 1708, "martha simons was receaved into this church wife to Isaac Simons", and under date of 19 August, 1717, "martha simons had 4 children baptised viz deborah Sarah Isaac & one so frowerd would not be baptised" Three of these children are mentioned in Elizabeth Chandler's will, receiving one-fourth of the residuary estate. Elizabeth Chandler did not mention her daughter Martha in her will, but since the three children of Isaac and Martha Simmons received the same amount that was given to each of the three living daughters, Mary, Keturah and Elizabeth, it is certain that these Simmons children were widow Elizabeth Chandler's grandchildren, although their relationship is not stated in the will.

[Benjamin Chandler's Estate, 1691]

[Plymouth Co. Prob. Records, 1 : 128] An inventory of the estate of "the late Deceased Benjamin Chandler" was taken 6 October, 1691, by Thomas Delano and Edward Southworth. The house and lands were valued at £90. The estate was

indebted to Capt. Thomas, Edward Southworth, John Simons, Joseph Ford, John Rouse, Anthony Collimer and Hope Besbey.

"Elizabeth Chandler Relict widdow of Benjamin Chandler late of Duxborough Deceased" made oath to the inventory "before y^e^ County Court at Plimouth march 16^th^ 169$\frac{1}{2}$" and she was appointed administratrix the same day. "Se y^e^ Settlement of this Estate in y^e^ County Book of acts and Passages: page 74:"

[From unrecorded original] The original bond of the administratrix, dated 16 March, 1691/2, is in the files. Elizabeth Chandler signed by a mark. Her sureties were Joseph Chandler (probably her brother-in-law) and Edward Southworth, both of Duxbury. The witnesses were Isaac Winslow and Samuel Sprague.

[Court Records, "Quarter Sessions 1687–1721", p. 74] At a court held 17 March, 1691/2.

"In Refference to the Settlement of y^e^ Estate of Benjamin Chandler late of Duxborough Deceased. The Court order as followeth.

viz^t^ That y^e^ Widdow shall have one third of y^e^ Goods and chattels at her own Dispose And the Remaining two thirds for Bringing up the children Some of them being Impotent and helpless & the estate small as p^r^ the Inventory may appear And that s^d^ widdow have one third of y^e^ house and lands During her life and that y^e^ other two thirds be parted between the four sons of s^d^ Deceased viz^t^ to ye eldest son a double part and to y^e^ other each a Single share thereof to be possessed by them as they shall Respectively attain to y^e^ age of twenty one years they then paying to their four sisters the daughters of s^d^ Deceased the Sum of eight pounds (viz^t^) forty shillings apeece the Eldest son to pay two fifths of s^d^ sum and the other sons one fifth apeece and S^d^ Widdow to have y^e^ use and benifit of s^d^ lands till s^d^ sons Respectively attaine to y^e^ age aforesaid, and at y^e^ Decease of S^d^ widdow the third of land assigned to her to be parted among the four Sons in manner aforesaid."

[John Chandler from His Brothers]

[Plym. Co. Deeds, 20 : 166] On 29 November, 1706, "Benjamin Chandler of Duxborough . . . . House Carpenter" for £14 sold to "my Brother John Chandler of the Town afores^d^" all his rights in "all the Lands & Housing & Fences that was my Fathers Benj^n^ Chandlers in Duxborough" The deed was witnessed by Edward Arnold and Pelatiah West. It was not

acknowledged until 23 May, 1726, and was recorded 24 May, 1726.

[Plym. Co. Deeds, 20 : 166] On 27 February, 1710/11, "Joseph Chandler of Duxborough . . . . House Carpenter" for £10 sold to "my Brother John Chandler of the Town afores^{d}. . . . The one half Part of all my Right . . . . unto, All the Lands Upland & meadow Lands that was my Father Benjamin Chandlers in Duxborough or laying in the Town of Marshfield with all y^{e} Housing and Fencing thereon alway Reserving to my Self my Right in all Common Land in s^{d} Town" The deed was witnessed by Benjamin Arnold and Samuel Weston. It was acknowledged 27 February, 1710/11, and was recorded 24 May, 1726.

[Plym. Co. Deeds, 20 : 167] On 27 February, 1710/11, "Samuel Chandler of Town of Duxborough . . . . Planter" for £60 sold to "my Brother John Chandler of the Town afores^{d} . . . . The one half Part of all the Upland lying in Duxborough or in Marshfield that was my Fathers Benjamin Chandlers of Duxborough that is to Say, the one half of all y^{e} Upland that my Father died Possessed of in said Towns . . . . Only Reserving to my Self all my Right in Commons or Common Lots" The deed was signed by a mark and was witnessed by Samuel Weston and Benjamin Arnold. It was acknowledged 27 February, 1710/11, and was recorded 24 May, 1726.

[Widow Elizabeth Chandler's Will]

[From original will, in Plym. Co. Probate Files] "widdow Elizebeth Chandler of Duxborough" made her will 22 April, 1728. Bequests were as follows:

"to my Daughters mary keturah and Elizabeth all my wearing cloaths wollin and linin Equaly between them three only my best Rideing whood an my Scraf to Elizebeth more then the other two."

"to my Son Samuel one pear of Sheets and Twenty Shilings"

"to my Son Joseph one pear of Sheets and my tankard and my bible"

"to my Son John my chest of Drawers and one pear of Sheets and my Silver Spoon and Twenty Shiling"

"to my Son Beniamen Twenty Shilings"

"to my Son Joseph Twenty Shilings more then what is above writen"

"after my Debts and funeral charges are payed if any of my Estate remain after y^{e} first Devision Three forth parts of it

acknowledged unto 23 May, 1726, and was recorded 24 May, 1726.

[Plym. Co. Deeds, 20 : 166] On 27 February, 1710/11, "Joseph Chandler of Duxborough . . . House Carpenter" for £10 sold to "my Brother John Chandler of the Town aforesd . . . The one half Part of all my Right . . . unto, All the Lands Upland & meadow Lands that was my Father Benjamin Chandlers in Duxborough or laying in the Town of Marshfield with all y^e Housing and Fencing thereon alway Reserving to my Self my Right in all Common Land in s^d Town". The deed was witnessed by Benjamin Arnold and Samuel Weston. It was acknowledged 27 February, 1710/11, and was recorded 24 May, 1726.

[Plym. Co. Deeds, 20 : 167] On 27 February, 1710/11, "Samuel Chandler of Town of Duxborough . . . Planter" for £60 sold to "my Brother John Chandler of the Town aforesd . . . The one half Part of all the Upland lying in Duxborough or in Marshfield that was my Fathers Benjamin Chandlers of Duxborough that is to Say, the one half of all y^e Upland that my Father died Possessed of in said Towns . . . Only Reserving to my Self all my Right in Commons or Common Lots". The deed was signed by a mark and was witnessed by Samuel Weston and Benjamin Arnold. It was acknowledged 27 February, 1710/11, and was recorded 24 May, 1726.

[Widow Elizabeth Chandler's Will.]

[From original will, in Plym. Co. Probate Files] "widdow Elizabeth Chandler of Duxborough" made her will 22 April, 1728. Bequests were as follows:

"to my Daughters mary Leonah and Elizabeth all my wearing cloaths wollin and linin Equaly between them three only my best Rideing whood an my Scraf to Elizebeth more then the other two."

"to my Son Samuel one pear of Sheets and Twenty Shilings"

"to my Son Joseph one pear of Sheets and my tankard and my bible"

"to my Son John my chest of Drawers and one pear of Sheets and my Silver Spoon and Twenty Shiling"

"to my Son Beniamen Twenty Shilings"

"to my Son Joseph Twenty Shilings more then what is above writen"

"after my Debts and funeral charges are payed if any of my Estate remain after y^e first Devision Three forth parts of it

be Equaly Devided betwixt my Three Daughters and the other forth part half of it to Deborah Simons the Daughter of Isaac Simons and the other half to Isaac Simons Junr and Sarah Simons his Sister Equaly betwixt them two"

"my Son John Chandler" is made executor.

The will was signed by a mark, and was witnessed by Ephraim Norcott (who made his mark), Moses "Simons" and Philip "Dilano." The three witnesses made oath to the will 5 December, 1732, and it was probated 8 December, 1732, at Marshfield, before Isaac Winslow, Judge of Probate. The will is also recorded, 6 : 259.

[From original warrant] On 4 December, 1732, "Edward Arnold Esq^{r} Mr Phillip Dellano and Mr Mosess Simmons" all of Duxbury were appointed appraisers.

[From original inventory] The inventory was taken 6 December, 1732, by Philip "Dilano", Edward Arnold and Moses "Simons." No real estate is mentioned. On 7 December, 1732, the inventory was sworn to by the executor, John Chandler, and by the three appraisers. The inventory is also recorded, 6 : 261.

HOPKINS-SMITH NOTES

By George Ernest Bowman

Under the general title of "Hopkins-Smith Notes" we shall print, from time to time, abstracts from the numerous notes made by the Editor, from original documents and records, relating to the descendants of Mary[3] Hopkins (*Gyles*[2], *Stephen*[1]). She married Samuel Smith of Eastham, 3 January, 1665, and had seven children recorded at Eastham : a son (died unnamed), Samuel, Mary, Joseph, John, Grace and Rebecca.* Joseph, Grace and Rebecca died without issue, before their parents. Samuel died before his parents, but left two sons. John and Mary, who had married Daniel Hamilton, survived their parents, and both left issue.

In this article we give abstracts of all the records, in the Barnstable County, Mass., Registry of Probate, relating to the settlement of the estates of Samuel Smith, Jr., in 1692 ; of Samuel Smith, Sr., in 1697 ; and of Mary (Hopkins) Smith, in 1700. The proper references are given with each abstract.

*Ante, 8 : 17, 18.

[Estate of Samuel Smith, Jr. — 1692]

[1 : 74] "The Invintory of y^e^ estate of Samuel Smith Ju^r^ of Eastham deceased September y^e^ 22 : 1692 " was taken 29 March, 1693, by Joshua Bangs and Constant Freeman. No real estate is mentioned.

"Bathsua Smith vid Relict of Samuel Smith Late of Eastham deceased made oath to" the inventory 31 March, 1693.

[1 : 75] On 1 April, 1693, "Bathsua Smith vid Relict of Samuel Smith Ju^r^ late of Eastham" was appointed administratrix. "And then the Estate of said deceased was Setled by Said Judg as followeth : viz to Samuel Smith Eldest Son of said deceased to have for his part and portione of sd Estate fifteen pounds in money : and to Joseph Smith youngest Son of sd deceased to have for his part and portion out of y^e^ Estate of sd deceased y^e^ Sum of ten pounds in money : And y^e^ sd Bathsua Smith Relict of sd deceased to have y^e^ Remainder and Residue of y^e^ Estate of said deceased for her Supporte and Bringing up y^e^ Childern of sd deceased"

[4 : 416] "Eastham July 3^d^ 1714 Then Recd of My Hon^rd^ father Samuel Freeman My gaurdian" £21, 5s., 6d. "which is In full of all the Estate put into my said gaurdians hands to Accompt with Me for . And allso fifteen pounds which is In full for my part of my Hon^d^ father Samuel Smiths Deceased Estate y^t^ was Left in my Mothers hands" Signed by Samuel Smith. On 26 April, 1728, this was allowed by the Judge of Probate.

"Eastham July . 13^th^ 1714 Then Recd of my honoured farther Samuel Freeman my gaurdian" £21, 5s., 6d., "which is In full of all the Estate put into My Said gaurdians hands to Accompt with Me for, And allso Ten pounds which is in full for my part of my Hon^d^ fathers Samuel Smith Deceased Estate that was Left in my Mothers hands" Signed by Joseph Smith. Allowed by the Judge of Probate, 26 April, 1728.

[Samuel Smith's Estate, 1697]

[2 : 46] "To Mary Smith vid Relict of Samuel Smith se^r^ late of Eastham deceased Intestate . . . . and to John Smith Son of said deceased" administration was granted 20 April, 1697.

"m^r^ John Doan Joseph Collens : and william walker being Desired to prise y^e^ housing and land that was m^r^ Samuel Smiths of Eastham" were sworn 19 April, 1697.

[2 : 47] "A settlement of y^e^ estate of m^r^ Samuel Smith late of Eastham who Died Intestate : . . . . when all Just Debts and

funaral charges are paid and discharged then his widow Mary Smith Shall have one third of y^e^ personal estate to her self for ever : And one third in y^e^ housing and land during her Natural life : all y^e^ Rest of y^e^ Estate . . . . shall be equally divided amongst sd Samuel Smiths children and ye Issue of his Eldest Son Samuel Smith thats to say, Samuel Smith and Joseph Smith Sons of Samuel Smith who was y^e^ eldest Son of y^e^ above sd m^r^ Samuel Smith Shall have two parts of y^e^ Sd Estate and John Smith shall have one part of Sd Estate : and Mary Smith Alias Hambleton shall have one part of Sd Estate : And y^e^ widows third in y^e^ housing and land to be sett out to her for her Dowr Shall at her Death be divided as above sd (thats to say) Samuel Smith and Joseph Smith Shall have two parts thereof and John Smith Shall have one part there of and Mary Smith Alias Hambleton shall have one part there of : The Estate Setled and ordered to be divided as above sd y^e^ 22^th^ of April 1697"

[2 : 48] "April y^e^ 6^th^ : 1697 : An Invintory of y^e^ Estate of m^r^ Samuel Smith of Eastham" was taken by John Doan and Joseph Collins. Among the items we find : "two sayines and saine lines and three peices of New cordage"; "two new Grapnels and two perescope"; "mackerel leads and Blockes"; "whale Boats and craft belonging to them"; "y^e^ meadow at billingsgate and boate meadow" £40; "ye home Lott and all y^e^ Housing on it and Barne" £90; "y^e^ Land at manomoy" £380; "a quarter part of a sloop" £35, os., 8d.; "a Share of Land at Shawamett" £60; "Indian Debts" £255, 14s., 1d.; "English Debts about" £70.

"m^s^ Mary Smith Relict of m^r^ Samuel Smith deceased did on y^e^ 14^th^ of may 1697 make oath" to the inventory, and it was recorded 25 June, 1697.

[2 : 59] "A Settelement and divition of y^e^ Estate of m^r^ Samuel Smith late of Eastham . . . . is as followeth when y^e^ debts that at present do appeare are payed there Remaines of y^e^ personal estate" £620, of which the widow is to have one-third according to her choice, "and for her Dower during her Natural Life She Shall have y^e^ home Stead lands : 207 = 16 = 06 : housing and y^e^ meadow at Billinsgate and at Boat meadow"

"all y^e^ Rest of y^e^ Estate both personal and Real which amounts to 853 pound besids what is set out for y^e^ widows Dower : which is to be equally divided amongst Samuel Smith : Joseph Smith : John Smith : mary Smith Alias Hambleton 213 = 05 = 00 : to each : at her Death : her Dower to be alike divided to them or their heirs"

"1 John Smith : Son of y^e^ foresd Smith shall have . . . . y^e^ half of two farmes at manamoy to Say toms Neck and y^e^ wood land and half : all y^e^ building thereon as it was prised which was" £140, with personal property to make up his share.

"2 Mary Hambleton alias Smith Shall have y^e^ one half of two farmes at Manamoy with her brother John : to say Toms Neck and y^e^ wood land . . . . and half y^e^ building thereon as it was prised which was" £140, "and one whall Boat and Craft at" £8, 15s., 6d., with other personal property to make up her share.

"3. Samuel Smith and Joseph Smith Issue of y^e^ Sd deceased Smiths Eldest Son shall have . . . . a farme at manamoy that Cahoon lives on : bought of Saveage land meadow and housing as it was prised with all the medow that Kahone improved : all at" £100, "and a Share of land at Sawamet bought of Edward Gray at" £60, "2 whale Boats and Craft belonging to them" £17, 10s., "they leave in y^e^ Administrators hands for their Grandmother Smith" £8, "and for Deborah Snow" £10. The balance of their share is personal property.

"Samuel Smith and Joseph Smith & their mother Bathshua ffreeman Alias Smith shall have out of y^e^ personal estate set out to them : 050 = 00 = 00 and y^e^ Rent of y^e^ farme Cahoon lives on tell Joseph her son Coms to be : 21 : year old"

"Be it Known . . . . that we mary Smith vid John Smith mary Hambelton and Samuel ffreeman as gardians to Samuel Smith and Joseph Smith all of Eastham . . . . do acknowledg that we are . . . . contented with y^e^ Settlement and divition of y^e^ estate of m^r^ Samuel Smith . . . . as Sd Settlement . . . . is expresst on y^e^ other side of this paper that John Smith and mary Hambleton shall have . . . . two ffarms at manomoy Equally to be divided to say Toms Neck and y^e^ wood land . . . . and Samuel Smith and Joseph Smith Shall have . . . . y^e^ ffarme at manomoy that was bought of on Saveage and now in y^e^ occupation of one Cahoon land housing & meadow : and one share or lott of land at Souwamet bought of Edward Gray . . . . and that each one Shall have and enjoy of y^e^ personal estate as it is exprest and set doune on y^e^ other side in this paper : and at y^e^ death of m^s^ mary Smith widow y^e^ homestead land housing and meadow at Billinsgate and at Boate meadow that was Set out to her for her Dower it Shall be equally divided to John Smith mary Hambleton Samuel Smith and unto Joseph Smith or to their heirs unto sd Settlement and divition . . . . we y^e^ Sd Subscribers do . . . . obblige our Selves . . . . quietly to stand and by y^e^ same to abide"

Dated 5 July, 1697. Signed by Mary Smith (by a mark), John Smith, Daniel Hambleton, Mary Hambleton and Samuel Freeman. Acknowledged by all five on 6 July, 1697.

Witnessed by William Walker, Josiah Cooke and Edward Knowles.

[2 : 61] "before y^e^ Settlement and divition of y^e^ estate of y^e^ afore Sd m^r^ Samuel Smith was brought to Record it was made to appeare to me that y^e^ said m^r^ Samuel Smith mad a marriage promis and did Intend and Indever to purchis a seat of land and to build a house for his son Samuel and to give him stock and houshold stuff : but y^e^ Suden Death of his Sd Son caused him to stop his hand and gave to him a very inconsiderable matter had ye ffathers marriage promis been proformed the Sons widow wold have been thereby Advantaged and her sons would have had so much y^e^ less y^e^ premises considered and with y^e^ Judgment of Judishious persons it is ordered and determined by Barnabas Lothrop Judg of probate that Bathshua ffreeman Alias Smith She that was y^e^ widow of Samuel Smith Eldest son of y^e^ sd m^r^ Samuel Smith deceased : She y^e^ sd Bathshua shall have fifty pounds of y^e^ personal estate that was Set out to her Sons Samuel & Joseph Smith and they so much y^e^ Less and She Sd Bathshua shall have y^e^ proffit or Rent of y^e^ ffarme at manomoy that Cahoon lives on till her son Joseph Smith arive to y^e^ age of twenty one year or be married which shall first happen this Settlement is made . . . . y^e^ fifth day of July" 1697.

[Mary Smith's Estate, 1700]

[2 : 108] "An Inventory of the Estate of ms Mary Smith Deceased this second day of July 1700" taken by Isaac Pepper and Joshua Bangs, contains personal property only. One item is "1 old bible at m^r^ Melvels 6s :" Another item is "1 good feather bead bolster and pillow 1 paire of sheets 2 white blanketts and one good coverledd which old ms: Smith lyes upon" £9.

"Daniel Hambleton made oath that the Inventory on these foure sides is a true inventory of the Estate of his late mother in law m^rs^ Mary Smith deceased so far as he knows except one third of the Indyan debts July the 18^th^ 1700"

"The s^d^ Estate is indebted . . . . to Joseph and Samuel Smith" £10, "to Old m^rs^ Smith" £8, "to Deborah Snow" £30, "to Mr Mevell"

[2 : 110] "July the 18^th^ 1700 the estate of m^rs^ Mary Smith late of Eastham who Dyed Intestate is . . . . setled and to be divided

as followeth" after debts and funeral charges are paid "the Remaining part of the sd estate shall belong to and equally devided amongst and to Samuel Smith Issue of her sd Mary Smiths Eldest son, and to Joseph Smith Issue of her eldest son and to John Smith her son and to Mary Smith als Hambleton her Daughter to Each of them an Equal part of sd Estate as aforsd." [2 : 111] On 18 July, 1700, "Daniel Hambleton of Eastham" was appointed administrator on the estate of "m[rs] Mary Smith widow & Relict of m[r] Samuel Smith Late of sd Eastham Deceased she dying Intestate"

(*To be continued*)

WILLIAM WHITE OF DARTMOUTH NOT A SON OF SAMUEL[3] WHITE OF ROCHESTER

By George Ernest Bowman

Samuel[3] White (*Resolved*[2], *William*[1]) of Rochester, Mass., had a son William[4], born 6 June, 1690. [See "White Notes," page 97 of this issue.] It has been claimed that this William[4] settled in Dartmouth, Mass., and married Elizabeth the daughter of George and Hannah (Hathaway *) Cadman, but those who have pressed this claim have not presented any evidence in its support. They have merely asserted that William[4] (*Samuel*[3]), of Rochester, and William of Dartmouth were identical.

The date of the marriage of William White and Elizabeth Cadman has not been found, but their daughter Sarah was married in 1726. If Sarah's father was the William[4] (*Samuel*[3]) born in 1690, both father and daughter must have married very young. It was not impossible for a daughter to marry when her father was only thirty-six years old, but such cases are so unusual that they should not be accepted without ample contemporary evidence. In the present case such evidence has not been produced. On the contrary, convincing evidence that the two Williams were not identical has been known to me since the summer of 1901, when I made the transcript, printed in our third volume, of the vital records scattered through the earliest volume of the Dartmouth town records. It was necessary to

* Hannah Hathaway was the daughter of Arthur Hathaway and Sarah[3] Cooke, and granddaughter of John[2] Cooke (*Francis*[1]) and Sarah[2] Warren (*Richard*[1]).

examine every page of the original with the greatest care, so that none of the vital records should be overlooked. While making this examination I took notes also of all miscellaneous records which seemed to be connected with the Mayflower families. One item noted was the record, on page 37 of the original, of the election, on 5 July, 1705, of William White as a petit juror. Since William White of Dartmouth was elected juror in 1705, he must have been, on that date, at least twenty-one years of age, and must have been, at that time, a legal resident of the town. But William[4] White (*Samuel*[3]) of Rochester, *if living*, was only one month more than fifteen years old, in July, 1705, and was then a resident of Rochester, where his mother was still living, although his father may have died before that date. It is evident, therefore, that William White of Dartmouth and William[4] White (*Samuel*[3]) of Rochester were not identical.

Since I first noted this election of William White of Dartmouth, in 1705, I have examined, and made abstracts of, hundreds of probate, land and town records, in an effort to learn his origin, and to determine what became of William[4] White (*Samuel*[3]) of Rochester, but have not yet been able to solve either problem, and have not even been able to prove that William[4] of Rochester was alive in 1705. The only record of William[4] (*Samuel*[3]) yet found is that of his birth.

DUXBURY, MASS., VITAL RECORDS

TRANSCRIBED BY THE EDITOR

(*Continued from page 34*)

IN our last issue we completed the transcript of the vital records in the earliest volume of the Duxbury town records. We now begin the vital records in the volume labeled "Proprietors of the Second Division 1712–1754 Births by Families." In the back of this book are thirty-seven pages containing birth, marriage and death records, from 1699 to 1771. This part of the book is paged separately, the first vital record being on page three.

It is evident that this volume of records was unknown to Justin Winsor, when he wrote his History of the Town of Duxbury, published in 1849, and as subsequent writers seem to have

relied on his work, and failed to examine the original records for themselves, the records now presented will supply important additions and corrections for the genealogies of the Brewster, Cushman, Delano, Peterson, Samson, Simmons, Soule, Southworth, Weston and other families.

[p. 3] Joshua Soul ye Son of Joseph Soul Junr & Mercy his wif[e] was Born November ye 14th Anno Domini . 1742

Joanna Soul ye Daughter of Joseph Soul Junr & Mercy his wife was Born June ye 30th Anno Domini, 1744.

Sarah Soul ye Daughter of Joseph Soul Junr and Mercy his wife was Born February the 20th Anno Dommni 1746

James Soul was the Son of Joseph Soul Junr and mercy his wife was Born April ye 12th Anno Dommni 1747

Olive Soul the Daughter of Joseph Soul and Mercy his wife was Born march ye 29th Anno Dommni 1749

Ezekeil Soul the son of Joseph Soul Junr and Mercy his wife was Born ye February ye 16th Anno Domimni 1752

Salvina Soul ye Daughter of Joseph Soul Junr and Mercy his wife was Born February 26th Anno Dommni 1754

Alethea Soul ye Daughter of Abishai Soul & Abigail his wife was Born May ye 26th Anno Domini . 1743

Esther Soul ye Daughter of Abishai Soul & Abigail h[is] wife was Born August ye 24th Anno Domini . 1745

William Soul The Son of Joseph Soul Junr And Mercy his wife was Born December ye 25th Anno Dommni 1759

Ruby Soul The Daughter of Joseph Soul Junr And Mercy his wife was Born April ye 23d Anno Dommni 1762

Henry Samson ye Son of Abraham Samson & Penelope his wife was Born August ye 4th Anno Domini, 1724

Penelope Samson ye Daughter of Abraham Samson and Penelope his wife was Born June ye 2nd Anno Dom. 1726

Moly Samson The Daughter of Abner Samson and Sarah his wife was Born March ye 22nd Anno Dommin . $17\frac{13}{26}$

Abner Samson The Son of Abner Samson and Sarah his wife was Born April ye 1st Anno Dommni . 1752

[p. 4] Beriah Delanoe ye son of Lemuel Delanoe & Lydia his wife was Born october ye 16th Anno Domini . 1742

Lydia Delanoe ye Daughter of Lemuel Delanoe & Lydia his wife was Born January ye 15th Anno Domini, 1744

Esther Delanoe ye Daughter of Lemuel Delanoe & Lydia his wife was Born November ye 15th Anno Domini, 1745

Mary Delanoe ye Daughter of Lemuel Delanoe & Lydia his wife was Born January ye 1st Anno Dommni $17\frac{17}{18}$

hannah Delanoe The Daughter of Lamuel Delanoe and Lydia his wife was Born September ye 26th Anno Dommni 1749

ReBeckah Delanoe The Daughter of Lamuel Delanoe and Lydia his wife was Born December ye 6th Anno Dommni 1753

relied on his work, and failed to examine the original records for themselves, the records now presented will supply important additions and corrections for the genealogies of the Brewster, Cushman, Delano, Peterson, Samson, Simmons, Soule, Southworth, Weston and other families.

Elisabeth Delanoe The Daughter of Lamuel Delanoe and Lydia his wife was Born march y^e^ 2^nd^ Anno Dommni 1756

Rufus Ripley y^e^ Son of Hezekiah Ripley & Abigail his wife was Born May y^e^ 1^st^ Anno Domini, 1740.

Saba Ripley y^e^ Daughter of Hezekiah Ripley & Abigail his wife was Born, September y^e^ 23^d^ Anno Domini, 1743

Spencer Ripley y^e^ Son of Hezekiah Ripley & Abigail his wife was Born June y^e^ 28^th^ Anno Domini . 1746

Amy Delanoe The Daughter of Lemuel Delanoe and Lydia his wife was Born January y^e^ 29^th^ Anno Dommni 1759

Levi Delanoe y^e^ Son of David Delanoe & Abigail his wife was Born March y^e^ 16^th^ Anno Domini . 1740/41

Martha Delanoe y^e^ Daughter of David Delanoe & Abigail his wife was Born April y^e^ 27^th^ Anno Domini, 1743

Zilpah Delanoe y^e^ Daughter of David Delanoe & Abigail his wife was Born May y^e^ 24^th^ Anno Domini 1745

Jonathan Delanoe The son of David Delanoe and Abagail his wife was Born upon February y^e^ 19^th^ Anno Dommni 17$\frac{47}{48}$

[p. 5] Lusana Drew y^e^ Daughter of Samuel Drew & Anna his wife was Born December y^e^ 24^th^ Anno Domini . 1738.

Eunice Drew y^e^ Daughter of Samuel Drew & Anna his wife was Born September y^e^ 28^th^ Anno Domini, 1740

Lydia Drew y^e^ Daughter of Samuel Drew & Anna his wife was Born September y^e^ 17^th^ Anno Domini, 1742

Consider Drew y^e^ Son of Samuel Drew & Anna his wife was Born January y^e^ 9^th^ Anno Domini, 174$\frac{4}{5}$

Esther Glass y^e^ Daughter of James Glass & Thankful his wife was Born March y^e^ 21^st^ Anno Domini, 1736$\frac{7}{}$

John Glass y^e^ Son of James Glass & Thankful his wife was Born March y^e^ 21^st^ Anno Domini . 1737–8

James Glass y^e^ Son of James Glass & Thankful his wife was Born January y^e^ 5^th^ Anno Domini, 17$\frac{39}{40}$

Rispah Glass y^e^ Daughter of James Glass & Thankful his wife was Born September y^e^ 11^th^ Anno Domini, 1742

Seraiah Glass y^e^ Son of James Glass & Thankful his wife was Born August y^e^ 25^th^ Anno Domini, 1744.

Ezekiel Glass y^e^ Son of James Glass & Thankful his wife was Born [*] Anno Domini, 1746.

[p. 6] [T]rulove Brewster y^e^ Son of Joseph Brewster & Elisabeth his wife was Born May y^e^ 16^th^ Anno Dom. 1726 . & Deceased February y^e^ 21^st^

Lemuel Brewster y^e^ Son of Joseph Brewster & Elisabeth his wife was Born october y^e^ 23^d^ Anno Dom. 1727 & Deceased November y^e^ 13^th^ thence next ensuing

Lemuel Brewster y^e^ Son of Joseph Brewster & Elisabeth his wife was Born June y^e^ 28^th^ Anno Domini, 1729

Eunice Brewster y^e^ Daughter of Joseph Brewster and Elisabeth his wife was Born March y^e^ 12^th^ Anno Dom. 1731.

* A blank was left for day and month, but they were not filled in.

Elisabeth Delanoe The Daughter of Lamuel Delanoe and Lydia his wife was Born march y^e 2^nd Anno Domini 1756

Rufus Ripley y^e Son of Hezekiah Ripley & Abigail his wife was Born May y^e 1^st Anno Domini, 1740.

Saba Ripley y^e Daughter of Hezekiah Ripley & Abigail his wife was Born, September y^e 23^d Anno Domini, 1743

Spencer Ripley y^e Son of Hezekiah Ripley & Abigail his wife was Born June y^e 28^th Anno Domini , 1746

Amy Delanoe The Daughter of Lamuel Delanoe and Lydia his wife was Born January y^e 29^th Anno Domini 1759

Levi Delanoe y^e Son of David Delanoe & Abigail his wife was Born March y^e 16^th Anno Domini , 1749\50

Martha Delanoe y^e Daughter of David Delanoe & Abigail his wife was Born April y^e 27^th Anno Domini, 1743

Zilpah Delanoe y^e Daughter of David Delanoe & Abigail his wife was Born May y^e 24^th Anno Domini 1745

Jonathan Delanoe The son of David Delanoe and Abagail his wife was Born upon February y^e 19^th Anno Domini 1753

[p. 5] Lasana Drew y^e Daughter of Samuel Drew & Anna his wife was Born December y^e 24^th Anno Domini , 1738.

Eunice Drew y^e Daughter of Samuel Drew & Anna his wife was Born September y^e 28^th Anno Domini, 1740

Lydia Drew y^e Daughter of Samuel Drew & Anna his wife was Born September y^e 17^th Anno Domini, 1742

Consider Drew y^e Son of Samuel Drew & Anna his wife was Born January y^e 9^th Anno Domini, 1744

Esther Glass y^e Daughter of James Glass & Thankful his wife was Born March y^e 21^st Anno Domini, 1736

John Glass y^e Son of James Glass & Thankful his wife was Born March y^e 21^st Anno Domini , 1737-8

James Glass y^e Son of James Glass & Thankful his wife was Born January y^e 4^th Anno Domini, 1742

Rispah Glass y^e Daughter of James Glass & Thankful his wife was Born September y^e 11^th Anno Domini, 1743

Seraiah Glass y^e Son of James Glass & Thankful his wife was Born August y^e 23^d Anno Domini, 1744.

Ezekiel Glass y^e Son of James Glass & Thankful his wife was Born [*] Anno Domini, 1746.

[p. 6] [T]hatove Brewster y^e Son of Joseph Brewster & Elisabeth his wife was Born May y^e 16^th Anno Dom. 1726 . & Deceased February y^e 13^th

Lamuel Brewster y^e Son of Joseph Brewster & Elisabeth his wife was Born october y^e 23^d Anno Dom. 1727 & Deceased November y^e 13^th thence next ensuing.

Lamuel Brewster y^e Son of Joseph Brewster & Elisabeth his wife was Born June y^e 28^th Anno Domini 1730

Eunice Brewster y^e Daughter of Joseph Brewster and Elisabeth his wife was Born March y^e 19^th Anno Dom. 1733.

* A blank was left for day and month, but they were not filled in.

Trulove Brewster y^e^ Son of Joseph Brewster & Elisabeth his wife was Born January y^e^ 27^th^ Anno Domini, $17\frac{3}{36}$

Job Brewster y^e^ Son of Joshua Brewster & Deborah his wife was Born January y^e^ 11^th^ Anno Domini, 1723 . and Deceased . November . Anno Domini, 1727

Nathan Brewster y^e^ Son of Joshua Brewster & Deborah his wife was Born December y^e^ 21^st^ Anno Domini, 1724

Sarah Brewster y^e^ Daughter of Joshua Brewster & Deborah his wife was Born February y^e^ 11^th^ Anno Domini, 1727

Job Brewster y^e^ Son of Joshua Brewster & Deborah his wife was Born December y^e^ 17^th^ Anno Domini, 1729

Edward Bartlit y^e^ Son of Benjamin Bartlit & Hannah his wife was Born February y^e^ 18^th^ Anno Domini . $174\frac{4}{5}$

Benjamin Bartlit y^e^ Son of Benjamin Bartlit & Hannah his wife was Born August y^e^ 17^th^ Anno Domini, 1741.

[p. 7] Warren Weston y^e^ Son of Eliphaz Weston & Priscila his wife was Born August y^e^ 24^th^ Anno Domini . 1738

Daniel Weston y^e^ Son of Eliphaz Weston & Priscilla his wife was Born November y^e^ 25^th^ Anno Domini . 1739

Eliphaz Weston y^e^ Son of Eliphaz Weston & Priscilla his wife was Born July y^e^ 7^th^ Anno Domini . 1741.

Ezra Weston y^e^ Son of Eliphaz Weston & Priscilla his wife was Born July y^e^ 21^st^ Anno Domini, 1743

Reuben Chandler y^e^ Son of John Chandler y^e^ 2^nd^ & Bethiah his wife was Born May y^e^ 9^th^ Anno Domini . 1725

Jonathan Chandler y^e^ Son of John Chandler y^e^ 2^nd^ & Bethiah his wife was Born September y^e^ 24^th^ Anno Dom. 1731

Judah Chandler y^e^ Son of John Chandler y^e^ 2^nd^ & Bethiah his wife was Born July y^e^ 13^th^ Anno Domini . 1734

Mary & Elisabeth Chandler y^e^ Daughters of John Chandler y^e^ 2^nd^ & Bethiah his wife were Born May y^e^ 18^th^ Anno . 1736

Dorrothy Chandler y^e^ Daughter of John Chandler y^e^ 2^nd^ & Bethiah his wife was Born March y^e^ 31^st^ Anno . 1738

Lydia Chanler y^e^ Daughter of Ebenezer Chanler & Anna Chanler his wife was Born March y^e^ 14^th^ Anno Domini, $17\frac{4}{41}$

Zilpah Chanler y^e^ Daughter of Ebenezer Chanler & Anna his wife was Born February y^e^ 15^th^ Anno Domini . $17\frac{4}{4}\frac{1}{2}$

Simeon Chanler y^e^ Son of Ebenezer Chanler . & Anna his wife was Born June y^e^ 23^d^ Anno Domini . 1744

Anna Chanler y^e^ Daughter of Ebenezer Chanler & Anna his wife was Born, June y^e^ 14^th^ Anno Domini, 1746

[p. 8] Mercy Simons y^e^ Daughter of Moses Simons & Rachel his wife was Born May y^e^ 18^th^ Anno Domini, 1720.

Ichabod Simons y^e^ Son of Moses Simons & Rachel his wife was Born . october y^e^ 18^th^ Anno Domini, 1722.

Lydia Simons y^e^ Daughter of Moses Simons & Rachel his wife was Born April y^e^ 18^th^ Anno Domini, 1724.

Noah Simons y^e^ Son of Moses Simons & Rachel his wife was Born August y^e^ 31^st^ Anno Domini, 1728

Deborah Simons ye Daughter of Moses Simons & Rachel his wife was Born January ye 12th Anno Domini, 1732

William Simons ye Son of Moses Simons & Rachel his wife was Born August ye 28th Anno Domini, 1736

Anne Simons ye Daughter of Moses Simons & Rachel his wife was Born September ye 4th Anno Domini, 1739.

Dorithy Simons ye Daughter of Moses Simons & Rachel his wife was Born March ye 2nd Anno Domini . 1741

Lemuel Simons ye Son of Moses Simons & Rachel his wife was Born February ye 14th Anno Domini, 1743.

Abigail Simons ye Daughter of Moses Simons & Rachel his wife was Born May ye 10th Anno Domini, 1745

Nathaniel Simons ye Son of Joseph Simons & Mary his wife was Born March ye 24th Anno Domini, $17\frac{0}{11}$

Rebekah Simons ye Daughter of Joseph Simons & Mary his wife was Born ye 7th of April Anno Domini, 1713.

Sarah Simons ye Daughter of Joseph Simons & Mary his wife was Born March ye 26th Anno Domini . 1718 & ye Sd Sarah Simons Deceased in March Anno Dom, 1740

Jedidiah Simons ye Son of Joseph Simons & Mary his wife was Born June ye 11th Anno Domini . 1725

Mary Simons ye Daughter of Nathaniel Simons & Mercy his wife was Born June ye 19th Anno Domini 1742

Joseph Simons ye Son of Nathaniel Simons & Mercy his wife was Born September ye 19th Anno Domini, 1744

[p. 9] Joseph Cushman ye son of Joshua Cushman & Mary his wife was Born october ye 6th Anno Domini, 1733

Joshua Cushman ye Son of Joshua Cushman & Mary his wife was Born . November ye 25th Anno Domini, 1734

Mary Cushman ye Daughter of Joshua Cushman & Mary his wife was Born May ye 17th Anno Domini . 1736

Ezra Cushman ye Son of Joshua Cushman & Mary his wife was Born January ye 29th Anno Domini . 1738

Paul Cushman ye Son of Joshua Cushman & Mary his wife was Born June ye 7th Anno Domini . 1741

Apollos Cushman ye Son of Joshua Cushman & Mary his wife was Born April ye 8th Anno Domini, 1744

Cephas Cushman ye Son of Joshua Cushman & Mary his wife was Born November ye 13th Anno Dom. 1745

Soul Cushman ye Son of Joshua Cushman & Mary his wife was Born January ye 9th Anno Domni 1748

The first Child of Peres Drew & Abigail his wife was Born May ye 17th Anno 1731, & Dyed June ye 7th ye Same year

Joseph Drew ye Son of Peres Drew & Abigail his wife was Born February ye 7th Anno Domini . 1732:3

Silvanus Drew ye Son of Peres Drew & Abigail his wife was Born December ye 26th Anno Domini . 1735

Hannah Drew ye Daughter of Peres Drew & Abigail his wife was Born october ye 13th Anno Domini . 1738

Peres Drew ye Son of Peres Drew & Abigail his wife was Born August ye 8th Anno Domini . 1740

Abigail Drew ye Daughter of Peres Drew & Abigail his wife was Born September ye 27th Anno Domini . 1742

Sarah Drew ye Daughter of Peres Drew & Abigail his wife was Born october ye 25th Anno Domini . 1744

John Drew ye Son of Perez Drew & Abigail his wife was Born February ye 4th Anno Dommni $17\frac{5}{5}\frac{1}{2}$

[p. 10] Sarah Weston ye Daughter of Joseph Weston & Mercy his wife was Born March ye 2nd Anno Domini . $172\frac{2}{3}$

Jane Weston ye Daughter of Joseph Weston & Mercy his wife was Born January ye 21st Anno Domini, 1725:6 *

Thomas Weston ye Son of Joseph Weston & Mercy his wife was Born october ye 4th Anno Domini . 1726 *

Simeon Weston ye Son of Joseph Weston & Mercy his wife was Born September ye 4th Anno Domini . 1728

Jacob Weston ye Son of Joseph Weston & Mercy his wife was Born January ye 7th Anno Domini . 1731.

Ichabod Weston ye Son of Joseph Weston & Mercy his wife was Born April ye 8th Anno Domini . 1734.

William Weston ye Son of Joseph Weston & Mercy his wife was Born February ye 16th Anno Domini, $173\frac{5}{6}$

Abigail Weston ye Daughter of Joseph Weston & Mercy his wife was Born March ye 15th Anno Dom, $173\frac{8}{9}$

Zabdiel Weston ye Son of Joseph Weston & Mercy his wife was Born october ye 9th Anno Domini . 1742

Nathaniel Hanks ye Son of John Hanks & Mary his wife was Born october †

Chloe Hanks ye Daughter of John Hanks & Mary his wife was Born August ye 27th Anno Domini . 1737

John Hanks ye Son of John Hanks & Mary his wife was Born December ye 25th Anno Domini, 1739

Nathaniel Hanks ye Son of John Hanks & Mary his wife was Born August ye 21st Anno Domini, 1741

Patience Wormal ye Daughter of Samuel Wormal & Mary his wife was Born September ye 20th Anno Domini, 1737

Azuba Wormal ye Daughter of Samuel Wormal & Mary his wife was Born August ye 27th Anno Domini, 1742.

[p. 11] Rachel Samson ye Daughter of Ebenezer Samson & Zeruiah his wife was Born December ye 25th Anno Domini, 1728

Joanna Samson ye Daughter of Ebenezer Samson and Zeruiah his wife was Born october ye 23d Anno Dom 1732

Ebenezer Samson ye Son of Ebenezer Samson & Zeruiah his wife was Born March ye 27th Anno Domini, 1734

Zeruiah Samson ye Daughter of Ebenezer Samson and Zeruiah his wife was Born June ye 10th Anno Domini 1735 . & dyed June ye 19th Anno Domini . 1737

* Sic.

† This entry was left unfinished.

Abigail Samson ye Daughter of Ebener Samson & Zeruiah his wife was Born January ye 4th Anno Domini . 1738/9
Nathan Samson ye Son of Ebenezer Samson & Zeruiah his wife was Born April ye 1st Anno Domini, 1744
Eunice Samson ye Daughter of Ebenezer Samson & Zeruiah his wife was Born March ye 18th Anno Domini . 1741/2
honnor Southworth The Daughter of Benjamin Southworth And Mary his wife was Born January ye 21st 1757
Submit Southworth ye Daughter of Benjamin Southworth Junior & Mary his wife was Born June ye 1st Anno Domini . 1734
Peleg Southworth ye Son of Benjamin Southworth Junr & Mary his wife was Born August ye 13th Anno Domini . 1736
Cynthai Southworth ye Daughter of Benjamin Southworth Jur and Mary his wife was Born February ye 13th Anno Dom. 1738/9
Abigail Southworth ye Daughter of Benjamin Southworth Junr & Mary his wife was Born November ye 11th Anno Domini, 1741
Olive Southworth ye Daughter of Benjamin Southworth Junr & Mary his wife was Born July ye 25th Anno Domini . 1744
Cynthia Southworth ye Daughter of Benjamin Southworth Junr and mary his wife was Born november ye 7th Anno Dom 1750
Sylvia Southworth the Daughter of Benjamin Southworth Junr and Mary his wife was Born november the 22nd Anno Dommni 1747
Samuel Samson ye Son of Andrew Samson & Sarah his wife was Born May ye 10th Anno Domini . 1739
Jedidah Samson ye Daughter of Andrew Samson & Sarah his wife was Born october ye 29th Anno Domini 1741
Andrew Samson the Son of Andrew Samson and Abagail his wife was Born December ye 20th Anno Dommni 1748
William Samson the Son of Andrew Samson and Abagail his wife was Born February ye 26th Anno Dommni 1749/50
[p. 12] Benjamin Bartlit ye son of Joseph Bartlit & Lydia his wife was Born February ye 2nd Anno Domini . 1733/4
Sarah Bartlit ye Daughter of Joseph Bartlett & Lydia his wife was Born october ye 28th Anno Domini, 1732
Bathsheba Bartlit ye Daughter of Joseph Bartlit & Lydia his wife was Born May ye 14th Anno Domini, 1738
Nathan Samson ye Son of Ebenezer Samson and Zerviah his wife Born April ye 1st Anno Dommni 1744
Anna Samson ye Daughter of Ebenezer Samson and Zerviah his wife was Born April ye 30th Anno Dommni 1747
Lenity Wadsworth ye Daughter of Abiah Wadsworth & Mary his wife was Born . September ye 28th Anno Domini . 1743
Joseph Wadsworth ye Son of Abiah Wadsworth & Mary his wife was Born December ye 6th Anno Domini . 1744 . & ye abovesd Joseph Wadsworth Deceased . August ye 18th Anno 1745
Paul Samson ye Son of Caleb Samson Junr & Mehetabel his wife was Born November ye 26th Anno Domini, 1730
Michael Samson ye Son of Caleb Samson Junr & Mehetabel his wife was Born December ye 25th Anno Domini, 1732

Bethiah Samson y^e^ Daughter of Caleb Samson Jun^r^ & Mehetabel his wife was Born January y^e^ 13^th^ Anno Domini, 1745/6

Gideon Samson y^e^ Son of Caleb Samson Jun^r^ & Mehetabel his wife was Born February y^e^ 25^th^ Anno Domini, 1735:36

Martin Samson y^e^ Son of Caleb Samson Jun^r^ & Mehetabel his wife was Born January y^e^ 15^th^ Anno Domini, 1749/41

[p. 13] Elijah Peterson y^e^ Son of Reuben Peterson & Rebekah his wife was Born March y^e^ 12^th^ Anno Domini, 1732/33

Mary Peterson y^e^ Daughter of Reuben Peterson & Rebekah his wife was Born october y^e^ 21^st^ Anno Domini, 1734

Nehemiah Peterson y^e^ son of Reuben Peterson & Rebekah his wife was Born, July y^e^ 29^th^ Anno Domini . 1736

Abigail Peterson y^e^ Daughter of Reuben Peterson & Rebekah his wife was Born May y^e^ 16^th^ Anno Domini . 1739

Sarah Peterson y^e^ Daughter of Reuben Peterson & Rebekah his wife was Born December y^e^ 30^th^ Anno Domini . 1740

Lydia Peterson y^e^ Daughter of Reuben Peterson & Rebekah his wife was Born November y^e^ 14^th^ Anno Domini, 1742

Thadeus Peterson y^e^ Son of Reuben Peterson & Rebekah his wife was Born March y^e^ 9^th^ Anno Domini, 1744/5

Luther y^e^ Son of Reuben Peterson & Rebekah his wife was Born April y^e^ 8^th^ Anno Domini 1746

John Cullifer y^e^ son of Thomas Cullifer & Keturah his wife was Born May y^e^ 9^th^ Anno Domini . 1745

Thomas Cullifer the Son of Thomas Cullifer and Keturah his wife was Born April the 17^th^ Anno Dommini 1748

Peleg Cullifer the Son of Thomas Cullifer and Keturah his wife was Born February the 13^th^ Anno Dommini 1750/51

Ichabod Soul y^e^ Son of Jedidiah Soul & Tabitha his wife was Born May y^e^ 26^th^ Anno Domini, 1742

Deborah Soul y^e^ Daughter of Jedidiah Soul & Tabitha his wife was Born April y^e^ 22^nd^ Anno Domini . 1744

Asenath Soul y^e^ Daughter of Jedidiah Soul & Tabitha his wife was Born y^e^ 23^d^ Day of October in y^e^ year 1746

Tabitha Soul y^e^ Daughter of Jedidiah Soul and Tabitha his wife was Born on August y^e^ 22^nd^ in y^e^ year 1748

[p. 14] Mary Peterson y^e^ Daughter of Joseph Peterson Jun^r^ and Lydia his wife was Born April y^e^ 22^nd^ Anno Domini . 1743

Sarah Peterson y^e^ Daughter of Joseph Peterson Jun^r^ & Lydia his wife was Born June y^e^ 15^th^ Anno Domini . 1744

Abraham Peterson y^e^ Son of Joseph Peterson Jun^r^ & Lydia his wife was Born September y^e^ 6^th^ Anno Domini . 1745

Susanna Peterson y^e^ Daughter of Joseph Peterson Jun^r^ and Lydia his wife was Born on January y^e^ 22^nd^ Anno Dommni 1746/47

Joseph Peterson the Son of Joseph Peterson Jun^r^ and Lydia his wife was Born February y^e^ 1^st^ Anno Dom 1748/50

Rebekah Samson y^e^ wife of Caleb Samson Sen^r^ Deceased December y^e^ 14^th^ Anno Domini, 1741

Rebekah Samson y^e wife of Caleb Samson Senr^ Deceased December
y^e 14^th^ Anno Dominí, 1741

Joshua Stanford y^e^ Son of Robert Stanford & Fear his wife was Born November y^e^ 30^th^ Anno Domini, 1729

Rebekah Stanford y^e^ Daughter of Robert Stanford and Fear his wife was Born, May y^e^ 7^th^ Anno Domini, 1731

Robert Stanford y^e^ Son of Robert Stanford & Fear his wife was Born February y^e^ 25^th^ Anno Domini . $174\frac{3}{4}$

Benjamin Prior Jun^r^ y^e^ Son of Benjamin Prior Sen^r^ and Bethiah his wife was Born october y^e^ 30^th^ Anno Dom. 1699

Deborah Weston y^e^ Daughter of John Weston & [*] his wife was Born December y^e^ 3^d^ Anno Domini 1702

& y^e^ S^d^ Benjamin Prior Jun^r^ & Deborah his wife were Married November y^e^ 7^th^ Anno Domini, 1723

Ezra Prior y^e^ Son of Benjamin Prior Jun^r^ & Deborah his wife was Born February y^e^ 19^th^ Anno Domini, $174\frac{2}{3}$

Joseph Prior y^e^ Son of Benjamin Prior Jun^r^ & Deborah his wife was Born october y^e^ 19^th^ Anno Domini, 1745

hannah Prior The Daughter of Eliphas Prior And hannah his wife was Born July y^e^ 31^st^ Ano Dommni 1768

(*To be continued*)

REPORTS FROM STATE SOCIETIES

MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY

The Tenth Forefathers' Day Service was held at Christ Church, Cambridge, Mass., on Sunday afternoon, 19 December, 1909. The address was delivered by Rev. Prescott Evarts and the devotional exercises were conducted by Rev. Frederick B. Allen.

The Committee on At Home Days received at the Society's rooms on Wednesday afternoon, 26 January, 1910, from three until five o'clock.

Donations to the Library and Cabinet

From Hon. Robert O. Harris, "Celebration of the Two Hundredth Anniversary of the Incorporation of Bridgewater, Massachusetts", also an ancient copy of a deposition made by Experience Mitchell in January, 1679/80.

From the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Vital Records of the Towns of Athol, Bolton, Danvers (Vol. II), Natick, Tisbury, Warren, Wayland, Weymouth (2 vols.), and the City of Haverhill (Vol. I).

From Mrs. George H. Brown, Large Framed Engraving of The Signing of the Compact.

From the Massachusetts Society, Sons of the Revolution, that Society's "Register" for 1909.

* A blank was left for the wife's name, but it was not filled in.

Members Elected

December 6, 1909.

1094. Mrs. George O'Brien, Boston, eighth from Richard Warren.

1095. Roger Keith, Brockton, ninth from John Alden.

1096. Miss Jessie Edith Allen, North Grafton, ninth from John Alden.

1097. Nathaniel Francis Hunt, East Braintree, eighth from John Alden.

December 30, 1909.

1098. George Augustus Clough, Boston, ninth from William[1] Brewster, eighth from Love[2] Brewster.

1099. Charles William Scammon, Burlington, Vt., ninth from William Brewster.

1100. Mrs. Charles William Scammon, Burlington, Vt., seventh from Henry Samson.

1101. Edwin Alfred Daniels, M.D., Boston, ninth from Stephen[1] Hopkins, eighth from Constance[2] Hopkins.

1102. Mrs. William Henry Claflin, Boston, ninth from William Bradford.

February 7, 1910.

1103. Mrs. Charles Thacher Hubbard, Taunton, ninth from Thomas Rogers.

1104. Mrs. John Livers, Billerica, ninth from William Brewster.

1105. Mrs. Gilman Avara Wheeler, Boston, ninth from John Alden.

February 28, 1910.

1106. Horace Lorenzo Chamberlain, Boise, Idaho, seventh from William Bradford.

1107. Frederick Grantham Hopkins, Dover, eighth from Stephen[1] Hopkins, seventh from Gyles[2] Hopkins.

1108. William Young Allen, D.D.S., Cambridge, ninth from William[1] White, eighth from Peregrine[2] White.

Supplemental Lines Accepted

January, 1910.

1085. Charles B. Snow, ninth from William Brewster; ninth from Stephen[1] Hopkins, eighth from Gyles[2] Hopkins (2 lines); ninth from Stephen[1] Hopkins, eighth from Constance[2] Hopkins.

1098. George A. Clough, eighth from Isaac[1] Allerton, seventh from Mary[2] Allerton; ninth from Richard Warren.

NEW YORK SOCIETY

Members Elected

December 1, 1909.

974. John Robert MacNeille, New York, tenth from William Brewster.

January 5, 1910.

975. Miss Alice Righton Taylor, Charleston, S. C., tenth from William Bradford.

976. Tolman Thomas Gelder, Philadelphia, Pa., eighth from Peter Brown.

February 2, 1910.

977. Dudley Hall, New York, ninth from John Howland.

978. Dudley Hall, Jr., New York, tenth from John Howland.

979. Freeman Hopkins Bettys, Rochester, eighth from Stephen[1] Hopkins, seventh from Gyles[2] Hopkins.

980. James Bancroft Hallam, M.D., New York, ninth from John Howland.

981. Mrs. Joseph Fahys, Sag Harbor, ninth from William Brewster.

982. Mrs. Henry Francis Cook, New York, tenth from William Brewster.
983. Thomas Jewett Hallowell, New York, ninth from William Bradford.
984. Winthrop Burr, Lawrence, L. I., ninth from James[1] Chilton, eighth from Mary[2] Chilton.

CONNECTICUT SOCIETY

Members Elected

January 21, 1910.

306. Eli Mix, New Haven, eighth from John Howland.
307. Miss Harriet Treat Kilbourne, East Hartford, ninth from John Howland.
308. Arthur Robert Turner, M.D., Norwalk, ninth from Richard Warren.

CALIFORNIA SOCIETY

At the second annual meeting, held in San Francisco, 13 November, 1909, officers for the ensuing year were elected as follows:

Governor	Charles Mills Gayley
Deputy Governor	Franklin Bangs
Captain	Miles Standish
Secretary	Seth Wilson Cushman
Treasurer	Harold Edward Smith
Historian	Herbert Folger
Surgeon	Sidney Worth, M.D.
Assistants	George Arthur Merrill, Clinton Folger, John Daniel Mersereau, Mrs. Maria Freeman Gray, Mrs. Timothy Hopkins, Mrs. Edwin White Newhall, Mrs. Cyrus Walker.

Members Elected

December 9, 1909.

56. Miss Goodwin Stoddard Doten, Reno, Nev., seventh from Edward Doty.

December 30, 1909.

57. Mrs James William Latimer, Portland, Ore., eighth from William Brewster.
58. Mrs. Watson Dana Fennimore, San Francisco, eighth from John Alden.
59. Lysander Valentine Cushman, Oakland, seventh from Isaac[1] Allerton, sixth from Mary[2] Allerton.
60. Frederick Leonard Brown, Pasadena, tenth from William Brewster.

Supplemental Lines Accepted

December, 1909.

54. Samuel B. Doten, ninth from John[1] Billington, eighth from Francis[2] Billington; seventh from William Bradford; ninth from James[1] Chilton, eighth from Mary[2] Chilton; eighth from Francis Cooke; eighth from Francis[1] Eaton, seventh from Samuel[2] Eaton; eighth from Samuel Fuller; eighth from Stephen Hopkins; eighth from John Howland; ninth from Richard Warren.

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH

In any part of Plymouth, Barnstable, and Bristol Counties

Those desiring to have investigations made in this section will find it to their advantage to have the work done by the MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS, which owns a large and rapidly increasing collection of abstracts of probate and land records, also of town, church, cemetery, and private records, and has developed many lines of Mayflower descent not yet printed.

All investigations are conducted under the personal supervision of the Editor, and all fees received are added to the Society's Colonial Research Fund.

Address:

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN
Editor

ROOMS 7, 8 & 9, NO. 53 MOUNT VERNON STREET
BOSTON, MASS.

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH

In any part of Plymouth, Barnstable, and Bristol Counties

Those desiring to have investigations made in this section will find it to their advantage to have the work done by the MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS, which owns a large and rapidly increasing collection of abstracts of probate and land records, also of town, church, cemetery, and private records, and has developed many lines of Mayflower descent not yet printed.

All investigations are conducted under the personal supervision of the Editor, and all fees received are added to the Society's Colonial Research Fund.

Address:

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN
Editor

ROOMS 7, 8 & 9, NO. 53 MOUNT VERNON STREET
BOSTON, MASS.

Five Hundred Sets

...of...

Bowman's Ancestral Charts

...and...

Ten Copies of the Freeman Genealogy

Have been presented to the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants, to be sold and the receipts added to the

Cape Cod Town Record Fund

ANYONE who purchases $2.00 worth of these charts at one time may, within six months, fill in a part of them and send to the Editor to be examined *free of charge* for indications of Mayflower descent. The result of the examination will be reported to the sender. Many persons who have taken advantage of similar offers in the past have received very valuable information showing their connection with Mayflower passengers in lines they had been unable to trace.

One Set (17 Charts), postage prepaid, 50 cents
Three Sets (51 Charts), postage prepaid, $1.00
Six Sets (102 Charts), postage prepaid, $2.00

Freeman Genealogy

The majority of the persons mentioned in this book are descended from one or more Mayflower passengers. 458 pages. Price, $3.00.

For Charts or Genealogies address:

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN, *Editor*,
53 MT. VERNON STREET, BOSTON, MASS.

Five Hundred Sets

...of...

Bowman's Ancestral Charts

...and...

Ten Copies of the Freeman Genealogy

Have been presented to the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants, to be sold and the receipts added to the

Cape Cod Town Record Fund

ANYONE who purchases $2.00 worth of these charts at one time may, within six months, fill in a part of them and send to the Editor to be examined *free of charge* for indications of Mayflower descent. The result of the examination will be reported to the sender. Many persons who have taken advantage of similar offers in the past have received very valuable information showing their connection with Mayflower passengers in lines they had been unable to trace.

One Set (1 Chart), postage prepaid, 50 cents
Three Sets (3 Charts), postage prepaid, $1.00
Six Sets (102 Charts), postage prepaid, $2.00

Freeman Genealogy

The majority of the persons mentioned in this book are descended from one or more Mayflower passengers. 458 pages. Price, $3.00.

For Charts or Genealogies address:

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN, Editor,
53 Mt. Vernon Street, Boston, Mass.

Five Hundred Sets of

Bowman's Ancestral Charts

HAVE BEEN PRESENTED TO THE

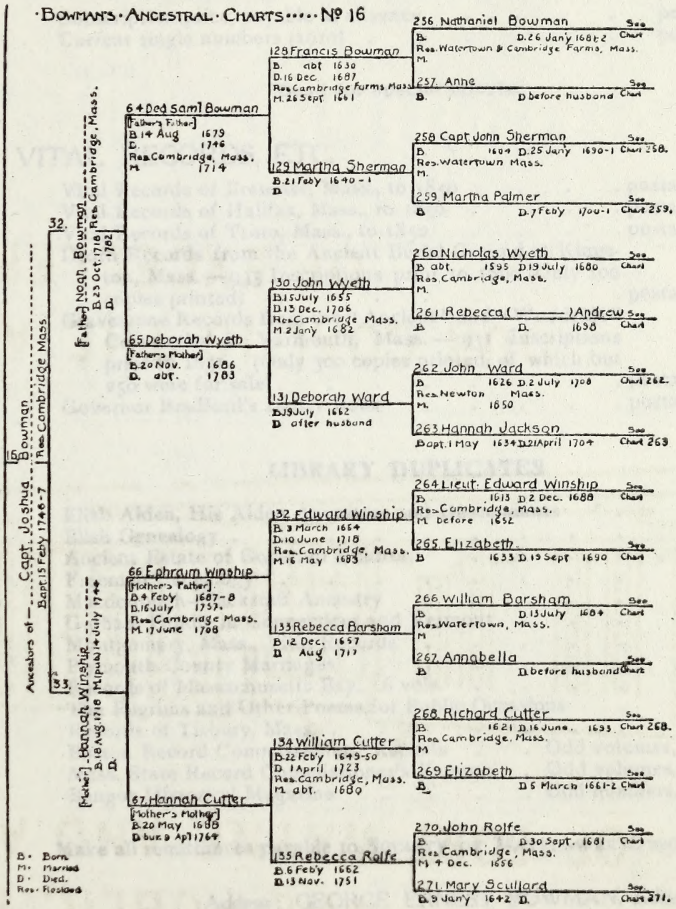
Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants

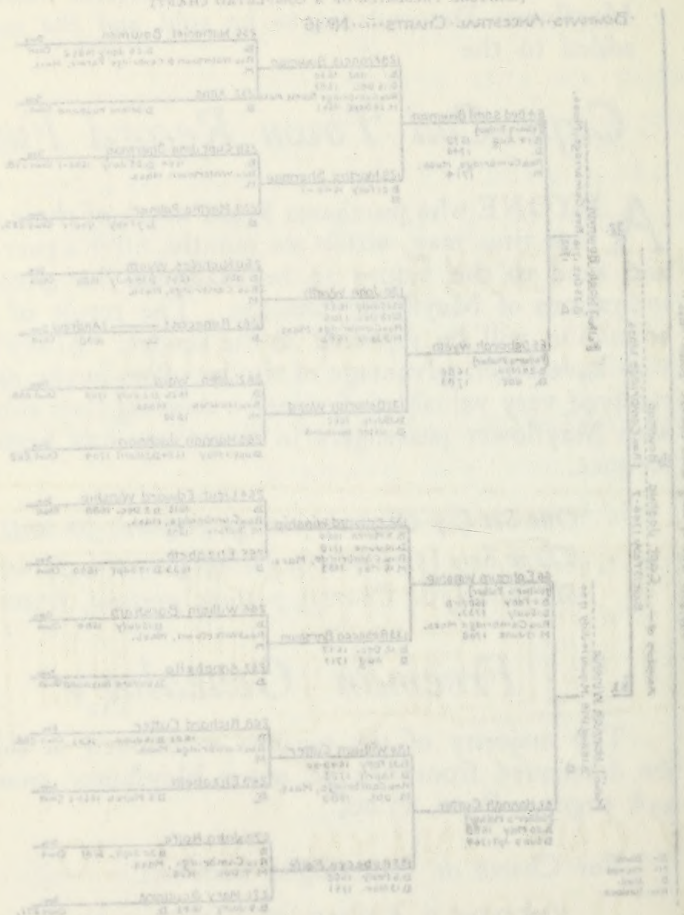
TO BE SOLD FOR THE BENEFIT OF THE

Cape Cod Town Record Fund

For conditions of sale, see preceding page

[REDUCED FACSIMILE OF A COMPLETED CHART]


·Bowman's·Ancestral·Charts·····№ 16
Ancestors of — Capt. Joshua Bowman [Res. Cambridge Mass.] Bapt. 15 Feby 1746-7
32
33
[Father] Noah Bowman B. 23 Oct. 1718 Res. Cambridge, Mass. D. 1782
[Father] Hannah Winship M. [illegible] July 1744 B. 18 Aug. 1718 D.
64 Dea. Saml Bowman [Fathers Father] B. 14 Aug 1679 D. 1746 Res. Cambridge, Mass. M. 1714
65 Deborah Wyeth [Fathers Mother] B. 20 Nov. 1686 D. abt. 1783
66 Ephraim Winship [Fathers Father] B. 4 Feby 1687-8 D. 16 July 1753. Res. Cambridge Mass. M. 17 June 1708
67 Hannah Cutter [Mothers Mother] B. 20 May 1688 D. bur. 9 Apl 1769
128 Francis Bowman B. abt 1630 D. 16 Dec. 1697 Res. Cambridge Farms Mass. M. 26 Sept. 1661
129 Martha Sherman B. 21 Feby 1640-1 D.
130 John Wyeth B. 15 July 1655 D. 13 Dec. 1706 Res. Cambridge Mass. M. 2 Jany 1682
131 Deborah Ward B. 9 July 1662 D. after husband
132 Edward Winship B. 3 March 1654 D. 10 June 1718 Res. Cambridge, Mass. M. 16 May 1683
133 Rebecca Barsham B. 12 Dec. 1657 D. Aug 1717
134 William Cutter B. 22 Feb'y 1649-50 D. 1 April 1723 Res. Cambridge, Mass. M. abt. 1680
135 Rebecca Rolfe B. 6 Feby 1662 D. 13 Nov. 1751
256 Nathaniel Bowman See Chart B. D. 26 Jany 1681-2 Res. Watertown & Cambridge Farms, Mass. M.
257. Anne See Chart B. D. before husband
258 Capt. John Sherman See Chart B. 1609 D. 25 Jany 1690-1 Res. Watertown Mass. M.
259 Martha Palmer See Chart B. D. 7 Feby 1700-1
260 Nicholas Wyeth See Chart B. abt. 1595 D. 19 July 1680 Res. Cambridge, Mass. M.
261 Rebecca (———) Andrew See Chart B. D. 1638
262 John Ward See Chart B. 1626 D. 2 July 1708 Res. Newton Mass. M. 1650
263 Hannah Jackson See Chart B. bapt. 1 May 1634 D. 21 April 1704
264 Lieut. Edward Winship See Chart B. 1613 D. 2 Dec. 1688 Res. Cambridge, Mass. M. before 1652
265 Elizabeth See Chart B. 1633 D. 19 Sept 1690
266 William Barsham See Chart B. D. 13 July 1684 Res. Watertown, Mass. M.
267 Annabella See Chart B. D. before husband
268 Richard Cutter See Chart B. 1621 D. 16 June 1695 Res. Cambridge, Mass. M.
269 Elizabeth See Chart B. D. 5 March 1661-2
270 John Rolfe See Chart B. D. 30 Sept. 1681 Res. Cambridge, Mass. M. 4 Dec. 1656
271 Mary Scullard See Chart B. 9 Jany 1642 D.
B. Born. M. Married D. Died. Res. Resided
···Copyrighted 1906 by George Ernest Bowman. Boston Mass.···



Books for Sale or Exchange

BY THE

Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants

PUBLICATIONS OF THE SOCIETY

THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT (Begun in January, 1899):

Subscription price, payable in advance	per year $2.00
Current single numbers (1910)	per copy .50

Send for special circular

VITAL RECORDS, ETC.

Vital Records of Brewster, Mass., to 1850	postage paid 2.00
Vital Records of Halifax, Mass., to 1850	postage paid 2.00
Vital Records of Truro, Mass., to 1850	postage paid 3.00
Death Records from the Ancient Burial Ground at Kingston, Mass.—935 Inscriptions prior to 1860 (Only 200 copies printed)	postage paid 1.00
Gravestone Records from the "Ancient" and "Woodside" Cemeteries at Yarmouth, Mass.—931 Inscriptions prior to 1851. (Only 300 copies printed, of which but 250 were for sale)	postage paid 1.00
Governor Bradford's Letter Book	postage paid 1.00

LIBRARY DUPLICATES

Eliab Alden, His Alden Ancestors and Descendants .	1.00
Blish Genealogy	8.00
Ancient Estate of Governor Bradford	1.00
Freeman Genealogy	3.00
Macdonough-Hackstaff Ancestry	3.00
Gorham Family in Connecticut and Vermont . . .	.50
Montgomery, Mass., Vital Records	1.00
Plymouth County Marriages	1.00
Records of Massachusetts Bay. 6 vols.	6.00
The Pilgrims and Other Poems for Public Occasions .	2.50
Records of Tisbury, Mass.	2.00
Boston Record Commissioners' Reports . .	Odd volumes, send for list
Mass. State Record Commissioner's Reports .	Odd volumes, send for list
Bangor Historical Magazine	Odd numbers, send for list

Make all remittances payable to SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS

Address: GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN, *Editor*,
53 Mt. Vernon Street, Boston, Mass.

Books for Sale or Exchange

BY THE

Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants

Two Dollars Per Annum Single Numbers, Fifty Cents

The... Mayflower Descendant

AN : ILLUSTRATED : QUARTERLY : MAGAZINE : OF : PILGRIM : GENEALOGY : HISTORY AND : BIOGRAPHY

VOL. XII ... JULY, 1910 ... No. 3
WHOLE NUMBER, 47

PUBLISHED BY THE
Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants
53 MT. VERNON STREET, BOSTON

The...
Mayflower Descendant

Editor
GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN

Committee on Publication

HENRY SOUTHWORTH SHAW — STANLEY W. SMITH
EDWIN S. CRANDON — JOHN W. WILLARD
GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN

Contents—July, 1910

ILLUSTRATION

SUSANNA ALDEN'S RECORD . . . . . Facing page 129

I. CHILTON-WINSLOW NOTES. (Continued) 129
II. MIDDLEBOROUGH, MASS., VITAL RECORDS. (Continued) . . 130
III. PLYMOUTH COLONY DEEDS. (Continued)
Gyles Rickard to son Gyles, 132; Indenture of Benjamin Savory, 133; Adoption of Josias Litchfield, 134; Town of Plymouth to John Rickard, 134; William Bradford to Samuel Newman, 135 132–135
IV. RECORDS FROM DUCK CREEK CEMETERY, WELLFLEET, MASS. (Concluded) 136
V. WILLIAM LUMPKIN'S WILL AND INVENTORY. Transcribed by George Ernest Bowman 139
VI. GRAVESTONE RECORDS FROM THE OLD CEMETERY AT "THE GREEN," MIDDLEBOROUGH, MASS. (Continued) . . . 142
VII. TINKHAM NOTES. By George Ernest Bowman 145
VIII. RECORDS FROM THE OLD BURIAL GROUND AT THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH, MARSHFIELD. (Continued) . . . 148
IX. RECORDS OF THE FIRST CHURCH IN ORLEANS, FORMERLY THE FIRST CHURCH IN EASTHAM, MASS. (Continued) . 151
X. BARNSTABLE, MASS., VITAL RECORDS. (Continued) . . 153
XI. RECORDS OF THE FIRST PARISH IN BREWSTER, FORMERLY THE FIRST PARISH IN HARWICH, MASS. (Continued) . 156
XII. THE DIARY OF JABEZ FITCH, JR. (Continued) . . . 159
XIII. DUXBURY, MASS., VITAL RECORDS. (Continued) . . . 161
XIV. CHATHAM, MASS., VITAL RECORDS. (Continued) . . . 171
XV. ALEXANDER[2] STANDISH'S WILL AND INVENTORY AND THE SETTLEMENT OF HIS ESTATE. (Concluded) . . . 176
XVI. RECORDS FROM THE OLD NORTH CEMETERY, TRURO, MASS. (Continued) 186
XVII. ABSTRACTS OF BARNSTABLE COUNTY, MASS., PROBATE RECORDS. (Continued) 187
XVIII. REPORTS FROM STATE SOCIETIES:
Massachusetts Society, 190; New York Society, 191; District of Columbia Society, 192; Maine Society, 192, 190–192

The Mayflower Descendant is designed to collect and preserve all records pertaining to the Pilgrims, their ancestors and their descendants.

It is published quarterly, in January, April, July and October, by the **Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants.**

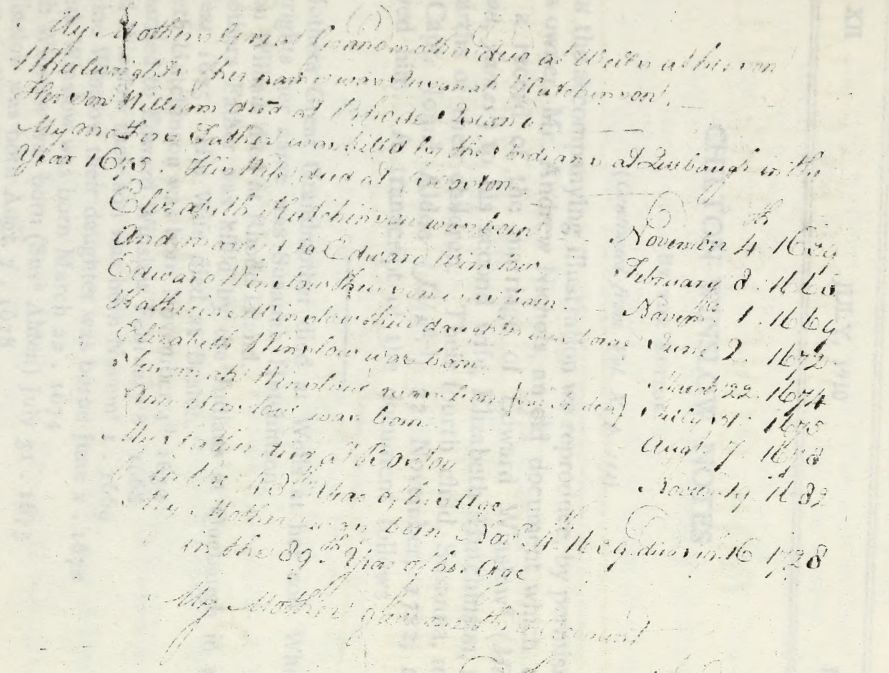
Each number contains not less than 64 octavo pages, and at least one full-page illustration.

Subscription price, $2.00 per year, *in advance* Current single numbers, 50 cents each.

Subscriptions should be sent to George Ernest Bowman, Editor, Rooms 7, 8 and 9, No. 53 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass. Make checks payable to Society of Mayflower Descendants.

Entered at the Boston, Mass., Post Office as second-class mail matter.

Press of Thomas Todd Co., 14 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass.



SUSANNA ALDEN'S RECORD

THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT

Vol. XII JULY, 1910 No. 3

CHILTON-WINSLOW NOTES

BY THE EDITOR

(*Continued from Vol. X, p. 111*)

IN the accompanying illustration we reproduce, by permission of its owner, Mr. Andrew Nichols, an old document which contains a record of the marriage of Edward Winslow[3] (*Mary*[2] *Chilton, James*[1]) to his second wife, Elizabeth Hutchinson, and the births of their children. Their fourth child, Susanna, married Capt. John[3] Alden (*John*[2-1]) 22 November, 1722, and survived him. A transcript of the document follows.

My Mothers Great Grandmother died at Wells at her son Wheelwrights her name was Susanah Hutchinson.
Her son William died at Rhode Island.
My mothers Father was kill'd by the Indians at Quebaugh in the Year 1675. His Wife died at Boston.
Elizabeth Hutchinson was born November 4th 1639
And married to Edward Winslow February 8 . 1668
Edward Winslow their son was born Novemr 1 . 1669
Katherine Winslow their daughter was borne June 2 . 1672
Elizabeth Winslow was born March 22 . 1674
Susanah Winslow was born (Sush Alden) July 31 . 1675
Ann Winslow was born Augt. 7 . 1678
My Father died at Boston Novemr 19 . 1682 in the 48th Year of his Age
My Mother was born Novr 4th 1639 . died Sepr 16 . 1728 in the 89th Year of her Age
My Mother gave me this Account

. Susanah Allden

(*To be continued*)

THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT

Vol. XII JULY, 1910 No. 3

CHILTON-WINSLOW NOTES

By true Errors

(Continued from Vol. X, p. 122)

In the accompanying illustration we reproduce, by permission of its owner, Mr. Andrew Nichols, an old document which contains a record of the marriage of Edward Winslow[5] (Mary[5] Chilton, James[1]) to his second wife, Elizabeth Hutchinson, and the births of their children. Their fourth child, Susanna, married Capt. John[3] Alden (John[2-1]) 22 November, 1723, and survived him. A transcript of the document follows.

My Mothers Great Grandmother died at Wells at her son Wheelwrights her name was Susanah Hutchinson.

Her son William died at Rhode Island.

My mothers Father was killd by the Indians at Quebaugh in the Year 1675. His Wife died at Boston.

Elizabeth Hutchinson was born November 4th 1639.

And married to Edward Winslow February 8. 1668.

Edward Winslow their son was born November 1. 1669

Katherine Winslow their daughter was borne June 2. 1672

Elizabeth Winslow was born March 22. 1674

Susanah Winslow was born (Susa Alden) July 31. 1675

John Winslow was born Augt. 7. 1678

My Father died at Boston Novem. 19. 1682 in the 48th Year of his Age

My Mother was born Nov. 4th 1639. died Sept. 16. 1728 in the 89th Year of her Age

My Mother gave me this Account

Susanah Alden

(To be continued)

MIDDLEBOROUGH, MASS., VITAL RECORDS

TRANSCRIBED BY THE EDITOR

(*Continued from Vol. IX, p. 49*)

[p. 131] Kathrine Renolds the Daughter of Isaac Renolds & of Dorothy his Wife was born July the second 1725

Martha Simmons the Daughter of Aaron Simmons & of Martha his Wife was born June the eleventh 1729

John Cob the son of Ebenezer Cob and of Lydia his wife was born october the : 19th 1731

Gideon Braley the son of Ambrose Braley & of Mary his wife was born January the : 29th 1728/9

Mary Braley ye Daughter of Ambrose Braley & of Mary his Wife was born December the : 30th 1730

Ambrose Braley ye son of Ambrose Braley & of Mary his wife was born September ye : 13th 1732

Joseph Richmond ye son of Christopher Richmond & of Phebe his Wife was born February the : 4th 1730/31

Hannah Barrows ye Daughter : of Ebenr Barrows & of Sarah his wife was born April the : 21st 1731

Martha Severy ye Daughter of John Severy Junr & of Mary his wife was born June the : 29th 1731

Thomas Wood and Abner Wood sons of Thomas Wood and of Hannah his wife were born Twins February the 24th 1731/32

Sarah Tucker the Daughter of Benjamin Tucker & of Sarah his wife was born January the 9th 1730/31

Zebulun Leonard the son of Elkanah Leonard & of Elizabeth his wife was born March the 6th 1729/30

Charitie Leonard ye Daughter of Elkanah Leonard & of Elizabeth his wife was born February : 27th 1731/32

Ebenezer Richmond ye son of Ebenezer Richmond & of Mary his wife was born April : 15th 1732

Ebenezer Fuller the son of Jonathan Fuller and of Hannah his wife was born July 22nd 1732

Rosamond Thomas ye Daughter of Edward Thomas & of Abigail his wife was born novemr 28 1730

Hushai Thomas the son of Edward Thomas & of Abigail his wife was born May the : 27th 1732

Patience Paddacke ye Daughter of Ichabod Paddacke & of Joanna his wife was born November : 2nd 1727

James Paddacke the son of Ichabod Paddacke and of Joanna his wife was born April the : 11th 1730

Hannah Vaughan ye Daughter of Henchman Vaughan & of Desire his wife was born April the : 29th 1733

Kathrine Cavender the Daughter of John Cavender & of Ann his Wife was born July the : 4th 1731

Hassadiah Samson the Daughter of Gershom Samson & of Bethyah his wife was born march the : 18th 1728/9

Jemima Samson the Daughter of Gershom Samson & of Bethyah his wife was born June ye 28th 1731

Hannah Cob the Daughter of John Cob and of Mary his Wife was born May the : 12th 1733

Jesse Goward the son of Francis Goward and of Anna his Wife was born February : 25th 1732/3

George Barrows the son of Samuel Barrows Junr & of Susanna his wife was born March the : 31st 1733

Jabez Eaton the son of Francis Eaton and of Thankfull his wife was born January : 29th 1730/31

Sarah Bassett the Daughter of Nathan Bassett & of Mary his wife was born July the 30th 1730

William Bassett the son of Nathan Bassett & of Mary his wife was born September : 2nd 1732

Ephraim Tinkham the son of Samuel Tinkham Senr & of Melatiah his wife was born April the 30th 1733

Isaac Bennet the son of Isaac Bennet and of Mary his wife was born May the : 16th r733

Timothy Wood the son of Ebenezer Wood and of Lydia his wife was born May the : 10th 1732

Samuel Rayment ye son of Ebenezer Rayment & of Mercy his wife was born December ye 26th 1732

Patience King the daughter of Thomas King & of Mary his wife was born May the : 20th 1733

Nathaniel Billington the son of Isaac Billington & of Mary his wife was born February ye 7th 1732/3

Japheth Turner ye son of Japheth Turner & of Elizabeth his wife was born Sept ye 24th 1733

Abner Barrows the son of Coombs Barrows & of Mary his wife was born December : 29 1732

Martha Lebarron ye Daughter of James Lebarron & of Martha : his wife was born April ye 9th 1732

Deborah Morss the Daughter of William Morss and of Hannah his wife was born June ye 19th 1730

Bethyah Morss the Daughter of William Morss and of Hannah his wife was born February : 16 : 1731/32

Zephaniah Thomas the son of Samuel Thomas & of Lydia his wife was born July the : 23rd 1733

Hannah Eaton the Daughter of Barnabas Eaton & of Mahetabel his wife was born october : 29 1730

Samuel Eaton the son of Barnabas Eaton & of Mahetabel his wife was born May ye 16 1732

Martha Rayment the Daughter of James Rayment & of Elisabeth his wife was born June : 21st 1729

Rachel Rayment the Daughter of James Rayment & of Elisabeth his Wife was born Septem^{r} 9 1730

Bathsheba Rayment y^{e} Daughter of James Rayment & of Elisabeth his wife was born February : 18 1731/2

James Rayment the son of James Rayment & of Elisabeth his wife was born March : 18 1732/3

Elizabeth Leonard Daughter of m^{r} Elkanah Leonard and Elizabeth Leonard his wife was born march 31 : 1734 : 1734

(*To be continued*)

PLYMOUTH COLONY DEEDS

(*Continued from page 84*)

[Gyles Rickard to son Gyles]

[p. 205] 1657 Prence Gov^{r}:

The 22^{cond} of March 1657

Memorandum : That Gyles Rickard seni^{r} of Plymouth in the Jurisdiction of Plymouth in New England in America Weaver Doth acknowlidge that hee hath given and fully made over unto his son Gyles Rickard of Plymouth aforsaid planter all that his pcell of upland ground lying and being in the Township of Plymouth aforsaid att a place called Woobery plaine att the easteren end therof Containing seaven acres bee it more or lesse being bounded on the westeren side therof with the land of Edward Tilson ; and with the lands of henery Wood on the other side of it ; as alsoe hee the said Gyles Rickard seni^{r} Doth heerby acknowlidge that hee Doth heerby give and bequeath unto the said Gyles Rickard Jun^{r} his son the house and garden plott hee now liveth on att Wellingsley or the little towne Comonly soe called being within the Townshipp of Plymouth aforsaid as alsoe an acre and an halfe of Marsh meddow lying att the high pines on the salthouse beach next unto the land of John Barnes there ; To have and to hold the said house and garden plott which the said Gyles Rickard seni^{r} bought of Gorge Russell of Marshfeild being about an acre of ground more or lesse with all the housing and ffenceing on the same of any kind ; and all other appurtenances with all the fruit trees theron with the said seaven acres of upland at Wooberry plaine soe bounded as abovsaid with all and singulare the appurtenances therunto belonging with the acre and halfe of Marsh meddow bee it more or lesse lying att the highpynes next unto

the Meddow of John Barnes there ; unto the said Gyles Rickard Junir: To him his heires and assignes for ever ; The said prmises with all and singulare the appurtenances privilidges and emunities belonging therunto or to any pte or pcell therof with all the said Gyles Rickard senir his right title and Interest of and into the same or any pte or pcell therof to belonge unto the onely proper use and behoofe of him the said Gyles Rickard Junir To him and his heires and assignes for ever ;

[The deed recorded on page 206, from John Shaw, Sr., to sons James and John, was printed in our tenth volume.]

[Indenture of Benjamin Savory]

[p. 207] 1658 Prence Govr:

An agreement made this 2cond Day of march in the yeare of the 1657 betwixt Thomas Savory Inhabitant of the towne of Plymouth on the one pte and Stephen Bryant senir Inhabitant of the same place on the other pte as followeth ;

Wheras the aforsaid Thomas Savory upon Consideration Doth by these prsents agree to put over and freely to Deliver unto the said Stephen Bryant his son Benjamine Savory to live with him and to serve him as a true and faithfull servant in all thinges lawfull to bee Done untill hee bee of the age of one and twenty years hee being thirteen yeares old this prsent month ; and in consideration of this service the said Stephen is to alow him sufficient meat Drinke apparrell and to provide for him as his servant and to teach him in learning that is to say to read and write and to Instruct him in husbandry what hee himselfe Can Doe ; and if incase god soe Despose that the said Stephen Dye before his time bee expired then the said Benjamine is to bee free alsoe the said Stephen Bryant is to give unto his servant Benjamine att the end of this tearme five pound sterling in Marchantable pay and two suites of apparrell ; but if incase they live together six yeares the said Stephen is to give him forty shillings of this five pound to bee put into some stocke for the use of his servant ; and as is expressed before hee is att the end of this tearme to have the other three pounds unto all which the said pties Doe agree heerunto ; and have Inter Changable sett to theire hands the Day and yeare abovewritten

Signed in the prsence of us Willam Hoskins
The marke of John Shaw senir
The marke of Benjamin Eaton

The marke of Stephen Bryant

The abovsaid agreement was ordered to bee recorded by Capt: Tho: Willett Asistant

[Adoption of Josias Litchfield]

[p. 208] 1658 Prence Govr:

These prsents Witnesse that the 20th of march 165$\frac{7}{8}$ Judith the wife of Willam Peaks acknowlidged that her former husband Lawrance Lichfeild lying on his Death bedd sent for John Allin and Ann his wife and Desired to give and bequeath unto them his youngest son Josias Lichfeild if they would accept of him and take him as theire Child; then they Desired to know how long they should have him and the said Lawrance said for ever; but the mother of the child was not willing then; but in a short time after willingly Concented to her husbands will in the thinge; if the said John and Ann would take the Child for theire adopted Child; wherunto they Assented; and the said Judith therupon sent the Child unto them and Desired her child might call them father and mother and yett owne her for his Naturall mother as longe as shee should live; whereto all sides Concented; and the said Josias being asked by his owne mother the Day and yeare above written if hee Did Concent and Chuse to live with the said John and Ann as hitherto by the space of about nine yeares hee had Done; Willingly answared yea; in the prsence of mr James Cudworth and henery Dunster and Timothy hatherley and in witnesse of the prmises the prsons have heerunto sett theire hands

Subscribed in prsence of Timothy hatherley henery Dunster

The markes of John Allin and Ann Allin
The marke of Judith Peaks
The marke of Josias Lichfeild

[Town of Plymouth to John Rickard]

A smale Graunt of meddow graunted by the towne of Plymouth ordered to bee entered in the court records as followeth

The 14th of ffebruary 1653

Memorand: That the towne of Plymouth by theire Celectmen apointed to order the affaires of the towne haveing graunted unto John Rickard formerly a smale pcell of meddow att a place Called smale gaines neare the head of fresh lake in the township of Plymouth aforsaid; Did by an order made the 14th of ffebruary 1653 Confeirm the same unto the said John Rickard hee his heires and assignes for ever; and att the request of the said John Rickard it was ordered by Leiftenant Southworth

heer to bee recorded; To have and to hould the said smale pcell of meddow att Smale gaines viz: all that is there or can bee made meddow by Industry there unto the said John Rickard hee his heires and Assignes for ever

this was recorded Aprill the third 1658 by order from Leift: Southworth Assistant

[William Bradford to Samuel Newman]

[p. 209] 1658 Prence Govr:

Memorand : the 20th of May 1658

That Mis Allice Bradford senir of the Towne of Plymouth in the Jurisdiction of New Plymouth in New England in America Doth acknowlidg that for and in Consideration of a valluable sume alreddy payed by Mr Samuell Newman of the Towne of Rehoboth in the Jurisdiction aforsaid; unto Mr Willam Bradford senir: Deceased Shee hath freely and absolutely (as the Exequitrix of the said Willam Bradford) bargained allianated enfeofed and Confeirmed unto the said Samuell Newman; and by these prsents Doth bargaine allianate enfeofe and Confeirme unto him the said Samuell Newman; all that the said Willam Bradford his pte or portion of land which as Purchaser hee hath att Sowamsett Mattapoisett and places adjacent both upland and meddowes together with all and singulare the woods waters emunities and appurtenances belonging therunto or to any pte or pcell therof with all the said Willam Bradford and Allice Bradford his wife thire right title and Interest of and into the same or any pte or pcell therof; To have and to hold the said pcell or Tract of land both upland and meddow att Sowamsett Mattpoisett and places adjacent which Did or shall belonge unto the said Willam Bradford as Purchaser; with all and singulare the appurtenances privilidges and emunities belonging therunto or to any pte or pcell therof unto the said Samuell Newman his heires and assignes forever; with warrantice against all psons whatsoever that by the said Willam Bradford his right or title might claime any right title or enterest of or into the said prmises or any pte or pcell therof; The said prmises with all and singulare the appurtenances privilidges and emunities belonging unto the same or any pte or pcell therof to belong unto the onely proper use and behoof of the said Samuell Newman his heires and Assignes forever;

This was sold by Mr Bradford in his lifetime but not recorded untill Now

(*To be continued*)

RECORDS FROM DUCK CREEK CEMETERY, WELLFLEET, MASS.

(*Concluded from page 96*)

STONE

Eunice, widow of Jonathan C., died 31 July, 1842, aged 64.
Rufus, Dr., died 28 March, 1834, aged 53.

SWEAT — SWETT

Ann, wife of Joseph, died 6 January, 1768, aged 38 years.
Barnabas, son of Joseph and Jerusha, died 21 April, 1787, aged 8 months, 16 days.
Benjamin, died in October, 1748, in his 50th year.
Benjamin, Capt., died in the West Indies, 23 January, 1784, aged 45. [On stone of wife Mercy.]
Delilah, daughter of Benjamin and Mercy, died 15 December, 1771, aged 2 years, 4 months.
John, died 27 June, 1813, aged 88.
Joseph, son of Joseph and Anna, died 28 August, 1756, aged 3 years.
Joseph, Capt., died 1 April, 1796, in his 39th year.
Mercy, widow of Capt. Benjamin, died 7 July, 1830, aged 86. [On stone with her husband.]
Noah, died at sea, 1 April, 1784, aged 37. [On stone with his widow Thankful.]
Polly, daughter of Capt. Benjamin and "Marey", died 9 August, 1797, aged 17 years.
Rebecca, Miss, died 7 June, 1791, in her 25th year.
Sarah, widow of Benjamin, died 29 April, 1781, in her 74th year.
Solomon, died 19 December, 1753, in his 49th year.
Thankful, daughter of Capt. Noah and Thankful, died 14 August, 1798, aged 20.
Thankful, widow of Noah, died 10 December, 1842, aged 93 years, 10 months. [On her husband's stone.]
Zibah, wife of John, died 30 November, 1807, in her 78th year.
Zibeah, Miss, died 27 June, 1791, in her 28th year.

TAYLOR

Polly, daughter of Justin and Paulina, died 1 September, 1850, aged 18 years, 4 months, 14 days.

TILTON

Ebenezer, son of Ebenezer and Almina, died 19 September, 1836, aged 2 years, 4 months.

TOWNSEND

James, Dr., died 27 June, 1812, aged 31.

TREAT

William, died 4 April, 1749, in his 23d year.

TROUT

James,* son of William and Sarah, died 18 July, 1830, aged 4 months, 4 days.

Sarah,* wife of William, died 15 March, 1830, aged 39 years, 10 months.

William,* died 13 October, 1835, aged 47 years.

VICKERY

Hudson, died 25 December, 1765, in his 30th year.

Sarah, wife of Hudson, died 6 October, 1763, aged 27 years.

Sarah Mayo, daughter of Hudson and Sarah, died 5 March, 1764, aged 7 months.

WALKER

Nathaniel, died 17 December, 1748, in his 27th year.

WARD

George, died 31 October, 1776, in his 64th year.

Mary, wife of George, died 30 November, 1773, in her 42d year.

Zillah, wife of George, died 26 May, 1768, in her 45th year.

WATERMAN

Lydia, widow of Samuel, Esq., died 9 April, 1827, aged 76 years.

Molly, daughter of Samuel and Sarah, died 20 December, 1771, aged 1 year, 8 months.

Samuel, son of Samuel, Esq., and Sarah, died 24 November, 1805, in his 19th year.

Samuel, Esq., died 10 August, 1825, aged 82 years.

Sarah, wife of Samuel, Esq., died 4 March, 1795, in her 48th year.

WETHERELL — WITHERELL

Azubah, wife of Maj. John, died 25 January, 1820, aged 65.

Benjamin R., died 17 November, 1849, aged 66 years, 11 days. "A husband kind a father dear"

Hannah, daughter of William and Mary, died 3 October, 1757, aged 18 months, 1 day.

Mary, wife of William, died 16 February, 1774, in her 46th year.

Mary, Miss, died 23 February, 1825, aged 58.

Mary B., wife of Benjamin R., died 9 June, 1816, aged 29 years, 3 months, 16 days.

William, son of Benjamin and Martha, died 27 January, 1822, aged 1 year, 4 months.

WHITMAN

Catharine, daughter of Rev. Levi and Sarah, died 14 March, 1803, aged 4 months.

Ichabod Thomas, son of Rev. Levi and Sarah, died 27 July, 1798, aged 2 years.

Ichabod Thomas, son of Rev. Levi and Sarah, died 18 July, 1800, aged 11 days.

Ruth, daughter of Rev. Levi and Sarah, died 20 May, 1793, aged 16 months.

* These three are on one stone.

WHITMAN (*Continued*)

Sarah, wife of Rev. Levi; daughter of Capt. Ichabod and Ruth Thomas of Pembroke; died 17 December, 1803, aged 40 years.

William Thomas, son of Rev. Levi and Sarah, died 9 January, 1804, aged 23 days.

WHITTAKER

Jane; daughter of Cornelius and Jane Hamblen; died 16 September, 1835, aged 72.

WILEY

Benjamin, son of Bethuel and Thankful, died 15 April, 1760, in his 4th year.

Bethuel, died 15 June, 1813, in his 77th year.

Ebenezer,* son of Ebenezer and Sarah, died 14 August, 1835, aged 5 years, 9 months, 10 days.

Ebenezer, died 19 June, 1840, aged 27 years, 9 months. "Dearest husband"

Hannah, wife of Bethuel, died 7 December, 1825, aged 37.

Nathaniel, died 7 July, 1816, aged 58.

Rebecca,* daughter of Ebenezer and Sarah, died 1 February, 1828, aged 3 months.

Rebecca,* daughter of Ebenezer and Sarah, died 19 September, 1829, aged 1 year.

Sally, daughter of Bethuel and Thankful, died 29 November, 1817, aged 47 years.

Sally P., widow of Ebenezer, died 28 February, 1843, aged 24 years.

Thankful, wife of Bethuel, died 4 November, 1814, in her 77th year.

Winnefred, wife of Nathaniel, died 24 June, 1824, aged 65.

WORMSLEY

Henry, son of John and Rachel, died 29 April, 1759, aged 7 months, 19 days.

YOUNG

Anne, wife of Barnabas, Jr., died 9 August, 1770, in her 42d year.

Barnabas, died 3 August, 1772, in his 83d year.

Barnabas, died 11 June, 1802, aged 72 years.

Barnabas, son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth, died 21 August, 1820, aged 18 years.

Barnabas, son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth, lost at sea, 27 March, 1849, aged 23 years, 5 months. [On his mother's stone.]

———, daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth, born 30 October, died 29 November, 1810.

Benjamin, Jr., died 16 November, 1770, in his 30th year.

Eleazer, son of Barnabas and Abigail, died 14 October, 1799, aged 17.

* These three are on one stone.

YOUNG (*Continued*)

Elizabeth, wife of Nathaniel, died 26 February, 1872, aged 88 years, 9 months. [On stone with son Barnabas.]
Israel, of Eastham, died 25 October, 1760, in his 75th year.
Jerusha, wife of John, died 25 February, 1792, in her 89th year.
John, died 16 December, 1786, in his 85th year.
Kathran, "Mrs", died 22 August, 1764, in her 79th year.
Mercy, wife of Stephen, died 14 March, 1849, aged 84 years. "Cease dear Children"
Nathaniel, Jr., lost at sea, 14 February, 1841, aged 36 years, 4 months. [On stone of Nathaniel, died 1845.]
Nathaniel, died 19 May, 1845, aged 69 years, 8 months. [On stone with Nathaniel, Jr.]
Rebecca, wife of Barnabas, died 30 May, 1753, in her 60th year.
Stephen, Jr.,* died 22 October, 1814, aged 22 years.
_____ } twins,* born and died 22 [*month omitted*], 1806.
_____ }
Stephen,* died 1 May, 1844, aged 84.

WILLIAM LUMPKIN'S WILL AND INVENTORY

TRANSCRIBED BY GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN

[Plymouth Colony Wills, 3 : 1 : 30]

"The Last Will and Testament of Mr Willam Lumpkin of Yarmouth in the Jurisdiction of New Plymouth ordered by the Court held att Plymouth the 29th of October 1671 To be heer Recorded as followeth

Witnesseth these prsents That I Willam Lumpkin of Yarmouth in the Collonie of New Plymouth being weake but of prfect sence and memory, Doe make and ordaine this my Last will and Testament in mannor and forme following

ffirst I Resigne my soule to God that Gave it and my body the earth from whence it was; and all my estate and Goods I give and bequath unto my now wife Tamasin Lumpkin whome I make my sole Exequitrix of all my housing and of my whole estate; both of lands Cattle and goods During her Naturall life; and after her Decease I Doe will and bequeath; halfe of my estate both of lands Cattle and Goods and housing unto my Daughter Tamasin the wife of John Sunderling; To her and to heires and assignes for ever and I Doe will and bequeath unto my Grandchild Willam Gray; whom I make my heire of

* These four are on one stone.

the other halfe of my estate and to his heires and assignes for ever; both of lands Cattles goods and housings what ever; provided and my will is That my said Grandchild Willam Gray shall pay or cause to be payed; unto my Grandchild Elisha Eldred the sume of five pounds in Currant pay; when hee Comes to the age of twenty one yeares old; and my will is that the said Elisha Eldred my Grandchild shall have my Loome; with all the Slayes and tacklinges that belonge to my weaveing trade; and my Will is that My Daughter Tamasine the wife of John Sunderling shall pay or cause to be payed unto Bethyah Eldred my Grandchild; when shee is twenty yeares old; or att the Day of her Marriage; the sume of five pounds in Country pay; and I Doe Nominate and appoint my beloved frinds M^r^ Edmond hawes and John Thacher; as frinds in trust; To see this my last Will and Testament truely p^r^formed; In witnes heerof to this my last will and Testament I have this three and twentyeth Day of July Ann^o^ Dom 1668 Sett to my hand and seale

Signed & sealled in the p^r^sense of
Edmond hawes
John Thacher

Willam Lumpkin and a (seal)

M^r^ John Thacher Deposed to this Will before mee Thomas Prence Gov^r^: this 7^th^ of June 1671

M^r^ Edmond hawes Deposed to this Will the 24^th^ of June 1671 before Thomas hinckley Assistant;

An Inventory of the estate of the Deceased M^r^ Willam Lumpkin as it was apprised by us this 29^th^ of January 1670

And first for Clothing	04	00	06
Item 1 gold Ring	01	00	00
Table Linnine	01	02	00
Item pillow bears	00	15	06
Item in sheets	03	16	00
Item 1 Carpett	00	10	00
Item 1 great brush	01	00	06
Item the bed in the Parlour	05	18	00
Item the bedstead	00	05	00
Item 1 Chest 1^£^ 1 Chest & box 1^£^	02	00	00
Item yarne 12^s^ a Table 10^s^ 2 Chaires and Cushens	01	06	00
Item Andirons and tonggs	00	13	00
Item in the kitchen the bed and beding	06	03	00
Item a warming pan	00	14	00
Item in pewter	02	11	00

the other halfe of my estate and to his heires and assignes for ever; both of lands Cattles goods and housings what ever; provided and my will is That my said Grandchild William Gray shall pay or cause to be payed; unto my Grandchild Elisha Eldred the sume of five pounds in Current pay; when hee Comes to the age of twenty one yeares old; and my will is that the said Elisha Eldred my Grandchild shall have my Loome; with all the Slayes and tacklinges that belonge to my weaveing trade; and my Will is that My Daughter Tamasine the wife of John Sunderling shall pay or cause to be payed unto Bethyah Eldred my Grandchild; when shee is twenty yeares old; or att the Day of her Marriage; the sume of five pounds in Country pay; and I Doe Nominate and appoint my beloved friends Mr Edmond bawes and John Thacher; as friends in trust; To see this my last Will and Testament truely performed; In witnes hereof to this my last will and Testament I have this three and twentyeth Day of July Anno Dom 1668 Sett to my hand and seale

Signed & scalled in the
presence of
Edmond bawes
John Thacher

William Lumpkin and a (seal)

Mr John Thacher Deposed to this Will before mee Thomas Prence Govr: this 7th of June 1671

Mr Edmond bawes Deposed to this Will the 24th of June 1671 before Thomas binckley Assistant;

An Inventory of the estate of the Deceased Mr William Lumpkin as it was appriced by us this 29th of January 1670

And first for Clothing	04	00 06
Item 1 gold Ring	01	00 00
Table Linnine	01	02 00
Item pillow beers	00	15 06
Item in sheets	03	16 00
Item 1 Carpett	00	10 00
Item 1 great brush	01	00 06
Item the bed *in* the Parlour	05	18 00
Item the bedstead	00	05 00
Item 1 Chest 1/4 1 Chest & box 1/4	02	00 00
Item Yarne 12s a Table 10s 2 Chaires and Cushens	01	06 00
Item Andirons and tongs	00	13 00
Item in the Kitchen the bed and beding	06	03 00
Item a warming pan	00	14 00
Item in pewter	02	11 00

Item a Drinking Cupp edged with silver	00	10	00
Item 2 earthen Dishes 1^{s} : spoones 1^{s} : trenchers 1^{s} 6^{d}	00	03	06
Item trayes 3^{s} pailes 2^{s} 6^{d} 1 Iron morter 5^{s}	00	10	06
Item 1 Iron pott and 2 pothookes 9^{s} 6^{d} 2 brasse Skilletts 8^{s}	00	12	06
Item 1 Iron skillett 4^{s} 2 brasse kettles 1$^{£}$	01	04	00
Item Chimney hookes or travises 8^{s} 2 Iron Doggs 8^{s}	00	16	00
Item a gridiron 3^{s} a fier pan 1^{s} 6 ; bellowes 1^{s} 6^{d}	00	06	00
Item a Chaffing Dish 1^{s} 2 box Irons 3^{s} a spitt 3^{s}	00	07	00
Item a brasse Candlesticke 1^{s} 3 bibles 12^{s}	00	13	00
Item an other book 10^{s} 2 Iron bullets 3^{s}	00	13	00
Item a Chest and a seifting trough 10^{s}	00	18	00
Item in the Inner Rome the bed and beding	03	02	00
Item a fflax Combe 12^{s} a paire of loomes and harnis	04	12	00
Item in yarne 1$^{£}$ 2^{s} 6^{d} a quil wheele 2^{s} 6^{d}	01	05	00
Item beer barrell and tunnell 7^{s} 6^{d} a frying pan all	00	09	06
Item in the leantoo keelers trayes tubbs and other lumber	01	18	06
Item in the Chamber 4^{s} sickles 2^{s} hoes 6^{s} a frow 3^{s}	00	15	00
Item Chaines and hookes 14^{s} 6^{d} a beame 8^{s} sythes 5^{s}	01	07	06
Item wedges axes and other Iron thinges	00	19	00
[p. 31] Cotton woole 6^{s} fflax 16^{s} sheeps wool 20^{s}	02	02	00
Item Cards 7^{s} 2 butts 5^{s} spining wheels 14^{s}	01	06	00
Item warping barrs and Scarlett 6^{s} and other lumber	01	06	00
Item Saddle and bridle	01	00	00
Item an Iron kettle	01	00	00
Item 1 plow and share and Coulter and Copps	00	10	00
Item Cart and wheeles	01	00	00
Item 1 muskett and sword	01	00	00
Item 3 oxen	10	00	00
Item six Cowes 15$^{£}$	15	00	00
Item 2 Calves 18^{s}	00	18	00
Item 1 horse 5$^{£}$	05	00	00
	93	03	06

And as for the Debts that are owing to this estate ; or that are to be payed from it ; M^{ris} Lumpkin knowes very little Difference ; and they are not much either of them ; soe farr as shee knowes

John Crowell John Hall

The 8th Day of the 12th month 1670 ; Mistris Tamasin Lumpkin the wife formerly of m^{r} Willam Lumpkin Deceased Did take her oath that this Inventory of the said M^{r} Lumpkin above written is a true Inventory of the said M^{r}: Lumpkins estate ; soe farr as shee Doth know ;

Before mee Nathaniel : Bacon Assistant

Item a Drinking Cupp edged with silver	00	10 00
Item 2 earthen Dishes 1s; spoones 1s; trenchers 1s 6d	00	03 06
Item trayes 3s; pailes 2s 6d 1 Iron morter 2s	00	10 06
Item 1 Iron pott and 2 potthookes 9s 6d 2 brasse Skillets 8s	00	17 06
Item 1 Iron skillett 4s 2 brasse kettles 14s	01	04 00
Item Chimney hookes or travises 8s 2 Iron Doggs 8s	00	16 00
Item a gridiron 3s a fier pan 1s 6; bellowes 1s 6d	00	06 00
Item a Chafing Dish 1s 2 box Irons 3s a spitt 3s	00	07 00
Item a brasse Candlestick 1s 3 bibles 13s	00	17 00
Item an other book 10s 2 Iron bullets 3s	00	13 00
Item a Chest and a setting trough 10s	00	18 00
Item in the Inner Rome the bed and bedding	03	02 00
Item a flax Combe 12s a paire of Joomes and harnis	01	12 00
Item in Yarne 1li 8s 6d a quil wheele 2s 6d	01	05 06
Item beer barrell and tunnell 7s 6d a frying pan all	00	09 06
Item in the leantoo leelers trayes tubbs and other lumber	01	18 06
Item in the Chamber 4s sickles 2s hoes 6s a frow 3s	00	15 00
Item Chaines and hookes 14s 6d a beame 8s sythes 5s	01	07 06
Item wedges axes and other Iron thinges	00	19 00
[p. 31] Cotton woole 6s flax 10s sheepe wool 12s	03	02 00
Item Cards 7s 2 butts 5s spining wheels 14s	01	06 00
Item warping barrs and Scarlett 6s and other lumber	01	06 00
Item Saddle and bridle	01	00 00
Item an Iron kettle	01	00 00
Item 1 plow and share and Coulter and Coppe	00	10 00
Item Cart and wheeles	01	00 00
Item 1 musket and sword	01	00 00
Item 3 oxen	10	00 00
Item six Cowes 15li	15	00 00
Item 2 Calves 18s	00	18 00
Item 1 horse 5li	05	00 00
	93	03 06

And as for the Debts that are owing to this estate; or that are to be payed from it; Mrs Lumpkin knowes very little Difference; and they are not much either of them; soe farr as shee knowes

John Crowell John Hall

The 8th Day of the 12th month 1670; Mistris Tamasin Lumpkin the wife formerly of mr William Lumpkin Deceased Did take her oath that this Inventory of the said Mr Lumpkins above written is a true Inventory of the said Mrs Lumpkins estate; soe farr as shee Doth know;

Before mee Nathaniel; Bacon Assistant

GRAVESTONE RECORDS FROM THE OLD CEMETERY AT "THE GREEN," MIDDLEBOROUGH, MASS.

(*Continued from page 71*)

BRYANT

Esther, wife of Isaac, died 7 February, 1822, in her 73d year.
Hannah, daughter of William and Hannah, died 3 July, 1773, in her 16th year.
Hannah, wife of Caleb, died 26 December, 1822, aged 78 years.
Hiram S., died 17 November, 1838, aged 24 years.
Levi, 1774–1850. [On Bryant monument.]
Lucy, widow of Seth, died 21 September, 1829, aged 53 years.
Lucy S., daughter of Ezekiel S. and Lucy, died 5 March, 1843, aged 20 years.
Lydia, wife of Levi, 1773–1843. [On Bryant monument.]
Lydia S., daughter of Levi and Lydia, 1812–1818. [On Bryant monument.]
Philander, died 30 September, 1844, aged 26 years.
Polly, daughter of Levi and Lydia, 1816–1818. [On Bryant monument.]
Ruth, wife of William, died 10 April, 1769, in her 79th year.
Seth, died 28 September, 1822, aged 46 years.
William, died 27 July, 1773, in his 44th year.

BURBANK

Paulina, daughter of Thomas and Polly, died 30 October, 1826, in her 18th year.
Polly, wife of Thomas, died 21 February, 1846, aged 74 years.

CARVER

Jerusha, widow of Josiah, died 23 April, 1820, in her 98th year.
Josiah, Capt., died 5 April, 1799, aged 74 years, 6 months, 11 days.
Milleson, wife of Capt. John, died 19 July, 1813, in her 62d year.
Patience, daughter of Capt. John and Patience, died 26 April, 1782, aged 3 years, 11 months, 9 days.
Patience, wife of Capt. John, died 19 January, 1788, in her 34th year.

CASWELL

Mary G., daughter of Salmon and Polly, died 10 October, 1843, aged 21 years, 10 months, 25 days.
Salmon, son of Salmon and Polly, died 15 November, 1848, aged 22 years.

CHASE

Hannah W., daughter of Ezra and Lydia, died 18 June, 1833, aged 4 years, 4 months, 1 day.

CLARK — CLARKE

Abia, "Mrs", died 2 November, 1725, aged 69 years.

Elizabeth Morton, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth, born 11 August, 1807; lost in the explosion of the steamer Pulaski, off the coast of North Carolina, on her passage from Charleston to Norfolk, 14 June, 1836. [On Joseph Clarke monument.]

Elizabeth Morton, wife of Joseph, born 5 March, 1770; died 19 March, 1840. [On Joseph Clarke monument.]

Hannah, daughter of Josiah and Hannah, died 23 July, 1782, aged 2 years, 2 months.

Hannah, wife of Josiah, died 15 July, 1821, in her 78th year.

Hannah S., daughter of Thomas and Hannah, died 12 August, 1829, aged 5 months.

James Bowdoin, son of Dr. Joseph and Rebecca, died 31 May, 1796, aged 10 months.

Joseph, Dr., born in Middleborough, 2 December, 1755; died 7 October, 1843. "At the age of 21 he was an acting Surgeon in the army of the Revolution . . . . eminent in the practice of medicine in his native town for more than 60 years"

Joseph, 2d, born 9 November, 1767; died 5 September, 1847. [On Joseph Clarke monument.]

Lucy, wife of Dr. Samuel, died 19 December, 1789, aged 51 years, 11 months, 2 days.

Mary, Miss, died 27 October, 1815, aged 52 years.

Nathaniel, son of Dr. Samuel and Lucy, died 27 October, 1757, aged 1 year, 10 months.

Rebecca, wife of Dr. Joseph, died 22 February, 1831, aged 73 years.

Samuel, son of Dr. Joseph and Rebecca, died 30 August, 1791, aged 6 years, 5 months.

Samuel, Esq., died 29 March, 1813, aged 84 years.

Sarah, Miss, died 6 March, 1823, aged 61 years.

COBB

Abijah, wife of Nathan, died 5 February, 1776, in her 48th year.

Andrew, Lieut., died 14 July, 1800, aged 66 years, 8 months, 20 days.

Andrew, died 19 May, 1826, in his 62d year.

Ebenezer, died 22 August, 1811, aged 80 years, lacking 2 days.

Elizabeth, daughter of Gershom and Elizabeth, died 28 February, 1756, aged 8 months, 8 days.

Gideon, died 17 September, 1830, in his 29th year.

Hannah, daughter of Gideon and Mehitable, died 2 June, 1776, aged 2 years, 1 month, 18 days.

Hannah, daughter of James and Susanna, died 5 July, 1778, in her 11th year.

Hannah, wife of Levi, died 28 February, 1799, in her 27th year.

COBB (*Continued*)

Hannah F., wife of Andrew, died 8 November, 1846, aged 79 years.

Hope, wife of "Deacon Cob", died 25 July, 1728, "in about the 76 year of her age"

Jacob Soule, son of Levi and Hannah, died 5 May, 1799, aged 3 months, 12 days.

Jael, wife of John, died 26 July, 1810, aged 66 years.

James, died 27 January, 1743/4, in his 47th year.

James, died 14 August, 1773, in his 47th year.

Joanna, died 11 November, 1724, aged 32 years.

John, died 8 October, 1727, in his 66th year.

John, Jr., died 22 June, 1750, in his 29th year.

John, died 6 July, 1750, in his 62d year.

John, son of Nathan and Abijah, died 7 October, 1760, aged 6 years.

John, died 23 January, 1822, aged 76 years.

Jonathan, Deacon, died 5 August, 1728, "in about the 68th year of his age"

Joseph T., son of Levi and Olive, died 25 November, 1803, aged 15 months, 10 days.

Levi, died 22 May, 1842, aged 75 years.

Lewis, died 5 November, 1842, aged 76 years.

Martha, daughter of John and Joanna, died 9 March, 1742, in her 23d year.

Mary, daughter of John, died 30 April, 1727, aged 9 months.

Mary, widow of John, died 16 August, 1795, in her 92d year.

Mercy; widow of "Mr Silvanus Cobb Late of Barnstable"; died 4 March, 1781, in her 75th year.

Mercy, daughter of Levi and Hannah, died 3 September, 1796, aged 13 months, 21 days.

Meriam, wife of Gershom, died 31 January, 1748, in her 27th year.

Olive, wife of Levi, died 25 September, 1849, aged 78 years.

Priscilla, daughter of John and Jael, died 20 October, 1775, aged 3 years, 11 days.

Rachel, "Ms", died 18 September, 1727, in her 65th year.

Ruth, died 1 October, 1727, aged 25 years.

Sarah, died 21 September, 1727, in her 11th year.

Sarah, widow of Timothy, died 4 November, 1820, in her 80th year.

Seth, son of James and Susanna, "Died in the Service of his country Janry ye 15th 1778 About 7 Miles from Kings Ferry where his Body Lies Interd In the 21st Year of his Age."

Silvanus, son of Gideon and Mehitable, died 2 October, 1786, in his 16th year.

Susanna, widow of James, died 21 June, 1813, in her 88th year.

Thankful, wife of James, died 17 April, 1743, in her 48th year.

COBB (*Continued*)

Thankful, daughter of James and Susanna, died 24 October, 1778, in her 29th year.

COLE

Harriet G., daughter of Lemuel and Lucy, died 6 August, 1844, aged 14 years, 6 months, 7 days.

Sarah, daughter of Archippus and Drusilla, died 30 August, 1772, aged 1 year, 3 days.

Thomas, died 16 May, 1759, in his 57th year.

(*To be continued*)

TINKHAM NOTES

BY GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN

UNDER the general title of "Tinkham Notes" we shall print, from time to time, abstracts from the numerous notes made by the Editor, from original records and documents, relating to the descendants of Ephraim Tinkham of Plymouth, who married Mary[2] Brown, daughter of Peter[1] Brown of the Mayflower.

In this issue we give abstracts of all the probate records, and documents in the probate files, relating to the estate of Helkiah Tinkham[3] (*Mary*[2] *Brown, Peter*[1]) of Plymouth. The proper reference is noted with each abstract.

Helkiah Tinkham's wife was Ruth, but her maiden name has not been discovered. The births of their children, from the Plymouth town records, will be found in our fourth volume.

[HELKIAH TINKHAM'S WILL]

[From original will] "Helkiah Tinkcome of Plymouth" made his will on 14 December, 1716. Bequests were made as follows:

To "wife Ruth Tinkcome my Dweling house, with my home lot & half my thirty acre lott liing att y^{e} head of s^{d} Home lot (that half of the s^{d} lott y^{t} lieth Joyning to Ebenezer Cobbs land) also two acres of meadow liing att a place Called Dotys meadow (Excep^{t} out of the home lott three acres already dispose^{d} of to my son in law Ebenezer Courtis allso a small gore to my son Caleb) with all my Cattle & household stuff . all which

house land meadow Cattle & household stuff I give & bequeath unto my dear & loveing wife dureing her life."

To "son Helkiah Tinkcome all that my uper orchard by Estamation six acres Known by the Name of John Donhams orchard also half a thirty acre lott which I shall give him a deed for."

To "son John Tinkcome a percel of Land with a barn apon it being near my dweling house for which by my sd son Johns good lickeing I have given a deed of it to my son in law Ebenezer Courtis."

To "son Jacob Tincome I have all readdy by his good lickeing given deed of his land to his Brother in law Ebenezer Courtis . my two last mentioned sones [I] have don for them according to my abillitie"

To "son Caleb Tinckcome a percel of land with an orchard lieing near my Dweling house below the Country Road bounded Westerly by s^{d} Country Road southerly by Isaac Tinkcome Easterly by the bay & then by the home lot till it come to my son Courtis^{s} land & then bounded by s^{d} Courtis^{s} land till it come to the Country Road"

To "Daughter Mary Courtis fourty pound in money or good Marchant pay to be paide out of my moveables as they shall be prise^{d} this with what she has already had is for her portion"

To "Daughter Ruth Tinkcome fifty pounds to be paide in money or moveables as they shall be prised."

To "sons Ebenezer Tinkcome & Peter Tinkcome my home lott & Dweling-house with y^{e} half of my thirty acres lott & the two acres of meadow all that which I have given my Dear wife this to have & injoy after my wifes deceas In Equall Partnership between my s^{d} sons Ebenezer & Peter"

Wife Ruth is made sole executrix. The will is signed by a mark. It was witnessed by "Nathanel jackson" "Ebenezar Donham" and "ffrancis Adams"

On 20 May, 1718, a codicil was added as follows: "whereas My . . . . Daughter Mary Cortis with in mentioned being since the maiking hearof . . . . taken away by Deth I do by this Codicel to my will alter the bequest to her thus (viz) my mind is that her four Children to witt Jacob Caleb Mary & Sarah shall have the forty pound within mentioned paid ten pounds apiece as the shall Come to age or be Maried and in the same speciah & by the same person with in mentioned and If any of them shall Deceas before they Come of age or be Maried ther part shall be Equaly Devided among the surviving Brothers and sisters"

The codicil was signed by a mark, and was witnessed by Ebenezer Cobb, "ffrancis Adams" and Hannah Cobb.

On 25 September, 1731, Francis Adams testified that he, with Nathaniel Jackson and Ebenezer Dunham, witnessed the will. Also Francis Adams and Ebenezer Cobb testified that they, with Hannah Cobb, witnessed the codicil.

On 29 September, 1731, Nathaniel Jackson testified that he had witnessed the will, with Ebenezer Dunham and Francis Adams, and the will was then probated, and administration granted to "Ruth Tinkcom Wife of y^e^ s^d^ Deceas^d^ and sole Executrix in the Same Will Named" The will was also recorded, 6 : 81.

[6 : 427] "We Jacob Curtis Chair maker Nath^l^ Churchell Cordwainer & Mary his Wife all of Plymouth . . . . which Jacob & Mary are the Children of Ebenezer Curtis of Plymouth & his late Wife Mary who was Daughter to Hilkiah Tinkcom late of Plymouth deceas^d^" for £14 "Rec^d^ of Ebenezer Tinkcome . . . . acquit & Discharge Ruth Tinkcom of Plymouth afores^d^ Widow & Executrix of y^e^ Last Will & Testament of y^e^ s^d^ Hilkiah Tinkcom deceas^d^ of & from a Legacy first Given to our Deceas^d^ Mother & afterwards by a Codicil annexed to the Will of y^e^ s^d^ Hilkiah was made ours & payable to the four Children of Our s^d^ Deceas^d^ Mother Mary Curtis Or the Survivors of y^e^ s^d^ four Children The s^d^ Legacy being fourty Pounds And We do . . . . Discharge her the s^d^ Ruth Tinkcom . . . . of & from s^d^ Legacy as well as of & from any Pretence to y^e^ Estate of y^e^ s^d^ Hilkiah Tinkcom deceas^d^ be it real or personal" Dated 16 February, 1733. The release was signed by Jacob Curtis, Nathaniel Churchell and Mary Churchell, the last by a mark.

It was acknowledged by all three on 16 February, 1733/4, before John Murdoch, Justice of the Peace. It was witnessed by Seth Barnes and John Winslow. The date of recording was not entered.

[6 : 435] "We William Griffeth * of Plymouth . . . . Hatter & Sarah his Wife which s^d^ Sarah was one of y^e^ Children of Eben^r^ Curtis of Plymouth & his late Wife Mary Deceas^d^ who was One of y^e^ Daughters of Hilkiah Tinkcom late of s^d^ Plymouth Deceas^d^" for £6 in money, received from Ebenezer Tinkcom, "acquit & Discharge Ruth Tinkcom of Plymouth afores^d^ Widow Executrix of y^e^ last Will & Testament of y^e^ s^d^ Hilkiah Deceas^d^ of & from a Legacy first Given to our Deceas^d^ Mother Mary Curtis & afterward by a Codicil annexed to y^e^ Will of y^e^ s^d^ Hilkiah was made over & payable to the four Children of our s^d^

*So recorded.

The codicil was signed by a mark, and was witnessed by Ebenezer Cobb, "Francis Adams" and Hannah Cobb.

On 25 September, 1731, Francis Adams testified that he, with Nathaniel Jackson and Ebenezer Dunham, witnessed the will. Also Francis Adams and Ebenezer Cobb testified that they, with Hannah Cobb, witnessed the codicil.

On 29 September, 1731, Nathaniel Jackson testified that he had witnessed the will, with Ebenezer Dunham and Francis Adams, and the will was then probated, and administration granted to "Ruth Tinkcom Wife of y^e s^d Deceas^d and sole Executrix in the Same Will Named." The will was also recorded, 6 : 81.

[6 : 427] "We Jacob Curtis Chair maker Nath^l Churchell Cordwainer & Mary his Wife all of Plymouth . . . which Jacob & Mary are the Children of Ebenezer Curtis of Plymouth & his late Wife Mary who was Daughter to Hillkiah Tinkcom late of Plymouth deceas^d" for £14 "Rec^d of Ebenezer Tinkcome . . . acquit & Discharge Ruth Tinkcom of Plymouth aforesaid Widow & Executrix of y^e Last Will & Testament of y^e s^d Hillkiah Tinkcom deceas^d of & from a Legacy first Given to our Deceas^d Mother & afterwards by a Codicil annexed to the Will of y^e s^d Hillkiah was made ours & payable to the four Children of Our s^d Deceas^d Mother Mary Curtis Or the Survivors of y^e s^d four Children The s^d Legacy being fourty Pounds And We do . . . Discharge her the s^d Ruth Tinkcom . . . of & from s^d Legacy as well as of & from any Pretence to y^e Estate of y^e s^d Hillkiah Tinkcom deceas^d be it real or personal" Dated 16 February, 1733. The release was signed by Jacob Curtis, Nathaniel Churchell and Mary Churchell, the last by a mark.

It was acknowledged by all three on 16 February, 1733/4, before John Murdoch, Justice of the Peace. It was witnessed by Seth Barnes and John Winslow. The date of recording was not entered.

[6 : 435] "We William Griffeth* of Plymouth . . . Hatter & Sarah his Wife which s^d Sarah was one of y^e Children of Ebenezer Curtis of Plymouth & his late Wife Mary Deceas^d who was One of y^e Daughters of Hillkiah Tinkcom late of s^d Plymouth Deceas^d" for £6 in money, received from Ebenezer Tinkcom, "acquit & Discharge Ruth Tinkcom of Plymouth aforesaid Widow Executrix of y^e last Will & Testament of y^e s^d Hillkiah Deceas^d of & from a Legacy first Given to our Deceas^d Mother Mary Curtis & afterward by a Codicil annexed to y^e Will of y^e s^d Hillkiah was made over & payable to the four Children of our s^d

*So recorded.

Mother Mary Curtis deceas^{d} or y^{e} Survivor of them The s^{d} Legacy being fourty Pounds We . . . . Discharge y^{e} s^{d} Ruth Tinkcom in her s^{d} Capacity . . . . of & from any Pretence to the Estate of y^{e} s^{d} Hilkiah Tinkcom Deceas^{d} be it real or personal" Dated 10 April, 1734.

Signed by William Griffing * and Sarah Griffing *, the latter by a mark. Witnessed by John Winslow and Edward Winslow.

"April 10 : 1734 — Then the above named William Griffing * & Sarah Griffing * personally Appeared & acknowledged y^{e} above Instrument," before John Murdoch, Justice of the Peace.

Recorded 10 April, 1734.

(*To be continued*)

RECORDS FROM THE OLD BURIAL GROUND AT THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH, MARSHFIELD

(*Continued from page 56*)

DECROW

Martha, wife of Valentine, died 25 August, 1724, aged 72 years.

DELANO

Edward, son of Jesse and Eliza, died 12 September, 1831, aged 9 months, 24 days. [On Delano monument.]

DINGLEY

Abigail, daughter of Jacob, died 31 July, 1747, aged 2 years.
Elizabeth, widow of John, died 8 October, 1811, aged 44.
John, son of John, Jr., died 21 April, 1749, aged 15 years, 8 months.
John, died 12 December, 1763, aged 93 years, 9 months.
John, died 11 February, 1779, in his 73d year.
Keziah, widow of John, died 26 September, 1788, in her 81st year.
Sarah, wife of John, died 3 March, 1742, in her 61st year.
Sarah, daughter of Jacob, died 11 June, 1747, aged 5 years.

DOGGETT

Experience, wife of Thomas, died 25 October, 1728, aged about 52 years.
Samuel, died 15 September, 1725, aged 73 years.
Thomas, died 5 January, 1736/7, in his 60th year.

DREW

Alathea, widow of Joseph, died 4 March, 1811, aged 66 years.

* So recorded.

EAMES, see also AMES

Abigail, widow of Benjamin, died 3 January, 1789, in her 70th year.

Benjamin, died 20 December, 1788, in his 81st year.

EWELL

Emory A.,* son of James and Elizabeth, died 5 September, 1833, aged 11 years.

James G.,* son of James and Elizabeth, died 18 November, 1838, aged 24 years, 7 months, 24 days.

Lucretia A.,* daughter of James and Elizabeth, died 1 March, 1837, aged 3 years, 6 months, 1 day.

FORD

Abigail, wife of Nathaniel, died 19 January, 1782, aged 19 years, 5 months, 2 days.

Abigail T., daughter of Joshua T. and Lydia W., died 28 August, 1835, aged 10 years, 4 months, 24 days.

Alice, wife of Peleg, died 30 May, 1733, in her 38th year.

Amos, died 1 October, 1789, in his 76th year. [On stone with daughter Susanna.]

Asenath, Miss, died 23 May, 1829, in her 78th year.

Barnabas, died 3 September, 1773, in his 59th year.

Bethiah, wife of Michael, died 22 November, 1728, aged 67 years.

Bradish, died 1 July, 1772, in his 27th year.

Chandler, died 19 August, 1850, aged 56 years.

Consider, born 19 July, 1782; died 17 September, 1840. [On stone with daughter, Mary N. S.]

Eleanor, widow of Elijah, died 6 February, 1814, in her 81st year.

Elijah, died 19 November, 1792, aged 62 years, 6 months, 9 days.

Elisha, died 14 November, 1758, in his 63d year.

Elizabeth, wife of William, died 9 October, 1745, aged 84 years.

Elizabeth, wife of Elisha, died 5 November, 1768, in her 68th year.

Ephraim, died 28 September, 1775, in his 83d year.

Ephraim, died 19 December, 1833, in his 71st year. [On stone of Miss Rachel, died 1843.]

Hannah, [*broken*] of Barn[*broken*], died [*broken*] 1785. [By the side of Barnabas, died 1773.]

James, died 28 June, 1735, in his 61st year.

Jane, widow of Ephraim, died 28 February, 1791, in her 86th year.

Jane, widow of Thomas, died 18 November, 1805, in her 87th year.

——, daughter of John and Mercy, died 16 November, 1802, aged 2 days.

John, son of Peleg and Alice, died 10 September, 1730, aged 11 months.

Lemuel, died 22 October, 1812, in his 92d year.

* These three are on one stone.

* These three are on one stone.

FORD (*Continued*)

Lucinda, died in November, 1849, aged 83.

Lydia, daughter of Michael and Orphan, died 11 May, 1784, in her 34th year.

Mary N. S., daughter of Consider and Mary S., born 26 April, 1827; died 19 April, 1848. [On her father's stone.]

Oakman, son of Elisha and Elizabeth, died 28 July, 1773, in his 3d year.

Olive, wife of Peleg, died 16 October, 1825, aged 69 years. [On Bourne monument, with her husband.]

Peleg, Capt., died 10 January, 1769, in his 79th year.

Peleg, died 23 November, 1798, in his 52d year. [On Bourne monument, with wife Olive.]

Phebe, wife of Capt. Peleg, died 23 May, 1759, in her 53d year.

Priscilla, Miss, died 3 August, 1801, aged 70 years.

Priscilla, wife of Lemuel, died 29 May, 1803, aged 78 years.

Rachel, wife of James, died 27 June, 1827, aged 32 years, 9 months, 10 days.

Rachel, Miss, died 5 April, 1843, in her 86th year. [On stone with Ephraim, died 1833.]

Ruth, wife of Thomas, died 4 June, 1742, in her 61st year.

Samuel, died 5 February, 1781, in his 80th year.

Sarah, wife of Deacon William, died 7 May, 1727, aged 78 years.

Sarah, "M^{rs}", died 2 September, 1776, aged 36 years, wanting 12 days.

Sarah, second wife of Amos, died 18 December, 1781, in her 54th year.

Sarah, widow of Samuel, died 13 June, 1796, in her 91st year.

Se[*broken*], son of Marlboro and Anna, died 25 October, 1804, aged 4 years, 3 days, 12 hours.

Seth, died 3 September, 1807, in his 69th year.

Susanna, daughter of Amos, aged 17 months, 17 days. [On her father's stone. No date is given for her death.]

Tabitha, wife of Seth, died 11 May, 1785, in her 43d year.

Thomas, died 22 October, 1769, in his 85th year.

Thomas, died 8 July, 1788, aged 76 years, wanting 30 days.

Waterman, died 14 May, 1826, aged 80 years.

William, Deacon, died 7 February, 1721/2, aged 88 years.

FOSTER

Faith, wife of Thomas, died 26 December, 1758, aged 61 years, 6 months.

John, son of Thomas, died 5 October, 1760, aged 8 months.

Thomas, died 6 February, 1758, aged 71 years.

Thomas, son of Thomas and Mary, died 29 May, 1759, aged 13 months.

GORDON

Mary, "Mrs.", died 21 February, 1735, aged 35 years.

(*To be continued*)

RECORDS OF THE FIRST CHURCH IN ORLEANS, FORMERLY THE FIRST CHURCH IN EASTHAM, MASS.

COMMUNICATED BY STANLEY W. SMITH

(*Continued from Vol. XI, p. 253*)

[BAPTISMS BY REV. JONATHAN BASCOM, *continued*]

January 6 . 1782 Martha Dtr of Seth Higgins
March 23d 1782 . Sarah, Dtr of Abner Freeman.
May 5 . Thomas Son of Thomas & Reliance Paine —
Lucy, Dtr of Archelus & Mercy Harding —
Abiel Son of Abiel & Hannah Cole — &
Nathaniel Son of Joshua Gould.
May 26 . Seth, Son of Oliver Ary.
June 2 . Robert, Son of Heman Snow, & Rebecca, Dtr of Jno Knowles
June 9 . Twin Children of Henry Rogers
July . 20 . Tamesin Dtr of Lot Higgins.
Augt 4 . Hannah, Dtr Thos Ary
Sep. 15 Sally Dtr of Heman Linnel.
Sep. 22 — Hannah Dr of James Young.
Sep. 29 . Rebecca & Caty, Children of Davd Sears deceased, by Phebe, now the wife of Jona Bascom.
Oct.* Luther Son of Josiah Rogers.
[p. 53] Oct. 27 . Miriam, Dtr of Gideon Higgins.
Novr 17 . Hannah, Dtr of Edward & Grace Smith, (of Boston)
Dcecm * — Isaac Freeman, Son of Doane Snow.
Jan. 19 . 1783 . Abigail Steavens, Dtr of Aaron & Abigail Higgins.
Feb. 16 . Timothy, Son of Elijah Twining.
March 30 — Uriah, Son of Hezekiah Rogers.
Apl 13 — Asaph Smith; Son of Reuben Nickerson Jur.
May 11 . Priscilla Dtr of David & Lydia Higgins
June 1st My Dtr Phebe.
June 15 . Dr. Jno Davis, & his Children viz.

Ruth Crocker	Robert
Job Crocker	Hitty
Mercy	Nathaniel
John	

And Polly, Dtr of Thomas Mayo of Chatham, & wife Mary.
July 6 — Adah Dtr of Prince Higgins.
July 27 . Lucy, Dtr of Richard Sparrow
Augt 10 . Timothy, Son of Nathl Snow.

* The day was omitted.

RECORDS OF THE FIRST CHURCH IN ORLEANS, FORMERLY THE FIRST CHURCH IN EASTHAM, MASS.

COMMUNICATED BY STANLEY W. SMITH

(Continued from Vol. XX, p. 252)

[BAPTISMS BY REV. JONATHAN BASCOM, continued.]

January 6 . 1782 Martha Dr of Seth Higgins
March 23d 1782 . Sarah, Dr of Abner Freeman.
May 5 . Thomas Son of Thomas & Reliance Paine —
Lucy, Dr of Archelus & Mercy Harding —
Abiel Son of Abiel & Hannah Cole — &
Nathaniel Son of Joshua Gould.
May 26 . Seth, Son of Oliver Ary.
June 2 . Robert, Son of Heman Snow, & Rebecca, Dr of Jno Knowles
June 9 . Twin Children of Henry Rogers
July . 20 . Tamesin Dr of Lot Higgins.
Augt 4 . Hannah, Dr Tho$ Ary
Sep. 15 Sally Dr of Heman Hamel.
Sep. 22 — Hannah Dr of James Young.
Sep. 29 . Rebecca & Caly, Children of Davd Sears deceased, by
Phebe, now the wife of Jon$ Bascom.
Oct.* Luther Son of Josiah Rogers.
[p. 53] Oct. 27 . Miriam, Dr of Gideon Higgins.
Novr 17 . Hannah, Dr of Edward & Grace Smith, (of Boston)
Decem* — Isaac Freeman, Son of Doane Snow.
Jan. 19 . 1783 . Abigail Stevens, Dr of Aaron & Abigail Higgins
Feb. 16 . Timothy, Son of Elijah Twining.
March 30 — Uriah, Son of Hezekiah Rogers.
Apl 13 — Asaph Smith ; Son of Reuben Nickerson Jur.
May 11 . Priscilla Dr of David & Lydia Higgins
June 1st My Dr Phebe.
June 15 . Dr. Jn$ Davis, & his Children viz:
Ruth Crocker Robert
Job Crocker Hilly
Mercy Nathaniel
John
And Polly, Dr of Thomas Mayo of Chatham, & wife Mary.
July 6 — Adah Dr of Prince Higgins.
July 27 . Lucy, Dr of Richard Sparrow
Augt 10 . Timothy, Son of Nath$ Snow.

*The day was omitted.

Sep. 21 . Polly D^tr of Nehemiah Smith.
Sep. 28 — Eunice D^tr of Uriah Mayo — & Robert Son of John Higgins.
Oct. 5 — Susanna D^t of Sylvanus Higgins.
Oct. 26 . Joseph, Son of Joseph Hopkins.
Nov. 2 . Sarah D^tr of Joshua Mayo.
Dec. 21 . Prisey, D^t of Jn^o Myrick . Polly D^t of Jabez Sparrow . & Hitty D^t of Josiah Linnel.
Jan. 18 . 1784 . Seth, son of Seth Knowles Ju^r
[p. 54] March 14 . 1784 . Benjamin, Son of Benj. & Eunice Taylor.
March, 27 . Thomas, Son of Prince Rogers.
April 4 . Mercy, D^tr of David Atwood.
Ap^l. 25 . Lot, Son of Lot Higgins . & Mercy D^tr of Abner Freeman.
May 10 . Nathaniel, John, Sally, Seth & Polly; Children of Nathaniel & Kezia Harding.
June — * Elisha, Son of Jesse Cole.
July — * Lucia D^tr Jn^o & Thankful Myrick.
July — * Thankful & Timothy Children of Edw^d & Sarah Jarvis.
Aug^t 8 . Nathaniel, Son of Philip Young.
Aug^t 22 . Tamesin, D^tr of Ephraim Snow.
Nov. 28 — Nancy D^tr of Simeon & Martha Higgins
Decem — * Yates, Son of Hezekiah Rogers.
Jan. 23 . 1785 Jesse, Son of Reuben Nickerson Ju^r.
Feb. — * Lettice, D^tr of Stephen Snow
March 14^th Thomas, Son of Joshua Gould.
April 10 . Jedidah D^tr of Heman & Jedidah Snow.
May — * Anna Parker, Daughter of Aaron Higgins.
June, 6 . Joseph, Son of Thomas Ary.
[p. 55] July 4 : 1785 Thomas, Son of Benjamin Basset
July 10 : Sarah, D^tr of John Higgins — & Thankful & Hannah, Chil dren of Azuba Hopkins, wife of Jn^o Hopkins.
July 31 . Josiah Son of Prince Higgins — & Priscilla D^tr of Joseph Hopkins.
Aug^t 7 . Eunice & Polly, Twin Children of Uriah Mayo.
Aug^t 28 . Sullivan, Son of Doane & Aphia Snow.
Sep. 4 — Richard, Son Richard Sparrow.
Oct^r — * Rebecca Sears, D^tr of Stevens Atwood : & Godfrey, Son of Jabez Sparrow.
Oct — * John, Son of Edward & Sarah Jarvis

(*To be continued*)

* The day was omitted.

BARNSTABLE, MASS., VITAL RECORDS

TRANSCRIBED BY THE EDITOR

(*Continued from Vol. XI, p. 132*)

[p. 380] Mr Jonathan Russel the births of his Children
his Daughter Rebeckah born at Hadly July 7th 1681
Martha born August 29 1683 at Barnstable & there Died about 3 years after
John born 3 November 1685
Abigail October 2nd 1687
Jonathan born Feb 24 1689/90
Eleazer Apriel 12 1692
Moody August 30th 1694
Martha January 23rd 1696/7
Samuel May 1st 1699
Joseph & Benjamin October 11 1702
Hannah Born 12 September 1707
Revd Mr Russell Died 20th February 1710/11
Mrs Martha Russell ye wife Died 28th Sept 1729
Benjamin died Feby 12, 1712/13
The Revd Mr Jonathan Russel Maried With Mrs Mary otis 1725.
Their son John Born June 30 1730
Sd John Married with Mrs Elizabeth Bridgham 1754
Their son Jonathan Born May 17 1756
Moses Rowley and Elizabeth Fuller Married 22 April . 1652
his Daughter Mary Born 20th March 1653
his Son Moses 10th Novr 1654
a Child yt Died ye 15 august 1656
Shobal & Mehitable 11 Jan'y 1660
his Daughter Sarah Born 16th Sept 1662
his Son Aaron 1st May 1666
his Son John 22 Octor 1667
John Robinson and Elizabeth Weeks Married about ye middle of May 1667
his Son John born 20th March 1668
his Son Isaac born January 16 1669
his Son Timothy 30 Octor 1671
Daughter Abigail 20th March 1674
his Daughter Fear 16 May 1676
[p. 381] The Births of ye Children of Robert Shelly
Joseph Shelly born 21 January 1668
Shobal Shelly born 25 April 1674
Benjamin Shelly Born 12 March 1679/80
Benj Shelly his Son Joseph Born 29 July 1706

BARNSTABLE, MASS., VITAL RECORDS

TRANSCRIBED BY THE EDITOR

(Continued from Vol. XL, p. 172)

his Daughter Thankful born beginning Decem^{r} 1707
his Daughter Lydia Born 8 May 1713
John Passavil his Son James born 5 Decem 1711
his Daughter Elizabeth born 22 Feb 1704 *
Thomas Phinny & y^{e} Widdow Sarah Beetle Were Married 25 August 1698 by M^{r} Russel
Their son Gershom Was born was born 21 March In y^{e} year 1699/1700
his Son Thomas was born 17 February In y^{e} Year 1702/3
his Daughter Abigail born 8 June 1704
his Daughter Mercy born y^{e} 24 August 1708
his Son James born y^{e} 15 of April 1706
John Prince y^{e} Son of John Prince was born y^{e} 18 Sep^{t} 1716
& his Son Joseph born 10 of May 1718
& his Daughter Rebekah Princ born 9 Sep 1719
and y^{r} Son Sam^{ll} born April 26 1724
Hannah born 13 Decem 1738
John Serjant & Deborah hillier Married 19 March 1662/3
his Son Joseph Born 18 of April 1663
his Son John Born 16 Feb 1664
M^{r} William Serjeant Deceas^{d} 16 December 1682
M^{rs} Sarah Serjeant Deceas^{d} 12 Jan 1688
Sam^{ll} Stores and Mary Huckens Married 6 December 1666
Daughter Mary born 31 December 1667
Sarah Daughter of Sam^{ll} Stores born 26 April 1670
his Daughter Hannah born 28 March 1672
his Daughter Elizabeth born 31 May 1675
his Son Sam^{ll} was Born 17 May 1677
his Daughter Lydia Born June 1679
his Wife Mary Died 24 of Sep^{t} 1683
Samuel Stores Married Again With Hester Egard the 14 of Decem^{r} 1685
Their Son Thomas born y^{e} 27 of oct^{r} 1686
their Daughter Hester born About y^{e} Middle of October 1688
Their Son Cordiel Born 14 of October 1692
John Smiths Children
his Son Samuel born In April 1644
his Daughter Sarah Born In May 1645
his Daughter Mary Born Nov^{r} 1647
his Daughter Dorcas born Aug: 1650
his Son Shobal Born In March 1653
his Son John Born In Sep^{t} 1656
his Son Benjamin Born in January 1658
his Son Ichabod born In Janury 1660
his Daughter Elizabeth In Feb^{ry} 1662
his Son Thomas In Feb 1664
his Son Joseph Born 6 of December 1667

* Sic.

his Daughter Thankful born beginning Decem^{r} 1707
his Daughter Lydia Born 8 May 1713
John Passavil his Son James born 5 Decem 1711
his Daughter Elizabeth born 22 Feb 1704 *
Thomas Phinny & y^{e} Widdow Sarah Beetle Were Married 25 August
1698 by M^{r} Russel
Their son Gersham Was born was born 21 March In y^{e} year
1699/1700
his Son Thomas was born 17 February In y^{e} Year 1702/3
his Daughter Abigail born 8 June 1704
his Daughter Mercy born y^{e} 24 August 1708
his Son James born y^{e} 15 of April 1706
John Prince y^{e} Son of John Prince was born y^{e} 18 Sep^{r} 1710
& his Son Joseph born 10 of May 1718
& his Daughter Rebekah Prine born 9 Sep 1719
and y^{e} Son Sam^{ll} born April 26 1724
Hannah born 13 Decem 1728
John Seriant & Deborah hillier Married 19 March 1682/3
his Son Joseph Born 18 of April 1683
his Son John Born 16 Feb 1684
M^{r} William Serjeant Deceas^{d} 16 December 1685
M^{rs} Sarah Serjeant Deceas^{d} 12 Jan 1688
Sam^{ll} Storer & and Mary Huckins Married 6 December 1666
Daughter Mary born 31 December 1667
Sarah Daughter of Sam^{ll} Storer born 26 April 1670
his Daughter Hannah born 28 March 1672
his Daughter Elizabeth born 31 May 1675
his Son Sam^{ll} was Born 17 May 1677
his Daughter Lydia Born June 1679
his Wife Mary Died 24 of Sep^{r} 1683
Samuel Storer Married Again With Hester Egard the 14 of Decem^{r}
1683
Their Son Thomas born y^{e} 27 of oct^{r} 1686
their Daughter Hester born About y^{e} Middle of October 1688
Their Son Cordial Born 14 of October 1692
John Smiths Children
his Son Samuel born In April 1644
his Daughter Sarah Born In May 1645
his Daughter Mary Born Nov^{r} 1647
his Daughter Dorcas born Aug: 1650
his Son Shobal Born In March 1653
his Son John Born In Sep^{r} 1656
his Son Benjamin Born in January 1658
his Son Iobabod born In January 1660
his Daughter Elizabeth In Feb^{y} 1662
his Son Thomas In Feb 1664
his Son Joseph Born 6 of December 1667

* Sic

Joseph Smith & Ann Fuller Married April 29 1689
Their Daughter Susannah born 18 January 1689/90
Their Son Joseph born Octo^{r} 28th 1691
Their Son James Smith born December 18 1693
their Daughter Ann born Nov^{r} 8th 1695
Their Son Matthias born 10 July 1697
Their Son Ebenezer born 31 March 1698/9 & Deceas^{d} 27 of Nov. 1699
Their Son Daniel Born 11 April 1700
y^{e} Son David born 24 May 1703
Their Daughter Elizabeth 19 April 1704
over leaf
[p. 382] The Children of Joseph & ann Smith
Their Son Thomas Born 6th of Feb 1705/6
Their Daughter Mary born 22 December 1707
Their Daughter Jemima Born y^{e} 9 of Nov^{r} 1709
Their Son Benjamin born 5 Decem^{r} 1711
Their Son Ebenezer born 26 Sept^{r} 1714
Ann y^{e} Wife of y^{e} Aboves^{d} Joseph Smith Departed this Life y^{e} 2 July 1722
his Daughter Mary Deceas^{d} 16 Sept^{r} 1728
Joseph Smith & Reliance Crocker were Married y^{e} 5th of Octo^{r} 1713 ℔ Coll: Otis
his Daughter Lydia born 17th August 1714
his Daughter Abigail born y^{e} 21 July 1716
his Son Joseph born 31 July 1718
Mary Smith y^{e} Daughter of Sam^{ll} & Mary Smith his wife born y^{e} 3rd of Sep^{tr} 1716
Thomas Sturges & M^{rs} Martha Russel Married Decem^{r} 26 1717 ℔ M^{r} Jon^{a} Russel
Their Daughter Martha born Nov^{r} 19 1718
Elizabeth born June 12 1721 She Died y^{e} 22 Day of August 1721
Thomas Born y^{e} 22 July 1722
Elizabeth born August 26 1725
Rebecca Born Octo^{r} 9 1727
Jonathan June 17 1730
Abigail July 22 1732
Hannah August 24 1735
Edward Sturges his Daughter Susannah born 10 of May 1709
his Daughter Abigail Sturgis born y^{e} 9 of Sep^{tr} 1712
Sam^{ll} Sturges & Mary Oris Were Married y^{e} 14 Octo^{r} 1697 by Capt Gorham
Their Son Nathaniel Sturges born 8th of January 1698/9
John y^{r} Son Born 6th of June 1701
Solomon y^{r} Son Born 25 Sept^{r} 1703
Mary Born 14 Feb 1706
Moses born June 18 1708
Jonathan born y^{e} 1st Nov^{r} 1711

& Nath[ll] Died y[e] 20 January 1711
Nathaniel y[e] 2[nd] born In Feb 1714/15
Deborah Oris born y[e] 15 April 1692 } Daughters of s[d] Mary oris by
& Jane Oris born y[e] 24 Octo[r] 1696 } her husband Oris:
John Scudder and Elizabeth Hamlin Married Last July 1689
his Son John Born 23 May 1690
his Daughter Experience born 28[th] April 1692
his Son Ebenezer born 23 april 1696
his Daughter Reliance born 10 Decem 1700
his Daughter Hannah Born June 7 1706
Joseph Stacey was Born y[e] 22 Sep: 1706

(*To be continued*)

RECORDS OF THE FIRST PARISH IN BREWSTER, FORMERLY THE FIRST PARISH IN HARWICH, MASS.

(*Continued from page 54*)

[p. 160] June 6 . 1762 . Received to full Comunion Rebecca y[e] Wife of Seth Bangs.
June 13 . Baptized Deborah Daughter of Seth & Rebecca Bangs
June 27 . Baptized Benjamin Son to Theophilus Mayo
July 11 . Baptized Jerusha a Daughter of Nathan & Sarah Foster
Aug[st] 6 . Baptized Samuel Son of Lot & Miriam Gray.
Aug[st] 15 Baptized Mehitable Daughter of Benj[n] & Desire Bangs.
Sep[r] 12 . Baptized Mehitable Daughter of Nathan & Anna Mayo
Oc[t] 10 . Receivd to full Comunion Hannah (y[e] Daughter of Daniel) Crosbey
Oc[t] 17 . Baptized Giles y[e] Son of Nathan & Phebe Hopkins
Oc[t] 24 . Baptized Olive a Daughter of Nath[l] & Mary Stone
Nov[r] 21 . Dismissed Enoch Bangs & Hannah his Wife to y[e] Chh in Hardwick
[p. 161] Dec[r] 5 Baptized Naomi a Daughter of Seth & Rebecca Bangs.
1763 Jan. 16 . Baptized Perez Son of Solomon Bangs
Mar. 20 . Baptized Abigail y[e] Daughter of Moses Crosbey
Mar. 27 Baptized Susanna Daughter of Ebenezer Bangs
April 3[d] Scotow Cobb & Mary his Wife having been guilty of . . . . publickly confessed y[e] Same asking Forgiveness, & were restored to y[e] Charity of y[e] Chh. They also at y[e] Same time owned y[e] Baptismal Covenant & Desired Baptism for their Child.
On y[e] Same Day Baptized Louissa a Daughter of Barnabas Myrick
May y[e] 8 . Received to full Comunion Enos Snow.
May 22 . Baptized Huldah Daughter of Scotow & Mary Cobb.

May 29 . Baptized Thankful Daughter of James & Sarah Crosbey.

[p. 162] July 4 . 1763 . Baptized Elnathan Son to Thos Mayo.

Augst 7 . Baptized Bani ye Son of John Wing, Junr

Augst 14 . Received to full Comunion Mary ye wife of Kimball Clark

Augst 28 . Baptised John ye Son of Enos Snow, Rebecca Daughter of Kenelm Winslow Junr & Huldah Daughter of Moses Hopkins.

Sepr 11 . Baptized Edward Son of Thos Snow Junr

Oct 2 . Baptized Samuel a Son of Saml Sears

Oct 9 . Baptized Martha a Daughter of Isaiah & Hannah Dunster.

Oct 30 Baptized Isaac & Lot Sons of Kimbal Clark & Tamzah a Daughter of Elnathan Wing Junr

Nov. 27 . Baptized Hannah a Daughter of Elisha & Hannah Hopkins.

Jan. 1 . 1764 . Baptized Bela a Son of Elkanah & Susanna Bangs

[p. 163] July 26 . 1763 . The 1st Chh in Harwich Met to hear a Charge exhibited against Sister Rachel Gray from Miriam Gray, wherein Miriam Complains yt Rachel Sd She (ye Sd Miriam) had taken a false Oath : To hear ye Evidences & do wt was tho't Proper. The Chh Met also to Consider Whether Sd Rachel was worthy a Chh Censure on ye Acct of Pushing Lydia Gray out of ye Pew and hunching Miriam Gray in Time of divine Service in ye Meeting House Sometime in July 1762 : ye Sd Rachel having desired ye Chh to Consider these Articles & also to Consider whether Miriam Gray was not to blame for Neglecting ye Rule of our Saviour in Mat 18 . 15 . &c — And likewise to hear [p. 164] a Complaint with ye Evidences to Support it against Sister Elizabeth Bangs exhibited by Sister Miriam Gray, in which is Set forth that Elizabeth Sd yt Miriam had taken a false oath.

After having heared for 4 Hours a great Number of Evidencis & heared ye Parties fully ye Whole Was Referred by ye Chh to a Comittee to Report with ye Pastor wt appeared proper for ye Chh to do.

The Comitte was ye 3 Deacons Brother Thos Winslow & Brother Benjn Bangs . Who Met Augst ye 3d — And their Report was Comunicated to ye Chh Augst ye 7th for their Consideration . yt yy might be in a Reddiness to act when ye Chh was Called together for yt End. At ye Same time a Paper was Comunicated to ye Chh in which Rachel Gray desired ye Chh to See if Miriam was Not worthy of a Chh Censure for Not taking [p. 165] ye Gospel Rule in Some other Cases yn that Referred to in her former Request . & also to Consider ye falsity of Miriam in Saying yt Thos Gray was not in ye Pew when Lydia was pushed.

Augst ye 8 . The Chh Met & Voted yt ye Evidences to Convict Sister Elizabth Bangs of Saying yt Sister Miriam Gray had taken a false oath were insufficient & yt they be Mutually advised to ye Exercise of Charity for each other.

Yt sister Rachel Gray is not worthy a Chh Censure On ye Acct of pushing Lydia Gray out of ye Pew.

Then Thos Winslow Junr was Called & as his Evidence did not agree with Lydia Grays about ye 2d Presentment & he could not Say when he Saw what he testified votid

Yt The Evidences to Convict Rachel Gray of Pushing or hunching Miriam Gray are insufficient for her Conviction

Voted also

[p. 166] Yt Altho' it appears to this Chh yt Sister Rachel . Gray is not worthy a Chh Censure for pushing Lydia Gray (ye offence being of Such a Nature as not to be worthy Such a Censure) yet as Sister Rachel Gray both Charged Miriam Gray with taking a false oath, for this offence She ought to make a public Confession. & voted

Yt Miriam Gray is not worthy an Ecclesiastical Censure for Neglecting ye Rule in Mat 18 . 15, So far as Relates to ye offence of Rachel s Saying that Miriam took a false oath

After wch ye Chh Chose a Comittee to Report what might be proper for ye Chh to do relating to Sister Rachel Grays Complaint [p. 167] against Miriam, & also to report What particular Confession Rachel Gray ought to make. The Comittee Appointed was Deacons Mayo & Snow Coln Winslow Joseph Hopkins & Benjn Bangs.

October 5 . The Chh Met & diverse Evidences were called to prove yt Miriam Gray was Under Oath When She Sd Thos Gray was not in ye Pew When Lydia was pushed out . Wt they declared Made it evident yt Miriam sd this Whilst ye Court was in Being Whilst Lydia was Under Examination & thus voted by ye chh

At ye Same Meeting Nathl Lincoln was appointed by ye Chh to be of ye Comittee Chosen at ye last meeting (in ye Room of Benjn Bangs who was absent). And ye Report of ye Comittee was Comunicated ye next Sabbath to ye Chh for their Consideration.

At a Chh Meeting on April 4 . 1764 . Voted after a Debate on ye Premises yt it appears to ye Chh that [p. 168] Miriam Gray was under oath wn She declared yt Thos Gray was not in ye Pew.

Voted yt it appears to ye Chh (by ye Evidences & Rachel Grays Conversation) yt Sd Rachel in Charging Miriam Gray with taking a false Oath had Reference to ye Substance of Miriam's Evidence, as well as to Miriam's Saying yt Thomas Gray was not in ye Pew.

The Report of a Comittee of Oct 5 . 1763 . Read & in part received & in part rejected by ye Chh as appears by Minite on Sd Report. After wch Miriam Gray was Called upon to give Satisfaction for Saying when under oath yt Thos Gray was not in ye Pew, Which She did by declarg yt She was Sorry for Wt She had Sd & asked forgiveness, but in ye Time of it really Tho't as She Sd ; wch was voted Sufficient Satisfaction by the Chh.

Then ye Meeting dismissed

(*To be continued*)

THE DIARY OF JABEZ FITCH, JR.

TRANSCRIBED BY THE EDITOR

(*Continued from Vol. XI, p. 223*)

Fort Edward y^e^ 7^th^ of March 1758 This Day Those Mathodests Came To Se Me again & also another Souldier who Has Ben To Se Me Som Times Before — This Man Taried with Me Som Time after y^e^ Rest of them went Away & Read in a Book y^e^ Works of one M^r^ Diar &c — Toard Night I was Down at y^e^ Capt^s^ & after Rool Call Most of y^e^ Company Came To Hold a Rangle with y^e^ off^rs^ about Going Hom &c — I Came Hom in y^e^ Evening & Found Som of our Chaps Drunk —

y^e^ 8^th^ I Made a Muster Roll of Capt: Putnams Company for My own Fancy &c —

y^e^ 9^th^ Som Time Before Noon y^e^ Col Gave Orders To Beet To Arms & there was a Gen^ll^ Alarm — But it was Soon over — & y^e^ Col: Well Pleasd with our Behavour &c — After This Alarm was over Dan^ll^ Prat of our Company Slung His Pack & went of — Altho He Had Capt: Durkes order to y^e^ Contrary. But a Party of y^e^ Rangers was Sent after Him & He was Brought Back & Sent Prisoner To y^e^ Fort Guard this Night This Day I Got My Briches y^t^ W^m^ Bell Has Ben So Long a Making . & was Not Vary well Pleasd with them Neither — But However I Paid for them & Found y^e^ Cost of Them To Be 6 Dol^rs^ & 6 Shill^s^ Corency — This Evening I was at Capt: Durkes & our off^rs^ Came out of y^e^ Fort with a Variety of News Viz: That His Excelency y^e^ Earl of Loudoun & Gen^ll^ Webb were Sent for Hom — That Gen^ll^ Abercrombie is Appointed Commander in Chief of His Majesties Forces in N. Amaricae — That Lord How is Appointed Brigadeer Gen^ll^ — And y^t^ all off^rs^ of y^e^ Provenciuels Shall Take Rank with y^e^ off^rs^ of y^e^ Ragulars According To y^e^ Date of their Respective Commissions — How Much of y^e^ above News is True I Dont Determen Yet —

y^e^ 10^th^ I was Down at Capt: Durkes & Helpd Ens^n^ Johnson Make a Journal for Capt: Putnam, of y^e^ Trainsactions of His Late Scout &c: This Day Maj^r^ Rogers went out on a Scout with about 200 Men — This Evening at Rool Call our Off^rs^ Toock Cair To Reade y^e^ Articles of war & y^e^ Mareschal Law To our Companys again — This Day one of y^e^ Rag^ls^ y^t^ Had often Viseted Me Before Cam & Brought Me a Book y^e^

Account of one Thos Savage yt was Executed at Ratcliff for Murder &c —

ye 11th I Read ye Above Book & a Funeral Sermon Preachd By Mr James Janna From 2nd Timothy 2nd 22 — This Day Dan[ll] Prat was Tried by a Cort Mareschal For His Late Mis Behavour &c —

Sunday ye 12th In the Morning Before I was Up There was a Larem ye Morning Scout of the Rangers (which Consisted of only 6 Men) was Attacted on ye Top of ye Hill Toard Ft Wm Henry . and Tho ye Indions Had ye First Shot & their Party Soposd To Be about 15 Yet our Men all Escapd without any Hurt — Our People Persued them about an Hour But Did not over Take them — & So Returnd — After our People was Returnd we was Alarmd Again By Som Shots yt Som of ye Rangers Said they Heard Down ye River &c — Our Two Companys, all yt was Able was Emmediately Sent Down ye River To Se what was ye Matter — But they Returnd Befor Night & Made No Discovery Neither — Thus this Sabath was Spent

ye 13th In ye Morning at Relieving of ye Guard in ye Fort our Two Companys were all Orderd into ye Fort To Se Mr Pratt Receive His Punishment which was 70 Lashes there was also one of the Ragulars whipd at the Same Time 100 Lashes for Geting Drunk on Guard — This Night My Dreems were So Remarkable that I Could Not But Take Notice of them — All things Appearing So Gay & Delightfull —

ye 14th Was a Worm Day in ye Morning it Raind — I Helpd Serjt Handee Som in Posting Capt: Putnams Book &c — About Noon Som of Majr Rogerss Scout Came in & Inform yt they Have Had a Hot Ingagment Such as Scarce Ever was Know in ye Country & Most of His Party are Distroyd — Capts Stark Shepperd & Durke with all ye Rangers yt Could By any Means Be Spaird Was Emmediately Sent out To Help in those yt were Left Alive as there were Many Wounded &c — This afternoon Som others Came in & Inform Much Like ye Former — I went Down To Capt: Durkes & Got Information yt Capt: Bulkley Lieuts More Camble McDanll & Som other offrs were Sartainly Kild — Lt Tracy Tells Me yt Josh Johnson is Dead & that Josh Chequipes Has Got a Ltcy In ye Ranging Corp —

ye 15th In ye Morning there was 3 Hors Slays Sent To Meet ye Majrs Party in order To Help in His wounded Men &c — About 3 oClock ye Party Began To Com in in Small Numbers — about 5 oClock I Se ye Majr Com in Him Self Being in ye Rear of ye Whol — This was a Vast Cold & Tedious Day Espacially for ye Wounded Men — In This Action Capt: Buck-

Account of one Tho$ Savage y^{t} was Executed at Ratcliff for Murder &c —

y^{e} 11th I Read y^{e} Above Book & a Funeral Sermon Preach'd By M^{r} James Janna From 2nd Timothy 2nd 23 — This Day Dan^{ll} Prat was Tried by a Court Marescbal For His Late Mis Behavour &c —

Sunday y^{e} 12th In the Morning Before I was Up There was a Larem y^{e} Morning Scout of the Rangers (which Consisted of only 6 Men) was Attacted on y^{e} Top of y^{e} Hill Toard Is W^{m} Henry and Tho y^{e} Indions Had y^{e} First Shot & their Party Sopos'd To Be about 15 Yet our Men all Escaqd without any Hurt — Our People Persued them about an Hour But Did not over Take them — & So Returnd — After our People was Returnd we was Alarmd Again By Som Shots y^{t} Som of y^{e} Rangers Said they Heard Down y^{e} River &c — Our Two Companys, all y^{t} was Able was Immediately Sent Down y^{e} River To Se what was y^{e} Matter — But they Returnd Befor Night & Made No Discovery Neither — Thus this Sabath was Spent

y^{e} 13th In y^{e} Morning at Relieving of y^{e} Guard in y^{e} Fort our Two Companys were all Ordred into y^{e} Fort To Se M^{r} Pratt Receive His Punishment which was 70 Lashes there was also one of the Rangers whipt at the Same Time 100 Lashes for Geting Drunk on Guard — This Night My Dreems were So Remarkable that I Could Not But Take Notice of them — All things Appearing So Gay & Delightfull —

y^{e} 14th Was a Worm Day in y^{e} Morning it Rain'd — I Helpd Serj^{t} Handee Som in Posting Capt Putnams Book &c — About Noon Som of Maj^{r} Rogers Scout Came in & Inform y^{t} they Have Had a Hot Ingagment Such as Scarce Ever was Know in y^{e} Country & Most of His Party are Distroyd — Capt^{n} Stark Shepperd & Durke with all y^{e} Rangers y^{t} Could By any Means Be Spaird Was Immediately Sent out To Help in those y^{t} were Left Alive as there were Many Wounded &c — This after-noon Som others Came in & Inform Much Like y^{e} Former — I went Down To Capt: Durkes & Got Information y^{e} Capt: Burkley Lieu^{n} More Canble M^{c}Dan^{ll} & Som other off^{rs} were Sartainly Kild — I: Tracy Tells Me y^{t} Jos^{h} Johnson is Dead & that Jos^{h} Chenpipes Has Got a Leg In y^{e} Ranging Corp —

y^{e} 15th In y^{e} Morning there was 3 Hors Slays Sent To Meet y^{e} Maj^{rs} Party in order To Help in His wounded Men &c — About 3 oClock y^{e} Party Began To Com in in Small Numbers — about 5 oClock I Se y^{e} Maj^{r} Com in Him Self Being in y^{e} Rear of y^{e} Whol — This was a Vast Cold & Tedious Day Espacially for y^{e} Wounded Men — In This Action Capt: Huck-

ley Was Kild & 3 offrs of ye Raglş was Either Kild or Captavated — I Am Informd yt 7 of ye Sub: Belonging To ye Ranging Corp & No offr Escaped Except ye Majr & 2 Lts — The Whol Scout Consisted of 180 & About 40 Returnd 5 of which were Wounded — Corpl Sharmon of Capt: Putnams Company was Lost in this Action — & Sarjt Humphrys of ye Raglş — The Battle was Fought about 4 Mils west from Tianderoge it Begun at 3 oClock on ye 13th of March — & Lasted Till Sunset — ye Majr Drove ye Enimy of from ye Ground 3 Times & Got a Number of Scalps — But ye Enimy were Still Reinforced & at Last were Too Strong for Him — ye Enimy were Cheefly Indions But I am Informd yt they Gave our People Vary Good Quarter — In ye Majrs Last Retreet He Lost all His Scalps Except one —

ye 15th of March 1758

(*To be continued*)

DUXBURY, MASS., VITAL RECORDS

(*Continued from page 126*)

[p. 15] Hannah Southworth ye Daughter of Benjamin Southworth & Rebekah his wife was Born October ye 29th Anno Dom. 1715

Edward Southworth ye Son of Benjamin Southworth & Rebekah his wife was Born December ye 10th Anno Domini, 1717 & Dyed January ye 17th Anno Domini $17\frac{39}{40}$

Elisabeth Southworth ye Daughter of Benjamin Southworth & Rebekah his wife was Born December ye 15th Anno Dom. 1719

Thomas Southworth ye Son of Benjamin Southworth & Rebekah his wife was Born April ye 1st Anno Domini, 1722

Sarah Southworth ye Daughter of Benjamin Southworth and Rebekah his wife was Born September ye 18th Anno Dom. 1725 . and Deceased January ye 6th Anno Domini . 1739/40

Constant Southworth ye Son of Benjamin Southworth & Rebekah his wife was Born July ye 9th Anno Domini, 1731

Rebekah Southworth ye Daughter of Benjamin Southworth & Rebekah his wife was Born December ye 6th Anno, 1727 and Deceased January ye 8th Anno Domini 1739/40

Deborah Southworth ye Daughter of Benjamin Southworth & Rebekah his wife was Born March ye 11th Anno Dom. 1734

Obed Southworth ye Son of Benjamin Southworth & Rebekah his wife was Born November ye 11th Anno Dom. 1736

Jasher Southworth ye Son of Benjamin Southworth and Rebekah his wife was Born November ye 1st Anno Dom. 1738

ley Was Kild & 3 off^{rs} of y^{e} Rag^{s} was Either Kild or Capta-
vated — I Am Informd y^{t} 7 of y^{e} Sub: Belonging To y^{e} Ranging
Corp & No off^{r} Escaped Except y^{e} Maj^{r} & 2 L^{ts} — The Whol
Scout Consisted of 180 & About 40 Returnd 5 of which were
Wounded — Corp^{l} Sharmon of Capt: Putnams Company was
Lost in this Action — & Serj^{t} Humphrys of y^{e} Rag^{s} — The
Battle was Fought about 4 Mils west from Dandorge it Begun
at 3 oClock on y^{e} 13th of March — & Lasted Till Sunset — y^{e}
Maj^{r} Drove y^{e} Enimy of from y^{e} Ground 3 Times & Got a
Number of Scalps — But y^{e} Enimy were Still Reinforced &
at Last were Too Strong for Him — y^{e} Enimy were Cheefly
Indions But I am Informd y^{t} they Cave our People Very Good
Quarter — In y^{e} Maj^{rs} Last Retreat He Lost all His Scalps
Except one —

y^{e} 15th of March 1758

(To be continued)

DUXBURY, MASS., VITAL RECORDS

(Continued from Page 100)

[p. 15] Hannah Southworth y^{e} Daughter of Benjamin Southworth &
Rebekah his wife was Born October y^{e} 29th Anno Dom. 1715
Edward Southworth y^{e} Son of Benjamin Southworth & Rebekah his
wife was Born December y^{e} 10th Anno Dominj. 1717 & Dyed
January y^{e} 17th Anno Dominj 1718
Elisabeth Southworth y^{e} Daughter of Benjamin Southworth & Re-
bekah his wife was Born December y^{e} 15th Anno Dom. 1719
Thomas Southworth y^{e} Son of Benjamin Southworth & Rebekah his
wife was Born April y^{e} 1st Anno Dominj. 1723
Sarah Southworth y^{e} Daughter of Benjamin Southworth and Rebekah
his wife was Born September y^{e} 18th Anno Dom. 1725 . and
Deceased January y^{e} 6th Anno Dominj. 1729/30
Constant Southworth y^{e} Son of Benjamin Southworth & Rebekah his
wife was Born July y^{e} 9th Anno Dominj. 1731
Rebekah Southworth y^{e} Daughter of Benjamin Southworth & Re-
bekah his wife was Born December y^{e} 6th Anno. 1727 and
Deceased January y^{e} 8th Anno Dominj 1729/30
Deborah Southworth y^{e} Daughter of Benjamin Southworth & Re-
bekah his wife was Born March y^{e} 11th Anno Dom. 1734
Obed Southworth y^{e} Son of Benjamin Southworth & Rebekah his
wife was Born November y^{e} 11th Anno Dom. 1736
Jasher Southworth y^{e} Son of Benjamin Southworth and Rebekah his
wife was Born November y^{e} 1st Anno Dom. 1738

John Peterson ye Son of Jonathan Peterson & Jael his wife was Born January ye 3d Anno Domini 1744

Jonathan Peterson ye Son of Jonathan Peterson & Jael his wife was Born March ye 12th Anno Domini, 174$\frac{6}{7}$

[p. 16] Mercy Simons ye Daughter of Benjamin Simons and Lorah his wife was Born November ye 14th Anno Dom. 1706

Zachariah Simons ye Son of Benjamin Simons & Lorah his wife was Born March ye 19th Anno Domini . 170$\frac{8}{9}$

Benjamin Simons ye Son of Benjamin Simons & Lorah his wife was Born March ye 13th Anno Domini . 171$\frac{0}{1}$

Abraham Simons ye Son of Benjamin Simons & Lorah his wife was Born November ye 9th Anno Domini, 1713.

Content Simons ye Daughter of Benjamin Simons & Lorah his wife was Born December ye 16th Anno Domini, 1715.

Hannah Simons ye Daughter of Benjamin Simons & Priscilla his wife was Born June ye 16th Anno Domini, 1718

Betty Simons ye Daughter of Benjamin Simons and Priscilla his wife was Born February ye 25th Anno Dom. 17$\frac{2}{2}\frac{9}{1}$

Aaron Simons ye Son of Benjamin Simons & Priscilla his wife was Born March ye 25th Anno Domini, 1724.

Priscilla Simons ye Daughter of Benjamin Simons and Priscilla his wife was Born December ye 30th Anno, 1727.

Abiah Simons ye Daughter of Benjamin Simons and Priscilla his wife was Born october ye 23d Anno Dom. 1730.

Ezekiel Delano ye Son of Amaziah Delanoe & Ruth his wife was Born December ye 19th Anno Domini, 1731.

Thomas Delanoe ye Son of Amaziah Delanoe & Ruth his wife was Born August ye 30th Anno Domini, 1734.

Hannah Delanoe ye Daughter of Amaziah Delanoe & Ruth his wife was Born February ye 18th Anno Domini, 1736/7

Zenas Delanoe ye Son of Amaziah Delanoe & Ruth his wife was Born December ye 8th Anno Domini, 1739

Cornelius Delanoe ye Son of Amaziah Delanoe & Ruth his wife was Born october ye 10th Anno Domini, 1742.

Jemima Delanoe ye Daughter of Amaziah Delanoe & Ruth his wife was Born February ye 8th Anno Domini, 174$\frac{4}{3}$

Thomas Delanoe ye Son of Amaziah Delanoe & Ruth his wife Deceased october ye 9th Anno Domini, 1747

[p. 17] John Hunt ye Son of John Hunt & Esther his wife was Born october ye 6th Anno Domini, 1734

Judah Hunt ye Son of John Hunt & Esther his wife was Born November ye 18th Anno Domini, 1737

Mary Hunt ye Daughter of John Hunt & Esther his wife was Born November ye 28th Anno Domini, 1741

Samuel Hunt ye Son of John Hunt & Deborah his wife was Born January ye 24th Anno Domini . 174$\frac{8}{7}$

Araunah Harlow ye Son of Eleazer Harlow & Abigail his wife was Born october ye 7th Anno Domini, 1741.

Gideon Harlow y^e^ Son of Eleazer Harlow & Abigail his wife was Born october y^e^ 27^th^ Anno Domini, 1743

Rebeckah Chanler The Daughter of John Chanler Jun^r^ and Sarah his wife was Born December y^e^ 2^nd^ Anno Dommni 1749

Candace Chanler The Daughter of John Chanler Jun^r^ and Sarah his wife was Born June y^e^ 7^th^ Anno Dommni 1751

Elisabeth Chanler The Daughter of John Chanler Jun^r^ and Sarah his wife was Born April y^e^ 17^th^ Anno Dommni 1756

Abel Chanler The Son of John Chanler Jun^r^ And Sarah his wife was Born October y^e^ 27^th^ Anno Dommni 1758

[p. 18] Alethea Alden y^e^ Daughter of Samuel Alden & Sarah his wife was Born August y^e^ 24^th^ Anno Domini, 1744.

Abagail Alden The Daughter of Samuel Alden & Sarah his wife was Born April The 23^d^ Anno Domni 1750

Hannah Philips y^e^ Daughter of John Philips and Mary his wife was Born September y^e^ 15^th^ Anno Dom. 1733.

John Philips y^e^ Son of John Philips & Mary his wife was Born January y^e^ 26^th^ Anno Domini, 1735/6

Deborah Philips y^e^ Daughter of John Philips & Mary his wife was Born May y^e^ 6^th^ Anno Domini, 1738

Sarah Philips y^e^ Daughter of John Philips & Mary his wife was Born February y^e^ 29^th^ Anno Domini, $17\frac{39}{40}$

Lusana Philips y^e^ Daughter of John Philips & Mary his wife was Born November y^e^ 16^th^ Anno Domini, 1742

Rebekah Philips y^e^ Daughter of John Philips & Mary his wife was Born August y^e^ 17^th^ Anno Domini, 1745

Asa Philips the Son of John Philips and Mary his wife was Born September the 30^th^ Anno Dommni 1748

Bethiah Philips y^e^ Daughter of John Philips and Mary his wife was Born April y^e^ 28^th^ Anno Dommni 1752

John Chanler y^e^ Son of Joseph Chanler & Elisabeth his wife was Born october y^e^ 25^th^ Anno Dom, 1722.

Simeon Chanler y^e^ Son of Joseph Chanler & Elisabeth his wife was Born January y^e^ 24^th^ Anno Dom. $172\frac{4}{5}$

[p. 19] Mary Loring y^e^ Daughter of Benjamin Loring and Anna his wife was Born November y^e^ 22^nd^ Anno Domini, 1739, and Deceased January y^e^ 5^th^ Anno Dom, $17\frac{39}{40}$

Benjamin Loring y^e^ Son of Benjamin Loring & Anna his wife was Born March y^e^ 31^st^ Anno Domini, 1742, and Deceased August y^e^ 8^th^ Anno Domini, 1745

Sarah Loring y^e^ Daughter of Benjamin Loring and Anna his wife was Born February y^e^ 14^th^ Anno Dom. 1743/4, & Deceased August y^e^ 11^th^ Anno Domini, 1745

Benjamin Loring y^e^ Son of Benjamin Loring & Anna his wife was Born November y^e^ 25^th^ Anno Domini . 1745

Samuel Loring y^e^ Son of Benjamin Loring & Anna his wife was Born May y^e^ 1^st^ Anno Domini 1747

Benjamin Loring the Second Son of Benjamin Loring and Anna his wife Deceased November y^e^ 11^th^ Anno Dommni 1752

Judah Loring the Son of Benjamin Loring and Anna his wife was Born June the 5th Anno Dommni 1749

Daniel Loring the Son of Benjamin Loring and Anna his wife was Born January ye 8th $17\frac{50}{51}$

unice West ye Daughter of Peleg West & Mary his wife was Born october ye 15th Anno Domini . 1744

Despar West ye Son of Peleg West & Mary his wife was Born September ye 8th Anno Domini, 1746

John Loring The Son of Benjamin Loring and Anna his wife was Born September ye 27th 1752

[p. 20] James Partridge ye Son of James Partridge & Thankful his wife was Born March ye 25th Anno Domini, 1746

Lucia Wadsworth The Daughter of Peleg Wadsworth and Lussanna his wife was Born January ye 25th 1753

Ira Wadsworth The Son of Peleg Wadsworth And Lussanna his wife was Born On May ye 18th Anno Dommni 1757

Wealthy Wadsworth The Daughter of Peleg Wadsworth And Lussanna his wife was Born ye 21st of September 1759

Salome Delanoe ye Daughter of Judah Delanoe & Lydia his wife was Born July ye 16th Anno Domini . 1746

Malichi Delanoe the Son of Judah Delanoe and Lydia his wife was Born October the 16th Anno Dommni 1748

Judah Delanoe The Son of Judah Delanoe and Lydia his wife was Born May ye 1st Anno Dommni 1751

Naomie Delanoe The Daughter of Judah Delanoe And Lydia his wife was Born November ye 7th 1753

Pricilla Delanoe Delanoe The Daughter of Judah Delanoe And Lydia his wife was Born November ye 24th 1755

[p. 21] Perez Samson ye Son of Robert Samson & Alice his wife was Born April ye 16th Anno Domini 1737

Levi Samson ye Son of Robert Samson & Alice his wife was Born April ye 10th Anno Domini, 1740

Alice Samson ye Daughter of Robert Samson & Alice his wife was Born April ye 15th Anno Domini 1744

Barnabas Soul the Son of Moses Soul and Mercy his wife was Born December ye 19th 1705

Levi Soul the Son of Nathan Soul and Sarah his wife was Born on September the 9th Anno Dommni 1749

Thomas Soul The Son of Nathan Soul and Sarah his wife was Born ye 8th of July Anno Dommni 1747 And Dyed the 24th Day of September Following

Simmeon Soul the Son of Nathan Soul and Sarah his wife was Born December ye 10th Anno Dommni 1751

[p. 22] Prince Wadsworth ye Son of Christopher Wadsworth Junr & Mercy his wife was Born March ye 31st Anno Dom. 1744

unice Wadsworth ye Daughter of Christopher Wadsworth Junr & Mercy his wife was Born November ye 6th Anno Dom. 1745

Sarah Wadsworth The Daughter of Christopher Wadsworth Junr & Mercy his wife was Born February ye 25th $17\frac{46}{47}$

Mercy his wife was Born February ye 25th 1748

Rebekah Delanoe y^e^ Daughter of Joseph Delanoe & Hannah his wife was Born october y^e^ 17^th^ Anno . 1720

Benjamin Delanoe y^e^ Son of Joseph Delanoe & Hannah his wife was Born June y^e^ 6^th^ Anno Domini, 1722

Zebiah Delanoe y^e^ Daughter of Joseph Delanoe & Hannah his wife was Born April y^e^ 7^th^ Anno Domini, 1724

Reuben Delanoe y^e^ Son of Joseph Delanoe & Hannah his wife was Born July y^e^ 6^th^ Anno Domini, 1726

Lucia Delanoe y^e^ Daughter of Joseph Delanoe & Hannah his wife was Born January y^e^ 26^th^ Anno Domini, $17\frac{29}{30}$

Elijah Delanoe y^e^ Son of Joseph Delanoe & Hannah his wife was Born July y^e^ 23^d^ Anno Domini, 1732

Nathaniel Winsor y^e^ Son of Samuel Winsor & Rhoda his wife was Born January y^e^ 15^th^ Anno Domini $174\frac{6}{7}$

Joshua Winsor The Son of Samuel Winsor & Rhoda his wife was Born upon the First Day of May Anno 1749

Samuel Winsor The Son of Samuel Winsor and Rhoda his wife was Born August y^e^ 31^st^ Anno Dommni 1751

[p. 23] John Veazie y^e^ Son of y^e^ Rev^d^ M^r^ Samuel Veazie & M^rs^ Deborah his wife was Born August y^e^ 7^th^ Anno 1746.

Mial Cushman The Son of Joshua Cushman and [*] his wife was Born May y^e^ 23^d^ Anno Dommni 1753

Consider Cushman y^e^ Son of Joshua Cushman And [*] his wife was Born April y^e^ 12^th^ Anno Dommni 1755

Abigail Prince y^e^ Daughter of Thomas Prince Jun^r^ & Lydia his wife was Born october y^e^ 21^st^ Anno Domini . 1747.

Thaddeus Ripley y^e^ Son of Abner Ripley and Abagail his wife was Born the 15^th^ Day of October Anno 1746

Kimbal Ripley y^e^ Son of Abner Ripley & Abagail his wife was Born December y^e^ 31^st^ Anno 1747

Abagail Repley the Daughter of Abner Repley & Abagail his wife was Born October y^e^ 2^nd^ Anno Dom 1749

[p. 24] Nathaniel Sprague y^e^ Son of Peleg Sprague and Mercy his wife was Born November y^e^ 15^th^ Anno . 1747

Peleg Sprague the Son of Peleg Sprague and Mercy his wife was Born May the 25^th^ Anno 1751

Joanna Soul y^e^ Daughter of Joseph Soul Jun^r^ and Mercy his wife was Born January y^e^ 19^th^ 1756 †

Joanna Soul y^e^ Daughter of Joseph Soul Jun^r^ and Mercy his wife Deceased February y^e^ 17^th^ Anno 1755 †

Bethiah Sprague The Daughter of John Sprague And Deborah his wife was Born April y^e^ 23^d^ Anno 1745

Snow Sprague the Son of John Sprague and Deborah his wife was Born May y^e^ 28^th^ 1749 and Deceased February y^e^ 28^th^ $17\frac{4}{5}\frac{9}{0}$

[p. 25] Elisabeth Lowden the Daughter of Richard Lowden And Elisabeth his wife was Born January y^e^ 9^th^ 1719

* Blanks were left for the wife's name, but it was not entered.

† Sic.

Rebekah Delanoe y^e^ Daughter of Joseph Delanoe & Hannah his wife
was Born october y^e^ 17^th^ Anno . 1720
Benjamin Delanoe y^e^ Son of Joseph Delanoe & Hannah his wife was
Born June y^e^ 6^th^ Anno Domini, 1722
Zebiah Delanoe y^e^ Daughter of Joseph Delanoe & Hannah his wife
was Born April y^e^ 7^th^ Anno Domini, 1724
Reuben Delanoe y^e^ Son of Joseph Delanoe & Hannah his wife was
Born July y^e^ 6^th^ Anno Domini, 1726
Lucia Delanoe y^e^ Daughter of Joseph Delanoe & Hannah his wife
was Born January y^e^ 26^th^ Anno Domini, 1728
Elijah Delanoe y^e^ Son of Joseph Delanoe & Hannah his wife was
Born July y^e^ 23^d^ Anno Domini, 1732
Nathaniel Winsor y^e^ Son of Samuel Winsor & Rhoda his wife was
Born January y^e^ 15^th^ Anno Domini 1744
Joshua Winsor The Son of Samuel Winsor & Rhoda his wife was
Born upon the First Day of May Anno 1749
Samuel Winsor The Son of Samuel Winsor and Rhoda his wife was
Born August y^e^ 31^st^ Anno Dommni 1751
[p. 23] John Veazie y^e^ Son of y^e^ Rev^d^ Mr Samuel Veazie & M^rs^ Deb-
orah his wife was Born August y^e^ 7^th^ Anno 1746.
Mial Cushman The Son of Joshua Cushman and [*] his wife was
Born May y^e^ 23^d^ Anno Dommni 1753
Consider Cushman y^e^ Son of Joshua Cushman And [*] his wife was
Born April y^e^ 13^th^ Anno Dommni 1755
Abigail Prince y^e^ Daughter of Thomas Prince Jun^r^ & Lydia his wife
was Born october y^e^ 21^st^ Anno Domini . 1747.
Thaddeus Ripley y^e^ Son of Abner Ripley and Abagail his wife was
Born the 15^th^ Day of October Anno 1746
Kimbal Ripley y^e^ Son of Abner Ripley & Abagail his wife was Born
December y^e^ 31^st^ Anno 1747
Abagail Ripley the Daughter of Abner Ripley & Abagail his wife
was Born October y^e^ 2^nd^ Anno Dom 1749
[p. 24] Nathaniel Sprague y^e^ Son of Peleg Sprague and Mercy his
wife was Born November y^e^ 15^th^ Anno . 1747
Peleg Sprague the Son of Peleg Sprague and Mercy his wife was
Born May the 22^th^ Anno 1751
Joanna Soul y^e^ Daughter of Joseph Soul Jun^r^ and Mercy his wife was
Born January y^e^ 19^th^ 1756 †
Joanna Soul y^e^ Daughter of Joseph Soul Jun^r^ and Mercy his wife
Deceased February y^e^ 17^th^ Anno 1755 †
Bethiah Sprague The Daughter of John Sprague And Deborah his
wife was Born April y^e^ 13^d^ Anno 1745
Snow Sprague the Son of John Sprague and Deborah his wife was
Born May y^e^ 28^th^ 1749 and Deceased February y^e^ 28^th^ 1755
[p. 25] Elisabeth Lowden the Daughter of Richard Lowden And
Elisabeth his wife was Born January y^e^ 9^th^ 1749

* Blanks were left for the wife's name, but it was not entered.
† Sic.

Bethiah Lowden the Daughter of Richard Lowden And Elisabeth his wife was Born September y^e^ 19^th^ 1721

John Lowden the son of Richard Lowden and Elisabeth his wife was Born July the 15^th^ Anno Dommini 1726

Abner Lowden the son of Richard Lowden & Elisabeth his wife was Born June the 4^th^ Anno Dom 1728

Michael Lowden the Son of Richard Lowden and Elisabeth his wife was Born November y^e^ 14^th^ 1729

Mary Lowden the Daughter of Richard Lowden and Elisabeth his wife was Born August the 5^th^ Anno 1731

Richard Lowden the Son of Richard Lowden and Elisabeth his wife was Born September y^e^ 22^nd^ 1734

Nathaniel Lowden the Son of Richard Lowden and Elisabeth his wife was Born April y^e^ 6^th^ 1737

Ruth Lowden the Daughter of Richard Lowden and Elisabeth his wife was Born February y^e^ 26^th^ 1740

[p. 26] Nathan Simmons the Son of Zachariah Simmons And Deborah his wife was Born April y^e^ 3^d^ 1732

Eleaser Simmons the Son of Zachariah Simmons And Deborah his wife was Born March y^e^ 14^th^ $17\frac{48}{49}$

Zachariah Simmons y^e^ Son of Zachariah Simmons And Deborah his wife was Born May y^e^ 4^th^ 1741

Mary Howes the Daughter of Amos Hows & Sarah his wife was Born the Eighth Day of September Anno Dommni 1748 and dyed the Twenty Eighth Day of the Same Month 1748

Lott Hows The Son of Amos Hows and Sarah his wife was Born June y^e^ 24^th^ 1750

Mary Hows the Daughter of Amos Hows and Sarah his wife was Born July y^e^ 19^th^ Anno Dommni 1754

[p. 27] Studly Bisbee y^e^ son of Aaron Bisbee and Sarah his wife was Born December y^e^ 4^th^ Anno Dom. 1749 And Dyed April y^e^ 23^d^ Anno Dommini . 1752

Thomas Bisbee the son of Aaron Bisbee and Sarah his wife was Born October y^e^ 5^th^ Anno Dommni 1751 And Dyed July y^e^ 4^th^ Anno Dommni 1752

Joanna Bisbee the Daughter of Aaron Bisbee and Sarah his wife was Born may the Third Anno Domini . 1753

Studley Bisbe y^e^ Son of Aaron Bisbe and Sarah his wife was Born October y^e^ 27^th^ Anno 1757

Lusanna Simmons The Daughter of Isaac Simmons And Lydia his wife was Born December y^e^ 30^th^ 1749

Lydia Simmons The Daughter of Isaac Simmons and Lydia his wife was Born March y^e^ 22^nd^ 1752

[p. 28] Olive Southworth the Daughter of Benjamin Southworth Jun^r^ Deceased november the 18^th^ Anno Dommini 1748

Peleg Southworth the Son of Benjamin Southworth Jun^r^ Deceased the 19^th^ Day of November Anno Dommni 1748

Cynthia Southworth the Daughter of Benjamin Southworth Jun^r^ Deceased December the 4^th^ Anno Dommni 1748

Caleb Samson Deceased October y^e^ 17^th^ Anno Dommni 1750
Mary Cushman y^e^ wife of Joshua Cushman Deceased June y^e^ 25^th^ 1750
Thomas Prince Deceased November y^e^ 2^nd^ 1754
hannah Bradford The wife of Eliphalet Bradford Deceased July y^e^ 11^th^ 1756
Truelove Brewster was Drownded Janury y^e^ 18^th^ 1757
Elisabeth Weston The Wife of Samuel Weston Deceased August y^e^ 19^th^ Anno Dommini 1750
Samuel Weston Deceased December y^e^ 7^th^ Anno 1751
[p. 29] Ephriam Chanler the Son of Nathan Chanler and Ruth his wife was Born May the 18^th^ Anno 1750
Elisabeth Weston The Daughter of Elnathan Weston and Jemima his Wife was Born January y^e^ 3^d^ Anno 1752
Samuel Weston The son of Elnathan Weston and Jemima his wife was Born March y^e^ 14^th^ Anno . 1754
Nathaniel Weston The son of Elnathan Weston And Jemima his wife was Born December y^e^ 27^th^ Anno 1760
[p. 30] Benjamin Alden The Son of Bazaleel Alden and Lydia his wife was Born September the 12^th^ 1749
Lydia Alden Daughter of Said Bez^a^ Alden & Lydia his wife Born November . 28th 1752
Isaiah Alden Son of Bezaleel Alden and Lydia his wife born November 26th 1758
Reumah Southworth y^e^ Daughter of William Southworth And Mary his wife was Born August y^e^ 27^th^ 1742
Edward Southworth y^e^ Son of William Southworth and Mary his wife was Born March the 27^th^ 1747
John Southworth the Son of William Southworth and Mary his wife was Born April y^e^ 28^th^ 1752
[p. 31] Lucia Thomas the Daughter of William Thomas And Sussana his wife was Born November y^e^ 16^th^ 1748
Mary Thomas the Daughter of William Thomas and Sussanna his wife was Born March y^e^ 16^th^ 17$\frac{49}{51}$
Prince Thomas and Consider Thomas Both the Sons of William Thomas and Sussana his wife were Born February y^e^ 16^th^ 1753
Mercy Thomas The Daughter of Joshua Thomas and Mercy his wife was Born September y^e^ 13^th^ 1748
Peleg Thomas The Son of Joshua Thomas and Mercy his wife was Born November y^e^ 3^d^ 1751
[p. 32] Daniel Brewster The Son of William Brewster Jun^r^ and Priscialla his wife was Born Sepember y^e^ 12^th^ 1747
Nathaniel Brewster The Son of William Brewster Jun^r^ And Priscilla his wife was Born November y^e^ 23^d^ 1748
Steven Brewster The Son of William Brewster Jun^r^ And Priscilla his wife was Born October y^e^ 3^d^ 1750
Prince Robbins The Son of James Robbins and Ruth his wife was Born June the 23^d^ Anno Dom 1751

Caleb Samson Deceased October y^e 13^th Anno Dominni 1750

Mary Cushman y^e wife of Joshua Cushman Deceased June y^e 25^th 1750

Thomas Prince Deceased November y^e 2^nd 1754

Hannah Bradford The wife of Ephraim Bradford Deceased July y^e 11^th 1756

Truelove Brewster was Drowded January y^e 18^th 1757

Elisabeth Weston The Wife of Samuel Weston Deceased August y^e 19^th Anno Dominni 1750

Samuel Weston Deceased December y^e 7^th Anno 1752

[p. 29] Ephriam Chanler the Son of Nathan Chanler and Ruth his wife was Born May the 18^th Anno 1750

Elisabeth Weston The Daughter of Ebenezer Weston and Jemima his Wife was Born January y^e 3^d Anno 1752

Samuel Weston The son of Ebenezer Weston and Jemima his wife was Born March y^e 14^th Anno 1754

Nathaniel Weston The son of Ebenezer Weston And Jemima his wife was Born December y^e 27^th Anno 1756

[p. 30] Ben[amin Alden The Son of Beazeel Alden and Lydia his wife was Born September the 12^th 1749

Lydia Alden Daughter of Said Bez^l Alden & Lydia his wife Born November . 28th 1752

Isaiah Alden Son of Bezaleel Alden and Lydia his wife born Novem-

ber 26th 1758.

Rennah Southworth y^e Daughter of William Southworth And Mary his wife was Born August y^e 27^th 1742

Edward Southworth y^e Son of William Southworth and Mary his wife was Born March the 23^d 1747

John Southworth the Son of William Southworth and Mary his wife was Born April y^e 28^th 1752

[p. 31] Lucia Thomas the Daughter of William Thomas And Susanna his wife was Born November y^e 16^th 1748

Mary Thomas the Daughter of William Thomas and Susanna his wife was Born March y^e 16^th 1751

Prince Thomas and Consider Thomas Both the Sons of William Thomas and Susanna his wife were Born February y^e 16^th 1753

Mercy Thomas The Daughter of Joshua Thomas and Mercy his wife was Born September y^e 13^th 1748

Peleg Thomas The Son of Joshua Thomas and Mercy his wife was Born November y^e 3^d 1751

[p. 32] Daniel Brewster The Son of William Brewster Jun^r and Priscilla his wife was Born September y^e 12^th 1747

Nathaniel Brewster The Son of William Brewster Jun^r And Priscilla his wife was Born November y^e 23^d 1748

Steven Brewster The Son of William Brewster Jun^r And Priscilla his wife was Born October y^e 3^d 1750

Prince Robbins The Son of James Robbins and Ruth his wife was Born June the 23^d Anno Dom 1752

Lydia Robbins The Daughter of James Robbins and Ruth his wife was Born July y^e^ 14^th^ Anno Dommni 1754

James Roberson and Bartlit Roberson The Sons of James Roberson and Jerusha his wife were Born January y^e^ 13^th^ Anno Domni 1752

[p. 33] Michael Alden The Daughter * of Wrestling Alden And Elisabeth his wife was Born February y^e^ 9^th^ $17\frac{48}{49}$

Bartlit Alden The Son of Wrestling Alden and Elisabeth his wife was Born March y^e^ 22^nd^ Anno Dommni $17\frac{49}{50}$

Wrestling Alden The Son of Wrestling Alden and Elisabeth his wife was Born June y^e^ 14^th^ Anno Dommni 1751

The 4^th^ Child of Wrestling Alden was a son that was Dead Born and Elisabeth his wife January y^e^ 24^th^ 1753

Priscilla Alden The Daughter of Wrestling Alden And Elisabeth his wife was Born October y^e^ 19^th^ 1756

Sarah Alden The Daughter of Wrestling Alden And Elisabeth his wife was Born March y^e^ 21^st^ 1758

Patmos Alden The Daughter of Wrestling Alden and Elisabeth his wife was Born August y^e^ 12^th^ 1759

Elizabeth Alden Daughter of wrastling Alden & Elizabeth his wife Born March 29–1761

Abiathar Alden Son of Wrastling Alden & Elizabeth his Wife was born April 16 1763

Lemuel Hunt The Son of Asa Hunt and Sarah his wife was Born September y^e^ 13^th^ Anno Dommni 1737

Honner Hunt The Daughter of Assa Hunt and Sarah his wife was Born August y^e^ 15^th^ Anno Dommni . 1739

Lydia Hunt The Daughter of Asa Hunt and Sarah his wife was Born August y^e^ 10^th^ Anno Dommni . 1741

[p. 34] Deborah Prior The Daughter of Jabez Prior and Abagail his wife was Born May the 6^th^ 1752

Abagail Prior The Daughter of Jabez Prior and Abagail his wife was Born July y^e^ 20^th^ 1753

Joanna Prior The Daughter of Jabez Prior And Abagail his wife was Born June y^e^ 12^th^ 1755

Sarah Prior the Daughter of Elephas Prior and hannah his wife was Born April y^e^ 6^th^ Anno Dommni 1760

Silvanus Prior The Son of Eliphas Prior and hannah his wife was Born August y^e^ 3^d^ Anno Dommni 1764

Elijah Delanoe The Son of Reuben Delanoe And Deborah his wife was Born September y^e^ 10^th^ 1755

Rebeckah Delanoe The Daughter of Reuben Delanoe and Deborah his wife was Born September y^e^ 25^th^ 1757

[p. 35] Alce Philips The Daughter of Blanie Philips and Christian his wife was Born April the 6^th^ Anno Dommni 1747

Seth Philips The Son of Blanie Philips and Christian his wife was Born September y^e^ 25^th^ Anno Dommini 1749

* Sic.

Christopher Philips The Son of Blanie Philips and Christian his wife was Born August ye 4th Anno Dom. 1752

Lot Philips The Son of Blanie Philips and Christian his wife was Born December ye 13th Anno Domni . 1754

Samuel Philips The Son of Blanie Philips and Christian his wife Deceased September ye 18th Anno Dommni 1756

Betty Philips The Daughter of Blanie Philips and Christian his wife was Born April ye 8th Anno Dommni 1757

Esther Chanler The Daughter of Joseph Chanler And Susanna his wife was Born October ye 15th 1755

Susanna Chanler The Daughter The Daughter of Joseph Chanler And Sussana his wif was Born September ye 20th 1757

Joseph Chanler The Son of Joseph Chanler And Sussanna his wife was Born October ye 24th 1759

Joshua Chanler ye Son of Ezekiel Chanler and Mary his wife was Born September ye 22nd Anno Dom 1756 And Dyed The 23d of October Following

Joshua Chanler The Son of Ezekiel Chanler and Mary his wife was Born October ye 31st Anno Domni 1757

Mary Chanler The Daughter of Ezekiel Chanler And Mary his wife was Born upon The 28th of September 1760

Charles Chanler The Son of Ezekiel Chanler and Mary his wife was Born September ye 23d Anno Domni 1762

[p. 36] Joseph Delanoe The Son of Joseph Delanoe Junr and Judith his wife was Born November ye 13th Anno 1754

Judith Delanoe The Daughter of Joseph Delanoe Junr And Judith his wife was Born September ye 17th 1756

Jesse Delanoe The Son of Joseph Delanoe and Judith his wife was Born December ye 13th Anno Dom 1758

Zebulon Delanoe The Son of Joseph Delanoe and Judith his wife was Born March ye 5th Anno Domini 1761

Mary Delanoe The Daughter of Joseph Delanoe and Judith his wife was Born December ye 24th Ann 1763

Hannah Delanoe The Daughter of Joseph Delanoe and Judith his wife was Born June ye 8th Anno Domini 1768

Edward Delanoe The Son of Joseph Delanoe and Judith his wife was Born march ye 8th Anno Dommni 1771

John Partridge Brewster The Son of Nathan Brewster & Rachel his wife was Born February ye 23d 1753 And Dyed march ye 10th Following

Rachel Partridge Brewster ye Daughter of Nathan Brewster And Rachel his wife was Born January ye 27th 1754

Anna Brewster The Daughter of Nathan Brewster And Rachel his wife was Born December ye 16th 1755

Joshua Brewster The Son of Nathan Brewster and [*Rache**] Hannah his wife was Born May The 2nd Anno 1761

* "Rache" was crossed out and the entry finished as printed.

Christopher Philips The Son of Blanie Philips and Christian his wife
was Born August y^e 4^th Anno Dom. 1752

Lot Philips The Son of Blanie Philips and Christian his wife was
Born December y^e 13^th Anno Domini . 1754

Samuel Philips The Son of Blanie Philips and Christian his wife
Deceased September y^e 18^th Anno Dominni 1756

Betty Philips The Daughter of Blanie Philips and Christian his wife
was Born April y^e 8^th Anno Dommni 1757

Esther Chanler The Daughter of Joseph Chanler And Susanna his
wife was Born October y^e 15^th 1755

Susanna Chanler The Daughter The Daughter of Joseph Chanler
And Susanna his wil was Born September y^e 20^th 1757

Joseph Chanler The Son of Joseph Chanler And Susanna his wife
was Born October y^e 24^th 1759

Joshua Chanler y^e Son of Ezekiel Chanler and Mary his wife was
Born September y^e 22^nd Anno Dom 1750 And Dyed The 23^d
of October Following

Joshua Chanler The Son of Ezekiel Chanler and Mary his wife was
Born October y^e 31^st Anno Domni 1757

Mary Chanler The Daughter of Ezekiel Chanler And Mary his wife
was Born upon The 28^th of September 1760

Charles Chanler The Son of Ezekiel Chanler and Mary his wife was
Born September y^e 23^d Anno Domni 1762

[p. 36] Joseph Delanoe The Son of Joseph Delanoe Jun^r and Judith
his wife was Born November y^e 13^th Anno 1751

Judith Delanoe The Daughter of Joseph Delanoe Jun^r And Judith his
wife was Born September y^e 15^th 1756

Jesse Delanoe The Son of Joseph Delanoe and Judith his wife was
Born December y^e 13^th Anno Dom 1758

Zebulon Delanoe The Son of Joseph Delanoe and Judith his wife was
Born March y^e 5^th Anno Dominni 1761

Mary Delanoe The Daughter of Joseph Delanoe and Judith his wife
was Born December y^e 24^th Ann 1763

Hannah Delanoe The Daughter of Joseph Delanoe and Judith his
wife was Born June y^e 8^th Anno Domini 1765

Edward Delanoe The Son of Joseph Delanoe and Judith his wife was
Born march y^e 8^th Anno Dommni 1771

John Partridge Brewster The Son of Nathan Brewster & Rachel his
wife was Born February y^e 23^d 1753 And Dyed march y^e 20^th
Following

Rachel Partridge Brewster y^e Daughter of Nathan Brewster And
Rachel his wife was Born January y^e 27^th 1754

Anna Brewster The Daughter of Nathan Brewster And Rachel his
wife was Born December y^e 15^th 1755

Joshua Brewster The Son of Nathan Brewster and [Awake*] Hannah
his wife was Born May The 2^nd Anno 1761

* "Rache" was crossed out and the entry finished as printed.

William Brewster The Son of Nathan Brewster And Hannah his wife was Born August y^e^ 23^d^ Anno 1763

[p. 37] Sylvia Samson The Daughter of Paul Samson And Esther his wife was Born February y^e^ 10^th^ 1755

Olive Samson the Daughter of Paul Samson and Esther his wife was Born April y^e^ 8^th^ Anno Dommni 1756

Martin Samson The Son of Paul Samson And Ester his wife was Born March y^e^ 3^d^ Anno Dom. 1758 And The Said Martin Dyed September y^e^ 4^th^ 1760

Luther Samson The Son of Paul Samson And Esther his wife was Born March y^e^ 25^th^ 1760

Caleb Samson The Son of Paul Samson And Esther his wife was Born June The 24^th^ 1762

Martha Samson The Daughter of Paul Samson And Ester his wife was Born June y^e^ 23^d^ Anno Domni 1764

Ester Samson The Daughter of Paul Samson And Ester his wife was Born August y^e^ 30^th^ Anno Dommini 1766

Joshua Brewster The Son of Job Brewster and Elisabeth his wife was Born July y^e^ 14^th^ 1755

[p. 38] Ephriam Waterman The Son of Josiah Waterman and [*] his wife was Born October y^e^ 21^st^ 1725

Betty waterman his wife was Born June y^e^ 30^th^ 1730

Betty waterman y^e^ Daughter of Ephriam Waterman and Betty his wife was Born March the 27^th^ 1747

Malichi Waterman the son of Ephriam Waterman And Betty his wife was Born April y^e^ 1^st^ 1751

Oliver Waterman y^e^ Son of Ephriam Waterman and Betty was Born August y^e^ 7^th^ 1754 And Dyed July y^e^ 31^st^ 1756

Ephriam Waterman y^e^ Son of Ephriam Waterman And Betty his wife was Born February y^e^ 27^th^ 1757

Leonice Howard The Daughter of Enoch Howard And Lydia his wife was Born August y^e^ 6^th^ 1757

[p. 39] Hannah Bradford the Daughter of Eliphalet Bradford and hannah his wife was Born may y^e^ 30^th^ 1752

Lydia Bradford the Daughter of Eliphalet Bradford and And hannah his wife was Born January y^e^ 15^th^ 1754

Unice Bradford The Daughter of Eliphalet Bradford and hannah his wife was Born May y^e^ 8^th^ 1756

Jemima Snow The Daughter of Benjamin Snow And Mercy his wife was Born August the 4^th^ Anno Dommni 1758

Benjamin Snow The Son of Benjamin Snow And Mercy his wife was Born April y^e^ 16^th^ Anno Dom. 1763

(*To be continued*)

* A blank was left for the wife's name, but it was not entered.

* A blank was left for the wife's name, but it was not entered.

CHATHAM, MASS., VITAL RECORDS

TRANSCRIBED BY THE EDITOR

(*Continued from Vol. XI, p. 121*)

[p. 91] The ages of the Children of Paul Sears of Chatham

Hope Sears the Dafter of Paul Sears and Anna Sears was Born Febuary the Eleventh 1730/31 at Chatham Entred in this book may the 14 1752 pr Paul Sears Town Clerk

Mathar Sears the Dafter of Paul Sears and anna Sears was Born November y^e^ 14^th^ 1732 at Chatham Entred may y^e^ 14^th^ 1752 pr Paul Sears Town Clerk

Hannah Sears the Dafter of Paul Sears and anna Sears was Born November y^e^ 27^th^ 1734 at Chatham Entred may y^e^ 14^th^ 1752 Pr Paul Sears Town Clerk

Thankfull Sears the Dafter of Paul Sears and Anna Sears was Born July y^e^ 26^th^ 1736 at Chatham

Anna Sears the Dafter of Paul Sears and Anna Sears was Born Febuary y^e^ 27^th^ 1737/8 at chatham

Ruth Sears the Dafter of Paul Sears and Anna Sears was Born october y^e^ 12^th^ 1740 at chatham

Experince Sears the Dafter of Paul Sears and Anna Sears was Born october y^e^ 17^th^ 1743 at Chatham

Elizabeth Sears the Dafter of Paul Sears and Anna Sears was Born y^e^ July the 11^th^ 1745 at chatham

Thankfull Sears the Dafter of Paul Sears and Anna Sears was Born march y^e^ 2^d^ 1747/8 at Chatham

the above named Births Entred may y^e^ 14^th^ 1752 pr Paul Sears Town Clerk

Anna Sears The Tenth Daughter of Paul Sears & of Anna Sears his wife; was Born at Chatham July 10^th^ 1753 & Entred at the Desire of Sd Paul Sears May 21^st^ 1759 per James Covel Town Clerk

Molly (Not Mary) * Smith the Daughter of Isaac Smith & Mary Smith his wife was Born at Chatham December 3^rd^ N: S: 1755

Thankful Smith the Daughter of Isaac Smith and Mary Smith his wife was Born at Chatham January 29^th^ 1759 Entred pr James Covel T Cler

N B for more of Isaac Smiths Children Turn back to page 83

[p. 92] Thankfull Sears the Dafter of Paul and Anna Sears departed this Life apriel y^e^ 4^th^ 1747

Anna Sears the Dafter of Paul Sears and Anna Sears departed this Life march y^e^ 26^th^ 1747

* Sic.

CHATHAM, MASS., VITAL RECORDS

Ruth Sears the Dafter of Paul and anna Sears departed this Life apriel ye 11th 1747

the thre forgoing deths was Entred may ye 15th 1752 pr Paul Sears Town Clerk

[p. 93] The Record of ye Births of John Smiths Children

Nathaniel Smith son of John Smith and Elizabth Smith was Born July ye 22 day 1728 at Chatham

Elknah Smith Son of John Smith and Elizabath Smith was born desembr ye 6th 1729 at Chatham

Elizabath Smith the dafter of John Smith and Elizabth Smith was born apriel ye 11 day 1732 at Chatham

Mehetable Smith the dafter of John Smith and Elizabth Smith was born october ye 30th day 1735 at Chatham

John Smith the Son of John Smith and Elizabath Smith was born desember ye 30th day 1737 at Chatham

Rhoda Smith the dafter of John Smith and Elizabath Smith was born october ye 12th day 1740 at Chatham

Thomas Smith the Son of John Smith and Elizabeth Smith was born June the 15th day 1744 at Chatham

Ruben Smith the son of John Smith and Elizabeth Smith was born march the 20th day 1747 at Chatham

Benjamin Smith the Son of John Smith and Elizabeth Smith was born November ye 23d day 1749 at Chatham

Henry Smith the Son of John Smith and Elizabeth Smith was born febuary ye 3d day 1751

the teen childrens Birhs above Recorded was entred from the acount there father gave to me in wrighting November ye 22d day 1752 entred pr Paul Sears Town Clerk

Nathaniel Bassett the son of Nathaniel Bassett & Sarah Basset his wife was Born at Chatham March 20th 1755

Hulda Bassett the Daughter of Nathaniel Bassett and Sarah Bassett his wife was Born at Chatham March 19th 1756

Hannah Bassett the Daughter of Nathaniel Bassett and Sarah Bassett his wife was Born at Chatham october 20th 1757

N: B for the first of Sd Bassetts Children Turn back to page 85th the the forgoing Records were Entred march 4th 1758 Pr James Covel Town Clerk

[p. 94] Nathaniel Smith the Son of John Smith and Elizabeth Smith died January ye 21 day 1728 at Chatham

Elknah Smith the Son of John Smith and Elizabeth Smith died June ye 25th day 1731 at Chatham

the for going deths was entred from ye acount there father gave to me in wrighting Entred Novembr ye 22d 1752 pr Paul Sears Town Clerk

[p. 95] Samuel Doane the son of Nehemiah Doane and Hope Doane was born at Chatham ye 11th January 1750/51 Entred Novembr ye 29th 1752 from ye acount of his mother pr Paul Sears Town Clerk

David Sears the Son of Daniel Sears Juner and Fear Sears was born at Chatham ye 12 day of august 1752 Entred Novembr ye 29th 1752 from ye aCount of his mother pr Paul Sears Town Clerk

Ruben Doane the son of Nehemah Doane and Hope Doane was born at Chatham November ye 29th 1752 Entred febuary ye 1 . 1753 pr Paul Sears Town Clerk

Richard Hamilton ye Son of Nathaniel & mehitabl Hamilton was born July ye 26 : 1751

Nathaniel Hamilton ye Son of Nathaniel & mehitabl Hamilton was born aprel ye 10 : 1753 Entred June ye 7th 1753 Daniel Sears Jr To: Clerk

Levi young son to Heman young and Phebe his wife was Born June ye 11th 1768

Marcy young Dafter to Heman young and Phebe his wife was Born December ye 12th 1769 ye 2 bearths given in to me by said Heman ye 12th day of November 1770 and Entred ye same day by Nathan Basset Town Clerk

Hiat a Son to Hiat Young and Mercy his wife was Born in Chatham august the 18 1784

Shubal a Son to Hiat and Mercy Young was Born in Chatham march the 23 1787

Entred by John Emery Town Clerk given in by the parent march 1796

[p. 96] Thomas Howes son to Thomas Howes and Presillah his wife was born at Chatham february ye 17th 1772

David Howes son to Thomas Howes and Presillah his wife was born at Chatham april the 12th 1774

Samuel Howes son to Thomas Howes and presillah his wife was born at Chatham august ye 29th 1776

Rebecca Howes daughter to thomas Howes and patience his wife was born at Chatham November ye 17th 1779

Hannah Howes daughter to Thomas Howes and Patience his wife was born at Chatham march ye 20th 1782

the five above bearths was given in to me and Entred ye 2d day of april 1784 attest Nathan Basset Town Clerk

[p. 97] Solomon Smith the Son of Solomon Smith and Rebacker Smith was born at Chatham ye 4 day of augost 1745

Jonathan Smith the Son of Solomon Smith and Rebacker Smith was born at Chatham febuary ye 22d 1747

Elisha Smith the Son of Solomon Smith and Rebacker Smith was borne at Chatham ye 14 day of July 1749

Theodah Smith ye Son of Solomon Smith and Rebacker Smith was born at Chatham ye 18 day of augorst 1751

these 4 fore mntioned Births was Entred febuary ye 1 . 1753 by ye acount of their Parents Entred Pr Paul Sears Town Clerk

Josiah Ralfe ye Son of Daved & Catron Ralfe was born octobr ye 17 : 1747 as ℔ a Count given in by Davied Ralf June ye 2 : 1753 & Recorded by me Daniel Sears Jur tound Clerk

Daniel Nickerson, the Son of Elisha Nickerson and Desire Nickerson; was Born at Chatham March 2nd Anno Domini 1736 as pr account from Elisha the Father &c and Entred January 20th 1758 pr James Covel Town Clerk

Elisha Nickerson the son of Elisha Nickerson and Desire Nickerson his wife was Born at Chatham January 3rd Anno Domini 1741½ as pr account from Elisha ye Father and Entred January 20th 1758 pr James Covel Town Cler

Abigail Pain Dafter to Joseph Pain Jur and Bettey his wife was Born at Chatham July ye 12th 1770 Given in to me by ye Father of ye Child this 21st day of november 1770 and Entred the Same Day By Nathan Basset Town Clerk

Betty Pain Daughter to Joseph Pain Jur and Betty Pain his wife was Born at Chatham april ye 4th 1772 Entred by me Nathan Basset Town Clerk

Rebecah pain daughter to Joseph pain and Bettey his wife was Born at Chatham November ye 1st 1779 and Entred July ye 7th 1781 by me Nathan Basset Town Clerk

Ebenezer pain son to Joseph Pain and Betty his wife was Born at Chatham June ye 18th 1781 Entred by me Nathan Basset Town Clerk

anna pain daughter to Joseph Pain and Bettey his wife was born at Chatham [No]vember ye 22d 1783 Entred by me Nathan Basset Town Clerk

[p. 98] Polley Nickerson Daughter to Ensign Nickerson & Mehitable Nickerson Born in Chatham August the 11 Day 1787 Entred Aprel ye 23 Recorded pr John Emery Town Clerk

absolom Son to Ensign Nickerson and Mehitable his wife was Born in Chatham October ye 2 1788 Entred pr. John Emery Town Clerk

Jesse Nickerson Son to Ensign Nickerson and Mehitable his wife was Born in Chatham march ye 7th 1792 Entred 1793 by me John Emery Town Clerk

Seth Nickerson Son to Ensign Nickerson and Mehitable his wife was born in chatham Oct. 9th 1794:

Lombard Nickerson Son to Ensign Nickerson & mehitable his wife born in Chatham March 24th 1797:

Katay Daughter to Ensign Nickerson & Mehitable his Wife was born in Ditto June 28th 1801:

Sallay Daughter to Ensign Nickerson & Mehitabel His wife born in Do. Nov. 2th 1803:

Eunice Daughter to Ensign Nickerson & Mehitable his Wife was born in Do Jan. 31th 1807:

Given in to me by the parent and Recorded Feby 16th A.D. 1808 . pr me John Hawes Clerk of Said Town of chatham,

Ensign Nickerson, Son of Ensign Nickerson and Mehitable his wife, was born in Chatham May 13 . 1790.

Sally Nickerson, daughter of Ensign Nickerson and Mehitable his wife, was born in Chatham in 1799, and died in 1800.

Ebenezer Pain Son to Joseph Pain and Betty his wife died the 25th day of June 1781 Entred by me Nathan Basset Town Clerk

[p. 99] Enoch Smith the Son of Samuel Smith Junr and Zeruiah Smih was born at Chatham July ye 27th 1751

Lydea Smith ye Dafter of Samuel Smith Juner and Zeruiah Smith was born at Chatham January ye 4th 1753

the two fore going Births was Entred febuary ye 1 - 1753 Entred pr Paul Sears Town Clerk

Zeruiah Smith Dafter to Samuel Smith Jur and Zeruiah his wife was Born at Chatham January ye 26th 1756

Mercy Smith Dafter to Samuel Smith Jur and Zeruiah his wife was Born at Chatham October ye 3d 1760

Tabitha Smith Dafter to Samuel Smith Jur and Zeruiah his wife was Born at Chatham august ye 27th 1765

Kesiah Smith Dafter to Samuel Smith and Zeruiah his wife was Born at Chatham June ye 7th 1769

the Last foregoing four Bearths was given in to me and Entred febuary ye 28th 1771 by me Nathan Basset Town Clerk

pasha Smith Daughter to Samuel Smith Jur and Zeruiah Smith his wife was Born at Chatham September ye 14th 1772 Entred by me Nathan Basset Town Clerk

Kimbel Rider the son of Zenas Rider & Elisabeth Rider was Born at Chatham August 31st 1750 — old stile

Simeon Rider the son of Zenas Rider & Elisabeth Rider was Born at Chatham September 21st 1752 — New stile

Reuben Rider the son of Zenas Rider & Elisabeth Rider was Born at Chatham December 17th 1754

Elisabeth Rider the Daughter of Zenas Rider & Elisabeth Rider was Born at Chatham July 6th 1757

the four four Going Records was Entred from account from the father Zenas Rider January 27th 1759 pr James Covel Town Cler

Mehitable Rider the Daughter of Zenas Rider and Elisabeth Rider his wife; was Born at Chatham February 26 1760 Entred February 25th 1761 by James Covel Clerk

Rebekah Rider the Daughter of Zenas Rider & Elisabeth Rider was Born April 6th 1762 Entred by James Covel Town Clerk

Hannah Rider the Daughter of Zenas Rider and Elisabeth Rider was Born at Chatham April 27th 1764 Entred February 27th 1765 by James Covel Town Clerk

[p. 100] Simeon Rider the son of Zenas Rider & Elisabeth Rider Died February 24th 1755 Entred January 27th 1759 Pr James Covel Town Clerk

[p. 101] David Smith the Son of David Smith and Sarah Smith was born at Chatham July ye 30th 1742

Marcy Smith ye dafter of David Smith and Sarah Smith was born at Chatham febuary ye 28th 1744/5

Mary Smith ye Dafter of David Smith and Sarah Smith was born at Chatham ye 13 day of may 1747

Sarah Smith the dafter of David Smith and Sarah Smith was born at Chatham march y^e 10^th 1750

these fore forgoing births was Entred febuary y^e 19^th 1753 from y^e acount there farther gave in writing Entred pr Paul Sears Town Clerk

Seth Eldridg the Son of Joseph Eldridg and Mathar Eldridg was born at Chatham march the 9 day 1753 Entred march y^e 14^th 1753 pr Paul Sears Town Clerk

Zillah Smith the Daughter of Seth Smith and Elisabeth Smith was Born at Chatham September 7^th 1753 Entred March 19^th 1755 pr James Covel Town Clerk

James Covel Son to Elisabeth Atkins Single woman was born at Chatham born october y^e 8^th 1769 given in to me by y^e mother febuary y^e 8^th 1772 and Recorded by me Nathan Basset Town Clerk

William Batteshel the son of William Batteshel and Deborah Batteshel his wife was Born at Chatham December the 19^th 1745

Deborah Batteshel the Daughter of William Batteshel & Deborah Batteshel his wife was Born at Chatham March 3^rd 1750

Mary Batteshel the Daughter of William Batteshel and Deborah Batteshel his wife was Born at Chatham August 1^st 1755 Entred March 20^th 1758 pr James Covel Town Clerk

[p. 102] Sarah Smith the wife David Smith dececed march y^e 20^th 1750 in y^e 28 year of her age Entred febuary y^e 19^th 1753 from y^e acount of her husband Entred pr Paul Sears Town Clerk

(*To be continued*)

ALEXANDER² STANDISH'S WILL AND INVENTORY AND THE SETTLEMENT OF HIS ESTATE

(*Concluded from page 108*)

[Petition for Division]

[From unrecorded paper] To nathaniel thomas Esq^r Judge of the probates of wills And granting lethers of Administration And making Destribution of the Estates of Intestates &c In the County of plimouth

Abraham Sampson And lorah his wife Isaac Sampson And lediah his wife Caleb Sampson And Marcy his wife Benjamin Sole And Sarah his wife sons in law an daught[ers] of mr Alexander Standish late of Duxbury Deceased Humbly sheweth And Propoundeth As foloweth viz. That our said ffather mr Alexander Standish In his old age was much Decayed In his

understanding & Memo[ry] As by his last will which he writt with his own hand Is manifest : And therefore not being of such a disposeing memory As to Dispose of his Estate with Reason And undestanding (which the law Caleth Sanea memoria) And we the subscribers being thereby Deprived of our Reasonable parts of his Estate we Entred A Caveat with mr wiliam bradford Esqr then Judge of the said probation Court And Gave In our Reasones Against the probate of the same which we humbly Conceive ware sufficiant to have stayed the probat thereof And to have moved the said Judge to have Declared the said Pretended will to be null and void as by the said Caveat Referance being thereunto had may more fully And at large appear not with standing which the said Judge proceeded to prove And Aprove the said will to our Great Greiveance

And we further shew that About seaven or Eight Acares of our said fathers meadow or marsh land lying neare Eagles [*worn*] Creek In Duxborough is wholy left undisposed of not being ment[ioned] nor Any ways bequeathed by said will

wee therefor propound And pray your honour that by your Athority you will Cause our Reasonable proportiones or p[arts] off our said fathers Estate to be Distributed to us out off the said meadow as wee humbly Conceive by the law of this prov[ince] wee ought to have . And wee shall as In Duty &c:

Soe wee subscrib In behalf of our selves And our wiv[es]

Dated at Duxborough faburary 4th 1702:3

Abraham Sampson
Isaac Sampson
Caleb Sampson
Benjamin Sole

Recd feb. 10 . 1702 pr N T.

[Citation to Miles[3] Standish]

[From unrecorded paper] Plim ss Nathaniel Thomas Esqr Judge of the Probate of Wills Granting of Letters of Administration & Distributing of the Estates of Intestates in the County of Plimouth &c

To Miles Standish of Duxburough in the said County Greeting

Wheras Abram Samson & Lorah his Wife Isaac Samson & Lidia his wife Caleb Samson & Mercy his wife Benjamin Soule & Sarah his wife Sons in Law & Daughters of Mr Allexander Standish late of Duxbury deceased by their Libell or Petition to the said Judge have set forth & Propounded as followeth to Witt.

understanding & Memo[ry] As by his last will which he writt
with his own hand Is manifest : And therefore not being of such
a disposing memory As to Dispose of his Estate with Reason
And understanding (which the law Calleth Sanea memoria) And
we the subscribers being thereby Deprived of our Reasonable
parts of his Estate we Entred A Caveat with mr william brad-
lord Esqr then Judge of the said probation Court And Gave
In our Reasones Against the probate of the same which we
humbly Conceive ware sufficiant to have staved the probat
thereof And to have moved the said Judge to have Declared
the said Pretended will to be null and void as by the said Caveat
Reference being thereunto had may more fully And at large
appear not with standing which the said Judge proceeded to
prove And Aprove the said will to our Great Greivance

And we further shew that About seaven or Eight Acares
of our said fathers meadow or marsh land lying neare Eagles
[sawn] Creek In Duxborough is wholy left undisposed of not
being ment[ioned] nor Any ways Despentched by said will

wee therefor propound And pray your honour that by your
Athority you will Cause our Reasonable proportiones or p[arts]
of our said fathers Estate to be Distributed to us out of the
said meadow as wee humbly Conceive by the law of this prov[ince]
wee ought to have . And wee shall as In Duty &c:

Soc. wee subscrib In behalf of our selves And our wiv[es]

Dated at Duxborough febuary 4th 1703:3

Abraham Sampson
Isaac Sampson
Caleb Sampson
Benjamin Sole

Recd Feb. 10. 1703 p. N T.

[Citation to Miles' Standish]

[From unrecorded paper] Plim ss Nathaniel Thomas Esqr Judge
of the Probate of Wills Granting of Letters of Administration
& Distributing of the Estates of Intestates in the County of
Plimouth &c

To Miles Standish of Duxburough in the said County
Greeting

Whereas Abram Sampson & Lorth his Wife Isaac Sampson &
Lidia his wife Caleb Sampson & Mercy his wife Benjamin Soule
& Sarah his wife Sons in Law & Daughters of Mr Alexander
Standish late of Duxbury deceased by their Libell or Petition
to the said Judge have set forth & Proponded as followeth
to Wit.

That their said father Mr Alexander Standish in his old age was much decayed in his understanding & memory as by his Last Will which he writ with his own hand is Manifest . & therfore not being of such a disposeing Memory as to dispose of his Estate with Reason & understanding (which the Law Cales Sana Memoria) & We the subscribers being therby deprived of our Reasonable parts of his Estate. We Entred a Caveat with Wm Bradford Esqr then Judge of the said Probation Court & gave in our Reasons against the Probate of the same which we Humbly Conceive were sufficient to have stayed the Probate therof & to have Moved the said Judge to have declared the said Pretended Will to be null & void as by the said Caveat Reference therunto being had may more fully & at large appear Notwithstanding Which the said Judge Proceeded to Prove & approve the said Will to our great Grevance.

And we further shew that about seven or eight acres of our said fathers Meadow or Marsh land lying near Eagles neast Creek in Duxburough is wholly left undisposed of Not being Mentioned nor any wayes bequeathed by said Will

We therfore Propound & Pray your Honour that by your Authority you will Cause our Reasonable Proportions Proportions or parts of our said fathers Estate to be Distributed to us out of the said Meadow as We humbly Conceive by the Law of this Province we ought to have &c

These are therfore to give you Notis therof & to Cite you to make your appearance before me the said Judge at the Court house in Plimouth on fryday the fift day of March next to shew Cause if any you have why the Proposition & Petion aforesd may not be granted & of this you may not faile Given under my hand & seale the 10th day of february 1702

Nathaniel Thomas.

Nathaniel Thomas Esqr Judge of the Probates of Wills &c

To John Soule of Duxburough Greeting you are hereby Authorised & Impowered to serve the aforesd Citation on Miles Standish by Reading of it to him or leaveing a Coppy of it at his house or Place of usuall abode & make true Return of the same & your doings therin unto myself at time & Place therin appointed for his appearance Given under my hand & seale the 10th day of february 1702

Nathaniel Thomas

Citation for Miles Standish febr 10 . 1702

The above Citation was Read to mils Standish of Duxbarough by me John Soul of duxbarough the 19 day of feabuary 1702

That their said father Mr Alexander Standish in his old age was much decayed in his understanding & memory as by his Last Will which he writ with his own hand is Manifest & therefore not being of such a disposing Memory as to dispose of his Estate with Reason & understanding (which the Law Calls Sana Memoria) & We the subscribers being thereby deprived of our Reasonable parts of his Estate. We Entred a Cavat with Wm Bradford Esqr then Judge of the said Probation Court & gave in our Reasons against the Probate of the same which we Humbly Conceive were sufficient to have stayed the Probate thereof & to have Moved the said Judge to have declared the said Pretended Will to be null & void as by the said Cavat Reference thereunto being had may more fully & at large appear Notwithstanding Which the said Judge Proceeded to Prove & approve the said Will to our great Grievance.

And we further shew that about seven or eight acres of our said fathers Meadow or Marsh land lying near Eagles neast Creek in Duxburough is wholly left undisposed of Not being Mentioned nor any ways bequeathed by said Will

We therfore Propound & Pray your Honour that by your Authority you will Cause our Reasonable Proportions Proportions or parts of our said fathers Estate to be Distributed to us out of the said Meadow as We humbly Conceive by the Law of this Province we ought to have &c

These are therfore to give you Notis therof & to Cite you to make your appearance before me the said Judge at the Court house in Plimouth on tryday the fift day of March next to shew Cause if any you have why the Proposition & Petion aforesd may not be granted & of this you may not faile Given under my hand & seale the 10th day of february 1702

Nathaniel Thomas

Nathaniel Thomas Esqr Judge of the Probates of Wills &c

To John Soule of Duxburough Greeting you are hereby Authorised & Impowered to serve the aforesd Citation on Miles Standish by Reading of it to him or leaving a Copy of it at his house or Place of usuall abode & make true Return of the same & your doings therin unto myself at time & Place therin appointed for his appearance Given under my hand & seale the 10th day of february 1702

Nathaniel Thomas

Citation for Miles Standish feb. 10. 1702

The above Citation was Read to miles Standish of Duxburough by me John Soul of duxburough the 19 day of feabuary 1702

[Reply to Answer of Miles[3] Standish *]

[From unrecorded paper] Before y^e^ honr^ble^ Nathaniel Thomas Judge of probate &c march 5^th^ 1702

A reply to y^e^ answer of Miles Standish

to his his first we Say : y^t^ his father gives him all his upland & medow in Duxborough from a Stump &c & so bounds all y^e^ lands & medows Destinctly that was given unto him & therefore he Cannot have any more upland and medow then by y^e^ will is bounded out unto him

And there is allso other Lands given by Sd will after y^e^ lands given to Miels Standish y^e^ which furder plainly Showeth y^e^ mind of y^e^ deceased was y^t^ sd Miles Should not have all y^e^ Lands in Sd Duxborough

to his Second we answer y^t^ whereas y^e^ Deceased Called his Eldest Son proper heir : he allso tels him what he shall do as Such : & not y^t^ he shall have any of his Lands as heir And theirfore what Lands or medows of y^e^ deceased is Left onwiled & ondisposed of ought to be seteeled & divided acording to y^e^ Laws of this province in Such Casis mad & provided

Abraham Sampson

[Endorsed] Abraham Sampson & his bretherens Reply to Miles Standish march 5^th^ 1702

[Warrant to Appraise]

[From unrecorded paper] Plim ss Nathaniel Thomas Esq^r^ Judge of the Court of Probate of Wills Granting Letters of Adm^tion^ & Distributing of the Estats of Intestates in the County of Plimouth.

To M^r^ David Alden John Soule & John Wadsworth of Duxbury Greeting

Wheras M^r^ Alexander Standish late of Duxbury deceased was seized & Posesed at the time of his death of seven or Eight acres of Meadow lying Near the Eagles Neast in Duxbury in three percells being adjacent to the Meadow of M^r^ William Bruster partly & partly to the Meadow of Samuel Barlett † wherof the said Alexander Standish died Intestate which by the law of this Province ought to be duly vallued & apprized by three sufficient freeholders upon oath In order to the settlement therof as the law in such Case directs

you are therfore appointed & Authorised to Come before

* The "Answer" itself is not now in the files.

† Bartlett, see return of appraiser.

[Barry to Answer of Mr.s[s] Standish *]

[From unrecorded paper] Before y[e] hon[ble] Nathaniel Thomas
Judge of probate &c march 5[th] 1702

A reply to y[e] answer of Miles Standish

to his first we Say: y[t] his father gives him all his upland
& meadow in Duxborough from a Stump &c & so bounds all y[e]
lands & meadows Destinctly that was given unto him & there-
fore he Cannot have any more upland and meadow then by y[e]
will is bounded out unto him

And there is also other Lands given by Sd will after y[e]
lands given to Miels Standish y[e] which further plainly Showeth
y[e] mind of y[e] deceased was y[t] ed Miles Should not have all y[e]
Lands in Sd Duxborough

to his Second we answer y[t] whereas y[e] Deceased Called his
Eldest Son proper heir: he also tels him what he shall do as
Such: & not y[t] he shall have any of his Lands as heir And
therefore what Lands or meadows of y[e] deceased is Left unwild
& undisposed of ought to be setteled & divided according to y[e]
Laws of this province in Such Cases mad & provided.

Abraham Sampson

[Endorsed] Abraham Sampson & his bretherens Reply to Miles
Standish march 5[th] 1702

[Warrant to Appraise]

[From unrecorded paper] Plim ss Nathaniel Thomas Esq[r] Judge
of the Court of Probate of Wills Granting Letters of Adm[con]
& Distributing of the Estats of Intestates in the County of
Plimouth.

To M[r] David Alden Jobn Soule & Jobn Wadsworth of
Duxbury Greeting

Wheras M[r] Alexander Standish late of Duxbury deceased
was seized & Possesd at the time of his death of seven or Eight
acres of Meadow lying Near the Eagles Neast in Duxbury in
three percells being adjacent to the Meadow of M[r] William
Bruster partly & partly to the Meadow of Samuel Barlett
wherof the said Alexander Standish died Intestate which by the
law of this Province ought to be duly valued & apprized by
three sufficient freeholders upon oath In order to the settlement
therof as the law in such Case directs

You are therefore appointed & Authorised to Come before

* The "Answer" itself is not now in the files.

† Bartlett, see return of appraisers.

myself on fryday the 25ᵗ day of this Instant June to be sworn to make a Just apprizmᵗ of the said Meadow & accordingly to vallue & apprize the same & make a True Return unto myself of the Just & true vallue therof under your hands Given under my hand & seale the 23ᵈ day of June 1703

Nathaniel Thomas

Memorand That on the day appointed the above named David Alden John Soule and John Wadsworth Came & were Sworn before me Justly & truely to prize the said Meadows

Nathaniel Thomas

We yᵉ subscribers being appointed and authorized by and sworn before Nathaneel Thomas Esqure Judge of yᵉ Court of probate of Wills for yᵉ County of Plymouth to make a just apprizement and valuation of seven or eight acres of Meddow near Eagles-Nest in Duxburough in three percels being adjacent to yᵉ meddow of Mʳ William Brewster partly & partly to yᵉ meddow of Samuel Bartlit yᵉ said meddow being in yᵉ possession of Mʳ Alexander Standish late of Duxborough Deceased . at yᵉ time of his death . do according to the best of our Judgment apprize and value yᵉ said Meddow to be worth sixty and five poundes.

Duxborough June yᵉ 26ᵗʰ Anno 1703

David Allden
John Soule
John Wadsworth

[Citation to Miles³ Standish]

[From unrecorded paper] Plim ss Nathaniel Thomas Esqʳ Judge of the Court of Probates of Wills &c To Miles Standish of Duxbury Greet

These are to give you Notis to appeare before me at my house in Marshfeild on teusday next being the 6ᵗ day of this Instant July at ten of the Clock to hear the Judgment to be given then & there in the Case lying before me Conserning the seven or eight acres of Meadow lying at or Near Eagles Neast in Duxbury in 3 percells being late the meadow of your father which your five sisters by their bill have sued & Petitioned for their Reasonable parts of to be assigned To them. Dated July . 3ᵈ 1703.

Nathaniel Thomas

To Abraham Samson Greeting Read These lines abovewritten unto Mils Standish & make a True Return hereof to me at the Time abovesᵈ

N. Thomas

Citation for Miles Standish to here Judgm[t] this was Read to him by Caleb Samson July 5[t] 1703

[Decree on Real Estate]

[2 : 29] Plimouth ss: The sixt day of July Annoq[e] : Dom: 1703 in the second year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lady Anne by the grace of God of England Scotland ffrance & Ireland Queen Defender of the faith &c:

Whereas Abraham Samson & Lorah his wife Isaac Samson & Lidia his wife Caleb Samson & Mercy his wife & Benjamin Soule and Sarah his wife sons in law & daughters of M[r] Alexander Standish late of Duxborrough Deceased by their Libell or Petition bearing date febu[r] 10 1702 unto Nathaniel Thomas Esq[r] Judge of the Probate of wills Granting letters of Administration & Distributing the Estates of Intestates in the County of Plimouth have set fourth & Propounded as followeth to witt.

That their said father M[r] Alexander Standish in his old age was much decayed in his Understanding & memory as by his last [will] which he writt with his own hand is manifest & therefore not being of such a disposeing memory as to dispose of his Estate with reason & understanding (which the law calls Sana Memori) & we the subscribers being thereby deprived of our Reasonable parts of his Estate . we Entered a Caveat with W[m] Bradford Esq[r]: then Judge of the said Probation Court & gave in our Reasons against the Probate of the same which we humbly conceive Were sufficient to have stayed the Probate thereof & to have moved the said Judge to have declared the said Pretended Will to be null & void as by the said Caveat Reference thereunto being had may more fully & at large appear Notwithstanding which the said Judge Proceedid to Prove & approve the said will to our great grevience. And we further shew that about seven or Eight acres of our said fathers meadow or marshland lying near Eagles nest in Duxborrough afores[d] is wholly left undisposed of not being mentioned nor any ways bequeathed by said will

We therefore Propound & Pray that by your Authority you will Cause our reasonable Proportions or parts of our said fathers Estate to be distributed to us out of the said Meadow as we humbly conceive by the law of this Province we ought to have &c:

And thereupon Miles Standish the Eldest son of the s[d] Alexander & the Executor Named in the s[d] Will was Cited to appear before the s[d] Judge at the Court house in Plimouth

Citation for Miles Standish to here Judgm[t] this was Read to him by Caleb Sampson July 5[t] 1703

[Decree on Real Estate]

[2 : 29] Plimouth ss: The sixt day of July Anno[q] : Dom: 1703 in the second year of the Reign of our Soveraign Lady Anne by the grace of God of England Scotland ffrance & Ireland Queen Defender of the faith &c:

Whereas Abraham Sampson & Lorah his wife Isaac Sampson & Lidia his wife Caleb Sampson & Mercy his wife & Benjamin Soule and Sarah his wife sons in law & daughters of M[r] Alexander Standish late of Duxborough Deceased by their Libell or Petition bearing date febr: to 1702 unto Nathaniel Thomas Esq[r] Judge of the Probate of wills Granting letters of Administration & Distributing the Estates of Intestates in the County of Plimouth have set fourth & Proponded as followeth to wit

That their said father M[r] Alexander Standish in his old age was much decayed in his Understanding & memory as by his last [will] which he writt with his own hand is manifest & therefore not being of such a disposing memory as to dispose of his Estate with reason & understanding (which the law calls Sane Memori) & we the subscribers being thereby deprived of our Reasonable parts of his Estate . we Entered a Cavat with Wm Bradford Esq[r] then Judge of the said Probation Court & gave in our Reasons against the Probate of the same which we humbly conceive Were sufficient to have staved the Probate thereof & to have moved the said Judge to have declared the said Pretended Will to be null & void as by the said Cavat Reference thereunto being had may more fully & at large appear Notwithstanding which the said Judge Proceeded to Prove & approve the said will to our great grievance. And we further shew that about seven or Eight acres of our said fathers meadow or marsh land lying near Eagles nest in Duxborough aforesa[d] is wholly left undisposed of not being mentioned nor any ways bequeathed by said will

We therefore Propound & Pray that by your Authority you will Cause our reasonable Proportions or parts of our said fathers Estate to be distributed to us out of the said Meadow as we humbly conceive by the law of this Province we ought to have &c:

And thereupon Miles Standish the Eldest son of the sa[d] Alexander & the Executor Named in the sa[d] Will was Cited to appear before the sa[d] Judge at the Court house in Plimouth

on fryday the fift of March following to shew Cause if any he had why the Proposition & Petition afores[d] should not be granted . who upon the said day appeared & Pleaded as followeth viz : My Reasons wherefore the said Meadows may not be so distributed are breifly as followeth 1 because the same by the last Will & Testament of s[d] deceased are devised & bequeathed unto me as by said Will may appear viz: in that the Testator saith that he gives me all his upland & Meadow in Duxborrough so that if the said meadow be within the bounds and limits of Duxborrough they are bequeathed unto me tho not within those other boundarys Mentioned for his upland or farme. 2 The said Testator in his said Will declareth me to be his Eldest son and Proper heir which vertually saith the Inheritance is mine for an heir & an Inheritance are Relatives & by his Declaring me to be heir he Intitles me to all his lands not otherwise disposed of by his Will;

To which Reasons the Plaintiffs Replyed:

To his first we say that his father gave him all his upland and meadows in Duxborrough from a Stump &c : And so bounds all the lands & meadows Distinctly that was given unto him & therefore he cannot have [p. 30] Have any more upland & meadow then by the will is bounded out unto him & there is other lands Given by the said Will after the land given to miles Standish the which Plainly shews the mind of the deceased was that the said Miles should not have all the lands in said Duxborrough.

To his 2[d] We Answer That whereas the deceased Called his Eldest son proper heir he also tells him what he should do as such & not that he should have any of his lands as heir & therefore what lands or meadows of the deceased is left unwilled & undisposed of ought to be settled & Devided according to the law of this Province in such Cases made and Provided

Afterwards the s[d] Miles put in a Paper containing his 3[d] reason as followeth

3 The Petitioners above s[d] ought not to have said Meadow set out to them alone because if not devised nor pased by the Will the widdow hath her Dower in the same & my self a Double Portion & Every other Child of the deceased an Equall Interest in the same unless it shall appear that some of them have been Advanced by or with the Estate of the Deceased in his life time which none but the Petitioners have been for what any of the children have or Claime by vertue of the said will is not within the meaning of the law for Scripture as Well as Reason tells us that a Will is of no force till the Testator

be dead so that what any of us have by a will fell to us after his death & not in his lifetime & in case a Devision will spoyle the whole that is to be devided the whole is to be assigned unto me paying Each Interrested in the same their Proportions as vallued by freeholders upon oath.

And the Case afores[d] being put under consideration untill the 18[th] of June following at which day Samuel Deleno appeared before the s[d] Judge in behalf of himself & Elizabeth his wife another of the Daughters of the said Alexander Standish & made Claime to have a part or Reasonable Portion of the said meadow or the vallue thereof assigned to them they haveing had nothing of their said fathers Estate in his life time.

And now Considering the severall Pleas & allegations as well on the one part as the other here it may be observed that the s[d] Miles Standish by his first Reason Claimes the said Meadow by will & by his 2[d] Reason Claimes it as sole heir & by his third Reason to have it devided to all the Children & himself a Duble portion & least such a devision should spoile the whole to have it assigned to himself paying each Interrested their portions &c:

That the said Miles by his 2[d] Reason Contradicts or waves his first & by his 3[d] Reason contradicts or waves both his former Reasons.

That upon Consideration had of the Will afores[d] it is manifest the s[d] Meadow is not Contained in the device made to the said miles.

That he cannot have it as sole heir by the law of this Province there being severall other brothers & sisters.

That as to the deviding the said meadow to all the Children it is Considered That the farme given to the said Miles is worth 3 or four hundred pounds To his 2[d] son he gave one hundred pounds & more To his 2 sons by his 2[d] wife & widdow one hundred pounds apeice in lands besids other gifts & to his Daughter which he had by s[d] 2[d] wife a very Considerable Portion And it is not Materiall whether the same were given by will or otherwise seeing they are advanced . by it out of their fathers Estate & where there is the like Reason there is the like law That it doth not appear that the said five Daughters he had by his first [p. 31] ffirst wife that are now the Petitioners have been advanced by any Portions out of their fathers Estate in his life time.

That whereas the said Miles hath moved to have the said Meadow assigned to him paying Each Interrested in the same their Proportion as vallued by ffreholders upon oath accordingly the s[d] meadow having been vewed by sufficient ffreholders

be dead so that what any of us have by a will fell to us after
his death & not in his lifetime & in case a Devision will spoyle
the whole that is to be devided the whole is to be assigned unto
me paying Each Interested in the same their Proportions as
valued by freeholders upon oath.

And the Case aforesd being put under consideration untill
the 18th of June following at which day Samuel Deleno ap-
peared before the sd Judge in behalf of himself & Elizabeth his
wife another of the Daughters of the said Alexander Standish
& made Claime to have a part or Reasonable Portion of the said
meadow or the value thereof assigned to them they having
had nothing of their said fathers Estate in his life time.

And now Considering the several Pleas & allegations as well
on the one part as the other here it may be observed that the sd
Miles Standish by his first Reason Claimes the said Meadow by
will & by his 2d Reason Claimes it as sole heir & by his third
Reason to have it devided to all the Children & himself a Double
portion & least such a devision should spoile the whole to have
it assigned to himself paying each Interested their portions &c

That the said Miles by his 2d Reason Contradicts or waves
his first & by his 3d Reason contradicts or waves both his
former Reasons.

That upon Consideration had of the Will aforesd it is mani-
fest the sd Meadow is not Contained in the devise made to the
said miles.

That he cannot have it as sole heir by the law of this Prov-
ince there being severall other brothers & sisters.

That as to the devising the said meadow to all the Children
it is Considered That the Farme given to the said Miles is worth
3 or four hundred pounds To his 2d son he gave one hundred
pounds & more To his 2 sons by his 2d wife & widdow one hun-
dred pounds apeice in lands besids other gifts & to his Daugh-
ter which he had by sd 2d wife a very Considerable Portion And
it is not Materiall whether the same were given by will or other-
wise seeing they are advanced . by it out of their fathers Estate
& where there is the like Reason there is the like law That it
doth not appear that the said five Daughters he had by his first
[p. 31] first wife that are now the Petitioners have been ad-
vanced by any Portions out of their fathers Estate in his life
time.

That whereas the said Miles hath moved to have the said
Meadow assigned to him paying Each Interested in the same
their Proportion as valued by freeholders upon oath accordingly
the sd meadow having been vewed by sufficient freeholders

upon oath appointed thereto by the s[d] Judge; That is to say all the said seven or Eight acres of meadow lying near Eagles nest in Duxborrough in three parcells being adjacent to the meadow of M[r] William Brewster partly & partly to the Meadow of Samuel Bartlett they Prized the same at sixty five pounds, It is therefore Considered & hereby Determined by the said Judge (saving to the Widdow her Dower therein) That the the s[d] Miles Standish shall have the said meadow to him his heirs & assignes Provided allways that he the s[d] Miles Standish his Executors or administrators shall & do within twelve moneths after the date hereof pay to his said five sisters Lorah Samson Lidia Samson Mercy Samson Sarah Soule & Elizabeth Dillono the sum of fifty pounds in or as money That is to say To Each of them the sum of ten pounds & for the true payment of the same he the said Miles Standish shall within ten days after the date hereof make seale & deliver unto Each of his said sisters a sufficient bond of twenty pounds with Condition for the true payment of Ten pounds in specia & within the time afores[d]; The which if he shall Refuse or neglect to do That then all the s[d] Meadow lying in three parcells as afores[d] (saveing to the widdow afores[d] her dower therein dureing her life) shall belong to be & appertain unto the s[d] Lorah Lidia mercy Sarah & Elizabeth To have & to hold to them & to their severall & Respective heirs & assignes for ever To be Equally devided to & amongst them from & after the Expiration of the said ten days.

Memorandum That on the sixt day of July 1703 The above & before written Instrument was declared & read to the said Miles Standish.

Memorandum That on the thirteenth day of July 1703 the abovesaid Miles Standish Came before the said Judge & made his appeal from the sentence afores[d] unto the Governour & Councill & gave security to prosecute his appeal with Effect as the law Requires.

[Bond for Appeal]

[From unrecorded paper] Plim ss Memorand That on the thirteenth day of July 1703 before me Nathaniel Thomas Esq[r] Judge of the Probate of Wills &c for the County of Plimouth Miles Standish of Duxbury in the said County as Principle & John Rouse Sen[r] & John Simons as suretys acknowleged themselves to stand bound & firmly obleiged unto Abram Samson Isaac Samson Caleb Samson Benjamin Soulé & Samuel Dillono sons in law of M[r] Alexander Standish late of Duxbury

afores[d] deceasd in the penall sum of twenty pounds in Currant money of New England to be levied on their bodys goods & Chattells or on the bodys goods & Chattells of either of them if default shall be made in the Condition following

The Condition of this Recognizance is such That wheras the said Miles Standish hath this day appealed from the determination or sentence of the said Judge unto the Governer & Councill in a Case wherin the said Abraham Samson & Lorah his wife Isaac Samson & Lidia his wife Caleb Samson & Mercy his wife Benjamin Sole & Sarah his wife sons in law & Daughters of the said Allexander Standish by their Lybell or Petition bearing Date febr 10 . 1702 unto the said Judge did Propound & Pray to have their Reasonable Portions or parts of their said fathers Estate to be distributed unto them out of seven or Eight acres of Meadow lying near Egles nest in Duxbury afores[d] which was wholly left undisposed of not being mentioned nor anyways bequeathed by his Will Concerning which the said Judge gave his determination the sixt day of this Instant July. If therfore the said Miles Standish shall duely prosecute his said appeale with Effect as the law Reqrs & Pay & satisfy all such damages as by the Govr & Councill shall be awarded him touching the same that then this Recognizance to be void & of Non Effect or Else to stand in full force & vertue.

acknowleged the day abovsd before me

Nathaniel Thomas

[Bill of Costs *]

[From original]
bill of Costs

first Citation	0	1	0
Warrnt for apprizmt	0	2	0
Judgmt & Deviding the Meado	0	5	0
last Citation	0	1	0
Citation for Saml Dillono	0	1	0
Drawing their Libell &c	0	2	0
& their letter of Attuney	0	1	0
Drawing their Caveat about the Will	0	5	0

* There is nothing on this paper to indicate its writer.

aforesd deceasd in the penall sum of twenty pounds in Currant money of New Engkand to be levied on their bodys goods & Chattells or on the bodys goods & Chattells of either of them if default shall be made in the Condition following

The Condition of this Recognizance is such That whereas the said Miles Standish hath this day appealed from the determination or sentence of the said Judge unto the Governr & Council in a Case wherin the said Abraham Samson & Lorah his wife Isaac Samson & Lidia his wife Caleb Samson & Mercy his wife Benjamin Sole & Sarah his wife sons in law & Daughters of the said Alexander Standish by their Lybell or Petition bearing Date Feb^{r} 10. 1702 unto the said Judge did Propound & Pray to have their Reasonable Portions or parts of their said fathers Estate to be distributed unto them out of seven or Eight acres of Meadow lying near Eyles nest in Duxbury aforesd which was wholly left undisposed of not being mentioned nor anyways bequeathed by his Will Concerning which the said Judge gave his determination the 21st day of this Instant July. If therfore the said Miles Standish shall duely prosecute his said appeale with Effect as the law Req^{s} & Pay & satisfy all such damages as by the Govr & Council shall be awarded him touching the same that then this Recognizance to be void & of Non Effect or Else to stand in full force & vertue.

acknowledged the day above[1] before me

Nathaniel Thomas

[Bill of Costs.]

[From original]
bill of Costs

first Citation	0	1 0
Warrt for apprizm^{t}	0	2 0
Judgm^{t} & Deviding the Meado	0	5 0
last Citation	0	1 0
Citation for Sam^{l} Dillono	0	1 0
Drawing their Libell &c	0	2 0
& their letter of Attorney	0	1 0
Drawing their Cavat about the Will	0	5 0

[1] There is nothing on this paper to indicate its writer.

RECORDS FROM THE OLD NORTH CEMETERY, TRURO, MASS.

(*Continued from page 6*)

COLLINS, see also COLLINGS

Affiah, daughter of Michael and Tamsin, died 20 November, 1812, aged 2 months.

Affier, daughter of Benjamin and Rachel, died in December, 1800, in her 13th year.

Benjamin, died 23 December, 1756, in his 70th year.

Benjamin, died 10 March, 1794, in his 84th year.

Benjamin,* died in Havana, 30 July, 1821, aged 24 years, 18 days.

Betsey, wife of Jesse, born 27 March, 1775; died 10 July, 1864. "Sleep, our mother" [On stone with her brothers, Benjamin Lewis and Eleazer Lewis.]

Caleb K., son of John and Mary, died 19 September, 1817, aged 6 months. [On his mother's stone.]

Charles, died 8 August, 1821, aged 6 months, 11 days.

Deley, wife of Capt. John, Jr., died 20 January, 1816, in her 61st year.

Elizabeth, wife of Benjamin, Jr., died 5 April, 1771, in her 22d year.

Elizabeth, wife of Michael, died 5 December, 1779, aged 20 years, 5 months, 6 days.

Elizabeth L., daughter of Jesse and Betsey P., died 5 September, 1826, aged 27 days.

Hannah, daughter of John and Delle, died 9 August, 1784, aged 3 years, 2 months.

Hannah, daughter of John and Delle, died 13 April, 1790, aged 3 months, 3 days.

Jane, wife of Jonathan, died 26 October, 1736, in her 24th year.

Jesse,* died 12 March, 1823, aged 58 years.

John, Capt., died 6 November, 1839, aged 87 years.

Joseph, died 27 October, 1748, in his 25th year.

Joseph, died 3 June, 1788, in his 59th year.

Lewis, born in Truro, 6 February, 1819; died at sea, 8 September, 1850.

Lucy, died 28 April, 1833, aged 31 years, 5 months, 14 days.

Mary, wife of John, 3d, died 20 October, 1817, aged 23 years. [On stone with son Caleb K.]

Mary Ann, wife of Capt. Israel G., died 3 January, 1803, aged 22 years.

* These two are on one stone.

COLLINS (*Continued*)

Mercy, daughter of Michael and Tamsin, died 13 May, 1817, aged 3 years, 3 days.

Richard, died 8 July, 1768, aged 58 years, 5 months, 3 days.

Sarah, wife of Benjamin, died 2 April, 1759, in her 73d year.

Sarah, widow of Gamaliel, died 25 December, 1795, aged 73 years.

Sarah, widow of Richard, died 29 December, 1796, in her 88th year.

Silvanus, son of Jonathan and Susanna, died 28 January, 1782, aged 21 years, 1 month, 4 days.

COLLINGS, see also COLLINS

Andrew, son of Andrew and Margery, died 8 January, 1785, aged 28 years, 3 months, 5 days.

Deliverance, wife of Jonathan, died 6 December, 1754, in her 34th year.

Ebenezer, son of Gamaliel, died on Mt. Independence, 17 October, 1776, in his 25th year. [On his father's stone.]

Ebenezer, son of Jonathan and Mercy, died at sea, lat. 12° N., on 19 March, 1800, aged 21 years, 8 months, 22 days. [On his mother's stone.]

Gamaliel, died 27 April, 1775, in his 67th year. [On stone with son Ebenezer.]

Jerusha, daughter of Benjamin and Jerusha, died 9 December, 1758, in her 20th year.

Jerusha, wife of Benjamin, died 1 December, 1788, in her 72d year.

Jonathan, Capt., died 30 September, 1827, aged 81 years. "erected by his daughter."

Mercy, wife of Jonathan, died 21 May, 1798, aged 44 years, 6 days. [On stone with son Ebenezer.]

Susanna, wife of Jonathan, died 6 September, 1773, in her 54th year.

Sylvanus, died 17 December, 1759, in his 32d year.

(*To be continued*)

ABSTRACTS OF BARNSTABLE COUNTY, MASS., PROBATE RECORDS

(*Continued from page 90*)

[DR. JOHN FULLER'S ESTATE]

[p. 49] "A true Invintory of" the estate "of John ffuller Chirurgion deceased praized at his house in Barnestable July the

16th 1691 : by Deacon Job Crocker and Capt Joseph Lothrop" Among the items we find: "nineteen Books in Capt ffullers Invintory praized at ten pound"; "Chirurgions Box of Instruments" £3, 6s.; "Chirurgions Chest vials glasses and gallipots" £1, 10s.; "housing and Land" £241; "2 Shears in a whale Boat"; "half a share of Land at midleberry" £15; "a parcel of Land at midleberry given to his wife by her ffather" £5.

"Hannah Fuller vid Relict of Docter John ffuller Late of Barnestable deceased made oath" to the inventory, 22 October, 1691, and it was recorded 2 November, 1691, by Joseph Lothrop, Recorder.

[p. 50] "Att ye County Court held att Barnestable October ye 20th 1691 the Court Settled ye estate of John ffuller Chirurgion .... as followeth After debts paid to his eldest Daughter which he had by his first wife tenn pounds over and above an equal part with ye Rest of his Daughters

"And to Hannah Fuller Relict of Sd deceased thirty pounds of said estate for bringing up ye Children of sd deceased : and one third part of his Real estate during her Natural Life and one third part of his personal estate for ever

"his eldest Son to have a duble portion of said estate out of ye housing and lands : and ye Rest of said estate to be equally devided between all his Daughters"

[Toto's Will]

"memorandom

"Tooto declared in his Right Sence and Reason to all appereance for ye disposal of what estate he had After his death his debts being paid : his house and Land to John Baxter Thomas Baxters Eldest Son and to Temperance Baxter all his moveables and houshold stuff and his old Riding horse : and to ms Thacher his young hors : and to Lydia Taylor his mare and Coult and a Iron kittle : And to mercy Denison two Cowes : and to James Goreham one Cow and the Increace of his Cattle : and his oxen he Leaves in mr Baxter his hands for his burial at ye buriing place neer his mstres feet as may Conveniantly be : And he Desired mr James Goreham and mr Baxter would take Care to Adminester upon his estate .... as Executors taken this : 22th december : 91" Witnessed by Samuel Allin and John Berry, the latter signing by a mark. Samuel Allin was sworn 30 December, 1691, before Capt. John Thacher and Mr. Barnabas Lothrop. John Berry was sworn 2 January, 1691/2, before

16th 1691 : by Deacon Job Crocker and Cap[t] Joseph Lothrop "
Among the items we find : " nineteen Books in Cap[t] Fullers
Invintory prized at ten pound " ; " Chirurgions Box of Instru-
ments " £3, 6s. ; " Chirurgions Chest viols glasses and galli-
pots " £1, 10s. ; " housing and Land " £24 ; " 2 Shears in
a whale Boat " ; " half a share of Land at middleberry " £15 ;
" a parcel of Land at middleberry given to his wife by her
ffather " £5.

" Hannah Fuller vid Relict of Doctor John fuller Late of
Barnestable deceased made oath " to the inventory, 22 October,
1691, and it was recorded 2 November, 1691, by Joseph Lo-
throp, Recorder.

[p. 50] " Att y[e] County Court held att Barnestable October y[e]
20th 1691 the Court Settled y[e] estate of John fuller Chirurgion
. . . . as followeth After debts paid to his eldest Daughter
which he had by his first wife tenn pounds over and above an
equal part with y[e] Rest of his Daughters

" And to Hannah Fuller Relict of S[d] deceased thirty pounds
of said estate for bringing up y[e] Children of sd deceased : and
one third part of his Real estate during her Natural Life and
one third part of his personal estate for ever

" his eldest Son to have a duble portion of said estate out of
y[e] housing and lands : and y[e] Rest of said estate to be equally
devided between all his Daughters "

Mr. Barnabas Lothrop, and the will was recorded the same day, by Joseph Lothrop, Recorder.

[Samuel Fuller's Estate]

[p. 51] The inventory "of Samuel ffuller Late of Barnestable deceased praized at his house in Barnestable affore said December y^e^ 28^th^ 1691 by Sherejashub Borne and Josiah Crocker" No real estate is mentioned.

"Thees things following not Inventored

"two Cowes and two Calves and half a steer and two sheep a horse and a Colt which Joseph ffuller y^e^ son of sd deceased Challengeth to be his proper estate and all his Brothers affermes the Same

"There is a three year old heifer and vantage and a two year old heifer and vantag a steer nere three year old and five sheep and a mare and a little hors and half a steer : which Benjamin ffuller Challengeth to be his proper estate and all his Brothers affermes it to be so

"And two sheep to desire ffuller and a heifer of thre year old and vantage (And a heifer of a year and vantage old and a mare to Sarah ffuller Daughters of sd Deceased

"All which all y^e^ Brothers agreed in and was their own Act"

The inventory was recorded 4 January, 1691/2, by Joseph Lothrop, Recorder.

[p. 52] "matthew ffuller Barnabas ffuller Joseph ffuller and Benjamin ffuller Sons of Samuel ffuller Late of Barnestable Deceased do by these presents Resine give up and quit Claime unto theire Sisters Desire ffuller and Sarah ffuller Daughters of sd Deceased of all their Deceased mothers Apparrel of what Sort and Kind So ever it be as well made up as Intended to be made up : as also all y^e^ houshold stuff of said deceased of what Sort or kind So Ever that is Comonly used within doars exceipt one bedd praized at ffifty Shillings which was given to Joseph ffuller and Benjamin ffuller by their deceased mother, as all Brass pewter Iron bedds beding tables Linnin Sheets pillow Cotes and all other utensels what So Ever, Exscept as before. Excepted unto y^e^ said Desire ffuller and Sarah fuller their heirs and assignes for ever:" Dated 30 December, 1691. All of the four brothers signed by marks. The witnesses were Barnabas Lothrop, Assistant, and John Thatcher, Assistant. This release was recorded 7 January, 1691/2, by Joseph Lothrop, Recorder.

Mr. Barnabas Lothrop, and the will was recorded the same day, by Joseph Lothrop, Recorder.

[SAMUEL FULLER'S ESTATE]

[p. 51] The inventory "of Samuel Fuller late of Barnestable deceased prized at his house in Barnestable aforesaid December y^e 28^th^ 1691 by Shercjashub Borne and Josiah Crocker" No real estate is mentioned.

"These things following not Inventoried

"two Cowes and two Calves and half a steer and two sheep a horse and a Colt which Joseph Fuller y^e son of sd deceased Challengeth to be his proper estate and all his Brothers affermes the Same

"There is a three year old heifer and vantage and a two year old heifer and vantag a steer more three year old and five sheep and a mare and a little bors and half a steer: which Benjamin Fuller Challengeth to be his proper estate and all his Brothers affermes it to be so

"And two sheep to desire Fuller and a heifer of thre year old and vantage (And a heifer of a year and vantage old and a mare to Sarah Fuller Daughters of sd Deceased

"All which all y^e Brothers agreed in and was their own Act"

The inventory was recorded 4 January, 169[1/2], by Joseph Lothrop, Recorder.

[p. 52] "matthew Fuller Barnabas Fuller Joseph Fuller and Benjamin Fuller Sons of Samuel Fuller Late of Barnestable Deceased do by these presents Resine give up and quit Claime unto theire Sisters Desire Fuller and Sarah Fuller Daughters of sd Deceased of all their Deceased mothers Apparrel of what Sort and Kind So ever it be as well made up as Intended to be made up: as also all y^e housshold stuff of said deceased of what Sort or kind So Ever that is Comonly used within doors except one bedd prized at fifty Shillings which was given to Joseph Fuller and Benjamin Fuller by their deceased mother, as all Brass pewter Iron bedds bedding tables Linnin Sheets pillow Cotes and all other utensils what So Ever, Exsceept as before Excepted unto y^e said Desire Fuller and Sarah Fuller their heirs and assignes for ever." Dated 30 December, 1691. All of the four brothers signed by marks. The witnesses were Barnabas Lothrop, Assistant, and John Thatcher, Assistant. This release was recorded 7 January, 169[1/2], by Joseph Lothrop, Recorder.

"December y^e^ 30^th^ 1691 Letters of Administration by Cap^t^ John Thacher and m^r^ Barnabas Lothrop Comitted to John ffuller to Administer upon y^e^ estate of Samuel ffuller Late of Barnestable deceased . . . . and to take into his Coustede y^e^ estate of Desire ffuller and Sarah ffuller Daughters of Said deceased Samuel ffuller and it Safely keep till further order"

[JOHN SNOW'S ESTATE]

[p. 53] "An Invintory of y^e^ Estate of John Snow of Eastham Late deceased taken this 4 of April : 1692" by John Freeman and William Walker. Among the items we find: "to housing and his whole Right in purches Lands at pammet" £50.

"mary Snow Relict of sd deceased" made oath to the inventory 20 April, 1692, and it was recorded 22 April, 1692, by Joseph Lothrop, Recorder.

"The Settlement of The Estate of John Snow Late of Eastham deceased at the County Court held att Barnestable April y^e^ 19^th^ 1692 as followeth: After debts paid : one third part of his Real estate to mary Snow vid Relict of sd deceased during her Natural Life and one third part of his personal Estate for ever : and y^e^ Rest of said personal estate for bringing up y^e^ children of Sd deceased Saving her paying to each of the Daughters four pounds apeece as they com to be of age or married : and the Sons of sd deceased to have the Lands and housing According to Law"

(*To be continued*)

REPORTS FROM STATE SOCIETIES

MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY

THE Fourteenth Annual Meeting of the Massachusetts Society was held at the Society's rooms, 53 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, on Monday afternoon, 28 March, 1910. Officers for the ensuing year were elected as follows:

Governor	John Mason Little
Deputy Governor	Henry Southworth Shaw
Captain	Clinton B. Sears, Brig. Gen., U.S.A. (Retired)
Elder	Rev. George Hodges, D.D.
Secretary	George Ernest Bowman
Treasurer	Charles I. Thayer
Historian	George A. Macomber
Surgeon	William H. Prescott, M.D.
Assistants	Mrs. Leslie C. Wead, Miss Mary E. Wood, Miss Mary F. Edson, Clifford M. Swan, Lew C. Hill, Charles S. Cook, Boylston A. Beal.

On Monday afternoon, 11 April, 1910, a meeting of the Society was held at the Hotel Vendome, Boston. Mrs. Marian Longfellow O'Donoghue gave an illustrated lecture on "Colonial Churches of the North." An informal reception followed and refreshments were served.

Donations to the Library and Cabinet

From the Commonwealth of Massachusetts: Vital Records of Wrentham, Mass.

From Mr. A. Byron McLeod: Five Photographs of Family Bible Records.

From Mr. George Arthur Gray: "The Descendants of George Holmes of Roxbury."

From Mr. Alexis E. Frye: "The Diary of William Bentley, D.D.", two volumes.

Members Elected

March 26, 1910.

1109. George Wheeler Benedict, Brookline, ninth from Richard Warren.
1110. Mrs. Wendell Burt Folsom, Exeter, N. H., ninth from John Howland.
1111. Reeve Chipman, Brookline, ninth from John Howland.
1112. Mrs. James Hamilton Hill, Galveston, Tex., ninth from William Brewster.
1113. Nathaniel Richmond Hopkins, Boston, seventh from Stephen[1] Hopkins, sixth from Gyles[2] Hopkins.
1114. Alexander Byron McLeod, Boston, tenth from Stephen[1] Hopkins, ninth from Gyles[2] Hopkins.
1115. Martin Southard, Boston, seventh from John Alden.
1116. William Harrison Atwood, Boston, eighth from Stephen[1] Hopkins, seventh from Constance[2] Hopkins.

Supplemental Lines Accepted

March, 1910.

1044. Miss Delia A. Cobb, tenth from Stephen[1] Hopkins, ninth from Constance[2] Hopkins; eighth from Henry Samson.
1087. Mrs. William H. Atwood, eighth from Henry Samson.
1093. Mrs. Charles B. Snow, ninth from Stephen[1] Hopkins, eighth from Gyles[2] Hopkins.

NEW YORK SOCIETY

Members Elected

March 2, 1910.

985. Ernest Lester Jones, Culpeper, Va., ninth from William[1] Brewster, eighth from Love[2] Brewster.

April 6, 1910.

986. Graham Denby Fitch, Croton Falls, N. Y., tenth from William Brewster.
987. William Babcock Dowd, New York, N. Y., eighth from John Alden.
988. Mrs. Andrew Quigley, Seattle, Wash., ninth from William[1] White, eighth from Resolved[2] White.
989. Mrs. Thomas Nicholas Conway, Walla Walla, Wash., ninth from William[1] White, eighth from Resolved[2] White.

990. Geoffrey Delaphaine Hall, New York, N. Y., tenth from John Howland.
991. Alexander Mitchell Hall, 2d, New York, N. Y., tenth from John Howland.
992. Henry Brewster Palmer, Rochester, N. Y., tenth from John Alden.

May 7, 1910.*

993. Charles Howard Palmer, Jr., Rochester, N. Y., tenth from John Alden.

May 4, 1910.*

994. Horace Secor, Jr., New York, N. Y., ninth from Richard Warren.
995. Mrs. Edgar Hall Laing, New York, N. Y., eighth from John Alden.
996. Mrs. Ursinus Kieffer Loose, Seattle, Wash., eighth from Richard Warren.
997. Holbrook Bonney, New York, N. Y., eighth from Francis Cooke.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA SOCIETY

Members Elected

January 18, 1910.

223. William Howard Taft, Washington, eighth from Francis Cooke.

March 8, 1910.

224. Miss Mary Maitland Craighead, Washington, eighth from John Alden.
225. Miss Harriet Louise O'Brien, Washington, tenth from William Brewster.

May 10, 1910.

226. John Bradford Briggs, Washington, eighth from William Bradford.
227. Miss Maud Westcott Lipscomb, Washington, ninth from William Brewster.

Supplemental Lines Accepted

April, 1910.

225. Miss Harriet L. O'Brien, tenth from Stephen[1] Hopkins, ninth from Constance[2] Hopkins; tenth from Stephen[1] Hopkins, ninth from Gyles[2] Hopkins.

MAINE SOCIETY

Members Elected

December 26, 1909.

127. Mrs. Jesse Myles Libby, Mechanic Falls, eighth from Myles Standish.

March 24, 1910.

128. Mrs. Charles Davis Clarke, Portland, tenth from William Brewster.
129. Charles Bailey Clarke, Portland, eleventh from William Brewster.

May 19, 1910.

130. Samuel Cony Manley, Augusta, ninth from John Alden.

* So reported.

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH

In any part of Plymouth, Barnstable, and Bristol Counties

Those desiring to have investigations made in this section will find it to their advantage to have the work done by the MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS, which owns a large and rapidly increasing collection of abstracts of probate and land records, also of town, church, cemetery, and private records, and has developed many lines of Mayflower descent not yet printed.

All investigations are conducted under the personal supervision of the Editor, and all fees received are added to the Society's Colonial Research Fund.

Address:

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN
Editor

ROOMS 7, 8 & 9, NO. 53 MOUNT VERNON STREET
BOSTON, MASS.

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH

In any part of Plymouth, Barnstable, and Bristol Counties

Those desiring to have investigations made in this section will find it to their advantage to have the work done by the MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS, which owns a large and rapidly increasing collection of abstracts of probate and land records, also of town, church, cemetery, and private records, and has developed many lines of Mayflower descent not yet printed.

All investigations are conducted under the personal supervision of the Editor, and all fees received are added to the Society's Colonial Research Fund.

Address:

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN
Editor

ROOMS 7, 8 & 9, NO. 11 MOUNT VERNON STREET
BOSTON, MASS.

Five Hundred Sets

...of...

Bowman's Ancestral Charts

...and...

Ten Copies of the Freeman Genealogy

Have been presented to the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants, to be sold and the receipts added to the

Cape Cod Town Record Fund

ANYONE who purchases $2.00 worth of these charts at one time may, within six months, fill in a part of them and send to the Editor to be examined *free of charge* for indications of Mayflower descent. The result of the examination will be reported to the sender. Many persons who have taken advantage of similar offers in the past have received very valuable information showing their connection with Mayflower passengers in lines they had been unable to trace.

One Set (17 Charts), postage prepaid, 50 cents
Three Sets (51 Charts), postage prepaid, $1.00
Six Sets (102 Charts), postage prepaid, $2.00

Freeman Genealogy

The majority of the persons mentioned in this book are descended from one or more Mayflower passengers. 458 pages. Price, $3.00.

For Charts or Genealogies address:

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN, *Editor*,
53 Mt. Vernon Street, Boston, Mass.

Five Hundred Sets

...of...

Bowman's Ancestral Charts

...and...

Ten Copies of the Freeman Genealogy

Have been presented to the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants, to be sold and the receipts added to the

Cape Cod Town Record Fund

ANYONE who purchases $2.00 worth of these charts at one time may, within six months, fill in a part of them and send to the Editor to be examined *free of charge* for indications of Mayflower descent. The result of the examination will be reported to the sender. Many persons who have taken advantage of similar offers in the past have received very valuable information showing their connection with Mayflower passengers in lines they had been unable to trace.

One Set (17 Charts), postage prepaid, 50 cents
Three Sets (51 Charts), postage prepaid, $1.00
Six Sets (102 Charts), postage prepaid, $2.00

Freeman Genealogy

The majority of the persons mentioned in this book are descended from one or more Mayflower passengers. 458 pages. Price, $3.00.

For Charts or Genealogies address:

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN, Editor,
53 Mt. Vernon Street, Boston, Mass.

Five Hundred Sets of

Bowman's Ancestral Charts

HAVE BEEN PRESENTED TO THE

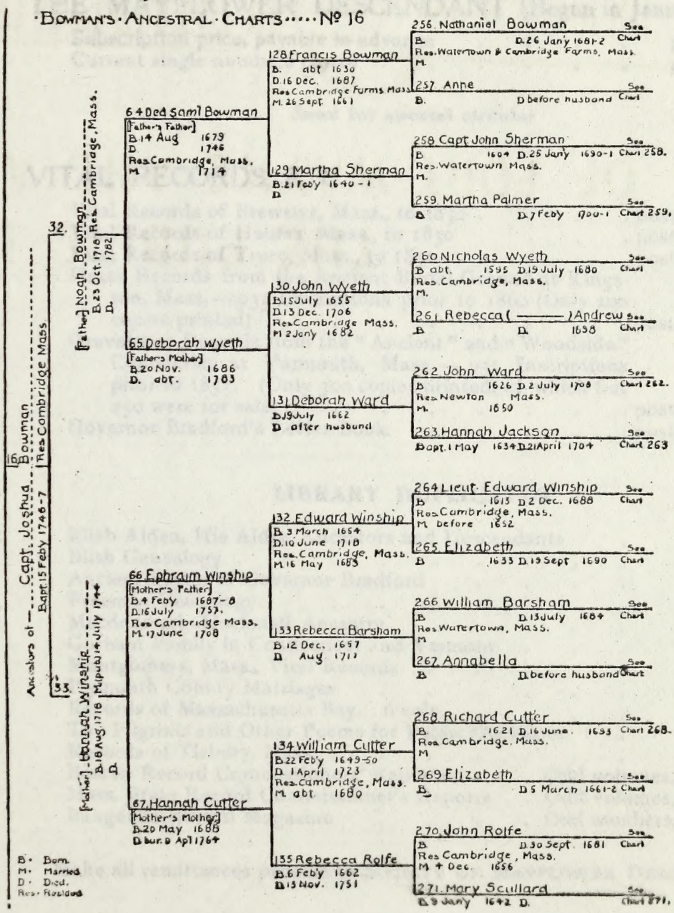
Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants

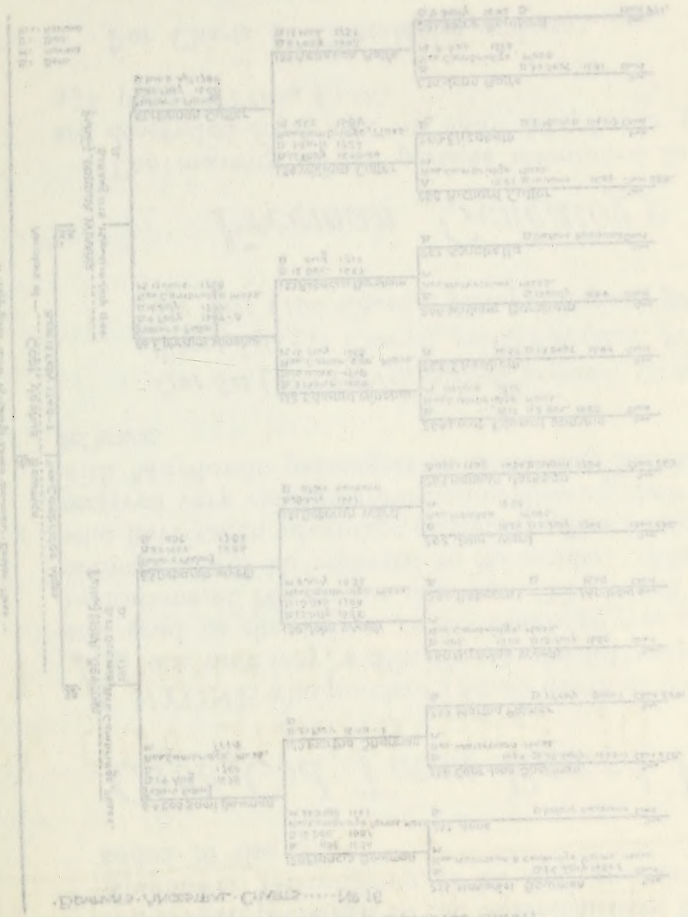
TO BE SOLD FOR THE BENEFIT OF THE

Cape Cod Town Record Fund

For conditions of sale, see preceding page

[REDUCED FACSIMILE OF A COMPLETED CHART]





BOWMAN'S ANCESTRAL CHARTS

HAVE BEEN PRESENTED TO THE

Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants

TO BE SOLD FOR THE BENEFIT OF THE

CAPE COD TOWN RECORD FUND

Books for Sale or Exchange

BY THE

Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants

PUBLICATIONS OF THE SOCIETY

THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT (Begun in January, 1899):

Subscription price, payable in advance . . . . . per year $2.00
Current single numbers (1910) . . . . . per copy .50

Send for special circular

VITAL RECORDS, ETC.

Vital Records of Brewster, Mass., to 1850 . . . . postage paid 2.00
Vital Records of Halifax, Mass., to 1850 . . . . postage paid 2.00
Vital Records of Truro, Mass., to 1850 . . . . postage paid 3.00
Death Records from the Ancient Burial Ground at Kingston, Mass.—935 Inscriptions prior to 1860 (Only 200 copies printed) . . . . . postage paid 1.00
Gravestone Records from the "Ancient" and "Woodside" Cemeteries at Yarmouth, Mass.—931 Inscriptions prior to 1851. (Only 300 copies printed, of which but 250 were for sale) . . . . . postage paid 1.00
Governor Bradford's Letter Book . . . . . postage paid 1.00

LIBRARY DUPLICATES

Eliab Alden, His Alden Ancestors and Descendants . 1.00
Blish Genealogy 8.00
Ancient Estate of Governor Bradford 1.00
Freeman Genealogy 3.00
Macdonough–Hackstaff Ancestry 3.00
Gorham Family in Connecticut and Vermont 50
Montgomery, Mass., Vital Records 1.00
Plymouth County Marriages 1.00
Records of Massachusetts Bay. 6 vols. 6.00
The Pilgrims and Other Poems for Public Occasions . 2.50
Records of Tisbury, Mass. 2.00
Boston Record Commissioners' Reports . Odd volumes, send for list
Mass. State Record Commissioner's Reports . Odd volumes, send for list
Bangor Historical Magazine . . . . Odd numbers, send for list

Make all remittances payable to SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS

Address: GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN, *Editor*,
53 Mt. Vernon Street, Boston, Mass.

Books for Sale or Exchange

BY THE

Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants

PUBLICATIONS OF THE SOCIETY

THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT. (Began in January, 1899.)

Subscription price, payable in advance	per year $2.00
Current single number (1910)	per copy .25

Send for special circulars

WILL RECORDS, ETC.

Will Records of Barnstable, Mass., to 1859	boards $3.00
Will Records of Duxbury, Mass., to 1892	boards $2.00
Will Records of Taunton, Mass., to 1892	boards $3.00
Bristol Records from the Ancient Bristol County at Taunton, Mass.—1685 to 1746 (only 500 copies printed)	boards $3.00
Conveyance Records from the "Ancient" and "Woodside" Cemeteries at Yarmouth, Mass. — 1671 inscriptions before to 1851. (Only 500 copies printed, of which 300 were for sale)	boards $3.00
Governor Bradford's Letter Book	boards $1.00

LIBRARY DUPLICATES

Elder Allen, His Kinsfolk Ancestors and Descendants	1.00
Bliss Genealogy	1.00
Austin Edits of Governor Bradford	2.00
Freeman Genealogy	1.00
Macdonough—Hackstaff Ancestry	3.00
Coffin Family in Connecticut and Vermont	.50
Montgomery, Mass., Vital Records	1.00
Plymouth County Marriages	1.00
The Pilgrims and Other Poems for Little Occasions	0.00
Records of Massachusetts Bay, 6 vols.	2.50
Records of Trophy, Mass.	2.00
Boston Record Commissioners, Reports	Odd volumes, send for list
Mass. State Record Commissioner's Reports	Odd volumes, send for list
Danvers Historical Magazine	Odd numbers, send for list

Make all remittances payable to SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS

Address: GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN, Editor.

33 M. Avenue Sacel, Boston, Mass.

Books for Sale or Exchange

Two Dollars Per Annum | Single Numbers, Fifty Cents

The... Mayflower Descendant

AN : ILLUSTRATED : QUARTERLY : MAGAZINE : OF : PILGRIM : GENEALOGY : HISTORY AND : BIOGRAPHY

VOL. XII ... OCTOBER, 1910 ... No. 4
WHOLE NUMBER, 48

PUBLISHED BY THE
Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants
59 MT. VERNON STREET, BOSTON

The...
Mayflower Descendant

Editor

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN

Committee on Publication

HENRY SOUTHWORTH SHAW — STANLEY W. SMITH

EDWIN S. CRANDON — JOHN W. WILLARD

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN

Contents—October, 1910

	ILLUSTRATION	
	GRAVESTONES OF CONSTANT AND JANE FREEMAN	Facing page 193
I.	SERGEANT WILLIAM HARLOW OF PLYMOUTH AND WILLIAM HARLOW OF SANDWICH WERE NOT THE SAME PERSON. By George Ernest Bowman	193
II.	GRAVESTONE RECORDS FROM THE OLD CEMETERY AT "THE GREEN," MIDDLEBOROUGH, MASS. (Continued)	198
III.	SAMUEL HINCKLEY'S WILL AND INVENTORY. Transcribed by George Ernest Bowman	203
IV.	RECORDS FROM THE CEMETERY NEAR THE SOUTH WELLFLEET CHURCH. Communicated by Stanley W. Smith	206
V.	PLYMOUTH COLONY DEEDS. (Continued)	212
VI.	CHATHAM, MASS., VITAL RECORDS. (Continued)	215
VII.	BAXTER NOTES. By George Ernest Bowman	218
VIII.	PLYMOUTH, MASS., VITAL RECORDS. (Continued)	222
IX.	EATON NOTES. By George Ernest Bowman	226
X.	MIDDLEBOROUGH, MASS., VITAL RECORDS. (Continued)	230
XI.	RECORDS FROM THE OLD NORTH CEMETERY, TRURO, MASS. (Continued)	234
XII.	HOPKINS-SMITH NOTES. (Continued)	236
XIII.	GRAVESTONE RECORDS FROM THE THOMPSON STREET CEMETERY, HALIFAX, MASS. Communicated by John W. Willard	239
XIV.	PLYMOUTH COLONY WILLS AND INVENTORIES. ABSTRACTS OF THE RECORDS IN VOLUME II. By George Ernest Bowman	244
XV.	EDMUND[1] FREEMAN'S WILL AND INVENTORY. Transcribed by George Ernest Bowman	248
XVI.	RECORDS FROM THE OLD BURIAL GROUND AT THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH, MARSHFIELD. (Continued)	251
XVII.	RECORDS OF THE FIRST PARISH IN BREWSTER, FORMERLY THE FIRST PARISH IN HARWICH, MASS. (Continued)	252
XVIII.	REPORTS FROM STATE SOCIETIES	253
XIX.	NOTES	255
XX.	INDEX OF PERSONS	257
XXI.	INDEX OF PLACES	297
XXII.	TITLE-PAGE FOR VOLUME XII	
XXIII.	INDEX OF SUBJECTS FOR VOLUME XII	

The Mayflower Descendant is designed to collect and preserve all records pertaining to the Pilgrims, their ancestors and their descendants.

It is published quarterly, in January, April, July and October, by the **Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants.**

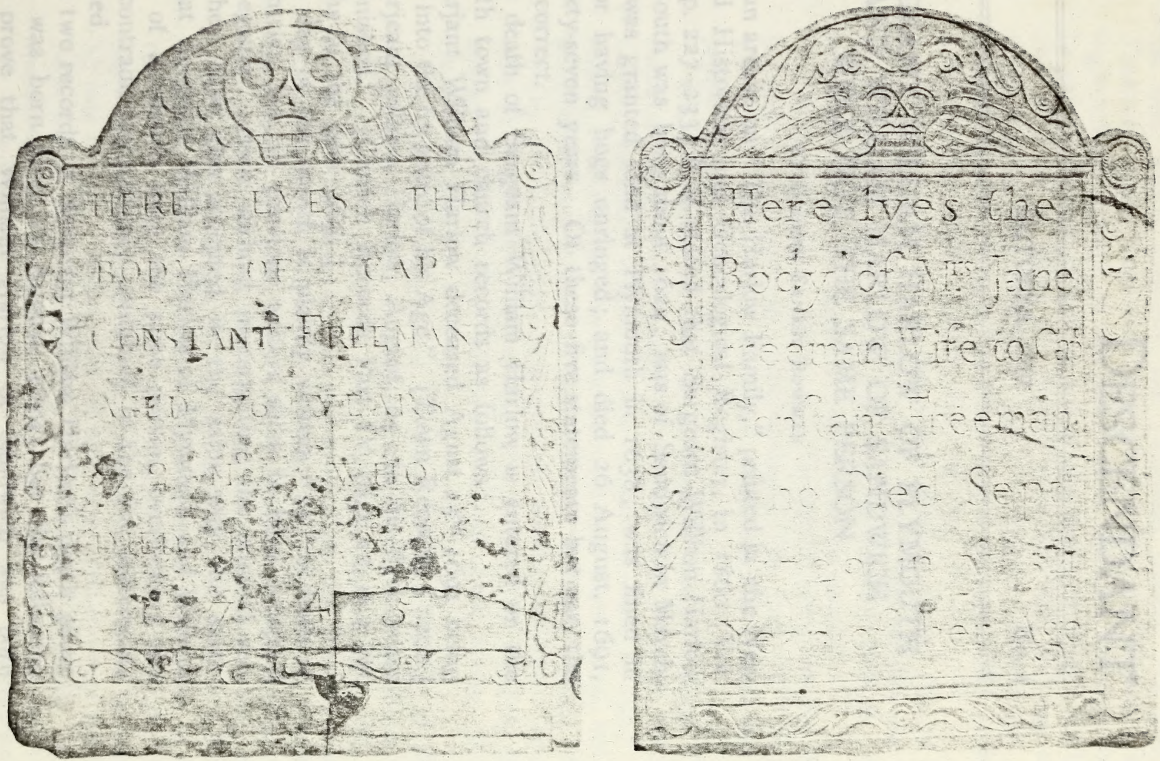
Each number contains not less than 64 octavo pages, and at least one full-page illustration.

Subscription price, $2.00 per year, *in advance.* Current single numbers, 50 cents each.

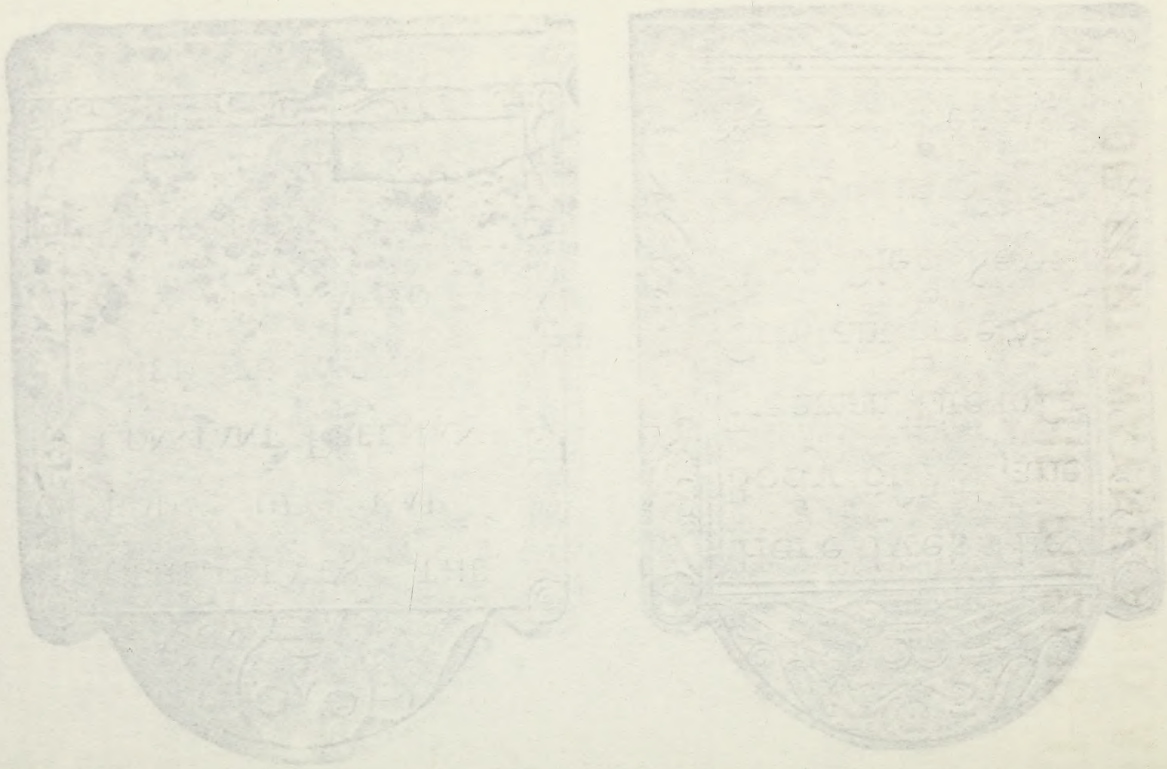
Subscriptions should be sent to George Ernest Bowman, Editor, Rooms 7, 8 and 9, No. 53 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass. **Make checks payable to Society of Mayflower Descendants.**

Entered at the Boston, Mass., Post Office as second-class mail matter.

Press of Thomas Todd Co., 14 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass.



GRAVESTONES OF CONSTANT AND JANE FREEMAN



THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT

Vol. XII OCTOBER, 1910 No. 4

SERGEANT WILLIAM HARLOW OF PLYMOUTH AND WILLIAM HARLOW OF SANDWICH WERE NOT THE SAME PERSON

By George Ernest Bowman

In an article on "The Harlow Family," printed in the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, in 1860 [Vol. XIV, pp. 227–233] it is stated that Sergeant William Harlow of Plymouth was born about 1624; was of Sandwich in March, 1637; was granted land at Plymouth in 1638; was fined in 1638 for having hogs unringed; and died 26 August, 1691, aged sixty-seven years. Of these five statements but one, the first, is correct.

The death of Sergeant William Harlow is entered on the Plymouth town and church records as follows:

"Serjant William Harlow deceased Agust 25th 1691 being entered into the 67 yeare of his Age" [Town Records, I: 202.]

"Serjeant william Harlow, August, 25: in his 67th yeare neere finished." [Church Records, Part IV, page 22, in a list of deaths in the year 1691.]

The day of the month is plainly written "25" in both of these entries, but all previous writers seem to have accepted the "Register" article without investigating the original records; they have also accepted in the same way the statement that Sergeant William Harlow of Plymouth and William Harlow of Sandwich were the same person, overlooking the plainly contradictory evidence contained in the five statements mentioned.

The two records of Sergeant William Harlow's death prove that he was born after 25 August, 1624; but the following records prove that William Harlow of Sandwich was born some years before that date.

The original records of Plymouth Colony contain the following references to William Harlow of Sandwich.

On 21 March, 1637, Thomas Hampton of Sandwich made his will, which contains the following clause: "I give to Thomas Tupper Peter Gaunt Richard Kirby and Thomas Shellingworth the residue of my estate to be devided amongst them by equall porcons excepting xx^{s} in the hands of Willm Harlowe and a couple of piggs devideable betweene him and my selfe w^{ch} I likewise bequeath unto him" William Harlow also witnessed the will and testified when it was presented for probate, 4 September, 1638. [Ante, III : 74, 75.]

The first volume of the Court Orders [page 169 of the original] under date of 4 September, 1638, also records the fact that "William Harlow was Deposed to the last Will & Testament of Thomas Hampton of Sandwich Deceased."

On 4 December, 1638, at a General Court, among those presented "for keeping swine unringed" we find "W^{m} Harlow 3 hoggs" The record does not state whether a fine was imposed. [Court Orders, I : 181.]

On 5 March, 1638/9, at a General Court, among "The names of such as are pposed to take up their freedom the next Court" we find "Willm Harlow" [Court Orders, I : 193.] No record of his admission as a freeman has been found, but the next record proves that he was admitted before 16 April, 1640.

On 16 April, 1640, at a general meeting of the "Townes men of Sandwich", concerning the division of meadow lands among them, William Harlow received four acres. [Court Orders, I : 232.]

It has been shown that Sergeant William Harlow of Plymouth was born after 25 August, 1624. He was, therefore, less than fourteen years old when Thomas Hampton's will was made, but the terms of the will prove that the William Harlow therein mentioned was not a young boy. A boy of fifteen, or less, would not have been held responsible "for keeping swine unringed", and the William Harlow of 4 December, 1638, must have been of age. The William Harlow who, on 5 March, 1638/9, wished to become a freeman must have been at least twenty-one years of age, and probably was somewhat older, since it was unusual, at that time, to admit a man as soon as he was of age. And a boy of less than sixteen could not have been one of the "Townes men of Sandwich" in 1640. It has, therefore, been proved that William Harlow of Sandwich was not Sergeant William Harlow of Plymouth. No relationship between the two men has been discovered.

Sergeant William Harlow of Plymouth had three wives and fourteen children. His first wife was Rebecca Bartlett[3], daughter of Robert Bartlett and Mary[2] Warren, and granddaughter of Richard[1] Warren of the Mayflower. William Harlow and Rebecca Bartlett were married at Plymouth, 20 December, 1649,* and had four children born at Plymouth: William, born 5 October, 1650, died 26 October, 1650; Samuel, born 27 January, 1652; Rebecca, born 12 June, 1655; William, born 2 June, 1657. The date of Rebecca (Bartlett) Harlow's death is unknown, but it must have been between 2 June, 1657, the birth of her last child, and 15 July, 1658, when her husband married again.

William Harlow married, second, Mary Faunce, at Plymouth, on 15 July, 1658, and their children, born at Plymouth, were: Mary, born 19 May, 1659; Repentance, born 22 November, 1660; John, born 19 October, 1662, and died without issue, before 18 September, 1691; Nathaniel, born 30 September, 1664. Mary (Faunce) Harlow died at Plymouth 4 October, 1664.

William Harlow married, third, on 25 January, 1665, Mary Shelley. Their children, all born at Plymouth, were: Hannah, born 28 October, 1666,† and died, unmarried, at Plymouth, 27 June, 1689‡; Bathshua, born 21 April, 1667†; Joanna, born 24 March, 1669; Mehitable, born 4 October, 1672; Judith, born 2 August, 1676; Benjamin, whose birth is not recorded, but is proved by the settlement of his father's estate.

[The Settlement of William Harlow's Estate]

[From original bond] "We Mary Harlow Relict widow of William Harlow Late of Plimouth Deceased Lieut Ephraim morton and Isaac Cushman all of Plimouth .... Stand bound unto the County Court of Plimouth in the penall sum of fourscore pounds sterling that is to say mary as Principal .... Lie[t] morton & Isaac Cushman as Sureties .... Dated at Plimouth: Septem[r] y[e] 9[th] 1691 The condition of this obligation is such that whereas at the County Court held at Plimouth the third

*The births, marriages and deaths are all from the original volume of Marriages, Births and Burials, with one exception noted.

†These two dates are given as they appear on the original records. The parents were married 25 January, 1665, old style, which would be 1666 in new style, therefore Hannah was born nine months after the marriage, and Bathshua's birth undoubtedly took place in 1668, instead of 1667 as recorded.

‡Plymouth Town Records, I: 201.

Tueseday of September abovesaid the above bounden mary harlow hath obtained letters of Administration to Administer upon the Estate of her late Husband William Harlow Deceased"

Mary Harlow signed by a mark. The witnesses were Bathshua Harlow and Samuel Sprague.

[Plym. Co. Prob. Rcds., 1 : 105] "An Inventory of the Estate of William Harlow Sen^r late of Plimouth Deceased" was taken 12 September, 1691, by Jonathan Barnes, John Doten and Thomas Faunce. The only mention of real estate is as follows: "in Housing upland and meadow lands at Plimouth and Middleborough." £110. "New Cask and Copers Stuff not wrought up" valued at £3, 13s., and "Coopers tooles" worth £2, 6s., are mentioned. The estate owed Isaac Cushman 15s.

"Plimouth Sep^t 18^th 1691 The Court now in being Give order to Lieu^t Ephraim Morton Associate to Give the widdow Harlow her oath to this Inventory She being weak in Body & not able to come to y^e Court"

"Mary Harlow Relict Widdow of Serj^t William Harlow" "made Oath in Plymouth" to the inventory on 18 September, 1691, before Ephraim Morton, Associate.

"At a County Court held at Plimouth the 3^d Tuesday of Sep^t: 1691 : Administration is Granted p^r s^d Court unto Mary Harlow of Plimouth Relict Widdow of Serj^t William Harlow late of Plimouth"

[p. 104] "Plimouth September 18^th 1691 At a County Court

"In Refference to the Settlement of the Estate of William Harlow late of Plimouth Deceased this Court do order that his four Sons Samuel William Nathanael and Benjamin according to our law Shall have all his Lands the Eldest to have a Double Portion thereof Saving to his widdow her Dower or thirds thereof During her life.

"And that after the Debts are paid or allowed for and the widdows thirds thereof Reserved to her All the Remainder of the Goods and Chattels shall be equally Divided amongst his Seven Daughters having Respect to what they or any of them have already had of their ffathers Estate."

[Plym. Co. Deeds, 1 : 165] "Whereas at a County Court at Plimouth Sep^t 18^th 1691 : The Court did order with Refference to the lands that did Belong to our dear ffather William Harlow late of Plimouth Deceased that the four Sons should have his said lands Divided to them the Eldest to have a Double portion of sd lands . we therefore the persons therein Concerned viz^t Samuel Harlow William Harlow Nathaniel Harlow and Mary Harlow acting for my son Benjamin Harlow in Comply-

ance with said Court order Do joyntly agree upon a Division of said lands : as followeth : 1 that the housing and land in tillage and meadows within fence that were our dear fathers whereon he lived together with his Interest of a Swamp joyning [p. 166] and meadow at the high pines so called The said Samuell Harlow Shall have allowing to Each of his said Brothers Eleven pounds and Seven shillings a peece which is in the Law to us Secured and these lands and housing as above Expressed I the said Samuel Harlow Do take up with as my full part or share of my said fathers whole Estate of lands in Plimouth or Else where Allowing to my said mother Mary Harlow her dower or thirds thereof And I the said Samuell Harlow by these presents . . . . Do for ever Quit all claime . . . . that I have . . . . unto any other lands of my said fathers and do therefore freely consent unto the division of all the Rest of those lands that was my dear fathers which is as followeth that is to say William Harlows part or share of sd lands is that which our father Bought of Joseph Dunham lying in the Township of Middlebury and six acres of meadow at the new meadow so Called . . . . allowing to my said Mother her Dower or thirds.

"And Nathaniel is to have the 25 acres of land that my father bought of Henry Wood lying in midlebury township and four acres of meadow at the South meadows And the 15 acres of land that was Granted unto my said father by the Town of Plimouth on the Southerly side of the Eele River . . . . allowing to my said mother her thirds.

"And Benjamins part or share of Said land is the Sixteen shilling Purchase So Called lying in Middlebury Township And six acres of meadow at the lower South meadow and two acres of meadow that my father bought of Joseph Dunham lying at winnatuxet This agreement and division of said lands as is above Expressed we . . . . viz[t] Samuel Harlow William Harlow Nathaniel Harlow and Mary Harlow as agent for my son Benjamin Harlow . . . . Do joyntly agree . . . . shall stand Good and be binding both to us and our Severall heires and Assigns for Ever"

This agreement was made on 16 March, 1692, and was signed by Samuel, William and Nathaniel Harlow, and by Mary Harlow, who made her mark. The witnesses were Ephraim Morton and Thomas Faunce. The agreement was acknowledged by the four parties to it, on 25 April, 1692, before "Ephraim Morton Associate" and was recorded 8 June, 1692

GRAVESTONE RECORDS FROM THE OLD CEMETERY AT "THE GREEN," MIDDLEBOROUGH, MASS.

(*Continued from page 145*)

CONANT

Abigail, wife of Rev. Silvanus, died 3 January, 1759, aged 28.

Hezekiah, son of Rev. Silvanus and Abigail, born 7 November, 1758, "Liv^{d} 7 Days & Died"

Silvanus, Rev.; "Pastor of the first Church in Middleborough who dyed of the Small Pox about three miles from hence where his Body lies interr^{d}"; died 8 December, 1777, in his 58th year, and "in the 33^{d} of his Ministry" [See also "Small Pox Cemetery", page 256 of this issue.]

CORNISH

Eunice, wife of William; born 16 October, 1788; died 15 October, 1838.

Hannah, wife of William O., died 29 December, 1843, in her 30th year.

Josiah T.,* born 1 November, 1812; died 3 August, 1882.

Julius F.,* born 11 December, 1838; died 28 September, 1849.

Louisa,* wife of Josiah T.; born 20 March, 1812; died 13 January, 1892.

Mercy, wife of William, died 17 November, 1800, in her 46th year.

Rebecca, daughter of William and Mercy, died 28 March, 1787, aged 2 years, 1 month, 20 days.

William, died 24 February, 1836, in his 79th year.

William, died 23 April, 1841, in his 54th year.

COX

Ebenezer, died 8 October, 1774, in his 45th year.

Ebenezer, son of Elisha and Elizabeth, died 20 July, 1810, aged 3 months, 1 day.

Elisha, died 4 August, 1813, in his 63d year.

Elizabeth, died 19 August, 1837, in her 26th year.

Francis Thomson, son of John and Cynthia, died 28 March, 1797, aged 26 days.

Hannah, daughter of John, Jr., and Lydia, died 5 August, 1770, aged 12 years.

Job, son of John, Jr., and Lydia, died 3 August, 1770, aged 15 years.

John, died 5 June, 1761,† in his 66th year.

*These three are on one monument. The relationship of Julius F. is not stated. His name is on one side, the others are on the front.

† The last figure of the year is supplied from the footstone.

Cox (*Continued*)

John, Jr., died 5 July, 1770, in his 47th year.

John, 3d, son of John, Jr., and Lydia, died 18 August, 1770, aged 20 years.

Joseph, son of Ebenezer and Priscilla, died 24 November, 1778, in his 6th year.

Levi, son of Ebenezer and Priscilla, died 12 November, 1774, in his 23d year.

Priscilla, widow of Ebenezer, died 18 December, 1806, in her 80th year.

Priscilla, died 8 June, 1847, aged 45 years.

CUSHMAN

Andrew,* son of Holmes and Molly, died 28 September, 1789, aged 6 months, 24 days.

———, daughter of Andrew and Polly, still-born, 29 July, 1802.

Ichabod, died 26 October, 1732, aged 46 years, wanting 4 days.

Ichabod, son of William and Susanna, died 27 September, 1749, aged 23 days.

Ichabod, died 1 February, 1778, "In the" [The age has been broken off.]

Isaac, son of Joseph and Deborah, died 18 December, 1786, aged 10 years, 4 months, 15 days.

James C. I., son of Jacob, Jr., and Roxsa, died 11 September, 1827, aged 1 year, 3 months.

Joseph, died 5 November, 1800, in his 64th year.

Joseph, Capt., died 15 April, 1840, aged 64 years.

Mary, daughter of Joseph and Deborah, died 5 December, 1786, aged 15 years, 6 months, 16 days.

Mercy, wife of Noah, died 24 March, 1788, aged 39 years, 10 months, 15 days.

Noah, died 29 March, 1818, aged 73 years.

———, son of Oliver and Joanna, died 9 August, 1789, aged 5 days.

Patience, wife of Ichabod, died [†] January, 1771, in her 46th year.

Priscilla, widow of William, died 15 April, 1769, in her 43d year.

Rebecca, daughter of Noah and Zilpah, died 15 September, 1790, aged 3 months, 3 days.

Sally, wife of Capt. Joseph, died 27 February, 1841, aged 63 years.

Sarah Eliza, daughter of Jacob, Jr., and Roxsa, died 30 September, 1837, aged 5 years, 7 months.

* Only the last letter of the surname remains. The first letter is found on the footstone. Holmes Cushman and Molly Paddock were married 18 November, 1787, and their son Isaac was born 22 January, 1788, according to Middleborough records. Andrew must have been their second child.

† The headstone is broken. The year is supplied from the footstone.

CUSHMAN (*Continued*)

Sarah H., daughter of Jacob, Jr., and Roxsa, died 14 June, 1830, aged 2 years, 2 months.

Susanna, wife of William, died 13 September, 1749, in her 34th year.

———, son of William and Susanna, born and died 3 March, 1747.

Susanna, daughter of Joseph and Deborah, died 14 December, 1786, aged 17 years, 3 months, 1 day. "Bereaved parents dry your tears"

Susanna, wife of William, died 19 March, 1790, in her 50th year.

Thomas, son of Ichabod and Hope, died 7 May, 1774, aged 1 month.

Welthea, daughter of William and Priscilla, died 3 June, 1768, aged 8 months, 20 days.

William, died 27 August, 1768, aged 52 years, 10 months, 2 days.

William, died 30 November, 1815, in his 75th year.

William Jacob, son of Jacob, Jr., and Roxsa, died 20 June, 1838, aged 3 months, 20 days.

William S., son of Zenas and Sarah, died 17 July, 1816, in his 10th year.

Zilpha, wife of Noah, died 23 June, 1806, aged 43 years, 3 months, 20 days.

DARLING

Elizabeth, widow of John, died 22 January, 1774, in her 74th year.

John, son of Nathan and Martha, died 14 November, 1776, in his 3d month.

Martha, widow of Nathan, died 12 May, 1812, in her 79th year.

Mary, daughter of John and Elizabeth, died 9 March, 1776, in her 44th year.

Mercy, daughter of Nathan and Martha, died 17 February, 1792, aged 21 years, 5 months, 17 days.

Nathan, died 19 April, 1812, in his 79th year.

DEANE

Benjamin F., died 21 November, 1844, in his 22d year.

John Mason, son of Eliab and Lydia, died 22 November, 1833, aged 2 years, 4 months.

Nathan, son of Eliab and Lydia, died 20 November, 1828, aged 10 months, 9 days.

DEXTER

William, died 21 June, 1719, aged 24 years.

DREW

Abigail, daughter of John and Sarah, died 26 May, 1726, in her 11th year.

Timothy, son of Capt. Timothy and Lydia, died 23 October, 1811, aged 11 months, 23 days.

DUNHAM

Annas, wife of Ephraim, died 15 May, 1729, in her 34th year.

E———

I———. 1763. [A footstone.]

EATON

———, daughter of Ziba and Ruth, died 2 June, 17[*broken*], aged 6 days.

EDDY

Abby, wife of Nathaniel, died 28 October, 1848, aged 55 years.

Alexander Hamilton,* son of Zechariah and Sarah, died 19 September, 1805, aged 14 months.

Caleb S., died 18 January, 1831, aged 20 years.

Charles Edward,* son of Zechariah and Sarah, died 21 July, 1808, aged 2 months.

Ebenezer, Lieut., died 22 December, 1829, in his 46th year.

———, son of Lieut. Ebenezer and Betsey, died 10 March, 1825, aged 3 days.

Edwin A., son of William S. and Lucy C., died 14 October, 1827, aged 2 months, 25 days.

Edwin Augustus, son of William S. and Lucy C., died 18 September, 1825, aged 1 month, 16 days.

Erastus, son of Lieut. Ebenezer and Betsey, died 24 July, 1828, aged 8 months, 5 days.

George S., son of William S. and Lucy C., died 6 September, 1826, aged 3 years, 6 months, 16 days.

Jane Caroline, daughter of Zechariah, Esq., and Sarah; born 22 June, 1822; died 27 December, 1835. [On stone with her parents.]

Jerusha, wife of Seth, died 29 October, 1835, aged 76 years. [On her husband's stone.]

Joshua, Deacon, died 1 May, 1833, aged 85 years.

Lucia Maria,* daughter of Zechariah and Sarah, died 26 January, 1811, aged 16 months.

Lucy Ann, daughter of William S. and Lucy C., died 5 October, 1824, aged 1 month, 26 days.

Lucy C., wife of William S., died 4 May, 1848, aged 57 years.

Lydia, wife of Deacon Joshua, died 13 February, 1838, aged 82 years.

Mercy, widow of Lieut. Zechariah, died 25 August, 1802, in her 81st year. [See "Small Pox Cemetery", page 256 of this issue.]

Morton, son of Capt. Joshua and Lydia, died 15 October, 1796, aged 1 year, 5 months, 7 days.

Nancy, wife of Nathaniel, died 13 July, 1812, aged 28 years. [On stone with unnamed infant.]

*These three, with brother Zechariah and two children of Samuel and Ann J. Barrett, are on one stone.

DUNHAM

Anna, wife of Ephraim, died 15 May, 1729, in her 34th year.

E———

I———. 1763. [A footstone.]

EATON

———, daughter of Zilla and Ruth, died 2 June, 17[illegible],
aged 6 days.

EBBY

Abby, wife of Nathaniel, died 28 October, 1848, aged 55 years.
Alexander Hamilton,* son of Zechariah and Sarah, died
19 September, 1805, aged 14 months.
Caleb S., died 18 January, 1831, aged 20 years.
Charles Edward,* son of Zechariah and Sarah, died 21 July,
1808, aged 2 months.
Ebenezer, Lieut., died 22 December, 1829, in his 46th year.
———, son of Lieut. Ebenezer and Betsey, died 10 March,
1825, aged 3 days.
Edwin A., son of William S. and Lucy C., died 14 October,
1827, aged 2 months, 25 days.
Edwin Augustus, son of William S. and Lucy C., died 18 September, 1825, aged 1 month, 16 days.
Erastus, son of Lieut. Ebenezer and Betsey, died 24 July, 1828,
aged 8 months, 5 days.
George S., son of William S. and Lucy C., died 6 September,
1826, aged 3 years, 6 months, 16 days.
Jane Caroline, daughter of Zechariah, Esq., and Sarah; born
22 June, 1822; died 27 December, 1833. [On stone with
her parents.]
Jerusha, wife of Seth, died 29 October, 1833, aged 76 years.
[On her husband's stone.]
Joshua, Deacon, died 1 May, 1833, aged 85 years.
Lucia Maria,* daughter of Zechariah and Sarah, died 26 January,
1811, aged 10 months.
Lucy Ann, daughter of William S. and Lucy C., died 5 October,
1834, aged 1 month, 26 days.
Lucy C., wife of William S., died 4 May, 1846, aged 37 years.
Lydia, wife of Deacon Joshua, died 13 February, 1838, aged
82 years.
Mercy, widow of Lieut. Zechariah, died 25 August, 1802, in her
81st year. [See "Small Pox Cemetery", page 256 of this
issue.]
Morton, son of Capt. Joshua and Lydia, died 15 October, 1796,
aged 1 year, 5 months, 7 days.
Nancy, wife of Nathaniel, died 13 July, 1812, aged 28 years.
[On stone with unnamed infant.]

* These three, with brother Zechariah and two children of Samuel and Ann J. Barrett, are on one stone.

EDDY (*Continued*)

———, son of Nathaniel and Nancy, died aged 10 hours. [Not dated. On his mother's stone.]

Nathaniel, son of N. A. and A. H., died 5 October, 1842, aged 2 years, 10 months.

Samuel,* son of Z. and S., born 9 January, 1816; died at St. Croix, W. I., 3 January, 1837.

Sarah, wife of Zechariah, Esq.; born 12 November, 1781; died 7 September, 1850. [On stone with husband and daughter Jane Caroline.]

Seth, died 17 August, 1837, aged 83 years. [On stone with wife Jerusha.]

Susanna, Miss, died 29 July, 1817, in her 81st year.

William Henry,* son of Z. and S.; born 10 January, 1813; died 19 March, 1838.

Zechariah,† son of Zechariah and Sarah, died 4 November, 1826, aged 2 days.

Zechariah, Esq., died 14 February, 1860, aged 79 years. [On stone with wife Sarah and daughter Jane Caroline.]

ELLIS

Deborah, wife of Capt. Southworth, died 6 September, 1826, aged 58 years, 9 months.

Elizabeth, wife of John, died 3 March, 17[*broken*], in her 60th year.

Elizabeth, "Madam", wife of Capt. Joel, died 3 April, 1753, in her 66th year.

Joel, Capt., died 21 June, 1763, in his 85th year.

J ‡ ———, died 6 September, [*broken*]9, in his 63d year.

Lucy, wife of Matthias, died 3 October, 1804, aged 79 years.

Matthias, Ensign, died 1 January, 1790, in his 71st year.

Polly, Miss, daughter of George and Phebe, died 29 October, 1810, aged 33 years, 1 month, 24 days.

Southworth, Capt., died 15 December, 1840, aged 71 years, 9 months, 27 days.

(*To be continued*)

* These two are on a stone with their sister Sarah Amelia, wife of Samuel Breck, and her daughter Charlotte E. Breck.

† On stone with brothers Alexander Hamilton and Charles Edward and sister Lucia Maria.

‡ The given name is broken off. This initial is from the footstone. The stone is next to that of Elizabeth, wife of John.

SAMUEL[1] HINCKLEY'S WILL AND INVENTORY

Transcribed from the Original Records

By George Ernest Bowman

The will of Samuel[1] Hinckley of Barnstable was dated 8 October, 1662, and proved 4 March, 1662/3, at Plymouth, while his son, Thomas[2] Hinckley, was Governor of Plymouth Colony. The will and inventory are recorded in the Plymouth Colony Wills and Inventories, volume two, part two, folios two and three.

[2 : 2 : 2] The last Will and Testament of Samuell hinckley seni[r]: of Barnstable exhibited to the Court held att Plymouth the 4[th] of march 1662 on the oathes of M[r] Thomas hinckley and henery Cobb:

I being though weake in body; yett through mercye of Disposing mind and memory; and not knowing how soone my change may come I thinke fitt according to my Duty to Dispose of that estate god hath bin pleased to betrust mee withall; and therfore first after my Desire to will and bequeath my soule to god through Jesus Christ whoe gave it; and my body to Decent buriall &c my will is that Bridgett my wife shall have my two Cowes called prosper and thrivewell together with all the houshold stuff shee brought with her; alsoe I will and bequeath unto her the use of my house and garden; and the use of four acrees of my broken up upland lying next to Willam Crockers During the time of her liveing a widdow; alsoe I will to her the one halfe of the corn that shalbee upon the said ground att my Decease alsoe I will and bequeath unto her my said wife the use of that pcell of my mersh bounded Northerly by John Smithes and southerly by the highway made Crosse the mersh (During the time of her widdow hood; my will is that notwithstanding as aforsaid yett my sonnes Samuell and John shall have libertie to Dwell in the said house with my wife without molestation one unto another; till either of them shall otherwise Dispose of themselves I alsoe will and bequeath unto my sonnes Thomas and John hinckley all my Interest in those lands att Saconeesett contained in that last purchase of those meddowes and upland neare unto the said Saconeesett; and I will and bequeath unto my son Samuell hinckley all my

SAMUEL HINCKLEY'S WILL AND INVENTORY

BY GEORGE EARLE BOWMAN

The will of Samuell Hinckley of Barnstable was dated 8 October, 1682, and proved 4 March, 1682/3, at Plymouth, while his son, Thomas Hinckley, was Governor of Plymouth Colony. The will and inventory are recorded in the Plymouth Colony Wills and Inventories, volume two, part two, folios two and three.

[2 : 2 : 2] The last Will and Testament of Samuell Hinckley senr: of Barnstable exhibited to the Court held at Plymouth the 4th of march 1682 on the oathes of Mr Thomas hinckley and henery Cobb:

I being though weake in body; yett through mercye of Disposing mind and memory; and not knowing how soone my change may come I thinke fitt according to my Duty to Dispose of that estate god hath bin pleased to bestuat mee withall; and therefore first after my Desire to will and bequeath my soule to god through Jesus Christ whoe gave it; and my body to Decent burriall &c my will is that Budgett my wife shall have my two Cowes called prosper and thrivewell together with all the houshold stuff shee brought with her; alsoe I will and bequeath unto her the use of my house and garden; and the use of four acrees of my broken up upland lying next to William Crockers During the time of her liveing a widdow; alsoe I will to her the one halfe of the corn that shalbee upon the said ground att my Decease alsoe I will and bequeath unto her my said wife the use of that peell of my mersh bounded Northerly by John Smithes and southerly by the highway made Crosse the mersh (During the time of her widdow hood; my will is that notwithstanding as aforsaid yett my sonnes Samuell and John shall have libertie to Dwell in the said house with my wife without molestation one unto another; till either of them shall otherwise Dispose of themselves I alsoe will and bequeath unto my sonnes Thomas and John hinckley all my Interest in those lands att Sacconessett contained in that last purchase of those meddowes and upland neare unto the said Sacconessett; and I will and bequeath unto my son Samuell hinckley all my

Interest in those lands att Saconeesett contained in the first Purchase of the said land for which hee gave mee a horse; the said lands mentioned in the last purchase aforesaid being to bee equally Devided betwene them my said sonnes Thomas and John; and to prevent any Discontent that might arise upon any supposed Right or Interest of my son Samuells to the lands Contained in the last purchase att Saconeesett; I will and bequeath my house and all my lands I live upon; being pte of what I bought of M[r] hull (excepting the use of what is above mencioned; to my wife During the time of her liveing a widdow together with the five acrees of meddow att the Iland which Did belonge unto my owne great lott unto my sonnes Samuell and John equally to bee Devided between them; which I Intended otherwise to have Disposed incase Samuell should have had all the lands att Saconeesett; alsoe my will is, for the quieting thinges the better between them; That my sonnes Thomas and John Doe give unto my son Samuell one third pte of the mersh Contained in the last purchase att Saconeesett aforsaid; I alsoe will and bequeath my two acrees and a half of mersh att Scauton to my son Thomas I alsoe bequeath to my sonnes Samuell and John my beding and houshold stuff the tooles and tackling belonging to the Cattle equally to bee Devided between them excepting my short two hand saw which I will unto my son Thomas; I will alsoe to my son Samuell one of my five yearling steers and one of my two yearling steers [fol. 3] and to my sone John the other both of my five yearling steers and of my two yearling steers; and to my son Samuell my mare Called swift and to John my young mare; and to each of them two ewes; I alsoe will and bequeath to my Daughters Susanna Sarah Mary and Elizabeth to each of them the vallue of one shilling and to each of theire Children the said vallue; I alsoe will unto Samuell hinckley the son of my son Thomas my yearling Coult that now suckes and the first Coult therof to Mary hinckley his sister and the first Coult of hers to her brother Thomas: I will alsoe to Bathshua hinckley my heifer Calfe and one ewe: and to the Rest of my son Thomas his Children to each of them the vallue of one shilling I will alsoe to Samuell the son of my Daughter Cobb the first Coult my old mare shall have and the first Coult of that to his brother Jonathan Cobb; the Rest of my estate I leave to my exequitors to pay my Debts and such nessesary charge as shall arise and I Doe heerby appoint and Authorise my son Thomas hinckley to bee my Exequitor and my soninlaw henery Cobb to bee my overseer to see this my last will and Testament bee pformed

according to the true Intent therof; It is my will alsoe that my sonnes Samuell and John should attend to the Councell and advise of my sonnes Thomas hinckley and henery Cobb whoe I Desire may have an eye of them for theire best good; In witnes heerof as to my last will and Testament according to the p[r]mises I have heer unto sett my hand this 8[th] of october 1662

Witnes — Samuell hinckley
Thomas hinckley
henery Cobb:

A true Inventory of the goods of Samuell hinckley seni[r]: late of Barnstable Deceased;

	£	s	d
Imp[r]: his wearing apparrell	03	00	00
Item one feather bed and furniture therunto belonging	05	00	00
Item one little bed and furniture	01	00	00
Item 1 bedd and furniture	03	00	00
Item 2 bedds & furniture	01	18	00
Item 3 bedsteds	01	00	00
Item 2 baggs	00	12	00
Item a cart plow chaines & yeakes & what belonges to them	04	1*	00
Item in axes sawes & other tooles	01	15	00
Item a saddle & bridle	00	05	00
Item threescore bushells of Indian corn	09	00	00
Item twenty bushells of wheat & barley	04	00	00
Item in pease and Rye eight bushells	01	04	00
Item in pewter	01	18	00
Item in brasse	00	11	00
Item in Iron ware	03	00	00
Item in wooden ware	02	13	00
Item 9 yards of Carsye	04	10	00
Item in linnin	03	07	00
Item in earthen ware	00	05	00
Item in honey	00	08	00
Item in meate	01	05	00
Item in tallow	00	08	00
Item in yarne 28[li]	02	00	00
Item in woole 16[li]	00	16	00
Item in some triviall things omited	00	02	00
Item 3 mares	36	00	00
Item 2 Coults	09	00	00
Item 1 horse 2 yeare and vantage	08	00	00
Item 4 oxen	21	00	00

* The second figure in the shillings column is badly worn, but probably was "2."

according to the true Intent therof; It is my will also that my sonnes Samuell and John should attend to the Counsell and advise of my sonnes Thomas hinckley and henery Cobb whose I Desire may have an eye of them for theire best good; In witnes heerof as to my last will and Testament according to the p'mises I have heer unto sett my hand this 8th of october 1662

Witnes Samuell hinckley
Thomas hinckley
henery Cobb:

A true Inventory of the goods of Samuell hinckley sen'r late of Barnstable Deceased;

	£	s	d
Imp's his wearing apparrell	03	00	00
Item one leather bed and furniture thereunto belonging	02	00	00
Item one little bed and furniture	01	00	00
Item 1 bedd and furniture	03	00	00
Item 2 bedds & furniture	01	18	00
Item 3 bedsteads	01	00	00
Item 2 boggs	00	12	00
Item a cart plow chaines & yeakes & what belonges to them	04	1*	00
Item in axes sawes & other tooles	03	15	00
Item a saddle & bridle	00	05	00
Item threescore bushells of Indian corn	09	00	00
Item twenty bushells of wheat & barley	04	00	00
Item in pease and Rye eight bushells	01	04	00
Item in pewter	01	18	00
Item in brasse	00	11	00
Item in Iron ware	03	00	00
Item in woodden ware	02	13	00
Item 9 yards of Carsye	04	10	00
Item in linnin	03	07	00
Item in earthen ware	00	05	00
Item in honey	00	08	00
Item in meate	01	05	00
Item in tallow	00	08	00
Item in yarne 28ll	02	00	00
Item in woole 16ll	00	16	00
Item in some trivall things omited	00	03	00
Item 3 mares	36	00	00
Item 3 Coults	09	00	00
Item 1 horse a yeare and vantage	08	00	00
Item 4 oxen	31	00	00

* The second figure in the shillings column is badly worn, but probably was "5."

Item 1 two yeare and vantage steer	02	15	00
Item two; yeare and vantage steers	03	05	00
Item three Cowes and a two yearling heifer	14	00	00
Item 2 Calves	01	10	00
Item 15 sheep	07	00	00
Item 4 swine	02	13	00
	162	16	00

besides housing and hay and three or four shillinges in silver and a peece of linnine of smale vallue if not encluded aforsaid; and besides some horse kind and Cattle that goe under the name of Samuell and John hinckleyes;

℔ nos henery Cobb Willam Crocker

Mistris Bridgett hinckley soe farr as any thinge was under her hand of the goods of Mr Samuell hinckley was Deposed this 10th of March 1662

before mee Thomas Prence Govr:

[Court Orders, 4 : 39] "Att A Court of Assistants holden att Plymouth the fift Day of May 1663 before Thomas Prence Govr: Willam Collyare John Aldin Josias Winslow Thomas Southworth Willam Bradford and Thomas hinckly Assistants &c"

"memorand: That Samuell hinckley bee Sumoned to appeer att the next Court to give oath to the will of Mr Samuell hinckley Deceased;"

RECORDS FROM THE CEMETERY NEAR THE SOUTH WELLFLEET CHURCH

COMMUNICATED BY STANLEY W. SMITH

In August, 1906, copies of all gravestone inscriptions dated prior to 1851, with a few of later date, in the cemetery near the church at South Wellfleet, Mass., were made for the writer; and they were verified by him, with the assistance of Messrs. John W. Willard, Philip L. Cobb and the late Edward H. Whorf, in September, 1907. These copies were presented to the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants, and all genealogical facts in the inscriptions will be found in the following abstracts.

ANDERSON

Margaret A., daughter of Cornelius and Mary W., died 17 April, 1841, aged 1 year, 11 months.

AREY

Asa Packard, died 13 March, 1839, aged 33 years, 7 months, 14 days.

Jerusha Holbrook,* wife of Reuben, born 25 November, 1806; died 5 February, 1871.

John,* son of Reuben and Jerusha H., born 16 May, 1838; died 18 May, 1838.

Micah D.,* son of Reuben and Jerusha H., born 4 March, 1827; died 25 July, 1827.

Polly H.,* daughter of Reuben and Jerusha H., born 11 May, 1829; died 14 October, 1847.

Reuben,* born 23 May, 1778; died 30 September, 1837. [Husband of Sally Brown.]

Reuben,* born 6 August, 1801; died 16 November, 1875. [Husband of Jerusha Holbrook.]

Sally Brown,* wife of Reuben, born 23 March, 1779; died 9 October, 1846.

BOYINGTON

Experience, wife of Gershom, died 30 March, 1848, aged 80 years.

Mary S., daughter of Joseph and Experience B., died 14 February, 1842, aged 7 years.

———, infant son of Joseph and Experience B. [No date or age given. On stone with sister Mary S.]

COLE

Ann Gibbs,† wife of Collins S.; daughter of Dea. Jonathan and Jerusha Hapgood, of Marlborough, Mass.; born 1 March, 1803; died 14 May, 1882.

Collins S.,† son of Collins S. and Mary J., aged 6 months. [No date is given.]

Collins S.,† died 30 May, 1868, aged 70 years. "Our Father"

Daniel,‡ son of Daniel and Priscilla, lost at sea, in December, 1837, aged 21 years.

Daniel,‡ died 26 February, 1854, aged 64 years, 1 month.

Mary J.,† wife of Collins S., died 17 June, 1828, aged 23 years, 7 months.

COOLEY

Catharine, died 19 February, 1836, aged 1 year, 10 months.

Catherine, wife of James E.; eldest daughter of Rev. Timothy Davis; born 3 September, 1809; died 17 July, 1836.

Hannah Davis, daughter of James E. and Catherine, born 24 February, 1836; died 4 August, 1836.

COVELL

Daniel W., son of Samuel and Polly, died 25 August, 1839, aged 13 days. [On stone with sister, Sarah B.]

* These seven are on the Reuben Arey monument.

† These four are on one stone.

‡ These two are on one stone.

COVELL (*Continued*)

John L., son of Freeman and Hope, died 23 July, 1844, aged 2 years, 4 months.

Sarah B., daughter of Samuel and Polly, died 18 March, 1837, aged 2 years, 5 months, 13 days. [On stone with brother, Daniel W.]

DOANE

Huldah H., daughter of Jonathan and Rebecca, died 5 May, 1837, aged 28 years, 8 months.

FISHBURN

James, died 15 April, 1839, aged 62 years. [On stone with son, Joseph M.]

Joseph M., son of James and Rebecca, drowned 3 May, 1838, aged 19 years, 3 months. [On his father's stone.]

FOSTER

Charles F.,* son of Thomas F. and Mary, died 8 February, 1841, aged 2 years, 7 months.

Johnson F.,* son of Thomas F. and Mary, died 6 December, 1845, aged 5 weeks.

Mary L.,* daughter of Thomas F. and Mary, died 22 August, 1847, aged 5 weeks.

Mary L.,* daughter of Thomas F. and Mary, died 28 June, 1853, aged 4 years, 4 months.

Rebecca, daughter of Scotto and Elizabeth L., died 15 September, 1844, aged 2 years, 10 months.

Rebecca, daughter of Scotto and Elizabeth L., died 28 September, 1846, aged 1 year, 8 months.

Thomas F.,* died 15 March, 1862, aged 45 years.

GOODSPEED

Ezra, died 9 August, 1835, aged 42 years.

HOPKINS

Joanna, wife of Elisha, died 9 March, 1822, in her 26th year.

LANE

Edward B.,† died 13 December, 1848, aged 3 years, 9 months, 20 days.

Martha A.,† died 23 April, 1880, aged 31 years, 1 month, 23 days.

Patty,† died 15 December, 1875, aged 70 years, 2 months.

William,† died 20 June, 1889, aged 85 years, 4 months, 20 days.

LE COUNT

Azubah W.,‡ wife of John, died 30 May, 1885, aged 70 years, 29 days.

Hannah M.,‡ daughter of John and Azubah W., died 11 October, 1848, aged 6 years, 3 months, 1 day.

John,‡ died 1 July, 1897, aged 84 years, 3 months.

* These five are on one stone.

† These four are on one monument.

‡ On the Le Count monument.

LE COUNT (*Continued*)

John O.,* son of John and Azubah W., died 1 May, 1847, aged 4 days.

Martha S.,* daughter of John and Azubah W., died 23 February, 1839, aged 1 year, 5 months, 17 days.

Sarah A.,* daughter of John and Azubah W., died 24 March, 1861, aged 21 years, 5 months, 25 days.

Simeon D.,* son of John and Azubah W., died at sea, 20 February, 1873, aged 36 years, 6 months, 24 days.

LOMBARD

Ruth, wife of Elisha, died 27 February, 1847, aged 63 years.

NEWCOMB

Arthur G.,† son of George S. and Sally L., died 25 October, 1855, aged 5 years.

Benjamin C.,‡ son of Cornelius S. and Mercy, died 17 March, 1843, aged 9 months, 11 days.

Benjamin K.,‡ son of Cornelius S. and Mercy, died 18 August, 1842, aged 3 years, 6 months, 7 days.

Betsey D.,† daughter of George S. and Sally L., died 25 September, 1855, aged 4 months.

Betsey D.,† daughter of George S. and Sally L., died 24 September, 1858, aged 4 months.

Celestia A., daughter of Henry and Almira, died 31 December, 1842, aged 1 year, 3½ months.

Chloe W.,‡ daughter of Cornelius S. and Mercy, died 26 February, 1836, aged 3 years, 1 month, 21 days.

Cornelius S., died 4 January, 1843, aged 39.

Hannah L., daughter of John and Sally, died 20 September, 1836, aged 4 years, 7 months.

Henry T., son of Henry and Almira, died 18 July, 1847, aged 4 years, 9 months. [On stone with brother, Theophilus H.]

Rachel D., daughter of Henry and Almira, died 16 December, 1836, aged 3 years, 8½ months.

Rachel D.,† daughter of George S. and Sally L., died 16 May, 1848, aged 1 year.

Theophilus H., son of Henry and Almira, died 1 April, 1836, aged 8 weeks. [On stone with brother, Henry T.]

Sarah L.,† daughter of George S. and Sally L., died 27 August, 1853, aged 3 months.

PAINE

Arrozana, daughter of Robert Y. and Betsey D., died 27 May, 1835, aged 3 months, 25 days. [On stone with Betsey D.]

Betsey D., daughter of Robert Y. and Betsey D., died 16 May, 1829, aged 1 year, 3 months. [On stone with Arrozana.]

Freeman L., son of Nathan and Dorcas, died 6 May, 1846, aged 18 years, 1 month.

* On the Le Count monument.

† These five are on one stone.

‡ These three are on one stone.

PAINE (*Continued*)

Harriet Newell, daughter of Thomas and Sarah S., born 4 July, 1836; died 9 August, 1855. [On stone with Joseph.]

Joseph, son of Thomas and Sarah S., born 22 October, 1832, died 7 December, 1832. [On stone with Harriet Newell.]

Thomas, died 30 December, 1843, aged 76 years.

RICH

Betsey, born 30 January, 1805; died 1 October, 1895. "Mother" [On stone of Lewis C.]

Hezekiah, drowned 25 October, 1817, aged 48 years.

Lewis C., born 14 August, 1803; lost at sea, 23 April, 1835. "Father" [On stone with Betsey.]

Sarah W., widow of Hezekiah, died 10 December, 1831, aged 58 years.

SAUNDERS

George W., son of George B. and Mary C., died 30 June, 1843, aged 1 year, 11 months, 21 days.

SMITH

Amey C., wife of Enos, died 5 April, 1850, aged 72 years, 10 months. "Our mother"

Daniel D., son of Elisha W. and Ruth A., died 24 January, 1841, aged 5 years, 5 months.

Ezekiel, son of Richard and Phebe, died 21 September, 1773, aged 2 years, 6 months.

Hannah H., wife of Seth B., died 25 September, 1849, aged 47 years, 4 months, 11 days.

John S., son of Elisha W. and Ruth A., died 9 October, 1844, aged 4 years, 2 months.

Mary B., daughter of Samuel B. and Polly B., died 20 August, 1847, aged 16 years, 10 months.

Samuel B.,* died 24 June, 1840, aged 51 years.

Samuel B.,* "Jr.", lost at sea, 14 November, 1845, aged 25.

SNOW

Mary Cole, wife of Thomas S., died 5 February, 1840, aged 28 years. [On her husband's stone.]

Thomas S., died 12 May, 1890, aged 82 years, 28 days. [On stone with wife Mary.]

STUBBS

Eunice, wife of Richard, died 25 February, 1852, aged 85 years, 2 months. [On her husband's stone.]

Mary J.,† daughter of John and Jane, died 21 March, 1848, aged 6 weeks.

———,† infant of John and Jane, died 23 July, 1855, aged 7 days.

Nancy, wife of Ephraim, died 11 April, 1840, aged 42.

Richard, died at Savannah, 5 June, 1810, aged 48 years. [On stone with wife Eunice.]

* These two are on one stone. † On stone with brother Thomas F

STUBBS (*Continued*)

Thomas F.,* son of John and Jane, died 27 April, 1855, aged 5 years, 11 months.

TAYLOR

John, died 12 August, 1851, aged 97 years, 10 months. "He was a life guard to Washington during the Revolutionary War."

Lydia, wife of John, died 14 February, 1850, aged 89 years, 9 months.

WARD

George, died 15 April, 1836, aged 53 years.

Tabitha, wife of George, died 3 March, 1826, aged 46 years.

WILEY

Hannah, wife of John, died 17 July, 1851, aged 75 years, 25 days. [On her husband's stone.]

Harding, died 26 December, 1832, aged 29 years.

Henrietta Baxter, wife of Jesse H., died 11 October, 1852, aged 23 years, 2 months. [On stone with unnamed infant.]

———, infant of Jesse H. and Henrietta B., died 11 September, 1850. [On its mother's stone.]

John, lost at sea, 3 June, 1825, aged 51 years, 8 months, 9 days. [On stone with wife Hannah.]

Solomon C., died 18 November, 1846, aged 39 years, 14 days. "Farewell dear wife and children"

WITHERELL — WITHRELL

David Taylor,† son of John and Mary, died 12 August, 1841, aged 2 years, 1 month, 14 days.

John, died 8 August, 1838, aged 86.

John Marshall,† son of John and Mary, died 30 November, 1844, aged 3 years, 5 months, 20 days.

Locetta Maria,† daughter of John and Mary, died 30 August, 1844, aged 6 years, 11 months, 4 days.

———,† infant of John and Mary. [No date is given.]

Phebe, wife of Whitefield, died 19 January, 1833, aged 33 years.

Phebe D., daughter of Whitefield and Hannah, died 11 November, 1850, aged 15 years, 7 months.

Ruth, wife of John, died 27 February, 1844, aged 65.

Whitefield, died 7 December, 1848, aged 79 years.

YOUNG

Daniel, died in May, 1828, aged 68 years. "A Revolutionary Patriot" [On stone with wife Patty.]

Jonathan, died 7 November, 1799, aged 79 years, 6 months.

Patty, wife of Daniel, died in October, 1861, aged 94 years. [On her husband's stone.]

Robert, died 26 November, 1807, aged 77.

* On stone with sister Mary J.

† These four are on one stone.

PLYMOUTH COLONY DEEDS

(*Continued from page 135*)

[Town of Scituate to John Palmer, Sr.]

[p. 210] 1658 Prence Gov^r:

Scittuate September 16 1657 Att a full Townmeeting

Wheras John Palmer seni^r hath made an encroachment upon the townes land both in building ffenceing and Improveing of it; The Towne have this Day being the sixteenth of September 1657 sould unto the said John Palmer the said Land soe Improved and as much more land adjoyning to it as will make the aforsaid land twenty Acres provided there bee a highway left there as shalbee thought meet for which the said John Palmer is to have soe much land as the highway Containes to make up the said land twenty acres; and in consideration heerof the said John Palmer is to Defray for the towne five pounds a yeare for two yeares of the Countrey rate

In Scittuate att a full Townmeeting October 22^cond 1657 were Chosen to lay out John Palmer seni^r his twenty acres of land that the towne sould him Ensigne John Williams James Torrey

Testa me James Torrey Towne Clark

[Below the preceding record is what purports to be a plan of the land conveyed; but it is not drawn accurately, and there is also an error in at least one of the measurements, as recorded.

Starting at the northwest corner, the courses are given on the plan as follows: "Towards the N E 49 Rods and an halfe" "Towards . S. E. 24 Rods" The third course was not entered, but it should have been "Towards S. W." The fourth course, which was also omitted, should have been "Towards S. E." The distance was "5 Rods". The fifth course, which was reversed, so it could be read up from the bottom of the page, reads "Towards N and by E 60 Rods" The sixth course is also reversed. It reads: "Towards . S. E. 32 Rods" The seventh course is: "Towards S. W. 16 Rod" and the eighth course: "Towards N. W. 24 Rods" brings us back to the starting point.

Within the upper part of the plan is written: "The forme of the twenty acres of land the towne sould John Palmer seni^r being laied out by those the towne appointed for that end p me James Torrey towne Clarke

PLYMOUTH COLONY DEEDS

(Continued from page 155)

[TOWN OF SCITUATE TO JOHN PALMER, SR.]

[p. 210] 1658 Prence Gov^r.

Scittuate September 16 1657 At a full Townmeeting

Wheras John Palmer senr hath made an encroachment upon the townes land both in building fenceing and Improveing of it; The Towne have this Day being the sixteenth of September 1657 sould unto the said John Palmer the said Land soe Improved and as much more land adjoyning to it as will make the aforesaid land twenty Acres provided there doe a highway left there as shalbee thought meet for which the said John Palmer is to have soe much land as the highway Containes to make up the said land twenty acres; and in consideration hereof the said John Palmer is to Deliver for the towne five pounds a yeare for two yeares of the Countrey rate

In Scittuate att a full Townmeeting October 23^rd 1657 were Chosen to lay out John Palmer senr his twenty acres of land that the towne sould him Ensigne John Williams James Torrey

Testis me James Torrey Towne Clerk

[Below the preceding record is what purports to be a plan of the land conveyed; but it is not drawn accurately, and there is also an error in at least one of the measurements, as recorded. Starting at the northwest corner, the courses are given on the plan as follows: "Towards the N. E. 49 Rods and an halfe" "Towards . S. E. 24 Rods" The third course was not entered, but it should have been "Towards S. W." The fourth course, which was also omitted, should have been "Towards S. E." The distance was "5 Rods". The fifth course, which was reversed, so it could be read up from the bottom of the page, reads "Towards N and by E 60 Rods" The sixth course is also reversed. It reads: "Towards S. E. 32 Rods" The seventh course is: "Towards S. W. 16 Rod" and the eighth course: "Towards N. W. 24 Rods" brings us back to the starting point.

Within the upper part of the plan is written: "The forme of the twenty acres of land the towne sould John Palmer senr being laied out by those the towne appointed for that end p me James Torrey towne Clarke

"This long square containes 14 acres and 76 Rod"

Within the lower part of the plan is written "This pcell containes 6 acres and 54 Rods"

In the angle formed by the sixth and seventh courses is written: "This is John Palmers owne lott" — EDITOR.]

[ESTATE OF EPHRAIM KEMTON]

[p. 211] 1658 Prence Govr:

A Writing appointed to bee Recorded

Plymouth the 8th of the fourth month 1658

Memorandum an Agreement between Mannasses Kemton senir of Plymouth and Thomas Rawlins senir of Boston Concerning the ordering of the estate of Ephraim Kemton Deceased and his wife Deceased for the good of theire four Children which they have left;

Impr: wee viz: Mannasses Kemton and Thomas Rawlins aforsaid Doe Joyntly agree and Conclude Touching the estate; that the eldest boy Ephraim shall when hee is of age have the house and land which Willam Brookes Dwelleth in and Injoy It for his portion as aforsaid

2condly and for the Rest of the estate to bee equally Devided amongst the other three Children; ffurthermore forasmuch as wee viz: Mannasses Kemton and Thomas Rawlins aforsaid are Joynt pteners and left in trust to order thinges for the good of the Children and the estate aforsaid; wee afornamed Doe both Joyntly agree to put in Cecuritie for the Makeing good of the estate for the Children when it shalbee Required

Thomas Rawlins The marke M of Mannasses Kemton;

Witnesses heerunto Nathaneell Morton Samuell ffreeman

Bee it Knowne that I Thomas Rawlins senir aforsaid have Received order from Mannasses Kemton Aforesaid to Receive ten pounds of Willam Brookes as it will Rise out of the Rent from this time untill it bee all paied which is to bee Improved for the bringing up of the two Children abovesaid which the said Thomas Rawlins Doth keepe

Thomas Rawlins

Witnesses heerunto Nathaniell Morton Samuell ffreeman;

[THOMAS POPE TO JOSEPH WARREN]

[p. 212] 1658 Prence Govr:

The 17th of May 1658

Memorandum that Thomas Pope of Plymouth in the Jurisdiction of New Ply: in New England in America Cooper Doth

acknowlidg that for and in consideration of foure ewe sheep and a weather lambe to him alreddy payed by Josepth Warren of the Towne aforsaid planter hee hath freely and absolutely bargained Allianated and sold enfeofed and Confeirmed and by these p[r]sents Doth bargaine Allianate sell enfeofe and Confeirme unto the said Josepth Warren a pcell of marsh meddow lying between the meddow of Leiftenant Southworth on the one side and the meddow of John ffaunce on the otherside att the Eelriver in the Township of Plymouth aforsaid being about an acre and a quarter bee it more or lesse; To have and to hold the said acre and quarter of meddow bee it more or lesse with all and singulare the appurtenances belonging therunto with all the said Thomas Pope his Right Title and Interest of and into the same unto the said Josepth Warren his heires and assignes for ever; The said p[r]mises with all and singulare the appurtenances appertaineing therunto to belong unto the onely proper use and behoofe of him the said Josepth Warren hee his heires and assignes for ever; And Sarah the Wife of the said Thomas Pope; the Day and yeare first above written hath given her free and full concent unto the sale of the abovesaid as above expressed

Acknowlidged before Leiftenan[t] Thomas Southworth Asistant the Day and yeare first above written;

The abovesaid sale and bargaine was made the 17th of May 1658 but not Recorded untill the 20th of June 1658

[John Dunham, Sr., to son Jonathan]

The fourth Day of July 1658

Memorand: That John Dunham seni[r]: of the towne of Plymouth in the Jurisdiction of New Plymouth in New England in America Weaver Doth acknowlidge that hee hath freely and absolutely given and made over unto his son Jonathan Dunham of the Towne aforsaid in the Jurisdiction aforsaid planter all that his house and land that the said Jonathan Dunham is Now Posessed of and liveth upon neare unto the towne of Plymouth aforsaid and adjoyning to the land the said John Dunham Now liveth on The said pcell of land soe given Containing fourteen acres of upland bee it more or lesse being bounded on the Northwest with the lands of Gabriell ffallowell and John Wood and on the southwest side with the land the said John Dunham liveth on Runing from a great Rocke on the side of the hill the said John Dunhams house now standeth on to a little pond which is the bound on the south with * side the uper end ex-

* Sic.

tending into the woods to the Comon and the nether end abutting on Gyles Rickard senir: his acrers; as alsoe one pte of three of his marsh meddow att the Watering place; that pte being under stood which lyeth next to Gorge Watsons meddow there; To have and to hold all the said house and fourteen Acres of upland bee it more or lesse with all the Dores shelves and lockes in and belonging to the said house and all and singulare the appurtenances belonging unto the said upland viz orchyards outhouses ffences woods waters and all other appurtenances and privilidges with the said third pte or one pte of three of the said mersh meddow att the Watering place unto the said Jonathan Dunham hee and his heires for ever; The said prmises with all and singulare the appurtenances and privilidges belonging therunto or to any pte or pcell therof to appertaine unto the onely proper use and behoofe of him the said Jonathan Dunham hee and his heires for ever;

(*To be continued*)

CHATHAM, MASS., VITAL RECORDS

(*Continued from page 176*)

[p. 103] Bethiah Nickerson the Daughter of Ebenezer Nickerson jr and Mehatable His Wife was Born at Chatham September 4th N: S 1752

Ebenezer Nickerson the son of Ebenezer Nickerson jr and Mehatable His Wife; was Born at Chatham March 11th N S 1754 (his former Children are Entred in page 73

the two foregoing Records Entred June 28th 1755 pr James Covel Town Clerk

Mehatable Nickerson the Daughter of Ebenezer Nickerson jr and Mehatable His wife was Born at Chatham August 1st N: S A D 1756

Jenne Nickerson the Daughter of Ebenezer Nickerson Junr and Mehatable His Wife was Born at Chatham Novembr 22 : 1758

The Two forgoing Records were Entred April 27th 1759 Pr James Covel Town Clerk

David Godfrey son to George Godfrey and Rebecca his wife was Born at Chatham December ye 3d 1766

Mercy Godfrey Dafter to George Godfrey and Rebecca his wife was Born at Chatham april ye 9th 1769

the two foregoing Bearths was given in to me by ye mother ye 26 day of November 1770 and Entred by me Nathan Basset Town Clerk

leading into the woods to the Comon and the nether end abutting on Cyles Rickard senr: his acrers; as alsoe one pce of three of his marsh meddow att the Watering place; that pce being under stood which lyeth next to Corge Watsons meddow there; To have and to hold all the said house and fourteen Acres of upland bee it more or lesse with all the Dores shelves and lockes in and belonging to the said house and all and singulare the appurtenances belonging unto the said upland viz orchyards outhouses ffences woods waters and all other appurtenances and privildges with the said third pce or one pce of three of the said marsh meddow att the Watering place unto the said Jonathan Dunham hee and his heires for ever; The said premises with all and singulare the appurtenances and privildges belonging thereunto or to any pce or pcell thereof to appertaine unto the onely proper use and behoofe of him the said Jonathan Dunham hee and his heires for ever;

(To be continued)

CHATHAM, MASS., VITAL RECORDS

(Continued from page 178)

[p. 103] Bethiah Nickerson the Daughter of Ebenezer Nickerson jr and Mehatable His Wife was Born at Chatham September 4th
N: S 1752

Ebenezer Nickerson the son of Ebenezer Nickerson jr and Mehatable
His Wife; was Born at Chatham March 11th N S 1754 (his
former Children are Entred in page 73
the two foregoing Records Entred June 28th 1755 pr James Covel
Town Clerk

Mehatable Nickerson the Daughter of Ebenezer Nickerson jr and
Mehatable His wife was Born at Chatham August 1st N: S
A D 1756

Jeane Nickerson the Daughter of Ebenezer Nickerson Junr and
Mehatable His Wife was Born at Chatham Novemr 22 : 1758
The Two foregoing Records were Entred April 27th 1759 Pr James
Covel Town Clerk

David Godfrey son to George Godfrey and Rebecca his wife was
Born at Chatham December y^e 3^d 1756

Mercy Godfrey Daftor to George Godfrey and Rebecca his wife was
Born at Chatham April y^e 9th 1759

the two foregoing Bearths was given in to me by y^e mother y^e 26 day
of November 1759 and Entred by me Nathan Hasset Town Clerk

David Godfrey the son of Joshua Godfrey and Phebe Godfrey was Born at Chatham April 23rd 1754

Levi Godfrey the son of Joshua Godfrey and Phebe Godfrey was Born at Chatham March 30th 1756 Entred April 22 : 1756 pr James Covel Town Cler

Turn Back to page 83rd for Joshu Godfrey Child

Elisha Doane the son of Joseph Doane & Dorcas wife of Sd Joseph was Born at Chatham February 26th 1755

Rachel Doane the Daughter of Joseph Doane & Dorcas Doane wife of sd Joseph; was Born at Chatham February 2nd 1757

Ephraim Doane the son of Joseph Doane & Dorcas Doane the wife of Sd Joseph; was Born at Chatham July 15th 1759

Turn back to page 65th for mary Doane Daughter of the said Joseph Doane &c Turn Back to page 65

The three Last forregoing Births was Recorded from a certificate under the hand of Joseph Doane november 4th 1761 by James Covel Town Clerk

[p. 105] John Eldredg the son of Ebenezer Eldredg and Deliverance his wife was Born at Chatham March 15th 1743

Stephen Eldredg the son of Ebenezer Eldredg & Deliverance his wife was Born at Chatham May 12th 1746

Elnathan Eldredge the son of Ebenezer Eldredg & Deliverance his wife was Born at Chatham March 7th 1747

Sarah Eldredg the daughter of Ebenezer Eldredg & Deliverance his wife Was Born at Chatham July 25th 1750

Ebenezer Eldredg the son of Ebenezer Eldredg and Deliverance his Wife Was Born at Chatham September 22 : O S 1752

Desire Eldredg the Daughter of Ebenezer Eldredg & Deliverance his Wife was Born at Chatham November 12th N S 1754

the six Birth above was Entred by an account from Deliverance the wife of Ebenezer Eldredg September 13 1755 Pr James Covel Town Clerk

Jonathan Eldredge the son of Ebenezer Eldredg and Deliverance Eldredg (his wife) was Born at Chatham September 2nd 1756 Entred on Record october 27th 1756 pr James Covel Town Clerk

Elisabeth Eldredge (the Daughter of Ebenezer Eldredge & Deliverence Eldredge his wife) was Born at Chatham on April 6th 1758 : Entred July 31 : 1758 : Pr James Covel Town Clerk

Heber Eldredge the son of Ebenezer Eldredge & Deliverrence Eldredge his wife was Born At Chatham on February 7th 1760 Entred per James Covel Town Clerk

Bethiah Eldredg the Daughter Ebenezer Eldredg and of Deliverence his wife was Born at Chatham December 18th 1762 * Entred may 31 : 1762 * by James Covel Town Clerk

Mercy Eldredge the Daughter of Ebenezer Eldredge & Deliverence Eldred was Born at Chatham February 16th 1764 Entred February 27th 1765 by James Covel Town Clerk

* Sic.

Ensign Eldredge the son of Ebenezer Eldredge & Deliverance Eldredge was Born at Chatham March 9th 1766 Entred Februy 2 : 1767 by James Covel Town Clerk

Sarah Doane the Daughter of Joseph Doane and Dorcas Doane was Born at Chatham January 5th 1762 : Entred by James Covel Town Cler

[p. 106] Phebe Mayo Daughter of Thomas mayo & his wife mary mayo was Born January ye 24 1779

Isaac mayo Son of Thomas mayo and his wife mary mayo was Born in Chatham march ye 18 1781.

Polly mayo Daughter of Thomas mayo and his wife mary mayo was Born in Chatham march ye 23 1783.

Suza mayo Daughter of Thomas mayo and his wife mary mayo was Born in Chatham august ye 23 1785

the Four above Burths was given in to me January ye 22 1786 by the parrents and Recorded by me John Emery Town Clerk

Thomas mayo Son of Thomas Mayo & Mary Mayo was Born in Chatham July ye 27 1787 given in to me March ye 7th 1788 by the parrents and Recorded by me John Emery T Clerk

Salley Mayo Daughter to Thomas mayo and mary his wife was Born in Chatham may the 15 1789

Eliza Daugh to Thomas and mary mayo was Born in Chatham June 21 1791

Oliver Son to Thomas and mary mayo was Born in Chatham July ye 5 1793 Entred November ye 1st 1794 John Emery Town Clerk

Josiah a Son to Thomas Mayo and mary his wife was Born in Chatham August ye 30 1795 and Recorded by me John Emery Town Clerk

[p. 107] Miriam Smith the Daughter of Heman Smith & Mary Smith was Born at Chatham october the 4th 1753

John Smith the son of Heman Smith & Mary Smith was Born at Chatham october 17th 1755

Entred the Two fore Going Births February 19th 1756 pr James Covel Town Clerk

Heman Smith the son of Heman Smith and Mary Smith his wife was Born at Chatham April 12th 1760 Entred by me James Covel Town Clerk

Bethiah Atwood the Daughter of Joseph Atwood & Deborah his wife was Born at Chatham February 3rd 1743

Debe Atwood the Daughter of Joseph Atwood and Deborah his Wife was Born at Chatham June 25th O S 1751

Joseph Atwood the son of Joseph Atwood & Deborah his wife Was Born at Chatham may 25th O: S: 1752

Sarah Atwood the Daughter of Joseph Atwood and Deborah his wife was Born at Chatham May 4th 1754 N: S

the four foregoing Births was Entred from the mouth of the above Sd Joseph Atwood June 14th 1756 pr James Covel Town Cler

Benjamin Harding the son of Nehemiah Harding and his wife Prissilla was was Born at Chatham May 28th 1750

Jesse Harding the son of Nehemiah Harding and his wife Prissilla was Born at Chatham June 23rd O: S 1751
Seth Harding the son of Nehemiah Harding and wife prissilla was Born at Chatham August 28th N S 1753
Entred on Record march 17th 1757 pr James Covel Town Clerk

(*To be continued*)

BAXTER NOTES

By George Ernest Bowman

Under the general title of "Baxter Notes" we shall print, from time to time, abstracts from the numerous notes made by the Editor, from original records and documents, relating to the descendants of Thomas Baxter, Sr., of Yarmouth, who married Temperance (Gorham) Sturgis, the widow of Edward Sturgis, Jr., and daughter of Capt. John and Desire (Howland) Gorham.

In this issue we give complete abstracts of all records relating to the will of Thomas Baxter, Sr., and to the settlement of the estate of Temperance (Gorham) (Sturgis) Baxter, found on the Barnstable County Probate Records.

[Thomas Baxter's Will]

[Barnstable Co. Prob. Rcds., 3 : 303] "I Thomas Baxter Se^r of Yarmouth"

"To Temprance my Loving Wife the one Third of al the Income or Rent of all y^e Lands meadows and housing that I have of Late years been possest with whare Title of Dower hath not been Disposed of and Especially all y^e Great New House to Dwell in During her Naturall Life if She see Cause or to Lett at her plesure if shee See Cause to Remove : onely reserving to my son Shoball the use of so much of y^e Same as he now Hath for his weaving Imploy and for Ever all my weaving Tackling that is in or about sd house to Shobal : with all y^e Husbandry Tools and utensills for Ever : I also Give . . . . to my Loving Wife all my movable Estate both within Doors and Without . . . . att her own Dispose Excepting one pare of oxen to Shoball that is In partnership one bed In his possession and the Tools and weaving Gear before Reserved."

"I Ratifye and Confirm to my Sd Son John Baxter all that Farm he Lives on and housing and for which he hath Deed of Conveyance for and also . . . . all that my salt meadow and Thach in Crows Neck with the Islands of Thach belonging which I had of Thacher and six shares of y^e^ Comons In y^e^ Last Division with this proviso that he Remitts to me those Little suplys of money that I have Lately Had of him and makes no further Demands from me or my Estate : and also I Give to my Sd son John the benifit of a bitt of Land upon mortegage mine att manamoy and sum houshold stuff In his possession Two Tables one Chest one pot and old Chest of Drawrs & Chare & one sedge flatt Lying in y^e^ River below y^e^ Island : "

"To my son Thomas Baxter . . . . all that my Parcell of Land Lying butting upon Yannes Harbor bounded Easterly by Thomas Crowel westerly by Jabez Lewes : and Northerly by the old highway that went by Thomas Crowels : with all y^e^ Comon shares I took up within Sd boundaries : and also all y^e^ skirts of meadow within Sd boundaries : with all my Tract of Land and Cove of meadow at Thorntons Brook with Eighteen shears of Comons added and adjoyning as his full part with this proviso that what I have formerly Given him and what I have Received of Him shall make an Eaven ballance and nothing further be Demanded on Either part : onely I Do further order that if my Sd son Tho^s^ shall presume to sell the above bequeathed Land that then his Two Children att Coneicticut : Timothy y^e^ son & the Daughter he had by his wife shall have secured to them Twenty five pounds apeice otherwise not to be sold on any accompt w^t^ever : I also add to my son Thomas Twenty shars in the Comon in y^e^ Last Division "

"I Ratifye unto my son Shoball Baxter the Deed of Gift I formerly made to him that is the one half of y^e^ Island Housing meadow & barn and In Sd Deed Expressed : and the other half att my Decease : with all y^e^ Comons or shears of Land added and Adjoyned to y^e^ Sd New house since & the sd new house after his mothers Decease with all the things mentioned In y^e^ first pagraft above Relating to his mother : I Do further add and Confirm to my sd son Shobael Baxter that peice of Salt meadow Called Jacobs meadow with this proviso that he pay forty pounds of my Debts if I owe so much and if my Debts amount so much he shall pay it but not Exceede that sum : and whereas my sd son Shobael stands bound by one Instrument to yeild and pay to his mother the one Quarter part of all y^e^ produce of what is Raised on his part and farm after my Decease he is Still oblidged to Do and fullfill Clear

of Charge to his mother as my will is so to be fullfiled : And further I Do Add and bequeath to my sd son Shobael six shears In y^e^ Last Division of y^e^ Comons and to acquitt all accompts betwixt us In other former Dealings as y^e^ Rest of his Breathren Doth"

"I Do also further will and bequeath to my Sd Loving wife Temprance and To be att her own Dispose that peice of fresh meadow att Parkers brook with y^e^ upland Adjoyning and Ten acres of Land more or Less y^t^ Lyeth not far of by y^e^ Swan pond as it is bounded out for shears of y^e^ Comons Either for Her to sell att pleasure and to pay such Debts as I shall owe more then I have already made provision for and the overplush to Convert to her own use and Comfort : and herby Charging all my sons to Contribute to y^e^ Releiff of their Sd mother for her Comfortable Subsistance according to their Abilitys"

"my Loving Wife Temprance my Son John Baxter and my Son Shobael Baxter to be my Execu^trs^"

Witnessed by "John Goreham S^er^" "John Goreham Ju^r^" and Anne Goreham, the latter signing by a mark.

"July y^e^ ninth 1713 : John Goreham Esq^r^ John Goreham j^ur^ and Anne Goreham his wife whose names are hereto sett as witnesses" took oath before Barnabas Lothrop, Judge of Probate.

[3 : 305] On 9 July, 1713, the will of "Thomas Baxter Sen^r^ Late of yarmouth . . . . yeoman Deceased" was probated and the letter of administration issued to the executors named therein.

[3 : 306] The inventory was taken 3 July, 1713, by John Gorham and Peter Thacher, and sworn to, 9 July, 1713, by Temperance Baxter, one of the executors. Among the items are : "Negro Slaves & Molatto Servants" £84, 4s., 7d. ; "Weaving Gear oxen and husbandry Tools To Shubal and in his Hand" £21, 12s., 7d. ; "To John Baxter and in his hand wooden ware & Iron" £3, 15s. ; "Given y^e^ widow Baxter Real Estate" £68 ; "To John Baxter Real Estate" £47, 10s. ; "To Thomas Baxter Real Estate by Will" £200 ; "To Shubal Baxter In Real Estate" £180 ; "one peice of Salt meadow Called Jacobs med^o^ to Shubal to pay Debts" £50.

[4 : 358] "Whereas My Grandfather Thomas Baxter Late of Yarm^o^ Deceased Did by his Last Will and Testament Baring Date about the second Day of June A Domini 1713 Give unto me a Legacy of Twenty five pounds as by S^d^ will may appear, And having this Day, Recd of John Baxter and Shubal Baxter the only surviving Exto^rs^ to S^d^ Last will . . . . the Sum of

Twenty five pounds In full of Sd Legacy . . . . I Do by these presents acquit . . . . and Discharge them . . . . As witness my hand . . . . this thirtyeth Day of March Annoque Domini 1727 Timothy Baxter"

Witnessed by William Nickerson & "Samuel Sturges Jur"

"Barnstable Ss, On the day and Year Above written Then psonally appeared the above Named Timothy Baxter & acknowlidged the full Receipt of the above mentioned Legacy before me the subscriber One of his Majties Justices of the Peace for Sd County . Samuel Sturges"

[4 : 503] "Whereas my Grandfather Thomas Baxter Late of yarmouth Deceased by his Last Will . . . . bareing date about the Second day of June AD. 1713 did Give unto me Elizebeth Baxter I being the his son Thomas Baxter had by his Wife a Legacy of twenty five pounds . . . . and haveing this day Recd of Shobael Baxter One of the Exectrs to Sd Will the Sum of twenty five pounds mony In full of Sd Legacy . . . . do by these presents acquit . . . . & discharge John Baxter & ye abovesd Shobael Baxter (they being ye Only Surviveing Exectrs to Sd Last will) . . . . as Wittness my hand . . . . this 28th day of march AD 1729 . Elizebeth Baxter"

Witnessed by Thomas Sturges, Jr., & Hannah Sturges.

Sworn to 28 March, 1729, in Barnstable Co. by Elizabeth Baxter, before Samuel Sturges, Justice of the Peace.

[Temperance Baxter's Estate]

[Barnstable Co. Prob. Rcds., 3 : 252] On 18 March, 1714/15, "John Otis Esqr . . . . Judge of ye Probate . . . . To John Goreham Esqr mr Josiah Miller and James Goreham all within ye County aforesd Gent Greeting &c : Whereas Mrs Temperance Baxter Late of Yarmouth . . . . Dyed Intestate Having Lands Chattels Rights Rights and Credits in Sd Town of yarmouth being ordered by my Selfe to be Divided and setteled as ye Law Directs : These are therefore to authorize and Impower you . . . . to make an Eaquall and Just apprizement of all ye Real Estate of ye Sd Mrs Baxter and Make Return Thereof unto my selfe by the first of Aprill Next In order to a Settlement thereof"

[3 : 202] On 21 March, 1714/15, a letter of administration was issued to "Peter Thacher Esqr and John Baxter Yeoman Both of Yarmouth" on the estate of "Temperance Baxter Late of Yarmouth aforesd widow Died Intestate"

[3 : 257] On 29 March, 1715, an inventory of the personal

property was taken by John Gorham, James Gorham and Josiah Miller. Among the items appears "Two Molato Boys" £60.

[3 : 252] On 8 April, 1715, an inventory of the real estate was taken by John Gorham, James Gorham and Josiah Miller. It included only "y^e^ Peice of fresh meadow on y^e^ westerly side of y^e^ fresh River by parkers bridge and 20 five acres of poor Land adjoyning" and "about Ten acres of upland a little Distance from the other ajacent to y^e^ Swan pond"

[3 : 200] On 11 April, 1715, "Whereas Temperance Baxter Widow Relict of Thomas Baxter Late of yarmouth . . . . Lately Died Intestate who Left some Considerable Estate undisposed off both Real and personall : And Application being now made to me to settle sd Estate : I Do therefore settle sd Estate and order the Dividing y^r^ of in the following maner : That is to say : that the Real Estate of sd Deceased being one peice of Land and meadow adjoyning thereto and one peice of Land Lyeing Distinct therefrom the whole of which is apprized . . . . at sixty & six pounds which was Left her by the sd Thomas Baxter her Late husband : all which I Do order unto and settle upon John Baxter Thomas Baxter and Shubal Baxter the onely Children Which are surviving which the sd Temperance Baxter had by the sd Tho^s^ Baxter her Last husband : the sd John Baxter to have y^e^ moyety or half part thereof and the sd Thomas Baxter and Shubal Baxter to have the other half part thereof . . . . And that the Remaining part being personall Estate of sd Deceased after Debts and funerall Charges are paid out of the Same that to be Eaquelly Divided to and amongst all the Chilldren of the sd Temperance Baxter both sons and Daughters both what she had by her Last as also by her former Husband, onely Joseph Sturgis the Eldest son to have a Duble part or Shear thereof, And Each of the Rest to have a single part or shere thereof;"

(*To be continued*)

PLYMOUTH, MASS., VITAL RECORDS

(*Continued from page 87*)

[p. 83] The Children of Samuel Nelson & Bathshaba Nelson his Wife

1 hannah born Desember 15^th^ 1707

2 John born May 4^th^ 1712

3 Samuel born June 20th 1714 . deceased the 5th July . 1724
4 Sarah born March 28th 1716
The Children of Samuel Nelson & Sarah Nelson his wife
5 Bathsheba Neson born July 15th 1719
6 Samuel Nicols Nelson born August 9th 1721
7 Ebenezer Nelson born Augt 1 . 1723
8 Patience Nelson born Sepr 1 . 1725
The Children of John Wotson & Sarah Wotson his Wife
1 John born Aprill 19 att 10 a Clock in ye Morning Thirds Day 1716
2 George born fryday July 8th at : 8 a Clock in ye morning 1718
The children of John Watson Esqr & Priscilla his wife
William Watson born May 6th 1730 . on Wednessday at 10 a Clock morning
Elkanah Watson borne February 27th 1732 Sabath morning
The Children of Benjamin Bozworth and Joanna his Wife
1 Nathaniel born on ye first of September 1709
2 Joanna born on ye 19th of May 1714
The Children of John Rider, and Mary his Wife
1 . Micah Rider born Sept 26 . 1736 . Deceased June 30th . 1737
2 . Hannah Rider born, Mar: 22 . 1738.
3 . Elizabeth Rider born, Aprill 27 . 1740.
4 . Mary Rider born, July 25 . 1742
5 . Seth Rider born, Augst 11 . 1745.
6 . Nathaniel Rider born July 25 . 1747.
7 . William Rider born
8 . Micah Rider born Sept 17 . 1752
9 . Phebe Rider . born Janry 2 . 1755
[p. 84] The Children of John Rider and hannah Rider * his Wife
1 Sarah in Desember 1694 Sarah lived 4 yeares & 5 months
2 Marsy born November : 14 1696
3 Samuel born November 15th 1698
4 John born october 1700 he lived 3 years & 9 months
5 Ebenazar born November : 17 : 1702
The Children of John Rider and Mary Rider his Wife
1 hannah born March 20th 1707
2 John born March 26th 1709
3 Sarah born Desember 25 1712
4 Elizabeth born Aprill 10th 1714
5 Mary born March 29th 1716
6 Charles born July : 26 1718
The Children of Hezekiah Bozworth & Bethyah his Wife
1 hanna born November 17th 1703
2 hezekiah born May 27th 1716
The Children of John Howland, & Patience his Wife
1 . A Son Born Febry 6th 1742/3 . Lived about Two Hours
2 . A Son Born July 20th 1744 . Lived about Two Hours
3 . Patience Howland Born Novr 11th 1746 . Deceasd June 18th 1747

* See "John Rider's Wife Hannah Identified," page 256 of this issue.

3 Samuel born June 20th 1714 . deceased the 5th July . 1794
4 Sarah born March 28th 1716
The Children of Samuel Nelson & Sarah Nelson his wife
5 Bathsheba Nelson born July 15th 1719
6 Samuel Nicols Nelson born August 9th 1721
7 Ebenezer Nelson born Aug^t 1 . 1723
8 Patience Nelson born Sep^r 1 . 1725
The Children of John Watson & Sarah Watson his Wife
1 John born April 19 att 10 a Clock in y^e Morning Thirds Day 1716
2 George born Fryday July 8th at : 8 a Clock in y^e morning 1718
The children of John Watson Esq^r & Priscilla his wife
William Watson born May 6th 1730 . on Wednesday at 10 a Clock
morning
Elkanah Watson borne February 27th 1732 Sabath morning
The Children of Benjamin Bozworth and Joanna his Wife
1 Nathaniel born on y^e first of September 1709
2 Joanna born on y^e 19th of May 1714
The Children of John Rider, and Mary his Wife
1 . Micah Rider born Sep^r 26 . 1736 . Deceased June 20th . 1737
2 . Hannah Rider born, Mar: 22 . 1738.
3 . Elisabeth Rider born, April 27 . 1740.
4 . Mary Rider born, July 25 . 1742
5 . Seth Rider born, Aug^st 11 . 1745.
6 . Nathaniel Rider born July 25 . 1747.
7 . William Rider born
8 . Micah Rider born Sep^r 17 . 1752
9 . Phebe Rider . born Jan^y 2 . 1755
[p. 84] The Children of John Rider and Hannah Rider * his Wife
1 Sarah in December 1694 Sarah lived 4 years & 5 months
2 Mary born November 14 1696
3 Samuel born November 15th 1698
4 John born october 1700 he lived 3 years & 9 months
5 Ebenezar born November : 17 : 1702
The Children of John Rider and Mary Rider his Wife
6 Hannah born March 30th 1707
7 John born March 26th 1709
8 Sarah born Desember 25 1712
9 Elisabeth born April 10th 1714
10 Mary born March 20th 1716
11 Charles born July : 26 1718
The Children of Hezekiah Boxworth & Bethyah his Wife
1 Hanna born November 13th 1693
2 Hezekiah born May 27th 1716
The Children of John Howland, & Patience his Wife
1 . A Son Born Febr^y 6th 1742/3 . Lived about Two Hours
2 . A Son Born July 20th 1744 . Lived about Two Hours
3 . Patience Howland Born Nov^r 11th 1746 . Deceas^d June 18th 1747

* See " John Rider's Wife Hannah Identified," page 236 of this issue.

4 . Patience Howland Born Sept 23 . 1749.
The Children of Benjamin Mory & Thankfull Mory his Wife
1 Mary born Desember 23d 1716
2 Meriah born ffebuary 22d 170$\frac{8}{9}$
3 Marsy born aprel ye 1d 1721
4 Benjamin born April . 13 : 1727
5 John Born May 1729
The Children of Asa Hunt, & Sarah his wife
Ziba Hunt Born Janry 11th 1745/6
Buzi Hunt Born Janry 4 . 1747/8 Deceasd Decembr 27 . 1753
Sarah Hunt Born May 8 . 1750.
A Son Still Born, Janry 4 . 1747/8 . was a Tin *
Asa Hunt Born at Duxboro, Janry 20th 1743/4 Dyed in Plymouth March ye 1st 1748/9
[p. 85] The Child of William Swift and lidiah Swift his Wife
1 Solomon born on ye 9th Day of June 1715
2 William born Aprill 11th 1719
The Children of Jeremiah Holmes, & Phebe his Wife
1 . Jeremiah Holmes born Decr 2 . 1750 . Deceasd
2 . Jeremiah Holmes born Octor 31 . 1752 old Stile
3 Peter Holmes born † Deceasd
4 Betsey Holmes born † Deceasd
5 Abigail Holmes born †
6 . Phebe Holmes born †
7 . Charles Holme born † . Deceasd
8 . Charles Holmes born † . Deceasd
9 . Andrew Holmes born Aug: 9th 1768
10 a Daughter Still born †
11 . William Holmes born †
The Children of William Bradford Jun and of hanah his Wife
1 . James Born ye 2d of July 1717
2 Zadock Born ye 30 day of July 1719
3 Samuell Born Aprill 4th 1721 Deceasd while a Minor
4 Eliphalet Born January 20th 1722/3
The Children of Peter Tinkcom & Mary his Wife
1 Jacob Tinkcom Born May 29 . 1738.
2 Arthur Tinkcom, Born June 7 . 1742.
The Children of Jabiz Shurtlif & Mary Shurtlif his Wife
1 Mary Born November 19th 1717 Deceased ffebruary 3d 1722/3
2 Jabiz Born on ye 5th of AGust 1719
The Children of Stephen Samson & Abigail his Wife
1 James Samson Born Novr 15th 1749 . Deceasd Sept 22nd 1751
2 . Stephen Samson Born July . 2 . 1751 . Deceasd July . . 1790
3 . James Samson Born, January . 11 . 1753.
4 . Abigail Samson . Born . Decr 7th 1754
5 William Samson . Born Febry 5th 1757 Deceasd Desmr 4th 1776
6 Enoch Samson Born March 18th 1759

* Sic. † The date was not entered.

7 Penelope Samson Born June . 16th 1761
8 Rufus Samson Born March 21th 1764
9 Hennery Samson Born Sept 1st 1766
[p. 86] The Children of Simon Lazell & Margeret lazel his Wife
1 Joshua born May 5th 1717 Deceased July 9th 1718
2 Joshua born Sepr 30th 1719
3 Lydia born January 5th 1722/3
The Children of James Clark Junr. Son of James Clark Senr Deceasd . & Hannah, his Wife
1 Mariah Clark Born, Decr 13th 1748.
2 . Lothrop Clark Born, May 3 . 1751
3 . Mary Clark Born, Sept 10 . 1753 Deceased Janry 20th 1755
4 Mary Clark Born Janry 19th 1756 Deceasd April 1770
5 Hannah Clark Born March 9th 1758
6 Annah Clark Born July . 23 . 1760
7 . James Clark, Born Sept 28 . 1762.
8 Sarah Clarke, Born Febry 13th 1765
9 Seth Clark . born May . 23rd 1767
10 John Clark . born Octr 22nd 1771
The Children of John Bratles & Martha Bratles his Wife
1 Jonathan born ye 28th of April 1718
2 Martha born ffebruary 15 1720
3 John born february 4th 1720/21
4 Edward born October 10th 1723
5 Mary born March 10 . 1725/6
6 Bathshuba born June 26 . 1728.
7 Timothy born August 15th 1730
8 Rebecca born July 19th 1732 . Deceased June 26 . 1733.
9 Samuell Born January 31st 1733/4
The Children of Joseph Churchel Junior & abiah his Wife
1 Abiah born october 9th 1717
2 Margoret born January 18 $170\frac{8}{9}$
3 Joseph born July 14 1722
4 Samuel Churchell born June 24 – 1724
5 Joshua Churchell born July 4th 1726
Sarah Churchell born July 2 : 1728
Marcy Churchel born July 27 : 1733
The Children of Thomas Sears & Mehetabel his Wife
1 . Mary Sears . Born [*] Deceased
2 . Marcy Sears Born May 3 . 1755.
[p. 87] The Children of Nicolos Drew and Abigail Drew his Wife
1 Joshua born october 21st 1709
2 Josiah born June 13th 1711
3 Nicolos born may 31st 1713
4 lemuel born About ye middle of march 1715
5 Joannah born June 18th 1717 by his Wife Reeckah † Drew

* The date was not entered.

† "Rebecca Morton" has been interlined, in a modern hand.

Levy born January 11th 1718/19 deceased Sepr 1720.
James born April 27 . 1721 Deceased april 24th 1722
Abigal born [*]ber 14 . 1723 Deceased Augt 22d 1727
The Children of Nicholas Drew by his wife Lydia †
Rebeccah born May 3d 1731.
Lydia born ‡
The Child of Abraham Hicks & Bathsheba his Wife
John Hicks Born Febry 26th 1756
The Children of Lemuel Drew and hanah § Drew his Wife
1 Mary born october 19th 1716
2 Seth born May 4th 1718
3 Hannah born Augt 26th 1722
Lemuel Drew born . January 18th 1724/5
Sarah Drew born November 4th 1726
James Drew born Sepr 12 . 1728.
William Drew born february 14 . 1730/1
The Children of Thomas Clarke Se and Joanna Clark his wife
1 William Born Aprill 14th 1718
2 Abigel Born august 5 day 1720
3 Lydia Born March 11th 1724/5 . deceased May 1727
The Child of Thomas Swift Junr & Rebecka his Wife
Jonathan Swift born, July 4th 1747

(*To be continued*)

EATON NOTES

By George Ernest Bowman

Under the general title of "Eaton Notes" we shall print, from time to time, abstracts from the numerous notes made by the Editor, from original records and documents, relating to the descendants of Francis[1] Eaton of the Mayflower.

In this issue we give abstracts of all the probate records, and documents in the probate files, relating to the estates of William[3] Eaton (*Benjamin*[2], *Francis*[1]) and of Samuel[3] (*Samuel*[2], *Francis*[1]). The proper reference is given with each abstract.

* "September" was first written, but, apparently, an attempt was made to change it to "October."

† "Doggett" has been added, after "Lydia," in a modern hand.

‡ This entry is in a modern hand.

§ "Mary" was first written. It was changed to "hanah" by the same hand, apparently. Above, in a modern hand, has been added "Hannah Barnes dau of Jonathan Barnes." The settlement of the estate of John Barnes proves that it was his daughter Hannah who married Lemuel Drew, and was the mother of these children. See also the note on Jonathan's daughter Hannah, page 256.

[William[3] Eaton's Will]

[Plymouth Co. Prob. Rcds., 1 : 82] "July — 1690 The Will of William Eaton I being Cald forth to go against the ffrench I Give 1 Cow and Calf to my ffather and mother.

"2 all debts I Give to them But they must Gather them John Gray oweth me fifty shillings in money and two days worke I holp him that he ows me for.

"Elknnah Cushman and Martha his Wife made oath before the County Court at Plimouth March 18th $16\frac{90}{91}$ that they being in Company w William Eaton above named on the Day of the Date abovesaid Did here him verbally Declare what is above written to be his will and that the same in his presence was then committed to writing Attest Saml Sprague Clerk."

[p. 83] The inventory mentions debts due from Thomas Howland and John Gray. "Benjamin Eaton father of the above named William Eaton deceased made oath before the County Court at Plimouth march 18th $16\frac{90}{91}$ that this above written is a true Inventory of the Estate of sd Deceased . . . . Attest Saml Sprague Clerk"

The probate files contain no original documents relating to this estate.

[Samuel[3] Eaton's Estate]

[Plymouth Co. Prob. Rcds., 4 : 391] On 6 April, 1724, Barnabas Eaton of Middleborough was appointed administrator on the estate of "your Father Samuel Eaton late of middleborough . . . . Decd"

[From original bond] The original bond of Barnabas Eaton as administrator, with Jacob Tomson and Ephraim Wood as sureties, all three being of Middleborough, was dated 6 April, 1724. The witnesses were Nathaniel Thomas and Nathaniel Southworth.

[From original warrant] On 6 April, 1724, "Jacob Tompson Esqr mr Ephraim Wood and mr Samuell Barrow all of middleborough" were appointed appraisers of all the real and personal estate "that Samuell Eaton of middleborough . . . . dyed seised of lying in the sd County of Plimoth" "Jacob Tompson Esqr and mr Ephraim Wood" were sworn the same day, and Samuel Barrows was sworn on 20 April, 1724.

[From original inventory] On 23 April, 1724, "Jacob Tomson Samuel barrows Ephraim wood" took an inventory "of the Estate both Real and personal which Samuel Eaton late of middleleborough aforesaid dyed seized of : lying within said

Town:" The real estate was: "the Homested with the buildings : and one acre of meadow on : y^e^ brook and on Sixteenth part of the Eighty acres belonging to pachad purchase" £500; "4 lots of land in the little lot mens purchase : & meadow in titicut meadow:" £66; "the fourteenth lot in the last allotment in pachade purchase" £20; "lands in the sixteen shilling purchase and assawamset neck" £89. The total, after debts and funeral charges were deducted, was £1469, 15s.

On 3 June, 1724, "Barnabas Eaton Adminestrator on the Estate of his father Samuell Eaton late of Middleborough" swore to the inventory. The inventory was also recorded, 4 : 403.

[4 : 404] "wee Barnabas Eaton & Elisabeth Eaton : both of y^e^ Town of middleborough . . . . Being y^e^ Children & Heirs of m^r^ Samuel Eaton late of s^d^ middlebro Dec^d^ : & our Hon^d^ Father y^e^ s^d^ Samuel Eaton Dying Intestate : whereby all His Estate falls unto us by Right of Inheritance : both Real & Personall wherefore wee have now by mutual agreement divided y^e^ s^d^ Estate Between us as followeth : Namely that y^e^ s^d^ Barnabas Eaton Shall Have Two thirds thereof & that y^e^ s^d^ Elisabeth Eaton Shall have one third Part thereof : wee Having already Set apart So much of s^d^ Estate as may be Sufficient to defray y^e^ Debts : & funeral Charges & all other necessary Charges . . . . wee Have divided the Remaining Part thereof Between us In y^e^ Proportion afores^d^ as followeth Namely In Reference to y^e^ Real Estate, ... y^e^ s^d^ Barnabas Eaton & His Heirs & assignes for Ever Shall Have all y^e^ Homestead with the Dwelling House, out Houses & Fences thereon that is to Say, y^e^ Lott of Land whereon y^e^ s^d^ dwelling House Stands : & y^e^ Lott which our s^d^ Father Bought of Thomas Tompson, which two Lotts lye Joyning together : & also all y^t^ one acre of meadow Lying on Pachade Brook, which s^d^ acre of meadow our s^d^ Father Bought of John Hayward : and also all y^t^ one Sixteenth Part of that Eighty acre Lott which was formerly laid out to y^e^ Proprietors of Pachade Neck which s^d^ Sixteenth Part of s^d^ Lott our s^d^ Father formerly Bought of nathaniel Allen : & also all y^t^ Eleven acres & a Quarter of meadow which did belong to our s^d^ Father In y^e^ meadow Called Titticutt meadow & also four Lotts of Land Lying In y^e^ Purchase Called y^e^ little Lott mens Purchase : which s^d^ four Lotts lye Joyning Together : the one of s^d^ Lotts being In Number y^e^ Twelfth Lott In y^e^ Second allotment In s^d^ Purchase : & another of s^d^ Lotts being In Number y^e^ thirty Eighth Lott In y^e^ third allotment In s^d^ Purchase : & one other of s^d^ Lotts being In Number y^e^ fortieth Lott In s^d^

third allotment : & y^e^ Last of s^d^ Lotts being In number y^e^ forty fifth Lott In s^d^ third allotment In s^d^ Purchase : and also all y^t^ one third Part of those two Lotts which did originally belong unto y^e^ Right of our Hon^d^ Grandfather m^r^ Samuel Fuller : In y^e^ third allotment In y^e^ Purchase Called y^e^ Sixteen shilling Purchase : & also those two Lotts of Land which fell by Lott unto our s^d^ Father In y^e^ third allotment In s^d^ Sixteen shilling Purchase : and also one Quarter Part of y^e^ Eightythird Lott : & one tenth Part of y^e^ ninety second Lott In y^e^ third allotment In s^d^ Purchase : and y^e^ s^d^ Elisabeth Eaton doth for Her Self & Her Heirs for Ever : Quit Claim unto y^e^ afores^d^ Barnabas Eaton all Her Right and Interest of & Into all the afores^d^ Premises and [p. 405] And wee do mutually Covenant & agree that y^e^ s^d^ Elisabeth Eaton & Her Heirs & assignes for Ever : shall Have all that one Lott of Land being In Number the fourteenth Lott In y^e^ last allotment In y^e^ Purchase Called Pachade Purchase : & also all those two Lotts of Land which did originally belong unto y^e^ Right of Guide Bayley In y^e^ third allotment In y^e^ Sixteen shilling Purchase : & also y^e^ one Third Part of y^e^ Lott which did originally belong unto y^e^ Right of our afores^d^ Grandfather m^r^ Samuel Fuller In y^e^ first allotment In s^d^ Sixteen shilling Purchase : & also that one Lott of Land on assawampset Neck which did originally Belong unto y^e^ Right of s^d^ Guide Bayley : and y^e^ aforesaid Barnabas Eaton doth by these Presents for Himself & His Heirs for Ever Quit Claim unto y^e^ s^d^ Elisabeth Eaton all His Right Title & Interest of & Into all y^e^ last mentioned Lott of Lands : and further wee have by mutuall agreement divided between us all y^e^ afores^d^ Personal Estate & moneys & Debts due to y^e^ afores^d^ Estate : Equally So as to Compleat y^e^ afores^d^ Proportion between us Having already Received Each of us Into our Custody our s^d^ Proportion of y^e^ Personal Estate : Except y^e^ afores^d^ Debts due to y^e^ Estate which Debts wee Have taken order In what Proportion they shall be Paid In unto Each of us : when It Can be obtained : & further wee do mutually agree & Covenant that the s^d^ Elisabeth Eaton Shall have free liberty to dwell In y^e^ afores^d^ dwelling House during y^e^ Time y^t^ Shee Shall live a Single Life:"

This agreement was dated 3 June, 1724, and witnessed by Benjamin Eaton and Elizabeth Winslow. It was approved by the probate court the same day.

[4:454] On 3 November, 1724, the administrator reported an addition to the inventory of £27, in debts due the estate.

(*To be continued*)

MIDDLEBOROUGH, MASS., VITAL RECORDS

(*Continued from page 132*)

[p. 132] Peter Tomson the Son of Thomas Tomson Jun^{r} and of Martha his wife was born october the 8th 1733

Hannah Miller the Daughter of Elias Miller and of Sarah his wife was born January : 5 1732/3

Abijah Tinkham the Daughter of Isaac Tinkham & of Abijah his wife was born March : 21st 1727/8

Moses Tinkham the Son of Isaac Tinkham and of Abijah his wife was born February : 3rd 17$\frac{31}{36}$

Elkanah Elmes the Son of Ignatius Elmes and of Sarah his wife was born Septem^{r} 20 1729

John Elmes the Son of Ignatius Elmes and of Sarah his Wife was born May y^{e} : 23rd : 1733

Mary Drew the Daughter of John Drew Jun^{r} & of Susanna his wife was born May y^{e} : 7th 1731

Silvanus Drew the Son of John Drew Jun^{r} & of Susanna his wife was born December : 14 : 1732

Mercy Cob the Daughter of Ebenezer Cob & of Lydia his wife was born August y^{e} : 19th 1733

Martha Bennet y^{e} daughter of Nehemiah Bennet & of Mercy his Wife was born Decem^{r} y^{e} : 8th : 1733

Sarah Morton y^{e} daughter of Leiut Eben^{r} Morton & of Mercy his wife was born January : 30 : 1733/4

Mary Severy the daughter of John Severy Jun^{r} & of Mary his wife was born Novem^{r}: 16th 1733

John Bennet Son of Joseph Bennet Jun^{r} & of Thankfull his Wife was born Feb^{r}: 7th : 1733/4

Thomas the Son of Susanna Clark and Reputed Son of Thomas Severy was born Decem^{r}: 14th : 1731

Ruth Samson y^{e} daughter of Gershom Samson & of Bethiah his wife was born october : 22 1733

Andrew Cob the Son of Gershom Cob and of Melatiah : his wife was born october : 13 : 1733

Nath^{ll} Thomas y^{e} Son of Nath^{ll} Thomas & of Abigail his wife was born Jan y^{e} first 1726/7

John Thomas y^{e} Son of Nath^{ll} Thomas & of Abigail his wife was born August y^{e} : 4th : 1728

Seth Thomas y^{e} Son of Nath^{ll} Thomas & of Abigail his wife was born February : 8th : 1731/2

Priscilla Booth y^{e} Daughter of John Booth & of Priscilla his wife was born January y^{e} : 29 1721

John Booth y^{e} Son of John Booth & of Priscilla his wife was born July the : 21st : 1729

MIDDLEBOROUGH, MASS., VITAL RECORDS

(Continued from Page 92)

[p. 132] Peter Tomson the Son of Thomas Tomson Junr and of Martha his wife was born october the 8th 1733

Hannah Miller the Daughter of Elias Miller and of Sarah his wife was born January : 5 1732/3

Abijah Tinkham the Daughter of Isaac Tinkham & of Abijah his wife was born March : 21st 1732/3

Moses Tinkham the Son of Isaac Tinkham and of Abijah his wife was born February : 3d 1734

Ekanah Elmes the Son of Ignatius Elmes and of Sarah his wife was born September 20 1729

John Elmes the Son of Ignatius Elmes and of Sarah his Wife was born May y^e : 23d : 1733

Mary Drew the Daughter of John Drew Junr & of Susanna his wife was born May y^e : 7th 1731

Silvanus Drew the Son of John Drew Junr & of Susanna his wife was born December : 14 : 1732

Mercy Cob the Daughter of Ebenezer Cob & of Lydia his wife was born August y^e : 19th 1733

Martha Bennet y^e daughter of Nehemiah Bennet & of Mercy his Wife was born December y^e : 8th : 1733

Sarah Morton y^e daughter of Lemt Ebenr Morton & of Mercy his wife was born January : 30 : 1733/4

Mary Severy the daughter of John Severy Junr & of Mary his wife was born November 16th 1733

John Bennet Son of Joseph Bennet Junr & of Thankfull his Wife was born Feb^y 7th : 1733/4

Thomas the Son of Susanna Clark and Reputed Son of Thomas Severy was born December 14th : 1731

Ruth Samson y^e daughter of Gershom Samson & of Bethiah his wife was born october : 22 1733

Andrew Cob the Son of Gershom Cob and of Melatiah : his wife was born october : 13 : 1733

Nath^ll Thomas y^e Son of Nath^ll Thomas & of Abigail his wife was born Jan y^e first 1732/3

John Thomas y^e Son of Nath^ll Thomas & of Abigail his wife was born August y^e : 4th : 1732

Seth Thomas y^e Son of Nath^ll Thomas & of Abigail his wife was born February : 8th : 1731/2

Priscilla Booth y^e Daughter of John Booth & of Priscilla his wife was born January y^e : 29 1731

John Booth y^e Son of John Booth & of Priscilla his wife was born July the : 21st : 1729

Zebedee Booth y^e^ Son of John Booth & of Priscilla his wife was born June the 22^nd^ : 1731

Francis Miller y^e^ Son of David Miller & of Susanna his wife was born January the : 14^th^ : 1733/4

Hannah Parlour y^e^ Daughter of Thomas Parlour & of Hannah his wife was born August the : 16^th^ : 1723

Mary Parlour y^e^ Daughter of Thomas Parlour & of Hannah his wife was born April the : 16^th^ : 1725

Thomas Parlour y^e^ Son of Thomas Parlour & of Hannah his wife was born February the : 12^th^ : 172$\frac{7}{8}$

Lucia Thomas y^e^ Daughter of Noah Thomas & of Mary his wife was born December the : 17^th^ : 1733

Sarah Spooner the Daughter of Benjamin Spooner & of Joanna his wife was born March the : 10^th^ 173$\frac{3}{4}$

William Rayment the Son of Thomas Rayment & of Mary his wife was born December : 23^rd^ : 1722

Nath^ll^ Rayment the Son of Thomas Rayment & of Mary : his wife was born January the : 16^th^ : 1724/5

Joshua Rayment the Son of Thomas Rayment & of Mary his Wife was born January the : 8^th^ : 1726/7

Caleb Rayment the son of Thomas Rayment & of Mary his wife was born September the : 29^th^ : 1728

Mary Rayment y^e^ Daughter of Thomas Rayment & of Mary his wife was born June the : 17^th^ : 1730

James Rayment the Son of Thomas Rayment & of Mary his wife was : born August the : 16^th^ : 1732

John Fuller the Son of John Fuller and of Mercy his wife was born March the : 20^th^ : 1691/2

Hannah Thomas y^e^ Daughter of David Thomas & of Abigail his Wife was born February the : 22^nd^ : 1684/5

Hannah Fuller y^e^ Daughter of John Fuller & of Hannah his wife was born February the : 7^th^ : 1719/20

Abigail Fuller the Daughter of John Fuller & of Hannah his wife was born July the first 1721

John Fuller the Son of John Fuller and of Hannah his wife was born September : 5^th^ : 1723

Bathsheba Fuller the : Daughter of John Fuller & of Hannah his wife was born January y^e^ : 19^th^ : 1725/6

Amasa Wood the Son of Thomas Wood and of Hannah his wife was born February y^e^ : 8^th^ : 1733/4

Nehemiah Warren the Son of John Warren and of Naomi his wife was born August y^e^ : 14^th^ : 1731

Mercy Thomas the Daughter of W^m^ Thomas Jun^r^ & of Mary his wife was born May the : 12^th^ : 1733

Elizabeth Cob the Daughter of James Cob and of Thankfull his wife was born May the : 7^th^ : 1734

Joanna Barrows y^e^ Daughter of Coombs Barrows & of Mary his wife was born July the : 21^st^ : 1734

Middleborough, Mass., Vital Records 231

Ruben Barrows the son of Robert Barrows & of Fear his wife was born August y^e^ first 1734

Moses Thomas Son of Henry Thomas & Ruth his wife was Born May 25^th^ 1734

[p. 133] Joseph Leonard the Son of Joseph Leonard & of Fear his wife was born July the 29^th^ : 1732

Timothy : Leonard the Son of Joseph Leonard and of Fear : his wife was born March y^e^ 19^th^ : 173¾

Thomas Vaughan y^e^ Son of George Vaughan & of Faithfull his wife was born December : 6^th^ : 1729

Jabez Vaughan y^e^ Son of George Vaughan & of Faithfull his wife was born october y^e^ : 22^nd^ : 1731 who Deceased Some time In the month of February : next following

Hope Thomas y^e^ Daughter of Jedediah Thomas & of Lois his wife was born November y^e^ : 16^th^ 1724

Jedediah Thomas y^e^ Son of Jedediah Thomas & of Lois his wife was born February : 19^th^ : 1726/7

Elizabeth Thomas y^e^ Daughter of Jedediah Thomas & of Lois his wife was born February y^e^ : 10^th^ 1728/9

Lois Thomas y^e^ Daughter of Jedediah Thomas and of Lois his wife was born April : 4 1732

Hannah Morss y^e^ Daughter of William Morss and of Hannah his wife was born May : 15^th^ 1734

Phebe Howland y^e^ Daughter of Joshua Howland and of Dorothy his wife was born Novem^r^: 15^th^ 1731

George Howland the Son of Joshua Howland and of Dorothy his wife was born June : 18^th^ 1733

Daniel White the Son of Benjamin White Esq^r^ & of Ann his Wife was born Septem^r^: 22^nd^ 1734

Sarah Barrows y^e^ daughter of Eben^r^ Barrows & of Sarah his Wife was born May the 26 1733

Seth Tinkham the Son of John Tinkham & of Hannah his wife was born August : 27^th^ : 1734

Huldah Alden the Daughter : of David Alden & of Judith his wife was born october : 8^th^ 1733

Amaziah Rayment the Son of James Rayment & of Elizabeth his wife was born May the 27^th^ 1734

Sarah Wood the Daughter of Ebenezer Wood and of Lydia his wife was born June : 17^th^ : 1734

Jabez Wood the Son of Jabez Wood Sen^r^ and of Mercy his Wife was born June : 20^th^ 1721

Henery Wood the Son of Jabez Wood Sen^r^ and of Mercy his Wife was born July y^e^ : 5^th^ : 1723

Joseph Wood and Benjamin Wood Sons of Jabez Wood Sen^r^ and of Mercy his wife were born Twins September : 24^th^ : 1725

Ebenezer Wood the Son of Jabez Wood Sen^r^ & of Mercy his wife was born october : 6 1729

Cornelius Wood the Son of Jabez Wood Sen^r^ & of Mercy his Wife was born Novem^r^: 22^nd^ : 1731

Seth Tinkham the Son of Seth Tinkham & of Mary his Wife was born November : 13th 1734

Joanna Tinkham ye Daughter of Samll Tinkham Junr & of Mary his Wife was born May the : 15th 1734

Nathll Rickard the Son of Elkanah Rickard & of Ketura his wife was born July the : 13th : 1730

Elkanah Rickard ye Son of Elkanah Rickard & of Ketura his Wife was born August : 19th : 1732

Abijah Vaughan ye Daughter of John Vaughan & of Jerusha his wife was born November : 3rd : 1730

Mary Vaughan ye Daughter of John Vaughan & of Jerusha his wife was born September : 4th : 1732

Zeruiah Wood the Daughter of Timothy Wood & of Mary his Wife was born Novemr the : 1st : 1728

Judah Wood the Son of Timothy Wood and of Mary his Wife was born may the : 10th : 1732

Susanna Smith ye Daughter of Jonathan Smith and of Sarah his wife was born April the 30th 1726

Sarah Smith the Daughter of Jonathan Smith & of Sarah his Wife was born January the 16th 1727/8

John Smith the Son of Jonathan Smith & of Sarah his Wife was born February the : 13th 1729/30

Mary Smith the Daughter of Jonathan Smith & of Sarah his Wife was born March the 23rd : 1731/2

Ebenezer Smith the Son of Jonathan Smith & of Sarah his wife was born March the 29th 1734

Isaiah Booth the Son of Isaiah Booth by Hannah his wife was born January ye : 4th 1729/30

Jacob Booth the Son of Isaiah Booth by Hannah his wife was born July the : 25th : 1731

Abraham Booth the Son of Isaiah Booth by Hannah his Wife was born April : 15th : 1735

Patience Tinkham the Daughter of Samuel Tinkham Senr by Melatiah his wife was born Jan: 9th : 1734/5

Mercy Thomas the Daughter of Jedediah Thomas by Lois his wife was born March ye : 5th : 1734/5

Francis Lebarron the Son of James Lebarron by Martha his Wife was born December : 20th 1734

William Thomas the Son of William Thomas Junr by Mary his Wife was born March ye 25th 1735

Lemuel Barrows the Son of Samuel Barrows Junr by Susanna his wife was born January ye 31st 1734/5

Susanna Bennet ye Daughter of Isaac : Bennet by Mary his wife was born March ye : 22nd 1734/5

Eunice Lyon the Daughter of Eleazer Lyon by Bithyah his wife was born Feb: the 8th 1734/5

(*To be continued*)

RECORDS FROM THE OLD NORTH CEMETERY, TRURO, MASS.

(*Continued from page 187*)

[Hannah, widow of James Brown, died 6 March, 1773, aged 25 years, 23 days. The days were accidentally omitted from the record as printed on page 4.]

DAMON

Josiah, son of Rev. Jude and Mary, died 19 February, 1800, aged 3 years, wanting 5 days.

Jude, Rev., died 19 November, 1828, in his 78th year, and in the 43d year of his ministry.

Mary Lewis, widow of Rev. Jude, died 14 December, 1831, in her 76th year.

DOGGETT

Amos, Capt., died 13 October, 1737, aged 27 years.

DYER

Caleb, died 16 April, 1759, aged 25 years, 7 months, 10 days.

David, died in April, 1752, in his 33d year.

David, died 4 April, 1816, aged 56 years.

Ebenezer, died 23 July, 1777, aged 82 years.

Ebenezer, son of Ebenezer and Hannah, died at South Carolina, 15 August, 1781, in his 19th year. [On his mother's stone.]

Ebenezer, died 27 April, 1792, in his 67th year.

Elisha, died 8 September, 1791, aged 60 years, 10 months, 14 days.

Elizabeth, wife of Fulk, died 6 June, 1815, in her 77th year.

Elizabeth, wife of Naphtali, died 7 May, 1836, aged 93 years.

Elizabeth, daughter of James and Esther, died 18 February, 1838, aged 17 years, 7 months.

Fulk, died 20 September, 1814, in his 82d year.

Hannah, wife of Ebenezer, died 1 July, 1783, in her 58th year. [On stone with son Ebenezer.]

Hannah, widow of Elisha, died 5 February, 1813, aged 84 years.

Hutte, brother of Paul, died at New York, 14 August, 1781, aged 21 years, 1 month. [On stone of brother Paul.]

Hutte, brother of John, died 2 May, 1799, aged 17 years, 1 month. [On stone of brother John.]

James, died 9 February, 1835, aged 54 years, 6 months.

Jerusha, daughter of Shebna and Mary, died 4 February, 1771, aged 2 months, 24 days.

Jerusha, daughter of Shebna and Mary, died 17 September, 1775, in her 3d year.

John, brother of Hutte, died at Jamaica, 14 April, 1795, aged 27 years, 2 months. [On stone of brother Hutte, died 1799.]

RECORDS FROM THE OLD NORTH CEMETERY, TRURO, MASS.

DYER (*Continued*)

Joshua, son of Elijah and Deliverance, died 23 October, 1774, in his 26th year.

Judah, died 19 June, 1742, in his 41st year.

Martha, widow of David, died 12 February, 1845, aged 85 years. [On stone with Reuben, died 1831.]

Mary, wife of Dr. William, died 8 October, 1738, aged about 80 years.

Mary, wife of Samuel, died 13 November, 1745, in her 40th year.

Mary, wife of Thomas, died 12 January, 1773, aged 19 years.

Mary, wife of Benjamin, died 30 January, 1793, in her 36th year.

Mary, widow, died 26 November, 1799, in her 80th year.

Mercy, wife of Ebenezer, died in December, 1786, aged 84 years.

Nabby, died 7 February, 1824, aged 12 years, 4 months; granddaughter of Jerusha Atkins. [On her grandmother's stone.]

Naphtali, died 1 September, 1817, aged 77 years.

Patty S., wife of Thomas K., died 12 September, 1837, in her 32d year.

Paul, brother of Hutte, died 2 May, 1799, aged 29 years, 1 month. [On stone of brother Hutte, died 1781.]

Paul, died 10 May, 1837, in his 91st year.

Phebe, wife of Ebenezer, died 6 February, 1770, aged 54 years.

Rebecca, daughter of David and Martha, died 6 December, 1806, aged 18 years.

Reuben, son of Ambrose and Thankful, died at New York, 13 April, 1780, in his 27th year. [On his mother's stone.]

Reuben, son of Reuben and Milleytyer, died 24 September, 1828, aged 1 year, 21 days.

Reuben, lost at sea, 1 November, 1831, aged 31 years, 6 months. [On stone of Martha, widow of David Dyer.]

Ruth, second wife of Ebenezer, died in November, 1765, aged 48 years.

Samuel, died 10 January, 1773, in his 75th year.

Sarah, wife of Ebenezer, died 15 October, 1760, in her 62d year.

Sarah, wife of Paul, died 28 February, 1838, aged 85 years.

Thankful, wife of Ambrose, died 1 August, 1783, in her 75th year. [On stone with son Reuben, died 1780.]

Thomas, died 4 May, 1795, aged 45 years.

William, Dr., died 27 July, 1738, aged about 85 years.

ELLIOT

David, Capt., lost at sea in September, 1812, aged 28 years. [On stone with David Elliott Stevens, died 1831.]

FREEMAN

Anne, wife of Capt. Constant, died 26 January, 1730, aged 26 years, 8 months, 19 days.

Constant, Capt., died 8 June, 1745, aged 76 years, 2 months.*

Constant, Capt., died 3 May, 1756, aged 56 years, 1 month, 8 days.

* See illustration facing page 193.

FREEMAN (*Continued*)

Cyrenius, of Harwich, drowned 4 April, 1785, in his 28th year.
Jane, wife of Capt. Constant, died 1 September, 1729, in her 54th year.*
Jane, wife of Capt. Constant, died 21 May, 1762, in her 58th year.
Jane, Mrs., died 19 May, 1783, in her 85th year.
Joshua, died 22 September, 1795, in his 79th year, having faithfully served the church in the office of Deacon 45 years.
Rebecca, daughter of Joshua and Rebecca, died 23 December, 1752, aged 2 years, 9 months.
Rebecca, wife of Joshua, died 7 May, 1783, aged 66 years.
Rebecca, widow of Dea. Joshua, died in 1810, aged 75 years.

(*To be continued*)

HOPKINS-SMITH NOTES

(*Continued from page 117*)

IN this issue we give a complete abstract of the appointment of John Smith[4], in 1716, as guardian of his minor son Dean, in connection with the settlement of an estate, also of all records relating to the settlement of the estate of John Smith[4] of Chatham, son of Samuel and Mary[3] (Hopkins) Smith, found on the Barnstable County Probate Records. John Smith married, 14 May, 1694, at Eastham, Bethiah Snow[4] (*Stephen*[3], *Constance*[2] *Hopkins*, *Stephen*[1]), born at Eastham, 1 July, 1672, his second cousin, and they had two sons recorded at Eastham: James, born 13 February, 1694/5, died 27 May, 1696; Samuel, born 25 May, 1696. [Ante, 8 : 15, 243.]

The births of the other eight children have not been found on the records, but, by means of the various guardianship records here printed, we can determine the order of the births, and the approximate dates for all but Mercy. In the final settlement the sons are all named in the order of their ages, and the daughters in this order: Mercy, Mary, Bethiah. This would seem to indicate that Mercy was the oldest, and it is probable that she was born between Dean and Mary. There seems to be no other possible place for Mercy.

The children of John and Bethiah were: James, born 13 February, 1694/5, died 27 May, 1696; Samuel, born 25 May, 1696;

* See illustration facing page 193.

Dean, born about 1698; Mercy, probably born between 1698 and 1702; Mary, born about 1702; John, born about 1703; Stephen, born about 1706; Bethiah, born about 1708; David, born about 1711; Seth, born about 1713.

[Dean Smith's Guardian — 1716]

[Barnstable Co. Prob. Rcds., 3 : 241] "to John Smith of Chatham . . . . yeoman Greeting : Whereas Deane Smith your son Aged about Eighteen years having some Estate falen to him by y^e^ Bequest & Death of some of his Relations and yet Being a Minor hath made Choice of you y^e^ Sd John Smith his Father to be his Guardian . . . . I Do . . . . authorize you to be Guardian to Sd Deane Smith your son" Dated 19 October, 1716.

[John Smith's Estate — 1717/18]

[Barnstable Co. Prob. Rcds., 3 : 449] "To Samuel Smith of Chatham son of John Smith Late of sd Chatham . . . . Deceased Greeting. Whereas your Late Father John Smith aforesd Deceased . . . . Intestate" therefore said Samuel is appointed administrator on 25 Feb. 1717/18.

[4 : 65] "To William Nickerson of : . . . Chatham . . . . Whereas . Bethiah Smith A Minor, being Aged about fourteen years Daughter of John Smith Late of . . . . Chatham now deceased hath Occasion for a Guardian, In her Minority I . . . . Appoint you Guardian to the Said Bethiah Smith" Dated 11 July, 1722.

[4 : 69] "To Samuel Smith of . . . . Chatham . . . . Yeoman . Greeting Whereas Seth Smith a minor being aged about Nine Years son of Jn^o^ Smith Late of . . . . Chatham now Deceased, hath Occation for a guardian, In his Minority . I do . . . . Appoint yo Guardian to the Said Seth Smith" Dated 11 July, 1722.

[4 : 70] "To Dean Smith of . . . . Chatham . . . . Yeoman Greeting Whereas David Smith a minor, being aged about Eleven Years Son of John Smith Late of . . . . Chatham now deceased, hath occasion for a guardian, In his Minority . I do therefore . . . . Appoint you Guardian to the Said David Smith" Dated 11 July, 1722.

[4 : 70] "To Richard Knowles of . . . . Chatham . . . . Whereas John Smith A minor, being Aged about Nineteen Years son of John Smith Late of . . . . Chatham . now deceased, hath Chosen you to be his Guardian in his Minority . I do . . . .

Appoint you guardian to the Said John Smith" Dated 11 July, 1722.

[4 : 71] "To Samuel Stuward of . . . . Chatham . . . . Yeoman . Greeting Whereas mary Smith a minor, being Aged Twenty Years Daughter of John Smith Late of . . . . Chatham now deceased, hath Chosen you to be her Guardian In her Minority . I do . . . . Appoint You Guardian to y^e^ Sd Mary Smith" Dated 11 July, 1722.

[4 : 72] "To Thomas Atkins of . . . . Chatham . . . . Yeoman Greeting . Whereas Stephen Smith a minor being Aged about sixteen years son of John Smith Late of . . . . Chatham now deceased, hath Chosen you to be his Guardian, In his Minority . I do . . . . appoint you Guardian to the said Stephen Smith" Dated 11 July, 1722.

[5 : 204] "An Accop^t^ of Debts Due from the Estate of Jn^o^ Smith Late of Chatham Deces^d^ and paid out by Samuel Smith Administrator" was presented and sworn to on 19 July, 1722, by the Administrator. Payments had been made to: Samuel Sturgis, Esq.; Madam Reliance Stone; Mr. John Mayo; "Sett out to the widow" £54, 15s.; Hope Sears; Phebe Freeman; Mr. Nathaniel Stone; Constable Thomas Nickerson; Thomas Atkins; Moses Godfree; Madam Elizabeth Greenleaf; John Hallet, Jr.; Joseph Covell; Nathan Bassett; Samuel Knowles, Jr.; Mr. Seth Taylor; Mrs. Elizabeth Taylor; Nathaniel Nickerson; "Sam^ll^ Taylors wife"; Ebenezer Hawes; Samuel Tucker; Capt. John Atkins; Daniel Hamleton; Matthew Gage; "y^e^ Comissioners for Interest mony"; Chillingsworth Foster; "Lett out to my Mother" £4, 1s. 6d.; "Dean Smith Time and Expence" 10s.

[5 : 204] "Whereas it Appears to me That The Late Hon^bl^ John Otis Esq^r^ Deceased my Immediate Predesessor in S^d^ office of Judge of probate &c . . . . Did proceed to Settle y^e^ Real Estate of John Smith Late of Chatham . . . . Deceased but did not perfect and Compleat Sd Settlement & application being now made to me by Samuel Smith one of S^d^ John Smiths Sons, & m^r^ Kenelm Winslow in behalf of y^e^ Children of Dean Smith Deceased which S^d^ Dean Smith was one of sd John Smiths Sons praying that I would Compleat Sd Settlement psuant to what is done In part as appears on file by S^d^ John Otis Esq^r^ Deceased Now it appears to me that when S^d^ John Smith Deceased he left Surviveing Six Sons viz Sam^l^ y^e^ Eldest, Dean, John Stephen, David & Seth, and Three Daughters viz Mercy Mary & Bethiah and that S^d^ Dean who is Since Deceased payed out So much to his other Brothers

and Sisters that he was to have Two Thirds of his Sd Fathers Real Estate & the Sd Samuel ye Eldest Son one Third Thereof & Each had given bonds accordingly to pay to their Respective brothers and Sisters their proportion in money as by ye bonds in ye office appears & Considerable part paid & Notwithstanding Sd Dean Smith is Since Deceased Leaving four Children viz Dean, Heman, Asaph, Sons & Meriam a daughter I Do Therefore Now Settle & Confirm Sd Real Estate being both Land meadow & Housing all Scituate in Chatham aforesd as Followeth That is to Say one Third thereof unto Sd Samuel Smith & to His heirs & assigns forever, & The other Two thirds unto the Children or Heirs of ye above mentioned Dean Smith Deceasd . . . . alwais Reserveing unto Bethiah Smith the widow and Relect of ye Sd John Smith Deceased the Improvement of one third of ye whole of Sd Real Estate During her Life what is above Written Notwithstanding also Reserving unto Hester Smith widow of Sd Dean her Right of Dower as if ye Same had been Setled at first by Sd Judge Otis" Dated 31 July, 1734.

(*To be continued*)

GRAVESTONE RECORDS FROM THE THOMPSON STREET CEMETERY, HALIFAX, MASS.

Communicated by John W. Willard

In July and August, 1906, the writer, with the assistance of Messrs. Stanley W. Smith, Arthur E. Linnell and the late Edward H. Whorf, copied all inscriptions dated prior to 1851, with a few of later date, found in the Thompson Street Cemetery, Halifax, Mass., and presented the copies to the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants. The following abstracts contain all the genealogical data found in these inscriptions.

Allen

Francis Morey, son of Capt. Seth and Lucy, died 4 September, 1825, aged 4 months.

George W., son of Capt. Seth and Lucy, died 2 October, 1829, aged 3 months.

Robert, died 17 June, 1840, aged 31 years.

Seth, Captain, died 15 October, 1835, aged 47 years.

BOSWORTH — BOZWORTH

Alse, Miss, daughter of Waterman and Mercy, died 5 February, 1815, aged 22 years, 9 months.

Asaph, died 7 June, 1841, in his 76th year.

Damaris H., daughter of Lieut. Salah and Rebecca, died 28 August, 1807, aged 4 years, 12 days.

Deborah, died 7 February, 1840, aged 87 years.

Deborah, wife of Joseph, born 14 October, 1776; died 1 November, 1850.

Earl, died in Boston, 24 October, 1832, aged 34 years. [On stone with John, died 1827.]

Elizabeth, wife of Zadock, died 11 March, 1770, in her 28th year.

Elizabeth, widow of Asaph, died 4 March, 1845, aged 73 years. "Dearest mother"

Hannah, wife of Capt. Richard, died 2 December, 1833, in her 73d year.

James, died 16 May, 1831, in his 89th year.

John, died 14 August, 1769, in his 23d year.

John, died 27 November, 1801, in his 72d year.

John, died 5 December, 1806, in his 38th year.

John, died 4 August, 1827, in his 21st year. [On stone with Earl.]

Joseph,* Deacon, died 1 August, 1769, "In y^e^ 50^th^ year of his age"

Joseph, son of Capt. Richard and Hannah, died 8 March, 1804, aged 2 years, 4 months, 15 days.

Mary, daughter of Waterman and Mercy, died 26 April, 1837, aged 38 years.

Mary Magoun, wife of Martin; daughter of Oliver and Saba Churchill of Plympton; died 26 January, 1838, aged 26 years, 7 months, 10 days.

Mehitable, wife of James, died 9 November, 1815, in her 74th year.

Mercy, widow of Waterman, died 6 March, 1847, in her 80th year.

Noah, died 8 March, 1837, in his 59th year.

Polly T., daughter of Asaph and Elizabeth, died 8 November, 1822, in her 13th year.

Priscilla, wife of Noah, died 19 November, 1815, in her 28th year.

Rebecca, daughter of Salah and Rebecca, died 14 March, 1795, aged 2 years, 9 months, 11 days.

Rebecca, died 23 May, 1841, in her 46th year.

Richard, Captain, died 7 November, 1830, in his 81st year.

Ruth, daughter of Capt. Richard and Hannah, died 22 August, 1810, in her 17th year.

Ruth, died 31 December, 1835, aged 87 years.

* This record is also on the stone of his widow, Sarah, who died in 1804; but there he is said to have been "aged 51 years"

BOSWORTH — BOZWORTH (*Continued*)

Ruth R., daughter of James and Sally, died 5 January, 1831, aged 10 months, 10 days.

Sarah, widow of Nehemiah, died 9 May, 1776, in her 77th year.

Sarah, widow of Deacon Joseph, died 7 June, 1804, aged 83 years. [On stone with her husband.]

Sarah, wife of John, died 3 April, 1807, in her 73d year.

Seth, died 8 March, 1830, aged 52 years.

Seth, son of Martin and Mary M., died 26 March, 1834, aged 4 months, 11 days.

Waterman, died 20 November, 1822, in his 58th year.

Zadock, died 10 December, 1775, in his 41st year.

Zadock, son of Waterman and Mercy, died 24 October, 1786, aged 5 months, 10 days.

Zenas, son of Deacon Joseph and Sarah, died 11 February, 1765, in his 3d year.

BOURNE

John Barrows, son of Isaac and Mehitable, died 22 December, 1828, aged 9 years, 4 months, 9 days.

Newcomb, died 14 December, 1842, aged 72 years.

BRITTON

Else, wife of Zephaniah L., died 24 November, 1848, aged 63 years.

BROWN

Tabitha, wife of Samuel, died 27 August, 1828, aged 84 years. "A mother kind & good"

BRYANT

Azel, died 26 August, 1849, aged 56 years, 2 months, 4 days.

Charles Henry, son of Paul and Mercy, drowned 18 December, 1845, aged 17 years.

Rebecca G., daughter of Azel and Abigail, died 26 September, 1849, aged 4 years, 1 month, 24 days.

Seth, drowned 13 June, 1774, in his 35th year.

———, daughter of Seth and Deborah, born 19 March, 1772, and died the same day.

CALDWELL — COLWELL

Charlotte Abby, daughter of George and Elizabeth, died 24 April, 1847, aged 6 months.

Ebenezer, died 7 November, 1842, aged 64 years. [Also on another stone, with wife Elizabeth.]

Elizabeth, wife of Ebenezer, died 27 February, 1872, aged 85 years, 6 months. [On stone with her husband.]

CARTEE

Betty, daughter of Benjamin and Betty, died 13 October, 1778, aged 10 months, 17 days.

Betty, wife of Benjamin, died 3 September, 1807, in her 69th year.

Calvin, son of Benjamin and Betty, died 11 December, 1775, in his 8th year.

BOSWORTH — BOSWORTH (Continued)

Ruth R., daughter of James and Sally, died 5 January, 1831, aged 10 months, 10 days.

Sarah, widow of Nehemiah, died 9 May, 1776, *in* her 77th year.

Sarah, widow of Deacon Joseph, died 7 June, 1804, aged 83 years. [On stone with her husband.]

Sarah, wife of John, died 3 April, 1805, in her 72d year.

Seth, died 8 March, 1830, aged 53 years.

Seth, son of Martin and Mary M., died 26 March, 1834, aged 4 months, 11 days.

Waterman, died 20 November, 1822, in his 58th year.

Zadock, died 10 December, 1775, *in* his 41st year.

Zadock, son of Waterman and Mercy, died 22 October, 1786, aged 5 months, 10 days.

Zenas, son of Deacon Joseph and Sarah, died 11 February, 1765, in his 3d year.

BOURNE

John Barrows, son of Isaac and Mehitable, died 22 December, 1828, aged 9 years, 4 months, 9 days.

Newcomb, died 14 December, 1842, aged 72 years.

BRITTON

Elsa, wife of Zephaniah L., died 24 November, 1848, aged 63 years.

BROWN

Tabitha, wife of Samuel, died 27 August, 1828, aged 84 years.

" A mother kind & good "

BRYANT

Axel, died 26 August, 1849, aged 56 years, 3 months, 4 days.

Charles Henry, son of Paul and Mercy, drowned 18 December, 1845, aged 17 years.

Rebecca C., daughter of Axel and Abigail, died 26 September, 1849, aged 4 years, 1 month, 24 days.

Seth, drowned 13 June, 1774, in his 35th year.

———, daughter of Seth and Deborah, born 19 March, 1772, and died the same day.

CALDWELL — COLWELL

Charlotte Abby, daughter of George and Elizabeth, died 24 April, 1847, aged 6 months.

Ebenezer, died 7 November, 1842, aged 64 years. [Also on another stone, with wife Elizabeth.]

Elizabeth, wife of Ebenezer, died 27 February, 1872, aged 85 years, 6 months. [On stone with her husband.]

CARTER

Betty, daughter of Benjamin and Betty, died 13 October, 1775, aged 10 months, 17 days.

Betty, wife of Benjamin, died 3 September, 1807, *in* her 69th year.

Calvin, son of Benjamin and Betty, died 11 December, 1775, *in* his 8th year.

CHURCHILL

Ruth, born 27 September, 1795; died 11 October, 1847.

CORTHEL

Sherebiah, son of Sherebiah and Lydda, died 22 May, 1799, aged 2 years, 11 months.

CROADE

Deborah, Miss, daughter of Thomas, Esq., and Rachel; born 23 October, 1731; died 8 October, 1755.

Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas, Esq., "by Rachel his late wife," died 9 June, 1754, in her 15th year.

Faith, daughter of Thomas, Esq., and Rachel, died 11 April, 1750, aged 6 months, 11 days.

Mary, daughter of Thomas, Esq., and Rachel, died 21 August, 1747, aged 2 years, 1 month, 27 days.

Nathaniel, died 8 March, 1790, aged 82 years, 7 months, 4 days.

Rachel, wife of Thomas, Esq., died 11 December, 1753, in her 40th year.

Rachel, Miss, daughter of Thomas, Esq., died 7 April, 1799, in her 62d year.

Ruth, widow of Thomas, Esq., died 8 January, 1789, aged 62 years.

Sarah, daughter of Thomas, Esq., and Rachel, died 30 November, 1749, aged 6 years, 2 months.

Thomas, son of Thomas, Esq., and Rachel, died 8 August, 1747, aged 6 years, 8 days.

Thomas, Esq., 1773. [From footstone.]

CROCKER

Charles Francis,* 1835–1881.

Edward Williams,* 1845–1866.

Francis Parkman,* 1839–1885.

Henry Marshall,* 1843–1849.

James Munroe,* 1831–1847.

Lydia Warren,* 1837–1839.

Moses Cushman,* 1802–1874.

CROOKER

Joanna, wife of James, died 6 March, 1808, in her 50th year.

Mary, wife of Melvin, died 4 November, 1811, in her 26th year.

CURTIS — CORTTIS

Benjamin, died 29 July, 1756, in his 53d year.

Caleb, died 13 May, 1756, in his 22d year.

Experience, daughter of Benjamin and Experience; born 18 August, 1744; died 14 November, 1745.

Joshua, died 10 July, 1775, aged 24 years, 11 months, 14 days.

Mary, daughter of Benjamin and Experience, died 29 June, 1756, in her 15th year.

Silvanus, son of Benjamin and Experience; born 7 August, 1737; died 9 September, 1747.

* These seven are on one monument.

CHURCHILL.

Ruth, born 27 September, 1795; died 11 October, 1847.

COATES.

Shereshiah, son of Shereshiah and Lydda, died 22 May, 1795, aged 2 years, 11 months.

CROADE.

Deborah, Miss, daughter of Thomas, Esq., and Rachel; born 23 October, 1733; died 8 October, 1755.

Elisabeth, daughter of Thomas, Esq., by Rachel his late wife, died 9 June, 1754, in her 15th year.

Faith, daughter of Thomas, Esq., and Rachel, died 11 April, 1750, aged 6 months, 11 days.

Mary, daughter of Thomas, Esq., and Rachel, died 21 August, 1747, aged 3 years, 1 month, 27 days.

Nathaniel, died 8 March, 1790, aged 82 years, 7 months, 4 days.

Rachel, wife of Thomas, Esq., died 11 December, 1733, in her 40th year.

Rachel, Miss, daughter of Thomas, Esq., died 7 April, 1799, in her 62d year.

Ruth, widow of Thomas, Esq., died 8 January, 1789, aged 63 years.

Sarah, daughter of Thomas, Esq., and Rachel, died 30 November, 1749, aged 6 years, 2 months.

Thomas, son of Thomas, Esq., and Rachel, died 8 August, 1741, aged 6 years, 8 days.

Thomas, Esq., 1773. [*From footstone.*]

CROCKER.

Charles Francis,* 1825–1881.

Edward Williams,* 1845–1866.

Francis Parkman,* 1839–1885.

Henry Marshall,* 1843–1849.

James Munroe,* 1831–1847.

Lydia Warren,* 1837–1839.

Moses Cushman,* 1802–1874.

CROOKER.

Joanna, wife of James, died 6 March, 1808, in her 50th year.

Mary, wife of Melvin, died 4 November, 1811, in her 28th year.

CURTIS — COATES.

Benjamin, died 29 July, 1756, in his 53d year.

Caleb, died 13 May, 1756, in his 22d year.

Experience, daughter of Benjamin and Experience; born 18 August, 1744; died 14 November, 1743.

Joshua, died 10 July, 1775, aged 24 years, 11 months, 14 days.

Mary, daughter of Benjamin and Experience, died 29 June, 1756, in her 15th year.

Silvanus, son of Benjamin and Experience; born 7 August, 1737; died 9 September, 1747.

* These seven are on one monument.

CUSHMAN

Moses, Deacon, died 12 August, 1766, in his 74th year.

DEMING

Augustus, son of Augustus and Harriet N., died 4 December, 1845, aged 3 years, 7 months, 7 days. [On stone with George A.]

George A., son of Augustus and Harriet N., died 17 October, 1846, aged 7 weeks, 5 days. [On stone with Augustus.]

DREW

Abigail, widow of Thomas, died 9 September, 1789, in her 69th year.

Lucy, wife of Thomas, died 5 January, 1818, in her 63d year.

Lucy Waterman, wife of Maj. Thomas, died 14 October, 1807, aged 27 years. [On Drew monument.]

Polly Shaw, wife of Maj. Thomas, died 22 January, 1853, in her 73d year. [On Drew monument.]

Thomas, died 14 June, 1770, in his 64th year.

Thomas, died 30 April, 1824, in his 84th year.

Thomas, Colonel, died 22 July, 1845, aged 39 years. [On Drew monument.]

Thomas, Major, died 30 November, 1860, in his 81st year. [On Drew monument.]

DUNBAR

Hosea, son of Hosea and Janet, died 9 November, 1776, aged 2 years, 14 days.

Hosea, died 1 August, 1789, in his 54th year.

Hosea, 2d., died 20 September, 1802, in his 21st year.

James, son of Hosea and Jennet, died 12 August, 1786, aged 3 months, 16 days.

Jennet, widow of Hosea, died 1 September, 1830, aged 83 years.

Joseph, died 25 February, 1782, in his 81st year.

DUNHAM

Deborah, wife of William, died 9 September, 1815, aged 78 years.

William, died 16 February, 1816, aged 79.

EATON

John, died 30 March, 1766, in his 70th year.

(*To be continued*)

PLYMOUTH COLONY WILLS AND INVENTORIES

ABSTRACTS OF THE RECORDS IN VOLUME II

By George Ernest Bowman

(*Continued from Vol. XI, p. 206*)

A literal copy of the entire first volume of Plymouth Colony Wills and Inventories has already been printed in this magazine. Beginning with the second volume of the records we shall print abstracts only, but these abstracts will include every name mentioned, every statement of relationship, and every other item which has any genealogical or historical value. The abstracts will be given, as far as possible, in the exact words of the original.

[The Will of William Phillips]

[Vol. 2, p. 1] "The Last Will . . . . of Willam Phillips of Taunton Deceased; Exhibited before the Court holden att Plymouth the sixt Day of march 1654 on the oath of James Walker;"

"Aprill the 16th Anno Dom: 1654 . . . . I Willam Phillips of Taunton of the age of threescore and ten att the least . . . . bequeath as followeth viz: Imprimis my house that I now Dwell in with my outhousing and all my lands that I have . . . . in Taunton with my Right and Interest that I have in the Iron worke now newly Erected and built att Taunton with all my houshold stuffe . . . . I give it all . . . . unto my wife Elizabeth Phillips and my sonne James Phillips to enjoy it all equally together whiles the Lord continew theire lives together; but if the lord bee pleased to take away my wife by Death; then my son James Phillips shall possesse and Injoy all the things formencioned . . . . but if the Lord bee pleased to take my son James away by Death without Issue then my will is that after the Decease of my wife then the estate of mine . . . . shalbee and appertaine unto the Children of James Walker my soninlaw to bee Devided amongst them equally I give . . . . unto my Daughter in law Elizabeth Walker an heifer of the age of two yeares . old . and to her little Daughter hester Walker an heifer of a year old . . . . my sonne James Phillips to bee my Exequitor"

The will was signed by a mark. The witnesses were "Olofer Purchise" and James Walker. [p. 2] The inventory was taken by William Hailstone and William Otway, 1 March, 1654,

and presented in court 6 March, 1654, by James Phillips. The only real estate mentioned is "his Interest in the Iron worke" £25. The total amount is £78 8s.

[Thomas Coggen's Inventory]

"An Inventory of the goods of Thomas Coggen Deceased march the 4th 1653"

"Imprimis his house and home lott Containing 3 acres more or lesse four acrers of meddow; his great lott six acres more or less"

"1 Cradle" 5s., is included in the personal property, which amounted to £23 8s.

The inventory was taken by George Hall and Richard Williams, and was "Testifyed upon oath by Joane the wife of the Deceased Thomas Coggen the 23 of march 1653 before us John Browne Thomas Willet"

[Widow Mary Hedges to Her Sons]

[p. 3] "The Deed of Gift of Mary hedgis Widd[ow] unto her two Children John and henery Hedgis . . . . I Mary hedgis Widdo[w] of the towne and plantation of Taunton within the pattent of of New Plymouth Doe give out of my Estate left mee by my husband as followeth."

"unto John my Eldest sonne Thirty pounds with my house home lott and all Lands pertaining therto"

"unto henery my second sonne the sume of fifty pounds with A pcell of Land given mee by my father lying between the Lotts of my brother henery Andrews and John Cobb;"

"I Reserve in my owne hands the summe of thirty pounds of my Estate to Despose therof as I shall thinke good"

"I Reserve in myne owne hands power to Despose of my owne wearing Apparrell as I shall thinke good;"

"I bind Peeter Pitts Incase I make him my husband to pforme the Conditions of this my Deed of gift unlesse the hand of god Doe Disinable him . . . . and this to be Judged of by those men whom shee shall put in trust and by them to bee ordered what shee shall Doe if god Crosse him;"

"I Intend hee shall mayntaine these my two Children for the use of theire portions I give them untill they Come to the age of fifteen or sixteen yeares; and Incase they goe from him after such an age they are not to expect theire portions till they Come of age or bee otherwise Desposed of in marriage"

and presented in court 6 March 1654, by James Phillips. The only real estate mentioned is "his interest in the Iron worke" £25. The total amount is £78 8s.

[Thomas Cooper's Inventory]

"An Inventory of the goods of Thomas Cogger Deceased march the 4th 1653"

"Imprimis his house and home lott Containing 3 acres more or lesse four acres of meddow; his great lott six acres more or lesse"

"1 Cradle" 5s., is included in the personal property, which amounted to £23 8s.

The inventory was taken by George Hall and Richard Williams, and was "Testifyed upon oath by Joane the wife of the Deceased Thomas Coggen the 23 of march 1653 before us John Browne Thomas Willet"

[Widow Mary Hedges to Her Sons]

[p. 3] "The Deed of Gift of Mary hedgis Widd[ow] unto her two Children John and henery Hedgis . . . I Mary hedgis Widdo[w] of the towne and plantation of Taunton within the patent of of New Plymouth Doe give out of my Estate left mee by my husband as followeth."

"unto John my Eldest sonne Thirty pounds with my house home lott and all Landes pertaining thereto"

"unto henery my second sonne the sume of fifty pounds with A peell of Land given mee by my father lying between the Lotts of my brother henery Andrews and John Cobb;"

"I Reserve in my owne hands the summe of thirty pounds of my Estate to Despose therof as I shall thinke good"

"I Reserve in myne owne hands power to Despose of my owne wearing Apparrell as I shall thinke good;"

"I bind Peeter Pitts Incase I make him my husband to performe the Condition of this my Deed of gift unlesse the hand of god Doe Disinable him . . . and this to be Judged of by those men whom shee shall put in trust and by them to bee ordered what shee shall Doe if god Crosse him;"

"I Intend shee shall maynitaine these my two Children for the use of theire portions I give them until they Come to the age of fifteen or sixteen years; and Incase they goe from him after such an age they are not to expect theire portions till they Come of age or bee otherwise Despoased of in marriage"

"my Intent and will is that Incase god should take away one of my sonnes by Death the Surviver shall enjoy the portion of his Deceased brother; and Incase both Dye before theire mother shee Doth Reserve power to Despose what shee hath given them to give it where and to whome she pleasseth"

"my Intent and will is to make Richard Williams James Wyate and James Walker my trustees and overseers for the fulfilling of this my Deed of gifte"

The deed was signed by Peter Pitts and witnessed by Richard Williams, James Wyate, James Walker, William Pole and Samuel Wilbour.

"This writing was Acknowlidged by Peter Pitts the 15th of March 1654 to bee his Acte and Deed before mee John Browne"

"I henery hedges of Taunton Doe acknowlidge my self to have Received of my father, Peter Pitts, fifty pounds in Currant pay, which is the portion that hee Ingaged to mee" This receipt was dated 14 December, 1674, and witnessed by James Walker and John Richmond.

"wheras mary the wife of Peter Pitts of Taunton . . . . did . . . . ingage the said Peter Pitts to pay to John hedges her son the full sume of thirty pounds, the which sume I the said John hedges . . . . Doe heerby acknowlidg, my self to be fully satisfyed and payed" This receipt was dated 29 July, 1671, and witnessed by William Harvey and George Macye.

[Inventory of William Hedges]

[p. 4] "An Inventory of the goods and Chattles of Willam hedg[is] late of Taunton Deceased Aprill the 2cond Annº: 1654 tak[en] and Aprised by James Wyate Oliver Purchis And Willam Parker May the 15th of the same yeare" The only mention of real estate is: "his pte in the Iron worke" £20. The total of the inventory is £157 9s. It was "Testyfied upon oath to bee a true Inventory . . . . of the Deceased Willam hedgis; by Mary the wife of the Deceased before mee John Browne the 15th of march 1654"

[The Will of Mary Andrews]

[p. 5] "I Mary Andrews of Taunton in New England Widdow of the age of ffourty and three & being visited by the hand of god with sicknes and great weaknes more likely to Die then

to live . . . . And as for . . . . my outward Estate which was lately left mee by my Deceased husband henery Andrews those I give and bequeath as followeth ; viz:

"unto my two little Daughters Sarah Andrews and Abigaill Andrews foure paire of sheets foure pillowes two paire of holland pillowbeers a blew Rugg of worsted and another blew and green Covering for two beds and two paire of the best blanketts and the hanging of my bedd ; Two great kittles and one great brasse pan and 2 little brasse pans two brasse pots and one Iron pott ; and my great Chist and all that I have therin ; and my two boxes of Linnin ; as it is in them noe way to be Deminished . . . . And If the Lord by his hand take away one of them by Death then the things formencioned to belong unto the other ; but if the Lord Continew their lives to bee equally Devided between them ; but if the Lord take them away both without Issue then my will is that it all appertaine unto the first son that god givet[h] unto my son henery Andrews but if the lord give him noe son then my will is that hee Injoy it all ; as his owne except my great bras[se] pott and the greatest brasse pan but one ; which I then Doe give unto his Daught[er] Anna now liveing ; "

"unto my Daughter Mary hodgis my best stammell petticoat which I bought of Edward Case and my cloath gounne and to my soninlaw Willam hodgis one of the Coslets in my hous ; "

"unto my son henery Andrews all that I have excepting the things formencioned in this my will both housing land Cattle and whatsoever else is mine . . . . making him my whole exequitor . . . . appointing him to pay and pforme all my Debts and legacyes Contained in this my will which I Comitt unto the trust of my kind frind Oliver Purchis whom I Doe appoint together with my beloved frinds James Wyat and Walter Deane to oversee that this my last will bee pformed in every pte therof . . . . and Signe It with my owne signe the 14th of ffebruary 1653 " The will was signed by a mark.

"This made by Mary Andrews Widdow ffebrewary 14th 1653 And Rattifyed by her unto the writer heerof Aprill the seaventh 1654 ; Testifyed by mee Oliver Purchis

"This writing was Testifyed upon oath by Oliver Purchis the 15th of March 1654 to bee the will of the Deceased Mary Andrews before mee John Browne ; "

(*To be continued*)

EDMUND[1] FREEMAN'S WILL AND INVENTORY

Transcribed from the Original Records

By George Ernest Bowman

The will and inventory of Edmund[1] Freeman of Sandwich are recorded in the Plymouth Colony Wills and Inventories, Volume IV, Part II, pages 5 and 6. The will was made 21 June, 1682; the inventory taken 4 and 22 October, 1682; and the will proved 2 November, 1682.

[4 : 2 : 5] The Last Will and Testament of M[r] Edmond ffreeman seni[r]: exhibited to the Court of his Ma[tie] held att Plymouth the second of November 1682 on the oathes of John ffish and Nathan Nye as followeth;

The 21 Day of June in the yeer of our Lord one Thousand six hundred eighty and two I Edmond ffreeman the eldest of that Name in Sandwich; being in a Good measure in health of body; and of Capable understanding and Memory Doe Declare this to be my Last Will and Testament; heerby Renownceing and Makeing void all other and former wills and Testaments made by mee the said Edmond ffreeman, my knowlidge or privity;

Item first I Make Constitute and ordaine my three sonnes Namely my son Edmond ffreeman; and my son John ffreeman; and Edward Perrey to be my executors and My Daughter Elizabeth Ellis Executris of this my Last Will and Testament

Item my will is that all former Conveyances of lands by mee Given shall stand and Remaine in full force and vertue;

Item for the Disposing of my Estate my Just Debts being first payed; I Doe Give unto my two sonns Namly my son Edmond and my son John ffreeman all my Lands on the Easterly syde of the Lands Given by Mee to my Grandson Matthyas Ellis, on the same Range to run as the said Matthyas his Land Doth; from the North east Corner bound of his said Land unto the Northerly end of all my Land, onely provided and accepted that land which is Called the Rye feild; and the Meddow which is Called hedges Meddow; the which said Rye feild & hedgs medow I Dow Give to my Grandson Thomas Paddy;

Item my lands which are to the westward and to the Northward of my Grandson Matthyas Ellis his Land by mee Given to him; All my said westward and Northward Lands to be

EDMUND[1] FREEMAN'S WILL AND INVENTORY

The will and inventory of Edmund[1] Freeman of Sandwich are recorded in the Plymouth Colony Wills and Inventories, Volume IV, Part II, pages 5 and 6. The will was made 21 June, 1682; the inventory taken 4 and 22 October, 1682; and the will proved 2 November, 1682.

[4 : 2 : 5] The Last Will and Testament of Mr Edmond Freeman senr: exhibited to the Court of his Ma^ties^ held att Plymouth the second of November 1682 on the oathes of John Bish and Nathan Nye as followeth;

The 21 Day of June in the yeer of our Lord one Thousand six hundred eighty and two I Edmond Freeman the eldest of that Name in Sandwich; being in a Good measure in health of body; and of Capable understanding and Memory Doe Declare this to be my Last Will and Testament; hereby Renouncing and Makeing void all other and former willes and Testaments made by mee the said Edmond Freeman, my knowledge or privity;

Item first I Make Constitute and ordaine my three sonnes Namely my son Edmond Freeman; and my son John Freeman; and Edward Perry to be my executors and My Daughter Elizabeth Ellis Executris of this my Last Will and Testament

Item my will is that all former Conveyances of lands by mee Given shall stand and Remaine in full force and vertue;

Item for the Disposing of my Estate my Just Debts being first payed; I Doe Give unto my two sonns Namly my son Edmond and my son John Freeman all my Lands on the Easterly syde of the Lands Given by Mee to my Grandson Matthyas Ellis, on the same Range to run as the said Matthyas his Land Doth; from the North east Corner bound of his said Land unto the Northerly end of all my Land, onely provided and accepted that land which is Called the Rye field; and the Meddow which is Called hedges Meadow; the which said Rye field & hedges meadow I Dow Give to my Grandson Thomas Paddy;

Item my lands which are to the westward and to the Northward of my Grandson Matthyas Ellis his Land by mee Given to him; All my said westward and Northward Lands to be

Devided equally into three p^rtes; and two of the said three p^rtes I Doe Give unto my son Edward Perrey; and the other said third p^rte; I Doe Give unto my Daughter Elizabeth Ellis; All which above said Given Lands; I Doe freely Give unto my abovesaid sonnes and Daughter To them; and theire heires and assignes To have and to hold for ever; furthermore; The one halfe of My Lands att Waquanchett I Give unto my Grandson Thomas Paddy; To him and his heires and assignes forever; This is My last Will and Testament; by mee;

Signed sealed and Delivered — Edmond ffreeman;
in p^rsence of us — And a (seale)
John ffish his Marke
Nathan Nye his marke

John ffish and Nathan Nye made oath to this will in the Court held att Plymouth the second of November 1682

[p. 6] An Inventory of the Estate of M^r Edmond ffreeman Late of Sandwich Deceased Taken by us whose Names are underwritten the fourth of October 1682 att New oxfor[d]

	£		
Item some old Clothing	00	14	00
Item three pewter Dishes	00	09	00
Item 2 pewter plates	00	01	00
Item 1 pewter Sisterne	00	03	00
Item a paire of old holland sheets	00	12	00
Item 6 table Napkins and two pillowe Coats	00	12	00
Item 2 Capps & two bands	00	03	00
Item 1 sheet	00	05	00
Item 2 Diaper Table clothes	00	16	00
Item 1 trunke	00	02	00
Item 1 belmettle morter and pestle	00	07	00
Item 1 silver bason	08	00	00
Item 1 silver tankard	04	00	00
Item 1 silver spoone	00	08	00
Item 1 silke Cushen	00	02	00
Item 1 Coverlidd	00	05	00
Item 1 featherbed & bolster	03	08	00
Item 1 featherbed & bolster & blankett and Rugg; & two pillowes and one Carpett	03	04	00
Item 1 brasse kettell	00	08	00
one old belmettle skillitt	00	01	00
Item 1 belmettle skillett	00	10	00
Item 1 Iron pott and hookes	00	08	00
Item 1 pothanger	00	02	00
Item 1 Great brasse kettle without a baile	01	11	00
Item 1 brasse pan	00	10	00

Devided equally into three p^ts; and two of the said three p^ts I Doe Give unto my son Edward Perrey; and the other said third p^te; I Doe Give unto my Daughter Elisabeth Ellis; All which above said Given Lands; I Doe freely Give unto my aboves^d sonnes and Daughter To them; and their heires and assignes To have and to hold for ever; furthermore; The one halfe of My Lands att Wapuanchett I Give unto my Grandson Thomas Paddy; To him and his heires and assignes forever; This is My last Will and Testament; by mee;

Signed sealed and Delivered Edmond ffreeman;
in p^sence of us
John ffish his Marke
Nathan Nye his marke

John ffish and Nathan Nye made oath to this will in the Court held att Plymouth the second of November 1683

[p. 6] An Inventory of the Estate of M^r Edmond ffreeman late of Sandwich Deceased Taken by us whose Names are underwritten the fourth of October 1683 att New oxford[.]

	£		
Item sone old Clothing	00	14	00
Item three pewter Dishes	00	09	00
Item 2 pewter plates	00	01	00
Item 1 pewter Sisterne	00	03	00
Item a paire of old holland sheets	00	12	00
Item 6 table Napkins and two pillowe Coats	00	12	00
Item 2 Cappe & two bands	00	03	00
Item 1 sheet	00	05	00
Item 2 Diaper Table clothes	00	16	00
Item 1 trunke	00	02	00
Item 1 belmettle morter and pestle	00	07	00
Item 1 silver bason	08	00	00
Item 1 silver tankard	04	00	00
Item 1 silver spoone	00	08	00
Item 1 silke Cushen	00	02	00
Item 1 Coverlidd	00	05	00
Item 1 featherbed & bolster	03	08	00
Item 1 featherbed & bolster & blanket and Rugg;			
& two pillowes and one Carpett	03	04	00
Item 1 brasse kettell	00	08	00
one old belmettle skillitt	00	01	00
Item 1 belmettle skillett	00	10	00
Item 1 Iron pott and hookes	00	08	00
Item 1 pothanger	00	02	00
Item 1 Great brasse kettle without a baile	01	11	00
Item 1 brasse pan	00	10	00

Item 1 Greate winskott Chest	01	00	0[*]
Item 1 Desk	00	04	0[*]
Item 1 Cherne six trayes 1 bell and other lumber	00	08	00
Item 1 earthen pott	00	01	00
Item 1 suite of Curtaines & vallence and three Curtaine rodds	00	15	00
Item 2 hatt brushes	00	01	00
Item 1 Dixonary & Great bible	01	15	00
Item 1 old Copper pan : & one earthen bottle	00	02	10
	29	08	10

This was the estate that was sett forth by Elizabeth Ellis of her father m[r] Edmond ffreemans
Elkanah Cushman ;
John Randall

Sum of the estate of M[r] Edmond ffreeman of Sandwich late Deceased remaining att Sandwich Inventoried by us whose Names are underwritten; this 22 of october

Item 1 Gun	01	00	00
Item 1 Trunke 1 handsaw	00	04	00
Item 1 steer of three yeer & vantage	02	00	00
Item 1 steer of one yeer and vantage	01	00	00
Item 1 flaggan & Iron Crow	00	11	00
Item for all the land att his late Dwelling house that hee was posessed of att his Decease	150	00	00
Item lands att weequansitt	05	00	00
The totall is	161	00	00
on the other side	29	08	10
	180	08	10

The marke of Thomas Burge senir
The marke of Mikell Blackw[ell]

	£	s	d
Item some more lumber found in the old house	00	10	00
Item 2 silver spoons	00	15	00
Item 1 Dubble silver salt Celler	05	10	00

Item Debts Due from the estate that Now appeer att Boston	04	17	08
Item to Mikael Blackwell att Sandwich	02	00	00
Item to m[r] Bourne	05	03	00
	12	00	08

The Mark of Thomas Burge senir:
The mark of Mikaell Blackwell;

M[r] Edmond ffreeman and Capt: John ffreeman made oath to this Inventory att the Court att Plymouth November the 2 168[*worn*]

* Worn off.

Item 1 Greate winslott Chest	01	00 00[*]
Item 1 Desk	00	04 0[*]
Item 1 Cheese six trayes 1 bell and other lumber	00	05 00
Item 1 earthen pott	00	01 00
Item 1 suite of Curtaines & vallence and three Curtaine rodds	00	15 00
Item 2 hatt brushes	00	01 00
Item 1 Dixonary & Great bible	01	15 00
Item 1 old Copper pan : & one earthen bottle	00	02 10
	29	08 10

This was the estate that was sett forth by Elizabeth Ellis of her father m^r Edmond ffreemans

Elkanah Cushman ;

John Randall

Sum of the estate of M^r Edmond ffreeman of Sandwich late Deceased remaining att Sandwich Inventoried by us whose Names are underwritten ; this 23 of october

Item 1 Gun	01	00 00
Item 1 Trunke 1 bandaw	00	04 00
Item 1 steer of three yeer & vantage	02	00 00
Item 1 steer of one yeer and vantage	01	00 00
Item 1 flaggan & Iron Crow	00	11 00
Item for all the land att his late Dwelling house that hee was possessed of att his Decease	150	00 00
Item lands att weequanasitt	05	00 00
The totall is	161	00 00
on the other side	29	08 10
	180	08 10

The marke of Thomas Burge senir
The marke of Mikell Blackw[ell]

	£	s	d
Item some more lumber found in the old house	00	10	00
Item 2 silver spoons	00	15	00
Item 1 Dubble silver salt Celler	05	10	00
Item Debts Due from the estate that Now appeer att Boston	04	17	08
Item to Mikeel Blackwell att Sandwich	02	00	00
Item to m^r Bourne	05	03	00
	18	06	08

The Mark of Thomas Burge senir
The mark of Mikeell Blackwell ;

M^r Edmond ffreeman and Capt: John ffreeman made oath to this Inventory att the Court att Plymouth November the 2 1658[sowm]

* Wom out.

RECORDS FROM THE OLD BURIAL GROUND AT THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH, MARSHFIELD

(*Continued from page 150*)

HALL

Adin Wilder, son of Warren and Miriam B., born 8 August, 1847, died 15 March, 1848.

Sarah, daughter of Adam, died 3 April, 1735, aged 3 years.

Sarah, wife of Lieut. Adam, died 7 August, 1768, in her 68th year.

HARLOW

Abigail, wife of Dr. Eleazer, died 14 November, 1743, aged 20 years, 11 months, 10 days.

Alathea,* wife of Eleazer, died 14 February, 1857, aged 71 years.

Eleazer,* died 13 February, 1857, aged 72 years.

Gideon,† born 10 April, 1788; died 15 November, 1853.

Henry,* son of Eleazer and Alathea, died 1 December, 1814, aged 1 year, 5 months, 14 days.

Lucia,† born 10 March, 1828; died 11 August, 1845.

Olive Thomas,† wife of Gideon, born 1 September, 1790; died 2 February, 1845.

Thomas,* son of Eleazer and Alathea, died 27 March, 1810, aged 3 months, 6 days.

Thomas,† born 5 April, 1816; died 25 September, 1825.

HATCH

Abigail,‡ widow of Benjamin; formerly wife of Daniel Phillips; died 16 October, 1862, aged 88 years.

Benjamin,‡ died 10 October, 1835, aged 44 years, 6 months.

Benjamin T.,‡ son of Benjamin and Abigail, died 13 February, 1819, aged 3 years, 10 months.

Charles, Deacon, died 13 October, 1828, aged 73 years, 9 months.

Elizabeth, wife of Josiah, killed by lightning, 12 August, 1786, in her 35th year.

Joanna, wife of Deacon Charles, died 23 September, 1840, aged 85 years, 6 months.

J. Winslow, died 5 April, 1825, aged 33 years, 8 months.

(*To be continued*)

* These four are on the Eleazer Harlow monument.

† These four are on the Gideon Harlow monument.

‡ These three are on one stone.

RECORDS OF THE FIRST PARISH IN BREWSTER, FORMERLY THE FIRST PARISH IN HARWICH, MASS.

(*Continued from page 158*)

[p. 169] April 1 . 1764 . Baptized John Son of Richard Howell
May 12 . Baptized Elisha a Son of Benj^{n} & Desire Bangs
May 20 . Baptized Rowland Son of Edward Clark.
May 28 . Baptized Watson Son of Watson & Thankful Freeman his Mothing being Received as a Member in full Comunion y^{e} Prreceeding Sabbath. And on May 28 . Received to full Comunion The Widow Azubah Snow.
June 3 . Baptized Sarah Daughter of y^{e} widow Azubah Snow.
June 17 . Baptized Joseph Son of Prince Sears
July 1 . Received to Comunion Mary wife to Nathan Mayo, & (*) y^{e} Wife of Samuel King.
22 . Baptized Susanna a Daughter of Tho^{s} Winslow Jun^{r}
Augst 5 . Baptized Elizabeth Daughter of Jonathan Cobb
[p. 170] May 24 . voted by y^{e} to Continue Singing y^{e} New vesion of y^{e} Psalms by B. Brady & N. Tate . Until y^{e} Next Lecture, as we have practiced for Months past in y^{e} Afternoon, & then to vote for or against receivg it fully if it be then Tho't proper
July 12 . Voted By y^{e} Chh to Sing y^{e} New Version of Davids Psalms in Publick
Oc^{t} 7 . Received to Comunion Phebe y^{e} wife of Elisha Crosbey.
Oc^{t} 21 . Baptized Benjamin & Phebe Children of Elisha & Phebe Crosbey.
28 . Baptized Phebe Daughter of Nathan & Phebe Hopkins
Dec^{r} 30 . Baptized Edmund Son of Jonathan & Mary Hopkins
1765 Jan^{y} 13 . Baptized Sarah Daughter of Barnabas Myrick.
[p. 171] Mar. 10 . Baptized Sarah Daughter of James & Sarah Crosbey.
Mar 31 . Baptized Ebenezer Son of Ebenezer Bangs, & Mary Daughter of Seth Bangs.
April 7 . Nath^{l} Lincoln Jun^{r} & Mary his Wife owned y^{e} Covenant & desired Baptism for their Children
14 . Baptized Hannah Daughter of James & Patience Paine
21 . Receiv^{d} to full Comunion Nathan Winslow & Eunice his wife. Same Day Baptized Patience & Rachel Children of Nath^{l} Lincoln Jun^{r}.
28 . Baptized Roger Son of Samuel & (*) King
May . 19 Baptized Eunice & Seth Children of Nathan & Eunice Winslow
26 . Baptized Elizabeth & Mary twin Daughters of Samuel Sears.

* The given name was not entered.

[p. 172] June 16 . Baptized Benj^{n} Son of Enos & Rhoda Snow
June 23 . Isaac Davis & Jane his Wife owned y^{e} Covenant desiring Baptism for their Children after y ^{y} had publickly Confessed & asked forgivenes for their Breach of y^{e} 7 Com^{t}
June 23 . Voted by y^{e} Chh y^{t} Sister Rachel Gray Should have a Written Admonition Sent to her by Deacon Mayo & Deacon Snow. & also voted y^{t} y^{e} Chh is Free S^{d} Rachel Gray Should at any time have a Coppy of y^{e} votes passed by y^{e} Chh relating to her in a late Ecclesiastical process with her; & y^{t} in Case She Call a Council She Should 've a Copy of y^{e} Evidences laid before y^{e} Chh relating to S^{d} Process time enough before y^{e} Meeting of S^{d} Counsel to prepare her Defence.
June 30 . Baptized Mark Snow Hinkley Son of Nathan & Mercy Hinkley

(*To be continued*)

REPORTS FROM STATE SOCIETIES

MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY

Donations to the Library and Cabinet

From Mrs. Grace F. Hall: Deyo's History of Barnstable County, Mass.
From Mr. Henry S. Shaw: Original Deed of Division, John Torrey and Josiah Torrey, 1750; also Original Deed from John Torrey to James Spooner, 1805.

Members Elected

June 1, 1910.
1117. Mrs. Franklin Clark Irving, Boston, tenth from Stephen[1] Hopkins, ninth from Constance[2] Hopkins.
1118. Mrs. Frederick West Holland Whitaker, Galveston, Texas, ninth from William[1] Brewster, eighth from Love[2] Brewster.
1119. Mrs. Walter Francis Ayers, Galveston, Texas, tenth from William[1] Brewster, ninth from Love[2] Brewster.
1120. Alexis Everett Frye, Boston, tenth from Stephen[1] Hopkins, ninth from Gyles[2] Hopkins.

Supplemental Lines Accepted

June, 1910.
1061. Brig. Gen. Charles B. Sears, eighth from William Bradford; eighth from William[1] White, seventh from Resolved[2] White.

NEW YORK SOCIETY

Members Elected

June 1, 1910.
998. Thomas Crowell Taylor Crain, New York, eighth from John Howland.
999. Orson Culver Richards, Sandy Hill, ninth from Edward[1] Fuller, eighth from Samuel[2] Fuller.

1000. Allen Wardwell, Lawrence, L. I., seventh from John Howland.
1001. Mrs. George Henry Witter, Wellsville, eighth from William Bradford.
1002. Mrs. Robert Warden Paterson, New York, tenth from William Brewster.
1003. Mrs. Ward Taylor Sutherland, Wellsville, eighth from John Alden.
1004. Mrs. James Bennett Southard, Cold Spring on Hudson, eighth from John Alden.

July 29, 1910.

1005. Benjamin Treadwell Van Nostrand, Brooklyn, eighth from John Alden.
1006. Mrs. Jacob LeRoy White, Franklin, Ind., eighth from Stephen[1] Hopkins, seventh from Constance[2] Hopkins.
1007. Mrs. Charles Edward Brown, New York, tenth from William Brewster.

PENNSYLVANIA SOCIETY

Member Elected

August 1, 1910.

191. Mrs. James Barret Craighead, Jr., Lansdowne, ninth from William[1] Brewster, eighth from Love[2] Brewster.

OHIO SOCIETY

Member Elected

January 14, 1910.

72. Mrs. William Neal Hayward, Gallipolis, tenth from John Howland.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA SOCIETY

Member Elected

June 7, 1910.

228. Arlon Vannevar Cushman, Washington, eighth from Isaac[1] Allerton, seventh from Mary[2] Allerton.

NEW JERSEY SOCIETY

Member Elected

January 25, 1910.

54. Mrs. Thomas Henry Tomlinson, Plainfield, ninth from Edward[1] Fuller, eighth from Samuel[2] Fuller.

WISCONSIN SOCIETY

Members Elected

November 15, 1909.

65. Mrs. John Cadwallader Lewis, Antigo, ninth from William Bradford.

December 28, 1909.

66. Miss Jeannette Hathaway, Milwaukee, eighth from William Brewster.

September 3, 1910.

67. Joseph Henry Tayler, Green Bay, tenth from William Brewster.

RHODE ISLAND SOCIETY

MEMBER ELECTED

February 3, 1910.

104. Nathan Whitman Littlefield, Pawtucket, eighth from John Alden.

MICHIGAN SOCIETY

MEMBERS ELECTED

February 28, 1910.

55. Mrs. Leonard Knight Graves, Whipple Barracks, Ariz., eighth from John Alden.

April 26, 1910.

56. Mrs. Theodore Clapp Harris, Tecumseh, eighth from John Alden.

MAINE SOCIETY

MEMBERS ELECTED

June 8, 1910.

131. Mrs. James Otis Barnard, Gardiner, seventh from Stephen[1] Hopkins, sixth from Gyles[2] Hopkins.

132. Mrs. Jacob Andreasen Eckstorm, Brewer, ninth from William Brewster.

133. Mrs. John Kimball Bates, Portsmouth, N. H., ninth from William Brewster.

CALIFORNIA SOCIETY

MEMBERS ELECTED

May 6, 1910.

61. Festus Cushman Lewis, Berkeley, ninth from Isaac[1] Allerton, eighth from Mary[2] Allerton.

62. Miss Rebecca Sophia Mayo, Santa Rosa, ninth from William Brewster.

NOTES

NOTICE TO CORRESPONDENTS. We regret to say that the number of letters received by the Editor, asking for information about the Mayflower Pilgrims and their descendants, or about other Plymouth Colony families, is so large that it is impossible for one person to reply to all of them.

For fifteen years the Editor has been compiling, from original sources, the genealogies of all the Mayflower families, including all their descendants in both male and female lines, and the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants already owns a very large collection of material, only a small part of which has ever been put into print. The cost of making this collection, which is constantly increasing in size and in genealogical and historical value, has been heavy, and the Society cannot still further increase its expenses by employing an assistant to supply this information free of charge. It has, therefore, become necessary for the Editor to confine his attention to those who are willing to assist the Society in its important work by paying a fee for consultation. All such fees are used solely in extending the Society's research work.

JOHN RIDER'S WIFE HANNAH IDENTIFIED. Hannah, the first wife of John Rider[4] (*Sarah Bartlett*[3], *Mary*[2] *Warren*, *Richard*[1]), was the daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth Barnes of Plymouth. The will of Jonathan Barnes, dated 27 June, 1714, and proved 24 December, 1714, mentions "the three Childrean of my Daughter Hannah Dec[d] viz Mercy, Samuel, and Ebenezer Rider." By reference to the record, on page 223 of this issue, of the births of John Rider's children, by his wives Hannah and Mary, it will be seen that the wife Hannah left three children, Mercy, Samuel and Ebenezer. Hannah (Barnes) Rider died on 11 January, 1703. [Plymouth Town Records, I: 204] John Rider[4] died about 1735 and these three children are mentioned in the settlement of his estate, Mercy being then the wife of William Harlow[5] (*Samuel*[4], *Rebecca Bartlett*[3], *Mary*[2] *Warren*, *Richard*[1]).

SMALL POX CEMETERY, EAST MIDDLEBOROUGH. In October, 1909, Mr. John W. Willard copied and presented to this Society all inscriptions in the Small Pox Cemetery, at the corner of Brook and Soule Streets, East Middleborough, Mass. The following records were found.

Rev. Silvanus Conant, Pastor of the First Church in Middleborough, died of small-pox, 8 December, 1777, in his 58th year and in the 33d year of his ministry. [See also page 198 of this issue.]

Hannah, widow of John Cox, died of small-pox, 18 December, 1777, in her 78th year.

Lieut. Zechariah Eddy, died of small-pox, 6 December, 1777, in his 65th year. "A husband kind . . . . a parent dear" "Also In Memory of Mr Zechariah Son of Lieu[t] Zechariah & M[rs] Mercy Eddy He Died at Mount Independance in defense of his Country June y[e] 9[th] 1777" in his 26th year.

Sarah, wife of Thomas Redding, died of small-pox, 14 December, 1777, in her 50th year.

Bethiah, widow of John Smith, died of small-pox, 9 December, 1777, in her 47th year.

Joseph Smith, died of small-pox, 30 November, 1777, in his 40th year.

Rhoda, widow of Capt. Jonathan Smith, died of small-pox, 5 December, 1777, in her 55th year.

John, son of William and Sarah Soule, died of small-pox, 17 December, 1777, aged 2 months, 15 days.

William Soule, died of small-pox, 9 December, 1777, in his 39th year.

CARVER–SMALL–SMITH. On 4 July, 1909, Mr. Stanley W. Smith and Mr. John W. Willard copied and carefully verified all the inscriptions in a small family burying ground on the road from Harwich Centre to Harwich Port, Mass., and presented the copies to the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants. The records follow:

Charlotte S. Carver died 28 April, 1853, aged 31 years; Charlotte S. Carver died 16 March, 1848, aged 1 year, 3 months. [Both on one stone.]

Zebina H. Small, Jr., lost at sea, 10 January, 1849, aged 24 years; Harvey C. Small died 4 February, 1841, aged 3 months; Infant son of Z. H. and R. A. Small died 13 July, 1837. [All three on one stone.]

Zebina H. Small died 22 September, 1882, aged 84 years, 5 months, 20 days; Ruth A., his wife, died 19 April, 1872, aged 73 years, 12 days. [Both on one stone.]

Bertha, daughter of Isaac H. and Ruth N. Smith, died 1 January, 1862, aged 1 month, 15 days.

INDEX OF PERSONS

A ——, I., 2
ABBOTT, William, 2
ABERCROMBIE, general, 159
ADAMS, ——, 2
Abigail, 2
Alice, 54
Francis, 146, 147
Huldah, 54
Joseph, 54
Samuel, 2
ALCOCKE, John, 81
ALDEN / ALLDEN / ALDIN ——, 168
Abiathar, 168
Abigail, 163
Alathea, 163
Andrew, 66
Ann, 73
Bartlett, 168
Benjamin, 167
Betsey, 66
Bezaleel, 167
Caleb, 66
David, 102, 104, 179, 180, 232
Deborah, 66
Elizabeth, 73, 168
Huldah, 232
Isaiah, 167
John, 61–64, 66, 67, 72, 75, 99, 106, 127–129, 191, 192, 206, 254, 255
Judith, 232
Lydia, 167
Mary, 72, 74
Michael, 168
Nathan, 66
Nathaniel, 72–74
Patmos, 168
Priscilla, 66, 168
Ruth Weston, 62
Samuel, 163
Samuel N., 67
Sarah, 99, 163, 168
Susanna, 66, 67, 129
Thomas, 72
Wrestling, 168
ALDERSON, Victor C., 64
ALLEN / ALLIN Ann, 134
David, 67
Fear, 67
Francis M., 239
ALLEN, etc., *cont'd*
Frederick B., 126
George W., 239
Jessie Edith, 127
John, 134
Joseph, 67
Lucy, 67, 239
Mary, 67
Nathaniel, 67, 228
Robert, 239
Samuel, 188
Seth, 239
William Y., 127
mrs. Woodson, 64
ALLERTON, Isaac, 63, 127, 128, 254, 255
Mary, 127, 128, 254, 255
Remember, 63
AMES, see also EAMES
——, 149
Abigail, 54
Albert, 54
Anthony, 54
Azel, 54, 55
Barzilla, 54, 55
Edwin, 54
Elijah, 54
George W., 54
Joanna W., 54
John T., 54
Mercy, 54, 55
Rebecca, 54, 55
Sarah A., 54
ANDERSON, Cornelius, 206
Margaret A., 206
Mary W., 206
ANDREWS, Abigail, 247
Anna, 247
Henry, 245, 247
Mary, 246, 247
Sarah, 247
ANGIER, Samuel, 27
ANNE, queen, 105, 181
AREY / ARY Asa P., 207
Hannah, 151
Jerusha H., 207
John, 207
Joseph, 152
Micah D., 207
Oliver, 151
Polly H., 207
Reuben, 207

INDEX OF PERSONS

AREY, etc., *cont'd*
Sally B., 207
Seth, 151
Thomas, 151, 152
ARMSTRONG, ——, 2
Edward, 2
Hannah, 2
ARNOLD, Benjamin, 111
Edward, 33, 34, 51, 52, 110, 112
ASTIN, Thomas, 73
ATKINS, Abigail, 2, 3
Apphia, 3
Benjamin, 2, 3
Ebenezer, 2, 3
Edwin, 2
Elizabeth, 176
Ephraim, 2, 3
Freeman, 25
Hannah, 3
Ira, 3
Isaiah, 3
James C., 176
James L., 3
Jane, 2, 3
Jemima, 3
Jerusha, 3, 235
John, 3, 238
Jonah, 3
Joseph, 3, 24, 25
Joshua, 2, 3
Josiah D., 3
Lydia, 3
Martha, 3
Mary, 3
Mary G., 3
Mehitable, 3
Nathaniel, 3
Rebecca, 3
Ruth, 3, 24, 25
Sally, 2
Samuel, 3
Sarah, 3
Shubael, 3
Silas, 3
Thomas, 238
ATWOOD / ATTWOOD } Amasa, 67
Asa, 79
Bathsheba, 26, 78, 79
Benjamin, 67
Bethiah, 217
Betsey, 79
Daniel, 39
David, 35, 152
Debe, 217
Deborah, 217
Eliza, 67
Elizabeth, 26, 67
Francis, 67
Gardner, 67
ATWOOD, etc., *cont'd*
Hannah, 67, 79
Henry, 79
Ichabod, 67
James, 79
Joanna, 4
John, 78, 79
Jonathan, 79
Joseph, 217
Joseph S., 67
Joshua, 4, 26
Lydia, 67
Martha, 78
Mary, 26, 78, 79
Mercy, 78, 152
Nabby, 79
Nathan, 79
Nathaniel, 4, 67
Phebe A., 4
Rebecca, 79
Rebecca Sears, 152
Ruth, 4
Samuel, 24, 26, 67, 76–79
Sarah, 26, 78, 217
Stephen, 39
Stevens, 152
Susanna, 35
Susanna H., 35
Tamsain, 4
William H., 191
mrs. William H., 61, 191
Wilson, 67
Zilpha, 67
AVERY / AVARY } Ambrose, 4
Hannah, 4
Jerusha, 4
Job, 4
John, 4
Ruth, 4
AYERS / AYRES } Betsey, 4
Horace, 4
Jason, 4
John, 4
mrs. Walter F., 253

BACON, mrs. Henry, 62
Nathaniel, 141
BAILEY, see also BAYLEY
mrs. John W., 62
Laura Herbert, 64
BAKER, Abigail, 53
Abigail K., 55
Alfred L., 63
Almira, 4
Amanda F., 55
Amelia, 53
Anthony, 42
Archalus, 42, 43

BAKER, *cont'd*
Becky S., 55
Benjamin H., 4
Betsey R., 55
Bradford, 55
Charles, 55
Deborah, 43, 55
Elijah, 55
Elizabeth S., 55
Ensign, 43
Francis H., 55
George, 55
Gorham, 43
Hannah, 55
Henry, 55
James, 55
Jerusha, 42
Joanna, 4
John, 55
John H., 4
Joseph, 43
Kenelm, 55
Lysander, 55
Maria A., 55
Mary, 55
Mary A., 40
Mary J., 4
Mercy, 43
Michael, 43
Mulford, 43
Patience, 55
Peter J., 4
Rebecca, 42
Samuel, 55
Sarah, 55
Selah, 55
Shubal, 43
Thomas, 55
William S., 55
BANGS } Bela, 157
BANGES }
Benjamin, 52, 156–158, 252
Deborah, 156
Desire, 52, 156, 252
Ebenezer, 52, 156, 252
Elisha, 252
Elizabeth, 157
Elkanah, 157
Enoch, 52, 156
Franklin, 128
Hannah, 156
John, 83, 84
Joshua, 59, 89, 113, 116
Mary, 252
Mehitable, 156
Naomi, 156
Nathaniel, 52
Perez, 156
Rebecca, 156
Seth, 156, 252
BANGS, etc., *cont'd*
Solomon, 156
Susanna, 156, 157
Sylvanus, 52
BARDEN, ——, 67
Gershom, 67
Hannah, 67
John, 67
Molly, 67
Sally, 67
Scott, 67
Stephen M., 67
BARKER, Daniel, 4
Eunice, 67, 68
Joseph, 67, 68
Mar—, 68
Ruth, 4
William, 68
BARNABEE }
BARNEBY } James, 15–17
BARNEBE }
Stephen, 14
BARNARD, mrs. James O., 255
BARNES } Corban, 12
BARNS }
Dorcas, 12
Elizabeth, 256
Hannah, 226, 256
Isaac, 12
John, 12, 14, 16, 17, 19, 132, 133, 226
Jonathan, 196, 226, 256
Lemuel, 12
Mary, 14, 16, 17, 19, 20
Sarah, 12
Seth, 147
BARRETT, Ann J., 68, 201
Ann M., 68
John, 4
Samuel, 68, 201
William H. E., 68
BARROWS } Abner, 68, 131
BARROW }
Charles H., 68
Charles T., 68
Coombs, 68, 131, 231
Ebenezer, 130, 232
Fear, 68, 232
Freeman, 68
George, 131
Gustavus Le Roy, 68
Hannah, 68, 130
Jacob, 68
Jacob T., 68
Joanna, 68, 231
Lemuel, 233
Lois, 68
Lydia, 68
Lydia H., 68
Mary, 131, 231

BARROWS, etc., *cont'd*
Mehitable, 68
Polly, 68
Rachel, 68
Reuben, 232
Robert, 68, 232
Ruth, 68
Samuel, 68, 131, 227, 233
Sarah, 130, 232
Silvanus, 68
Susanna, 131, 233
BARSTOW, BESTOW } Mercy, 34
BARTLETT, BARTLET, BARTLETE, BARTLIT, BARTELT, BARLETT } ——, 84
Abigail, 84
Bathsheba, 124
Benjamin, 14–19, 121, 124
Diman, 84
Ebenezer, 84, 100
Edward, 121
Elnathan, 12, 14, 16–18
Hannah, 12, 14, 17, 19, 31, 121
Isaiah, 86
Joseph, 14–21, 31, 86, 124
Lydia, 31, 86, 124
Mary, 14, 16, 17, 19, 195
Nathaniel, 30
Rebecca, 195, 256
Robert, 14–18, 195
Samuel, 86, 102, 104, 179, 180, 184
Sarah, 14, 16, 17, 20, 124, 256
Thomas, 84
Zenobe, 30
BASCOM, Jonathan, 151
Phebe, 151
BASSETT, BASSET } Benjamin, 152
Hannah, 172
Huldah, 172
Mary, 131
Nathan, 131, 173–176, 215, 238
Nathaniel, 172
mrs. Roger M., 63
Samuel, 4
Sarah, 131, 172
Susanna, 4
Thomas, 152
William, 90, 131
BATES, ——, 61
Eunice, 68, 69
Frank A., 61
Joanna, 68
mrs. John K., 255
Joseph, 68, 69
BATES, *cont'd*
Mary, 69
Samuel, 69
Zilpha, 69
BATTESHEL, Deborah, 176
Mary, 176
William, 176
BAXTER, ——, 188, 219
Elizabeth, 221
John, 188, 219–222
Nathaniel, 41
Rebecca, 41
Ruth, 41
Shubael, 218–222
Temperance, 188, 218, 220–222
Thomas, 188, 218–222
Timothy, 219, 221
BAYLEY, see also BAILEY
Guide, 229
BEAL, BEALS } Boylston A., 190
Eber, 69
Jane, 69
BEDGOOD, Jeffrey, 73
BEETLE, Sarah, 154
BELL, William, 159
BENEDICT, George W., 191
BENNETT, BENNET } ——, 69, 70
Arthur, 69
Charlotte, 69
Cornelius, 69, 70
Deborah, 69
Ebenezer, 69, 70
Ebenezer L., 69, 70
Elizabeth M., 69
Esther, 69, 70
Frederick, 69
Hannah, 69
Hope, 69
Isaac, 131, 233
Jacob, 69
Jedediah, 69
Jeremiah H., 69, 70
John, 69, 70, 230
Joseph, 230
Livy, 70
Lucy F., 70
Lydia, 70
Martha, 70, 230
Mary, 70, 131, 233
Mercy, 70, 230
Nehemiah, 70, 230
Patience, 69, 70
Peter, 69, 70
Philip, 69, 70
Polly E., 70
Priscilla, 69, 70
Ruth, 70
Sarah, 70

Barrows, etc., cont'd
Mehitable, 68
Polly, 68
Rachel, 68
Reuben, 232
Robert, 68, 232
Ruth, 68
Samuel, 68, 131, 227, 232
Sarah, 130, 232
Silvanus, 68
Susanna, 131, 232
Barstow { Mercy, 34
Barstow
Bartlett
Bartlett
Bartlett ——, 84
Bartlett
Bartlett
Bartlett
Abigail, 84
Bathsheba, 134
Benjamin, 14–16, 131, 134
Dinnah, 84
Ebenezer, 84, 100
Edward, 131
Elnathan, 13, 14, 16–18
Hannah, 13, 14, 17, 19, 31, 131
Isaiah, 86
Joseph, 14–21, 31, 86, 134
Lydia, 31, 86, 134
Mary, 14, 16, 17, 19, 105
Nathaniel, 30
Rebecca, 105, 236
Robert, 14–16, 105
Samuel, 86, 102, 104, 170, 180, 184
Sarah, 14, 16, 17, 20, 134, 230
Thomas, 84
Zenobe, 30
Bascom, Jonathan, 131
Phebe, 131
Bassett { Benjamin, 132
Bassett
Hannah, 172
Huldah, 172
Mary, 131
Nathan, 131, 172–176, 215, 238
Nathaniel, 172
mrs. Roger M., 63
Samuel, 4
Sarah, 131, 172
Susanna, 4
Thomas, 132
William, 90, 131
Bates, ——, 61
Eunice, 68, 69
Frank A., 61
Joanna, 68
mrs. John K., 253
Joseph, 68, 69
Bates, cont'd
Mary, 69
Samuel, 69
Zilpha, 69
Battersby, Deborah, 176
Mary, 176
William, 176
Baxter, ——, 188, 219
Elizabeth, 221
John, 188, 219–222
Nathaniel, 41
Rebecca, 41
Ruth, 41
Shubael, 218–222
Temperance, 188, 218, 220–222
Thomas, 188, 218–222
Timothy, 219, 221
Bayley, see also Bailey
Guide, 229
Bean { Bean
Beals { Boylston A., 190
Eber, 69
Jane, 69
Beaucon, Jeffrey, 73
Beatty, Sarah, 154
Beaty, William, 159
Beaumont, George W., 191
Beaumont { ——, 69, 70
Beaumont
Arthur, 69
Charlotte, 69
Cornelius, 69, 70
Deborah, 69
Ebenezer, 69, 70
Ebenezer L., 69, 70
Elizabeth M., 69
Eaton, 69, 70
Frederick, 69
Hannah, 69
Hope, 69
Isaac, 131, 213
Jacob, 69
Jedediah, 69
Jeremiah H., 69, 70
John, 69, 70, 230
Joseph, 230
Lucy, 70
Lucy P., 70
Lydia, 70
Martha, 70, 230
Mary, 70, 131, 232
Mercy, 70, 230
Nehemiah, 70, 230
Patience, 69, 70
Peter, 69, 70
Philip, 69, 70
Polly E., 70
Priscilla, 69, 70
Ruth, 70
Sarah, 70

BENNETT, etc., *cont'd*
Sarah H., 70
Silvanus, 70
Susanna, 233
Thankful, 230
Thomas, 70
William, 70
BENTLEY, William, 191
BERRY, ——, 52
John, 188
Lemuel, 52
BESBEY, see also BISBEE
Hope, 110
BESSE } John, 70
BESSEY }
Lucius, 55
Marcus, 70
Marshall, 55
Nancy, 70
Sarah B., 55
BETTYS, Freeman H., 127
BILLINGTON, Francis, 128
Isaac, 131
John, 128
Mary, 131
Nathaniel, 131
BIRD, Benjamin, 73
BISBEE } see also BESBEY
BISBE }
Aaron, 34, 166
Abigail, 34
Joanna, 166
Sarah, 34, 166
Studly, 166
Thomas, 166
BLACKWELL, Michael, 250
BLAIR, Helen, 70
Priscilla, 70
Robert, 70
BLATCHFORD, Paul, 63
BONNEY, Abiah, 70
Darius, 70
Francis, 65
Holbrook, 192
BOOTH, Abraham, 233
Hannah, 233
Isaiah, 233
Jacob, 233
John, 230, 231
Priscilla, 230, 231
Zebedee, 231
BOSWORTH } Alice, 240
BOZWORTH }
Alse, 240
Asaph, 240
Benjamin, 223
Bethiah, 223
Damaris H., 240
Deborah, 240
Earl, 240
BOSWORTH, etc., *cont'd*
Elizabeth, 240
Hannah, 223, 240
Hezekiah, 223
James, 240, 241
Joanna, 223
John, 240
Joseph, 240, 241
Martin, 240, 241
Mary, 240
Mary M., 240, 241
Mehitable, 240
Mercy, 240, 241
Nathaniel, 223
Nehemiah, 241
Noah, 240
Polly T., 240
Priscilla, 240
Rebecca, 240
Richard, 240
Ruth, 240
Ruth R., 241
Salah, 240
Sally, 241
Sarah, 240, 241
Seth, 241
Waterman, 240, 241
Zadock, 240, 241
Zenas, 241
BOURNE } ——, 150, 250
BORNE }
Abigail, 55, 71
Abner, 71
Biancy J., 71
Earl, 71
Ebenezer, 71
George R., 56
Hannah, 71
Harriet P., 56
Isaac, 241
James, 56
James S., 56
Jedediah, 56
John, 55, 56
John B., 241
Keziah, 71
Lemuel, 71
Lot Joy, 71
Lucy P., 71
Martha A., 56
Mary, 56, 71
Mehitable, 241
Newcomb, 71, 241
Proctor, 56
Sarah, 56
Shearjashub, 189
Temperance, 56
William, 71
Zibiah, 71
BOWDOIN, James, 73

Bankert, etc., cont'd
Sarah H., 70
Silvanus, 70
Susanna, 233
Thankful, 230
Thomas, 70
William, 70
Barclay, William, 191
Basey ——, 52
John, 188
Learnel, 52
Bassett, see also Bisset
Hope, 110
Bass } John, 70
Bassey }
Lucius, 55
Marcus, 70
Marshall, 55
Nancy, 70
Sarah H., 55
Batty, Freeman H., 127
Billington, Francis, 128
Isaac, 131
John, 128
Mary, 131
Nathaniel, 131
Bion, Benjamin, 73
Bisset } see also Bassett
Bisse }
Aaron, 34, 166
Abigail, 34
Joanna, 166
Sarah, 34, 166
Stoddy, 166
Thomas, 166
Blackwell, Michael, 230
Blair, Helen, 70
Priscilla, 70
Robert, 70
Blatchford, Paul, 63
Bonney, Abiah, 70
Darius, 70
Francis, 65
Holbrook, 102
Boorn, Abraham, 233
Hannah, 233
Isaiah, 233
Jacob, 233
John, 230, 232
Priscilla, 230, 232
Zebadee, 232
Bosworth } Alice, 240
Boxworth }
Alec, 240
Asaph, 240
Benjamin, 233
Bathiah, 233
Damaris H., 240
Deborah, 240
Earl, 240
Bosworth, etc., cont'd
Elizabeth, 240
Hannah, 232, 240
Hezekiah, 233
James, 240, 242
Joanna, 232
John, 240
Joseph, 240, 242
Martin, 240, 242
Mary, 240
Mary M., 240, 242
Mehitable, 240
Mercy, 240, 242
Nathaniel, 232
Nehemiah, 242
Noah, 240
Polly T., 240
Priscilla, 240
Rebecca, 240
Richard, 240
Ruth, 240
Ruth R., 242
Salah, 240
Sally, 242
Sarah, 240, 242
Seth, 242
Waterman, 240, 242
Zadock, 240, 242
Zenas, 242
Bourne } ——, 150, 250
Borne }
Abigail, 55, 72
Abner, 72
Bliney J., 72
Earl, 72
Ebenezer, 72
George R., 56
Hannah, 72
Harriet P., 56
Isaac, 242
James, 56
James S., 56
Jedediah, 56
John, 55, 56
John B., 242
Keziah, 72
Lemuel, 72
Lot Joy, 72
Lucy P., 72
Martha A., 56
Mary, 56, 72
Mehitable, 242
Newcomb, 72, 242
Proctor, 56
Sarah, 56
Shearjashub, 180
Temperance, 56
William, 72
Zibiah, 72
Bowdoin, James, 73

BOWMAN, George Ernest, 14, 48, 61, 99, 108, 112, 117, 139, 145, 190, 193, 203, 218, 226, 244, 248
BOYINGTON, ——, 207
Experience, 207
Experience B., 207
Gershom, 207
Joseph, 207
Mary S., 207
BRADFORD, Alice, 135
Calvin, 71
Charles, 87
David, 85
Eliphalet, 167, 170, 224
Elizabeth, 85, 87
Eliza W., 71
Eunice, 170
Gamaliel, 34
Hannah, 167, 170, 224
James, 224
Jerusha, 87
John, 13
Jonathan, 85
Josiah, 85
Lemuel, 13
Lydia, 85, 170
Lydia J., 71
Mary, 71
Nathan, 85
Nathaniel, 13, 85
Rebecca, 13
Robert, 13
Samuel, 56, 224
Sarah, 13, 87
William, 56, 61–63, 87, 102–105, 108, 127, 128, 135, 177, 178, 181, 192, 206, 224, 253, 254
Zadock, 224
BRADY, B., 252
BRALEY, Ambrose, 130
Gideon, 130
Mary, 130
BRANNACK, Consider, 71
Desire, 71
Lydia, 71
BRATLES, Bathshuba, 225
Edward, 225
John, 225
Jonathan, 225
Martha, 225
Mary, 225
Rebecca, 225
Samuel, 225
Timothy, 225
BRECK, Charlotte E., 71, 202
Samuel, 71, 202
Sarah A., 71, 202
BREWER, mrs. Leslie LeR., 62
BREWSTER / BRUSTER ——, 119
BREWSTER, etc., *cont'd*
Anna, 169
Daniel, 167
Deborah, 121
Elizabeth, 120, 121, 170
Eunice, 120
Hannah, 169, 170
Job, 121, 170
John Partridge, 169
Joseph, 30, 120, 121
Joshua, 121, 169, 170
Lemuel, 120
Love, 127, 191, 253, 254
Lydia, 31
Mary, 30
Mercy, 30
Nathan, 121, 169, 170
Nathaniel, 30, 167
Priscilla, 167
Rachel, 169
Rachel P., 169
Ruth, 30
Samuel, 30
Sarah, 121
Stephen, 167
Truelove, 120, 121, 167
William, 30, 31, 61–64, 100, 127, 128, 167, 170, 179, 180, 184, 191, 192, 253–255
BRIDGHAM, Elizabeth, 153
BRIGGS / BRIGS Abigail, 25
Barnabas, 25
Bethiah, 71
Ebenezer, 71
Eliakim, 71
Ephraim, 71
Everline W., 71
John B., 192
Kate, 25
Louis, 71
Mahala, 25
Martin, 71
Mercy, 25, 71
Phebe, 25
Sally, 25
Samuel, 71
Sebur, 71
Seth, 25
Silvester, 71
BRIGHT, John, 74
BRITTON, Else, 241
Zephaniah L., 241
BROOKES, William, 213
BROWN / BROWNE ——, 39
mrs. Charles E., 254
David, 25
Ebenezer, 25
Elizabeth, 73

Bowman, George Ernest, 14, 45, 61, 95, 108, 112, 117, 139, 143, 199, 203, 218, 223, 244, 245
Boynton, ——, 207
Experience, 207
Experience B., 207
Gershom, 207
Joseph, 207
Mary S., 207
Bradford, Alice, 133
Calvin, 71
Charles, 87
David, 85
Elipholet, 167, 170, 224
Elisabeth, 85, 87
Eliza W., 71
Eunice, 170
Gamaliel, 34
Hannah, 167, 170, 224
James, 224
Jerusha, 87
John, 13
Jonathan, 85
Josiah, 85
Lemuel, 13
Lydia, 85, 170
Lydia J., 71
Mary, 71
Nathan, 85
Nathaniel, 13, 85
Rebecca, 13
Robert, 13
Samuel, 50, 224
Sarah, 13, 87
William, 50, 61–63, 87, 102–103, 108, 127, 128, 135, 137, 138, 181, 199, 206, 224, 253, 254
Zadock, 224
Bragg, B., 252
Bragg, Ambrose, 130
Gideon, 130
Mary, 130
Brannock, Consider, 71
Desire, 71
Lydia, 71
Bravera, Bathsheba, 225
Edward, 225
John, 225
Jonathan, 225
Martha, 225
Mary, 225
Rebecca, 225
Samuel, 225
Timothy, 225
Breck, Charlotte E., 71, 202
Samuel, 71, 202
Sarah A., 71, 202
Brewer, mrs. Leslie Lee R., 62
Brewster { ——, 119
Brewster { Bascwarse, etc., cont'd
Anna, 169
Daniel, 167
Deborah, 121
Elisabeth, 120, 121, 170
Eunice, 120
Hannah, 169, 170
Job, 121, 170
John Partridge, 169
Joseph, 30, 120, 121
Joshua, 121, 169, 170
Lemuel, 120
Love, 121, 191, 253, 254
Lydia, 31
Mary, 30
Mercy, 30
Nathan, 121, 169, 170
Nathaniel, 30, 167
Priscilla, 167
Rachel, 170
Rachel P., 169
Ruth, 30
Samuel, 30
Sarah, 121
Stephen, 167
Truelove, 120, 121, 167
William, 30, 31, 61–63, 109, 127, 128, 167, 170, 191, 192, 253–255
Brinckman, Elisabeth, 123
Burgess { Abigail, 35
Burgess { Barnabas, 35
Bethiah, 71
Ebenezer, 71
Ephriam, 71
Esther W., 71
John B., 102
Kate, 35
Louis, 71
Mabel, 35
Martin, 71
Mercy, 35, 71
Peleg, 35
Sally, 35
Samuel, 71
Seth, 35
Silvester, 71
Burnet, John, 74
Burton, Ebe, 212
Zephaniah L., 212
Bygrove, William, 213
Bysow { ——, 39
Bysowa { mrs. Charles E., 254
David, 85
Ebenezer, 35
Elisabeth, 73

BROWN, etc., *cont'd*
Eunice, 25
Frederick L., 128
mrs. George H., 126
Hannah, 4, 234
James, 4, 234
John, 245–247
Lydia, 73
Mary, 145
Peter, 61, 127, 145
Phebe, 4
Samuel, 241
Samuel H., 4
Tabitha, 241
William, 82, 83
BRYANT, ——, 241
Abigail, 241
Azel, 241
Caleb, 142
Charles H., 241
Deborah, 241
Esther, 142
Ezekiel S., 142
Hannah, 142
Hiram S., 142
Isaac, 142
Levi, 142
Lucy, 142
Lucy S., 142
Lydia, 142
Lydia S., 142
Mercy, 241
Paul, 241
Philander, 142
Polly, 142
Rebecca G., 241
Ruth, 142
Seth, 142, 241
Stephen, 133
William, 142
BUCKLEY, BULKLEY } captain, 160
BUMSTEAD, doctor, 73
BURBANK, Paulina, 142
Polly, 142
Thomas, 142
BURGE, Thomas, 250
BURR, Winthrop, 128
BUSH, Allen S., 64

CADMAN, Elizabeth, 117
George, 117
Hannah, 117
Sarah, 117
CAHOON, KAHONE } ——, 115, 116
CALDER, ——, 73
CALDWELL, COLWELL } Charlotte A., 241
Ebenezer, 241
CALDWELL, etc., *cont'd*
Elizabeth, 241
George, 241
CAMBLE, lieutenant, 160
CARTEE, Benjamin, 241
Betty, 241
Calvin, 241
CARVER, Charlotte S., 256
David, 56
Isaac, 56
Jane P., 56
Jerusha, 142
John, 142
Joshua, 56
Josiah, 142
Martha, 56
Milleson, 142
Patience, 142
Rachel F., 56
Sarah T., 56
William, 51
CASE, Edward, 247
Edward B., 63
CASEMENT, Mary, 31
CASH, Alice, 77, 78
Daniel, 78
Eals, 77, 78
Francis, 78
Mary, 24
Samuel, 77, 78
Stephen, 24
CASSITY, Andrew, 5
Andrew Y., 4
Daniel H., 4, 5
Timothy, 4, 5
CASWELL, Mary G., 142
Polly, 142
Salmon, 142
CAVENDER, Ann, 131
John, 131
Katherine, 131
CHAMBERLAIN, Horace L., 127
CHANDLER, CHANLER } Abel, 163
Abigail, 5
Anna, 121
Benjamin, 108–111
Bethiah, 121
Candace, 163
Charles, 169
Dorothy, 121
Ebenezer, 121
Edmund, 108, 109
Elizabeth, 108–111, 121, 163
Ephraim, 167
Esther, 169
Ezekiel, 169
John, 56, 108–112, 121, 163
Jonathan, 121
Joseph, 5, 108–111, 163, 169

Brown, etc., cont'd
Eunice, 25
Frederick L., 128
mrs. George H., 126
Hannah, 4, 234
James, 4, 234
John, 345–347
Lydia, 73
Mary, 142
Peter, 61, 127, 142
Phebe, 4
Samuel, 242
Samuel H., 4
Tabitha, 242
William, 82, 83
BRYANT ——, 242
Abigail, 242
Axel, 242
Caleb, 142
Charles H., 242
Deborah, 242
Esther, 142
Ezekiel S., 142
Hannah, 142
Hiram S., 142
Isaac, 142
Levi, 142
Lucy, 142
Lucy S., 142
Lydia, 142
Lydia S., 142
Mercy, 242
Paul, 242
Philander, 142
Polly, 142
Rebecca C., 242
Ruth, 142
Seth, 142, 242
Stephen, 133
William, 142
BUCKLEY } captain, 160
BURKLEY }
Bumstead, doctor, 73
Burbank, Pauline, 142
Polly, 142
Thomas, 142
Burge, Thomas, 250
Burn, Winthrop, 128
Burn, Allen S., 64
Cabman, Elizabeth, 117
George, 117
Hannah, 117
Sarah, 117
CAHOON } —— 118, 119
KAHOKE }
Calder, —— 73
CALDWELL } Charlotte A., 242
COLWELL }
Ebenezer, 242
Caldwell, etc., cont'd
Elizabeth, 242
George, 242
Cambia, lieutenant, 160
Carter, Benjamin, 232
Betty, 242
Calvin, 242
Carew, Charlotte S., 250
David, 56
Isaac, 56
Jane F., 56
Jeremiah, 142
John, 142
Joshua, 56
Josiah, 142
Martha, 56
Milicent, 142
Patience, 142
Rachel F., 56
Sarah T., 56
William, 52
Case, Edward, 247
Edward B., 63
Casement, Mary, 32
Case, Alice, 77, 78
Daniel, 78
Eals, 77, 78
Francis, 78
Mary, 34
Samuel, 77, 78
Stephen, 34
Cassity, Andrew, 3
Andrew Y., 4
Daniel H., 4, 5
Polly, 4, 5
Caswell, Mary C., 142
Polly, 142
Salmon, 142
Cavender, Ann, 132
John, 132
Kalbering, 132
Chamberlain, Horace L., 127
CHANDLER } Abel, 163
CHANDLER }
Abigail, 3
Anna, 132
Benjamin, 108–112
Bethiah, 132
Candace, 163
Charles, 160
Dorothy, 132
Ebenezer, 132
Edmund, 108, 109
Elizabeth, 108–112, 132, 163
Ephraim, 163
Esther, 163
Ezekiel, 160
John, 55, 108–112, 132, 163
Jonathan, 132
Joseph, 3, 108–112, 163, 160

CHANDLER, etc., *cont'd*
Joshua, 169
Judah, 121
Keturah, 108, 109, 111
Lucius, 56
Lydia, 121
Martha, 108, 109
Mary, 108, 109, 111, 121, 169
Mehitable, 5
Nathan, 167
Rebecca, 163
Reuben, 121
Ruth, 167
Ruth W., 56
Samuel, 108, 109, 111
Samuel T., 56
Sarah, 163
Simeon, 121, 163
Susanna, 169
Zilpah, 121
CHAPMAN, Betsey H., 41
Mary, 41
Samuel, 41
CHASE, Abigail, 42
Allen, 42
Bassett, 42
Betsey, 42
Cynthia, 42
Elias, 42
Eliza, 43
Elizabeth, 42
Esther, 42
Ezra, 42, 142
Freeman, 42
Hannah W., 142
Hira, 42
Huldah, 43
Isaiah, 43
Josiah, 42
Leonard, 43
Lot, 42
Lydia, 142
Nancy, 43
Polly, 43
Rebecca, 42, 43
Roxy, 43
Sally, 42, 43
Samuel, 43
Sinthy, 42
Sukey, 43
Thankful, 40
Thomas, 42
Warren, 43
Wealthy W., 40
CHENEY, Charles Edward, 62
CHEQUIPES, Jos., 160
CHILLINGWORTH } Thomas, 194
SHELLINGWORTH }
CHILTON, James, 128, 129
Mary, 128, 129
CHIPMAN, Reeve, 191
CHURCHILL }
CHURCHELL }
CHURCHIL } ——, 13, 84
CHURCHEL }
CHURCHL }
Abiah, 225
Barnabas, 86
Benjamin, 13
Ebenezer, 86
Eleazer, 84, 85
Ephraim, 13
Experience, 13
Hannah, 84
Ichabod, 86
Isaac, 86
John, 9, 86
Jonathan, 84
Joseph, 86, 225
Joshua, 225
Josiah, 84, 85
Lemuel, 86
Lydia, 86
Margaret, 225
Mary, 13, 147, 240
Mercy, 225
Nathaniel, 13, 147
Oliver, 240
Ruth, 242
Saba, 240
Samuel, 225
Sarah, 225
Stephen, 13
Thomas, 86
William, 86
Zaccheus, 13
CLAFLIN, mrs. William H., 127
CLAGHORNE, James, 39
CLAPHAM, captain, 75
CLARK } ——, 12
CLARKE }
Abiah, 143
Abigail, 226
Anna, 225
Charles B., 192
mrs. Charles D., 192
deacon, 12
Edward, 53, 252
Elisha, 52, 54
Elizabeth, 66, 143
Elizabeth M., 143
Hannah, 52, 54, 143, 225
Hannah S., 143
Isaac, 157
James, 225
James B., 143
Jenny, 53
Joanna, 226
John, 225
Jonas, 73

CHANDLER, etc., cont'd
Joshua, 109
Judah, 121
Keturah, 108, 109, 111
Lucius, 56
Lydia, 121
Martha, 108, 109
Mary, 108, 109, 111, 121, 169
Mehitable, 5
Nathan, 107
Rebecca, 103
Reuben, 121
Ruth, 107
Ruth W., 56
Samuel, 108, 109, 111
Samuel T., 56
Sarah, 103
Simeon, 121, 163
Susanna, 109
Zilpah, 121
CHAPMAN, Percy H., 41
Mary, 41
Samuel, 41
CHASE, Abigail, 42
Allen, 42
Bassett, 42
Betsey, 42
Cynthia, 42
Elias, 42
Eliza, 42
Elizabeth, 42
Esther, 42
Ezra, 42, 142
Freeman, 42
Hannah W., 142
Hiry, 42
Huldah, 42
Isaiah, 42
Josiah, 42
Lemuel, 42
Lot, 42
Lydia, 142
Nabby, 42
Polly, 42
Rebecca, 42, 42
Roxy, 42
Sally, 42, 42
Samuel, 42
Sinthy, 42
Sukey, 42
Theobold, 40
Thomas, 42
Warren, 42
Wealthy W., 40
CHENEY, Charles Edward, 62
CHEQUIERA, Jos., 169
CHILLINGWORTH } Thomas, 191
SHILLINGWORTH }
CHILTON, James, 128, 129
Mary, 128, 129
CHIPMAN, Reeve, 191
CHURCHILL }
CHURCHILL }
CHURCHILL } ——, 13, 84
CHURCHILL }
CHURCHILL }
CHURCHILL }
Abiah, 243
Barnabas, 86
Benjamin, 13
Ebenezer, 86
Eleazer, 84, 85
Ephraim, 13
Experience, 13
Hannah, 84
Ichabod, 86
Isaac, 86
Job, 9, 86
Jonathan, 84
Joseph, 86, 243
Joshua, 243
Josiah, 84, 85
Lemuel, 86
Lydia, 86
Margaret, 243
Mary, 13, 142, 240
Mercy, 243
Nathaniel, 13, 142
Oliver, 240
Ruth, 242
Sabin, 240
Samuel, 243
Sarah, 243
Stephen, 13
Thomas, 86
William, 86
Zacheus, 13
CLARKIN, mrs. William H., 127
CLAWSON, James, 39
CLAYMAN, captain, 75
CLERE }
CLERE } ——, 12
CLERE }
Abiah, 142
Abigail, 243
Anna, 243
Charles B., 192
mrs. Charles D., 192
deacon, 12
Edward, 53, 232
Elisha, 52, 54
Elizabeth, 66, 142
Elizabeth M., 142
Hannah, 52, 54, 142, 243
Hannah S., 142
Isaac, 142
James, 243
James B., 142
Jenny, 53
Joanna, 240
John, 243
Jonas, 72

CLARK, etc., *cont'd*
Joseph, 66, 143
Josiah, 143
Judah, 52
Kimball, 157
Lot, 157
Lothrop, 225
Lucy, 143
Lydia, 226
Maria, 12, 225
Mary, 12, 143, 157, 225
Mercy, 54
Nathaniel, 143
Rebecca, 12, 143
Rowland, 252
Samuel, 143
Sarah, 12, 143, 225
Seth, 52, 225
Susanna, 12, 230
Temperance, 52
Thomas, 12, 143, 226, 230
William, 226
CLOUGH, George A., 127
COAN, ——, 5
Abraham, 5
Abraham D., 5
Benjamin, 5
Betsey, 5
Christian, 5
Delia A., 5
Hannah, 5
James, 5
John, 5
John S., 5
Peter, 5
Sally S., 5
Samuel, 5
Shubael, 5
COBB / COB ——, 144, 156, 204
Abijah, 143, 144
Andrew, 143, 144, 230
Bettey, 5
deacon, 144
Delia A., 191
Ebenezer, 130, 143, 145, 147, 230
Elizabeth, 143, 231, 252
Ezekiel, 5, 6
Freeman, 5
Gershom, 143, 144, 230
Gideon, 143, 144
Hannah, 5, 6, 52, 131, 143, 144, 147
Hannah F., 144
Henry, 203–206
Hope, 144
Huldah, 156
Isaac, 6
Jacob S., 144
Jael, 144
COBB, etc., *cont'd*
James, 5, 6, 143–145, 231
Joanna, 144
John, 6, 130, 131, 144, 245
Jonathan, 52, 144, 204, 252
Joseph T., 144
Levi, 143, 144
Lewis, 144
Lydia, 130, 230
Martha, 144
Mary, 131, 144, 156
Mehitable, 143, 144
Melatiah, 230
Mercy, 5, 6, 144, 230
Miriam, 144
Nathan, 143, 144
Olive, 144
Philip L., 206
Priscilla, 144
Rachel, 144
Ruth, 5, 6, 144
Samuel, 204
Sarah, 144
Scotto, 156
Seth, 144
Silvanus, 144
Susanna, 143–145
Thankful, 144, 145, 231
Thomas, 5, 6
Timothy, 144
COFFIN, Charles, 72
COGGEN, Joan, 245
Thomas, 245
COKE, chief justice, 105
COLE, Abiel, 151
Ann G., 207
Archippus, 145
Collins S., 207
Daniel, 39, 207
Drusilla, 145
Elisha, 152
Hannah, 151
Harriet G., 145
James, 82
Jesse, 152
John, 59
Lemuel, 145
Lucy, 145
Mary J., 207
Priscilla, 207
Sarah, 145
Thomas, 145
Timothy, 39, 40
COLEMAN, Edward, 90
Margaret, 90
COLLIER / COLLYARE William, 206
COLLIMER, Anthony, 110
COLLINER, James, 22
Thankful, 22

Clark, etc., cont'd
Joseph, 66, 143
Josiah, 143
Judah, 52
Kimball, 152
Lot, 152
Lothrop, 232
Lucy, 143
Lydia, 226
Maria, 12, 242
Mary, 13, 143, 152, 232
Mercy, 54
Mishanial, 143
Rebecca, 12, 143
Rowland, 232
Samuel, 143
Sarah, 12, 143, 232
Seth, 52, 232
Susanna, 12, 230
Temperance, 52
Thomas, 12, 143, 226, 230
William, 226
Clough, George A., 127
Coan, —— 5
Abraham, 5
Abraham D., 5
Benjamin, 5
Betsey, 5
Christian, 5
Delia A., 5
Hannah, 5
James, 5
John, 5
John S., 5
Lester, 5
Sally S., 5
Samuel, 5
Shubael, 5
Coan } ——, 144, 150, 204
Coe }
Abijah, 143, 144
Andrew, 143, 144, 230
Bailey, 5
deacon, 144
Delia A., 101
Ebenezer, 130, 143, 145, 182, 230
Elizabeth, 143, 231, 232
Ezekiel, 5, 6
Freeman, 5
Gershom, 143, 144, 230
Gideon, 143, 144
Hannah, 5, 6, 52, 132, 143, 144, 147
Hannah F., 144
Henry, 203-206
Hope, 144
Huldah, 152
Isaac, 6
Jacob S., 144
Jael, 144
James, 5, 6, 143-145, 231
Joanna, 144
John, 6, 130, 131, 144, 145
Jonathan, 52, 144, 204, 232
Joseph T., 144
Levi, 143, 144
Lewis, 144
Lydia, 130, 230
Martha, 144
Mary, 131, 144, 150
Mehitable, 143, 144
Melatiah, 230
Mercy, 5, 6, 144, 230
Miriam, 144
Nathan, 143, 144
Olive, 144
Philip L., 206
Priscilla, 144
Rachel, 144
Ruth, 5, 6, 144
Samuel, 204
Sarah, 144
Scotto, 150
Seth, 144
Silvanus, 144
Susanna, 143-145
Thankful, 144, 145, 231
Thomas, 5, 6
Timothy, 144
Corrin, Charles, 73
Cousins, Joan, 245
Thomas, 245
Cox, chief justice, 105
Cox, Ahiel, 151
Abu G., 207
Archippus, 145
Collins S., 207
Daniel, 79, 207
Driscilla, 145
Ellisha, 152
Hannah, 151
Harriet C., 143
James Ba
Jesse, 152
John, 59
Lemuel, 145
Lucy, 143
Mary L., 207
Priscilla, 207
Sarah, 145
Thomas, 145
Timothy, 39, 40
Coxman, Edward, 90
Margaret, 90
Coxeter } Williams, 206
Coxeyare }
Coxmax, Anthony, 110
Coxmax, James, 23
Thankful, 23

COLLINS, COLLENS, COLLINGS } Affiah, 186
Andrew, 187
Apphia, 186
Benjamin, 186, 187
Betsey, 186
Betsey P., 186
Caleb K., 186
Charles, 186
Deley, 186
Deliverance, 187
Ebenezer, 187
Elizabeth, 186
Elizabeth L., 186
Gamaliel, 187
Hannah, 186
Israel G., 186
Jane, 186
Jerusha, 187
Jesse, 186
John, 186
Jonathan, 186, 187
Joseph, 113, 114, 186
Lewis, 186
Lucy, 186
Margery, 187
Mary, 186
Mary A., 186
Mercy, 187
Michael, 186, 187
Rachel, 186
Richard, 187
Sarah, 187
Susanna, 187
Sylvanus, 187
Tamsin, 186, 187
COLVILLE, mrs. Robert W., 63
COLWELL, see CALDWELL
CONANT, CONNANT } Abigail, 76, 79, 198
Betty, 76
Hezekiah, 198
John, 76, 79
Samuel, 76
Sarah, 76
Silvanus, 198, 256
CONWAY, mrs. Thomas N., 191
COOK, COOKE } Charles S., 190
David, 78
Ebenezer, 22
Elisha, 78
Elizabeth, 22
Francis, 63, 117, 128, 192
mrs. Henry F., 128
Isaac, 26
James, 26
Jane, 22, 24
Jesse, 24
COOK, etc., *cont'd*
John, 26, 63, 117
Jonathan, 78
Josiah, 39, 116
Josias, 57, 58, 84
Lemuel, 78
Mary, 26
Mercy, 78
Rebecca, 22
Samuel, 22, 24
Sarah, 78, 117
Solomon, 22, 24
Stephen, 24
Susanna, 78
COOLEY, Catherine, 207
Hannah D., 207
James E., 207
COOPER, mrs. J. A., 64
CORNISH, Eunice, 198
Hannah, 198
John, 87
Josiah T., 198
Julius F., 198
Louisa, 198
Lydia, 87
Mercy, 198
Rebecca, 198
William, 198
William O., 198
CORTHEL, Lydda, 242
Sherebiah, 242
CORTIS, see CURTIS
COVEL, COVELL, COVIL } Daniel W., 207, 208
Elizabeth, 44
Freeman, 208
Gideon A., 44
Gracy, 44
Hope, 208
James, 171, 172, 174–176, 215–218
John L., 208
Joseph, 238
Mary, 44
Polly, 207, 208
Samuel, 44, 207, 208
Sarah B., 207, 208
Silvanus, 44
COX, Cynthia, 198
Ebenezer, 198, 199
Elisha, 198
Elizabeth, 198
Francis T., 198
Hannah, 198, 256
Job, 198
John, 198, 199, 256
Joseph, 199
Levi, 199
Lydia, 198, 199
Priscilla, 199

Collins, Abiah, 186
Andrew, 187
Asphia, 186
Benjamin, 186, 187
Betsey, 186
Betsey P., 186
Caleb K., 186
Charles, 186
Daley, 186
Deliverance, 187
Ebenezer, 187
Elizabeth, 186
Elizabeth L., 186
Gamaliel, 187
Hannah, 186
Israel G., 186
Jane, 186
Jerusha, 187
Jesse, 186
John, 186
Jonathan, 186, 187
Joseph, 113, 114, 186
Lewis, 186
Lucy, 186
Margery, 187
Mary, 186
Mary A., 186
Mercy, 187
Michael, 186, 187
Rachel, 186
Richard, 187
Sarah, 187
Susanna, 187
Sylvanus, 187
Tamsin, 186, 187
Corvilla, mrs. Robert W., 63
Corwell, see Caldwell
Conway, Abigail, 76, 79, 108
Betty, 76
Hezekiah, 108
John, 76, 79
Samuel, 76
Sarah, 76
Silvanus, 108, 256
Conway, mrs. Thomas N., 101
Coos, Charles S., 190
David, 78
Ebenezer, 22
Elias, 78
Elizabeth, 22
Francis, 63, 117, 138, 192
mrs. Henry P., 138
Isaac, 26
James, 26
Jane, 22, 24
Jesse, 24
Coos, etc., cont'd
John, 22, 63...117
Jonathan, 78
Josiah, 79, 116
Josias, 17, 58, 84
Lemuel, 78
Mary, 26
Mercy, 78
Rebecca, 22
Samuel, 22, 24
Sarah, 78, 117
Solomon, 22, 44
Stephen, 24
Susanna, 78
Cooley, Catherine, 207
Hannah D., 207
James K., 207
Cooper, mrs. I. A., 64
Cornish, Eunice, 198
Hannah, 198
John, 87
Josiah T., 198
Julius F., 198
Lorisa, 198
Lydia, 87
Mercy, 198
Rebecca, 198
William, 198
William O., 198
Cortrait, Lydda, 242
Sherebiah, 242
Cortis, see Curtis
Cover, Daniel W., 207, 208
Elizabeth, 44
Freeman, 208
Gideon A., 44
Grace, 44
Hope, 208
James, 172, 173, 174-176, 215-216
John L., 208
Joseph, 238
Mary, 44
Polly, 207, 208
Samuel, 44, 207, 208
Sarah B., 207, 208
Silvanus, 44
Cox, Cynthia, 198
Ebenezer, 208, 199
Elisha, 198
Elizabeth, 198
Francis T., 198
Hannah, 198, 250
Job, 198
John, 198, 199, 250
Joseph, 199
Levi, 199
Lydia, 198, 199
Priscilla, 199

CRAIGHEAD, mrs. James B., 254
Mary M., 192
CRAIN, Thomas C. T., 253
CRANDON, Edwin S., 61
Frank P., 62
CRAWFORD, mrs. Frank, 61
CREED, James H., 23
John, 23
Molly, 23
CROADE, Deborah, 242
Elizabeth, 242
Faith, 242
Mary, 242
Nathaniel, 242
Rachel, 242
Ruth, 242
Sarah, 242
Thomas, 242
CROCKER, Charles F., 242
Edward W., 242
Francis P., 242
Henry M., 242
James M., 242
Job, 39, 88, 89, 188
Josiah, 189
Lydia W., 242
Moses C., 242
Reliance, 155
William, 82, 203, 206
CROOKER, James, 242
Joanna, 242
Jonathan, 56
Mary, 56, 242
Melvin, 242
CROSBY, CROSBEY, CROSBIE } Abigail, 156
Anthony, 81
Benjamin, 252
Daniel, 156
Elisha, 252
Elkanah, 53
Hannah, 156
James, 53, 157, 252
Moses, 156
Phebe, 252
Sarah, 157, 252
Thankful, 157
CROSSLEY, James, 56
Mary, 56
Mary A., 56
CROWELL, CROWEL } ——, 45, 46
Abigail, 43, 44, 46, 47
Abner, 44, 46, 47
Annas, 44
Anne, 44
Asa, 44
Azubah, 44, 47
Benjamin, 44, 45
CROWELL, etc., *cont'd*
Bethiah, 44–47
Bethiah B., 45
Betsey, 45
Betsey H., 47
Betty, 45
Calvin, 45
Cynthia, 45
Daniel, 45, 47
Davis, 45
Deborah, 45
Dilley, 43
Dorcas, 45
Dorcas A., 45
Ebenezer, 45, 46
Edmund, 45, 46
Eliza, 45, 47
Eliza G., 45
Elkanah, 44, 45
Eugene, 47
Experience, 43
Ezekiel, 45
Freeman H., 46
George, 45
Gorham, 44–47
Hannah, 45, 46
Hannah C., 43
Henry, 46
Higgins, 45–47
Isaac, 45
Isaiah, 46
James, 43, 45, 46
James M., 46
Jeremiah, 46
John, 44, 141
Joseph, 44, 46
Josiah C., 24
Julia A., 46
Katy, 45, 46
Lettice, 45, 46
Lot, 45, 46
Louise, 46
Lucy, 45
Luther, 46
Mary, 46
Mehitable, 46
Mercy, 46
Mira, 46
Nancy, 44
Nehemiah, 45, 47
Olive, 45–47
Oren, 45, 47
Orlando, 46, 47
Paulina, 46
Phebe A., 46
Polly, 45, 46
Ruth, 43, 45, 47
Sarah, 23, 25, 47
Shubael, 46, 47
Solomon, 23–25, 43, 45, 47

Croadman, mrs. James D., 254
Mary M., 192
Craig, Thomas C. T., 253
Cramton, Edwin S., 61
Frank P., 62
Crawford, mrs. Frank, 61
Creed, James H., 43
John, 43
Molly, 43
Croake, Deborah, 242
Elizabeth, 242
Faith, 242
Mary, 242
Nathaniel, 242
Rachel, 242
Ruth, 242
Sarah, 242
Thomas, 242
Crockett, Charles P., 242
Edward W., 242
Francis P., 242
Henry M., 242
James M., 242
Job, 30, 88, 89, 188
Josiah, 189
Lydia W., 242
Moses C., 242
Reliance, 152
William, 82, 203, 206
Croocker, James, 242
Joanna, 242
Jonathan, 56
Mary, 56, 242
Melvin, 242
Crosby } Abigail, 156
Crosbie } Abigail, 156
Crosbie }
Anthony, 81
Benjamin, 252
Daniel, 156
Ethan, 252
Hannah, 55
Hannah, 156
James, 53, 157, 252
Moses, 156
Phebe, 252
Sarah, 157, 252
Thankful, 157
Crossley, James, 56
Mary, 56
Mary A., 56
Crowell } ——, 45, 46
Crowell } ——, 45, 46
Abigail, 43, 44, 46, 47
Abner, 44, 46, 47
Amos, 44
Anne, 44
Asa, 44
Azubah, 44, 47
Benjamin, 44, 45
Crowell, etc., cont'd
Beriah, 44–47
Beriah B., 45
Betsey, 45
Betsey H., 47
Betty, 45
Calvin, 45
Cyrilla, 45
Daniel, 45, 47
Davis, 45
Deborah, 45
Dilley, 44
Dorcas, 45
Dorcas A., 45
Ebenezer, 45, 46
Edmund, 45, 46
Eliza, 45, 47
Eliza C., 45
Elkanah, 44, 45
Eugene, 47
Experience, 47
Ezekiel, 45
Freeman H., 46
George, 45
Gerham, 44–47
Hannah, 45, 46
Hannah C., 45
Henry, 46
Hiram, 45–47
Isaac, 45
Isaiah, 46
James, 43, 45, 46
James M., 46
Jeremiah, 46
John, 44, 147
Joseph, 44, 46
Josiah C., 44
Julia A., 46
Katy, 45, 46
Lettice, 45, 46
Lot, 45, 46
Louisa, 46
Lucy, 45
Luther, 46
Mary, 46
Mehitable, 46
Mercy, 46
Miles, 46
Nancy, 44
Nehemiah, 45, 47
Olive, 45–47
Oren, 45, 47
Orlando, 46, 47
Pauline, 46
Phebe A., 46
Polly, 45, 46
Ruth, 43, 45, 47
Sarah, 43, 45, 47
Shubael, 46, 47
Solomon, 43–45, 46, 47

CROWELL, etc., *cont'd*
Statira, 47
Sylvanus, 46, 47
Sylvester, 47
Thankful, 24, 47
Thomas, 47, 219
Timothy, 44, 47
Venney, 43
Wallace, 47
Warren, 43
William, 73
Zenas, 47
Zube, 44, 47
CUDWORTH, James, 134
CULLIFER, John, 125
Keturah, 125
Peleg, 125
Thomas, 125
CUNNINGHAM, Nathaniel, 73
CURTIS, CORTIS, CORTTIS, COURTIS } Benjamin, 242
Caleb, 146, 242
Ebenezer, 145–147
Elisha, 56
Experience, 242
Jacob, 146, 147
Joshua, 242
Mary, 146–148, 242
Sarah, 56, 146, 147
Silvanus, 242
CUSHING, Ezekiel, 80
Hannah, 12, 77, 80
Ignatius, 12
Jemima, 33
Jeremiah, 77
Lucia, 80
Mary, 77
Mercy, 12
Nathaniel, 33
CUSHMAN, ——, 119, 199, 200
Andrew, 199
Apollos, 122
Arlon V., 254
Cephas, 122
Consider, 165
Deborah, 56, 199, 200
Elkanah, 227, 250
Ezra, 122
Holmes, 199
Hope, 200
Ichabod, 199, 200
Isaac, 195, 196, 199
Jacob, 199, 200
James C. I., 199
Joanna, 199
Joseph, 122, 199, 200
Joshua, 56, 122, 165, 167
Lysander V., 128
CUSHMAN, *cont'd*
Martha, 227
Mary, 122, 167, 199
Mercy, 199
Mial, 165
Molly, 199
Moses, 243
Nathan, 65
Noah, 199, 200
Oliver, 199
Patience, 199
Paul, 122
Polly, 199
Priscilla, 199, 200
Rebecca, 199
Roxsa, 199, 200
Sally, 199
Sarah, 200
Sarah E., 199
Sarah H., 200
Seth W., 128
Soule, 122
Susanna, 199, 200
Thomas, 28, 200
Welthea, 65, 200
William, 65, 199, 200
William J., 200
William S., 200
Zenas, 200
Zilpah, 199, 200
CUTBERT, Samuel, 26
CUTLER, John, 73

DAILEY, Howard C., 64
DAMON, Josiah, 234
Jude, 234
Mary, 234
Mary L., 234
DANIELS, Edwin A., 127
DARLING, Elizabeth, 200
John, 200
Martha, 200
Mary, 200
Mercy, 200
Nathan, 200
DAVIS, Catherine, 207
Hitty, 151
Isaac, 253
Jane, 253
Job C., 151
John, 151
Mercy, 151
Nathaniel, 151
Robert, 151
Ruth C., 151
Thomas, 73
Timothy, 207
William, 73
DEAN, DEANE } Benjamin F., 200

Cheswick, etc., cont'd
Sarah, 47
Sylvanus, 46, 47
Sylvester, 47
Thankful, 24, 47
Thomas, 47, 219
Timothy, 44, 47
Vancy, 43
Wallace, 47
Warren, 43
William, 73
Zenas, 47
Zube, 44, 47
Chewwarn, James, 134
Christen, John, 125
Kentrel, 125
Peter, 125
Thomas, 125
Christmann, Nathaniel, 73
Curtis
Curtis
Curtis
Curtis } Benjamin, 242
Caleb, 146, 242
Ebenezer, 145-147
Elisha, 56
Experience, 242
Jacob, 146, 147
Joshua, 242
Mary, 146-148, 242
Sarah, 56, 146, 147
Silvanus, 242
Cushing, Ezekiel, 80
Hannah, 12, 72, 80
Jemima, 12
Jemima, 33
Jeremiah, 72
Lucia, 80
Mary, 72
Mercy, 12
Nathaniel, 33
Cushman, ——, 119, 199, 200
Andrew, 199
Apollos, 122
Athen V., 251
Cephas, 122
Consider, 165
Deborah, 56, 199, 200
Elkanah, 227, 250
Ezra, 122
Haines, 199
Hope, 200
Ichabod, 199, 200
Isaac, 195, 196, 199
Jacob, 199, 200
James C. I., 199
Joanna, 199
Joseph, 122, 199, 200
Joshua, 56, 122, 165, 167
Lysander V., 128
Cushman, cont'd
Martha, 227
Mary, 122, 167, 199
Mercy, 199
Mial, 165
Molly, 199
Moses, 242
Nathan, 65
Noah, 199, 200
Oliver, 199
Patience, 199
Paul, 122
Polly, 199
Priscilla, 199, 200
Rebecca, 199
Roxza, 199, 200
Sally, 199
Sarah, 200
Sarah E., 199
Sarah H., 200
Seth W., 128
Soule, 122
Susanna, 199, 200
Thomas, 28, 200
Watkes, 65, 200
William, 65, 199, 200
William L., 200
William S., 200
Zenas, 200
Zilpah, 199, 200
Cuthbert, Samuel, 98
Cutler, John, 73
Dailey, Howard C., 64
Damon, Josiah, 232
Jude, 234
Mary, 234
Mary L., 234
Daniels, Edwin A., 127
Dantano, Elizabeth, 200
John, 200
Martha, 200
Mary, 200
Mercy, 200
Nathan, 200
Davis, Catherine, 207
Hilly, 131
Isaac, 253
Jane, 253
Job C., 131
John, 131
Mercy, 131
Nathaniel, 131
Robert, 131
Ruth C., 131
Thomas, 73
Timothy, 207
William, 73
Dean } Benjamin F., 200
Deane }

DEAN, etc., *cont'd*
Eliab, 200
John M., 200
Lydia, 200
mrs. Marvin A., 63
Nathan, 200
Walter, 247
DECOSTER, John, 73
DECROW, Martha, 148
Valentine, 148
DELANO, DELLANO, DELANOE, DELENO, DILANO, DILLONO ——, 119
Abigail, 120
Alpheus, 29
Amasa, 33
Amaziah, 162
Amy, 120
Benjamin, 165
Beriah, 33, 119
Betty, 33
Cornelius, 162
David, 33, 120
Deborah, 168
Dorothy, 33
Ebenezer, 33
Edward, 148, 169
Elijah, 32, 165, 168
Eliza, 148
Elizabeth, 33, 101, 120, 183, 184
Esther, 119
Ezekiel, 162
Hannah, 32, 33, 119, 162, 165, 169
Ichabod, 33
Jemima, 162
Jesse, 148, 169
John, 33
Jonathan, 33, 120
Joseph, 32, 165, 169
Joshua, 32
Judah, 29, 164
Judith, 169
Lemuel, 33, 119, 120
Levi, 120
Lucia, 165
Lydia, 29, 119, 120, 164
Malachi, 164
Martha, 120
Mary, 119, 169
Naomi, 33, 164
Nathan, 33
Philip, 112
Priscilla, 164
Rebecca, 119, 165, 168
Reuben, 165, 168
Ruth, 33, 162
Salome, 164
DELANO, etc., *cont'd*
Samuel, 101, 183–185
Sarah, 80
Silvanus, 33
Thankful, 32
Thomas, 80, 109, 162
William, 33
Zebulun, 169
Zenas, 162
Zebiah, 165
Zilpah, 120
DEMING, Augustus, 243
George A., 243
Harriet N., 243
DENISON, Mercy, 188
DENNIS, ——, 53
DEXTER, William, 200
DEYO, ——, 253
DIMAN, Daniel, 86
David, 86
Elizabeth, 86
Josiah, 86
Rebecca, 86
DINGLEY, Abigail, 148
Elizabeth, 148
Jacob, 148
John, 51, 52, 148
Keziah, 148
Sarah, 148
DOANE, DOAN, DONE Daniel, 40
Dorcas, 216, 217
Elisha, 216
Ephraim, 216
Hope, 172, 173
Huldah H., 208
John, 82, 113, 114
Jonathan, 208
Joseph, 60, 216, 217
Mary, 216
Nehemiah, 172, 173
Rachel, 216
Rebecca, 208
Reuben, 173
Samuel, 172
Sarah, 217
DOGGETT, DOGGET Amos, 234
Bathsheba, 12
Ebenezer, 12
Elizabeth, 12
Experience, 148
Lydia, 226
Samuel, 148
Thomas, 148
DOLHONDE, Lawrance, 73
DORRANCE, ——, 60
DOTY, DOTEN ——, 82, 83, 145

Doty, etc., *cont'd*
Desire, 48, 99
Edward, 48, 61, 99, 128
Goodwin S., 128
Hannah, 33
John, 196
Samuel B., 128
Dowd, William B., 191
Downe, William, 73
Downes, Myron D., 62
Drew, Abigail, 122, 123, 200, 225, 226, 243
Alathea, 148
Anna, 120
Anne, 31
Consider, 120
Eunice, 120
Hannah, 122, 226
James, 226
Joanna, 225
John, 123, 200, 230
Joseph, 122, 148
Joshua, 225
Josiah, 225
Lemuel, 225, 226
Levy, 226
Lucy, 243
Lucy W., 243
Lusanna, 120
Lydia, 120, 200, 226
Mary, 226, 230
Nicholas, 225, 226
Perez, 122, 123
Polly S., 243
Rebecca, 225, 226
Samuel, 31, 120
Sarah, 123, 200, 226
Seth, 226
Silvanus, 122, 230
Susanna, 230
Thomas, 243
Timothy, 200
William, 226
Dumaresque, ——, 73
Dunbar, Hosea, 243
James, 243
Janet, 243
Jennet, 243
Joseph, 243
Dunham } Annas, 201
Donham }
Deborah, 243
Ebenezer, 146, 147
Ephraim, 201
John, 8–10, 146, 214
Jonathan, 214, 215
Joseph, 197
William, 243
Dunster, Hannah, 157
Henry, 134
Dunster, *cont'd*
Isaiah, 157
Martha, 157
Durke, captain, 159, 160
Dwelly, Mary, 30
Dyer } ——, 159
Diar }
Adam M., 21
Ambrose, 23, 235
Benjamin, 235
Caleb, 234
David, 23, 234, 235
Deliverance, 235
Ebenezer, 234, 235
Elijah, 235
Elisha, 234
Elizabeth, 234
Esther, 234
Fulk, 234
Hannah, 234
Hutte, 234, 235
James, 234
Jerusha, 234
Jesse, 23
John, 14, 234
Joshua, 235
Judah, 235
Martha, 235
Mary, 234, 235
Mercy, 235
Milleytyer, 235
Nabby, 3, 235
Naphtali, 234, 235
Patty S., 235
Paul, 234, 235
Phebe, 235
Rebecca, 235
Reuben, 235
Rhoda, 23
Ruth, 235
Samuel, 235
Sarah, 21, 235
Shebna, 234
Thankful, 235
Thomas, 235
Thomas K., 235
William, 21, 235

E——, I., 201
Eames, see also Ames
Abigail, 149
Benjamin, 149
Eaton, ——, 201
Barnabas, 131, 227–229
Benjamin, 133, 226, 227, 229
Elizabeth, 228, 229
Francis, 128, 131, 226
Hannah, 131
Jabez, 131
John, 243

Dory, etc., cont'd
Desire, 48, 99
Edward, 48, 61, 99, 138
Goodwin S., 138
Hannah, 33
John, 169
Samuel B., 138
Dowa, William B., 101
Downe, William, 73
Downes, Myron D., 62
Drew, Abigail, 122, 123, 300, 325, 326, 423
Alathea, 148
Anna, 120
Anne, 31
Consider, 120
Eunice, 120
Hannah, 123, 326
James, 326
Joanna, 325
John, 123, 300, 320
Joseph, 122, 148
Josiah, 325
Josiah, 325
Lemuel, 325, 326
Lucy, 326
Lucy, 323
Lucy W., 323
Lusanna, 120
Lydia, 120, 300, 326
Mary, 326, 330
Nicholas, 325, 326
Peter, 122, 123
Polly S., 323
Rebecca, 325, 326
Samuel, Jr., 120
Sarah, 123, 300, 326
Seth, 326
Silvanus, 122, 320
Susanna, 320
Thomas, 323
Timothy, 300
William, 326
Dunbarrow, ——, 73
Dunbar, Hosea, 323
James, 323
Janet, 323
Jennet, 323
Joseph, 323
Dunham } Annas, 301
Donham }
Deborah, 323
Ebenezer, 145, 147
Ephraim, 301
John, 8–10, 145, 314
Jonathan, 314, 315
Joseph, 107
William, 323
Dunster, Hannah, 157
Henry, 134
Dwelling, cont'd
Isaiah, 152
Martha, 157
Dwire, captain, 159, 160
Dwyer, Mary, 30
Dyer } ——, 150
Diar }
Adam M., 21
Ambrose, 23, 325
Benjamin, 325
Caleb, 134
David, 23, 234, 235
Deliverance, 325
Ebenezer, 234, 325
Elijah, 235
Elihu, 234
Elizabeth, 234
Esther, 234
Polk, 234
Hannah, 234
Hattie, 234, 235
James, 234
Jerusha, 234
Jesse, 43
John, 14, 234
Joshua, 235
Judah, 235
Martha, 235
Mary, 234, 235
Mercy, 235
Milleyjoy, 235
Nabby, 3, 235
Naphtali, 234, 235
Polly S., 235
Paul, 234, 235
Phebe, 235
Rebecca, 235
Reuben, 135
Rhoda, 23
Ruth, 235
Samuel, 235
Sarah, 23, 235
Sheba, 234
Thankful, 235
Thomas, 235
Thomas K., 235
William, 23, 235
E——, L., 301
Eames, see also Ames
Abigail, 149
Benjamin, 149
Eaton, ——, 301
Barnabas, 123, 327–329
Benjamin, 123, 326, 327, 329
Elizabeth, 323, 329
Francis, 138, 139, 326
Hannah, 131
Jabez, 132
John, 323

EATON, *cont'd*
Mehitable, 131
Ruth, 201
Samuel, 128, 131, 226, 228
Thankful, 131
William, 226, 227
Ziba, 201
ECKSTORM, mrs. Jacob A., 255
EDDY, ——, 201, 202
Abby, 201
A. H., 202
Alexander H., 201, 202
Betsey, 201
Caleb S., 201
Charles E., 201, 202
Ebenezer, 201
Edwin A., 201
Erastus, 201
George S., 201
Jane C., 201, 202
Jerusha, 201, 202
Joshua, 201
Lucia M., 201, 202
Lucy A., 201
Lucy C., 201
Lydia, 201
Mercy, 201, 256
Morton, 201
N. A., 202
Nancy, 201, 202
Nathaniel, 201, 202
S., 71, 202
Samuel, 15, 71, 202
Sarah, 68, 201, 202
Sarah A., 202
Seth, 201, 202
Susanna, 202
William H., 71, 202
William S., 201
Z., 71, 202
Zechariah, 68, 201, 202, 256
EDSON, Mary F., 190
EDWARDS, Daniel M., 64
Joseph, 73
EGARD, Hester, 154
ELDREDGE, ELDRIDGE, ELDRED, ELDREDG, ELDRIDG } Bethiah, 140, 216
Daniel, 41
Deliverance, 216, 217
Desire, 216
Dinah, 41
Ebenezer, 216, 217
Elisha, 140
Elizabeth, 216
Elnathan, 216
Ensign, 217
Heber, 216
ELDREDGE, etc., *cont'd*
John, 216
Jonathan, 216
Joseph, 176
Keziah, 41
Lucy, 41
Martha, 176
Mercy, 216
Sally, 41
Samuel, 41
Sarah, 216
Seth, 176
Stephen, 216
William, 41
ELIOT, ELLIOT } Andrew, 73
David, 235
ELLIS, ——, 202
Deborah, 202
Elizabeth, 202, 248–250
Ensign, 42
George, 202
J., 202
James, 42
Joel, 202
John, 202
Joseph, 42
Levi, 42
Lewis, 42
Lucy, 65, 202
Martha, 42
Matthias, 65, 202, 248
Phebe, 202
Polly, 202
Southworth, 202
ELMES, Elkanah, 230
Ignatius, 230
John, 230
Sarah, 230
EMERSON, Clifford C., 61
EMERY, John, 173, 174, 217
John S., 2
EVARTS, Prescott, 126
EVERIT, Richard, 73
EWELL, Elizabeth, 149
Emory A., 149
James, 149
James G., 149
Lucretia A., 149

FAHYS, mrs. Joseph, 127
FAIRBANKS, Mittie B., 61
FALLOWELL, Gabriel, 214
FARRIS, Abigail, 47
Jeremiah, 47
FAUNCE, FFAUNCE } Hannah, 65
John, 214
Joseph, 65
Martha, 65

Eaton, cont'd
Meinrahk, 131
Ruth, 201
Samuel, 128, 131, 216, 238
Thankful, 131
William, 226, 227
Ziba, 201
Eckstrom, mrs. Jacob A., 255
Edey, ——, 201, 202
Abby, 201
A. H., 202
Alexander H., 201, 202
Betsey, 201
Caleb S., 201
Charles E., 201, 202
Ebenezer, 201
Edwin A., 201
Erastus, 201
George S., 201
Jane C., 201, 202
Jerusha, 201, 202
Joshua, 201
Lucia M., 201, 202
Lucy A., 201
Lucy C., 201
Lydia, 201
Mercy, 201, 256
Morton, 201
N. A., 202
Nancy, 201, 202
Nathaniel, 201, 202
S., 71, 202
Samuel, 15, 71, 202
Sarah, 68, 201, 202
Sarah A., 202
Seth, 201, 202
Susanna, 202
William H., 71, 202
William S., 201
Z., 71, 202
Zechariah, 68, 201, 202, 256
Edson, Mary P., 100
Edwards, Daniel M., 64
Joseph, 73
Egan, Hester, 154
Elbridge
Elbridge
Elbridge
Elbridge
Elbridge
Elbridge
Elbridge, 140, 216
Daniel, 41
Deliverance, 216, 217
Desire, 216
Dinah, 41
Ebenezer, 216, 217
Elisha, 140
Elizabeth, 216
Elnathan, 216
Ensign, 217
Heber, 216
Elderkin, etc., cont'd
John, 216
Jonathan, 216
Joseph, 139
Lewis, 41
Lucy, 41
Martha, 176
Mercy, 216
Sally, 41
Samuel, 41
Sarah, 216
Seth, 139
Stephen, 216
William, 41
Elliot } Andrew, 73
Elliott }
David, 255
Ellis, —— 202
Deborah, 202
Elizabeth, 202, 248-250
Ensign, 42
George, 202
J., 202
James, 42
Joel, 202
John, 202
Joseph, 42
Levi, 42
Lewis, 42
Lucy, 65, 202
Martha, 42
Matthias, 65, 202, 248
Phebe, 202
Polly, 202
Southworth, 202
Elmes, Elkanah, 230
Ignatius, 230
John, 230
Sarah, 230
Emerson, Clifford C., 61
Emery, John, 173, 174, 217
John S., 2
Evans, Prescott, 238
Everly, Richard, 73
Ewart, Elizabeth, 140
Ewry, A., 149
James, 149
James C., 149
Lucretia A., 149
Fanta, mrs. Joseph, 197
Fairbanks, Millie R., 61
Fallowell, Gabriel, 214
Fanta, Abigail, 47
Jeremiah, 47
Faunce } Hannah, 65
Fraunce }
John, 214
Joseph, 65
Martha, 65

FAUNCE, etc., *cont'd*
Mary, 195
Thomas, 196, 197
FENNIMORE, mrs. Watson D., 128
FINNEY, see also PHINNEY
deacon, 28
Florance, 65
Nelson, 65
Robert, 58
Rosamond, 65
FISH } ——, 90
FFISH }
Ambrose, 89, 90
Hannah, 90
John, 248, 249
FISHBURN, James, 208
Joseph M., 208
Rebecca, 208
FITCH, Abigail H., 62
Graham D., 191
Jabez, 159
Winchester, 62
FOLGER, Clinton, 128
Herbert, 128
FOLSOM, mrs. Wendell B., 191
FORD } ——, 149
FOORD }
Abigail, 149
Abigail T., 149
Alice, 149
Amos, 149, 150
Anna, 150
Asenath, 149
Barnabas, 149
Bethiah, 149
Bradish, 149
Chandler, 149
Consider, 149, 150
Eleanor, 149
Elijah, 149
Elisha, 149, 150
Elizabeth, 149, 150
Ephraim, 149, 150
Hannah, 149
James, 149, 150
Jane, 149
Jemima, 33
John, 149
Joseph, 110
Joshua T., 149
Lemuel, 149, 150
Lucinda, 150
Lydia, 150
Lydia W., 149
Marlboro, 150
Mary N. S., 149, 150
Mary S., 150
Mercy, 149
Michael, 149, 150
Nathaniel, 149
FORD, etc., *cont'd*
Oakman, 150
Olive, 150
Orphan, 150
Peleg, 149, 150
Phebe, 150
Priscilla, 150
Rachel, 149, 150
Ruth, 150
Samuel, 150
Sarah, 150
Seth, 150
Susanna, 149, 150
Tabitha, 150
Thomas, 149, 150
Waterman, 150
William, 149, 150
FOSDICK, James, 73
FOSTER, ——, 13
Charles F., 208
Chillingsworth, 36, 238
deacon, 13
Elizabeth L., 208
Faith, 150
Frank O., 62
James, 52
Jerusha, 156
John, 150
Johnson F., 208
Mary, 13, 150, 208
Mary L., 208
Nathan, 52, 156
Mehitable, 36
Rebecca, 208
Sarah, 156
Scotto, 208
Thomas, 150
Thomas F., 208
FREEMAN } Abigail, 52
FFREEMAN }
Abner, 151, 152
Anne, 235
Barnabas, 53
Bathshua, 115, 116
Christian, 52
Constant, 113, 235, 236
Cyrenius, 236
Edmund, 53, 60, 248–250
Edward, 53
Elisha, 65
Elizabeth, 60, 248, 250
Elkanah, 52, 53
Haskell, 53
Jane, 236
John, 190, 248, 250
Joshua, 73, 236
Mary, 53
Mercy, 152
Nancy, 65
Phebe, 53, 238

Fadner, etc., cont'd
Mary, 195
Thomas, 196, 197
Fennimore, mrs. Watson D., 128
Finney, see also Phinney
deacon, 28
Florance, 65
Nelson, 65
Robert, 58
Rosamond, 65
Frisk } ——, 90
Frisk }
Ambrose, 89, 90
Hannah, 90
John, 248, 249
Frishburn, James, 208
Joseph M., 208
Rebecca, 208
Frith, Abigail H., 62
Graham D., 191
Jabez, 139
Winchester, 62
Forces, Clinton, 128
Herbert, 128
Forsom, mrs. Wendell B., 191
Frost } ——, 149
Frost }
Abigail, 149
Abigail T., 149
Alice, 149
Amos, 149, 150
Anna, 150
Asenath, 149
Barnabas, 149
Bethiah, 149
Bradish, 149
Chandler, 149
Consider, 149, 150
Eleanor, 149
Elijah, 149
Elisha, 149, 150
Elizabeth, 149, 150
Ephraim, 149, 150
Hannah, 149
James, 149, 150
Jane, 149
Jemima, 33
John, 149
Joseph, 110
Joshua T., 149
Lemuel, 149, 150
Lucinda, 150
Lydia, 150
Lydia W., 149
Maribore, 150
Mary N. S., 149, 150
Mary S., 150
Mercy, 149
Michael, 149, 150
Nathaniel, 149
Poor, etc., cont'd
Oakman, 150
Olive, 150
Orphan, 150
Peleg, 149, 150
Phebe, 150
Priscilla, 150
Rachel, 149, 150
Ruth, 150
Samuel, 150
Sarah, 150
Seth, 150
Susanna, 149, 150
Tabitha, 150
Thomas, 149, 150
Waterman, 150
William, 149, 150
Foster, James, 73
Foster, ——, 73
Charles P., 208
Chillingsworth, 36, 238
dexson, 13
Elizabeth L., 208
Faith, 150
Frank O., 62
James, 32
Jeremiah, 150
John, 150
Johnson F., 208
Mary, 13, 150, 208
Mary L., 208
Nathan, 32, 150
Mehitable, 36
Rebecca, 208
Sarah, 155
Scotto, 208
Thomas, 150
Thomas F., 208
Freeman } Abigail, 32
Freeman }
Abner, 151, 152
Anne, 232
Barnabas, 53
Bathsheba, 115, 116
Christian, 52
Constant, 113, 215, 230
Cyrenius, 236
Edmund, 53, 60, 248–250
Edward, 53
Elisha, 63
Elizabeth, 60, 248, 250
Ellsworth, 52, 53
Hezekiah, 53
Jane, 230
John, 190, 248, 250
Joshua, 73, 236
Mary, 53
Mercy, 152
Nancy, 65
Peche, 53, 248

FREEMAN, etc., *cont'd*
Rebecca, 236
Samuel, 57, 60, 113, 115, 116, 213
Sarah, 151
Seth, 53
Thankful, 252
Watson, 252
William, 52, 60
FRENCH, Asa P., 60
mrs. George F., 64
FROTHINGHAM, Louis A., 60, 61
FRYE, Alexis E., 191, 253
FULLER, ——, 28
Abigail, 231
Ann, 155
Barnabas, 189
Bathsheba, 231
Benjamin, 189
Desire, 189, 190
Ebenezer, 130
Edward, 253, 254
Elizabeth, 153
Hannah, 130, 188, 231
John, 187, 188, 190, 231
Jonathan, 130
Joseph, 189
Levi H., 62
Matthew, 189
Mercy, 231
Samuel, 27, 60, 128, 189, 190, 229, 253, 254
Sarah, 189, 190

GAGE, Abigail, 41
David, 41
Joshua, 41
Matthew, 238
GALE, Joseph, 72
GAUNT, Peter, 194
GAYLEY, Charles M., 128
GELDER, mrs. John, 63
Tolman T., 127
GIBBS, Roben, 74
GLASS, Esther, 120
Ezekiel, 120
James, 120
John, 120
Rizpah, 120
Seraiah, 120
Thankful, 120
GODFREY / GODFREE, David, 215, 216
George, 215
Joshua, 216
Levi, 216
Lydia, 60
Mercy, 215
Moses, 238
Phebe, 216
Rebecca, 215

GOODSPEED, Ezra, 208
GORDON, Mary, 150
GORHAM / GOREHAM, ——, 155
Abigail, 12
Allen, 47
Anne, 220
captain, 155
Cynthia, 47
David, 12
Desire, 218
Dorcas, 47
James, 188, 221, 222
Jeremiah, 47
John, 47, 218, 220–222
Matthias, 47
Mary, 12, 47
Penelope, 12
Temperance, 218
GOULD, Joshua, 151, 152
Nathaniel, 151
Thomas, 152
GOWARD, Anna, 131
Francis, 131
Jesse, 131
GRAVES, mrs. Leonard K., 255
GRAY / GREY, Benoni, 60
Edward, 115
George A., 191
Gideon, 90
Harriet G., 90
John, 227
Lot, 52, 156
Louisa, 90
Lydia, 157, 158
Maria F., 128
Mehitable, 52
Miriam, 156–158
Molly, 90
Rachel, 157, 158, 253
Samuel, 156
Thomas, 90, 157, 158
William, 139, 140
GREEN / GREENE, Elizabeth, 73
Joseph, 80, 81
Lewis D., 62
Timothy, 72, 74
GREENLEAF, Elizabeth, 238
GRIDLEY, Martin M., 63
GRIFFIN / GRIFFEN / GRIFFING, ——, 73
Maurice, 74
Sarah, 148
William, 148
GRIFFETH / GRIFFITH, Barnabas, 52
Hannah, 52

Freeman, etc., cont'd
Rebecca, 236
Samuel, 57, 60, 113, 115, 116, 213
Sarah, 151
Seth, 53
Thankful, 232
Watson, 232
William, 52, 60
French, Asa P., 60
mrs. George E., 64
French-Indian, Louis A., 60, 61
Frye, Alexis B., 191, 253
Fuller, ——, 28
Abigail, 231
Ann, 155
Barnabas, 180
Bathsheba, 231
Benjamin, 189
Desire, 180, 190
Ebenezer, 130
Edward, 253, 254
Elisabeth, 155
Hannah, 130, 188, 231
John, 187, 188, 190, 231
Jonathan, 130
Joseph, 180
Levi H., 62
Matthew, 180
Mercy, 231
Samuel, 27, 60, 128, 180, 190, 229, 253, 254
Sarah, 180, 190
Gage, Abigail, 41
David, 41
Joshua, 41
Matthew, 238
Gage, Joseph, 72
Gaunt, Peter, 194
Gavaley, Charles M., 138
Gerrish, mrs. John, 69
Tolman T., 127
Gibbs, Robert, 74
Glass, Esther, 120
Ezekiel, 120
James, 120
John, 120
Kinsman, 120
Servant, 120
Thankful, 120
Goodale { David, 215, 216
Goodell
George, 215
Joshua, 216
Levi, 216
Lydia, 60
Mercy, 215
Moses, 238
Phebe, 216
Rebecca, 215
Goodspeed, Mary, 208
Gordon, Mary, 150
Gorham { ——, 188
Gorham
Abigail, 12
Allen, 42
Anne, 220
captain, 155
Cynthia, 47
David, 12
Desire, 218
Dorcas, 12
James, 188, 221, 222
Jeremiah, 42
John, 42, 218, 220-222
Martinia, 47
Mary, 12, 42
Penelope, 12
Temperance, 218
Gorton, Joshua, 191, 192
Nathaniel, 191
Thomas, 152
Gowan, Anna, 131
Francis, 131
Jesse, 131
Graves, mrs. Leonard K., 235
Gray { Benoni, 60
Grey
Edward, 115
George A., 191
Gideon, 90
Harriet C., 90
John, 227
Lot, 52, 150
Louisa, 90
Lydia, 152, 158
Maria F., 128
Mehitable, 52
Miriam, 150-152
Molly, 90
Rachel, 127, 128, 253
Samuel, 150
Thomas, 90, 152, 155
William, 130, 140
Green { Elizabeth, 73
Greene
Joseph, 80, 81
Lewis D., 62
Timothy, 72, 74
Greenleaf, Elizabeth, 158
Gridley, Marvin M., 63
Griffin { ——, 73
Griffith
Griffen
Griffeth
Griffith { Barnabas, 52
Griffeth
Hannah, 52

GRIFFETH, etc., *cont'd*
Phebe, 52
Sarah, 52, 147
Stephen, 52
William, 147
GRISWOLD, Lydia, 86
GROSS, GROSSE, GROOSE } Alexander, 23
Elizabeth, 23
Jane, 23
GROZIER, GROZER, GRZER } Joshua F., 25, 64
Martha, 25
William, 25
GUILD, Curtis, 60, 61
GULLIVER, see CULLIFER

HAILSTONE, William, 244
HALL, Achsah, 41
Adam, 251
Adin W., 251
Alexander M., 192
Benjamin, 41
Dudley, 127
Eli, 41
Geoffrey D., 192
George, 245
mrs. Grace F., 253
John, 141
Judah, 84
Mehitable, 84
Miriam B., 251
Molly, 41
Peter, 41
Sarah, 34, 251
Stephen, 73
Warren, 251
HALLAM, James B., 127
HALLETT, HALLET } Ann, 90
Benjamin, 90
Betty, 53
Calvin C., 90
Crowell, 90
Ebenezer, 53
Edward, 53
Elizabeth, 53
Freeman, 91
Hannah, 91
Hannah G., 91
Henry, 91
John, 90, 91, 238
Lucy, 53
Mary, 91
Phebe A. L., 91
Rachel, 90
Ruth, 53
HALLOWELL, Thomas J., 128

HAMILTON, HAMBELTON, HAMBLETON, HAMLETON } Daniel, 112, 116, 117, 238
Mary, 112, 114–117
Mehitable, 173
Nathaniel, 173
Richard, 173
mrs. William W., 62
HAMLIN, HAMBLEN } ——, 38
Anne, 38, 39
Bartholomew, 38
Cornelius, 138
Eleazer, 38
Elizabeth, 156
Hannah, 38
Israel, 38
James, 38, 39
Jane, 138
John, 38
Sarah, 38
HAMPTON, Thomas, 194
HANBERRY, William, 82
HANDEE, sergeant, 160
HANKS, Chloe, 123
John, 123
Mary, 123
Nathaniel, 123
HAPGOOD, Ann G., 207
Jerusha, 207
Jonathan, 207
HARDING, Archelus, 151
Benjamin, 217
Jesse, 218
John, 152
Jonathan, 1, 2
Keziah, 152
Lucy, 151
Mercy, 151
Nathaniel, 152
Nehemiah, 217, 218
Polly, 152
Priscilla, 217, 218
Sally, 152
Seth, 152, 218
HARLOW, HARLOWE } Abigail, 32, 162, 163, 251
Alathea, 251
Arauna, 162
Bathshua, 195, 196
Benjamin, 86, 195–197
Eleazer, 32, 162, 163, 251
Gideon, 163, 251
Hannah, 12, 86, 195
Henry, 251
Isaac, 12
Joanna, 12, 195
John, 195
Judith, 195

Gilfeetin, etc., cont'd
Thebe, 52
Sarah, 52, 142
Stephen, 52
William, 142
Gilsworth, Lydia, 86
Gross
Grosse
Grosse
Alexander, 42
Elizabeth, 42
Jane, 42
Grozier
Grozer
Grezre
Joshua P., 42, 64
Martha, 42
William, 42
Gurin, Curtis, 60, 61
Gurtliver, see Curtiver

Hallsyoke, William, 214
Hall, Acksah, 42
Adam, 252
Adlin W., 252
Alexander M., 102
Benjamin, 42
Dudley, 142
Eli, 42
Geoffrey D., 102
George, 252
mrs. Grace F., 252
John, 142
Judah, 84
Mehitable, 84
Miriam B., 252
Molly, 42
Peter, 42
Sarah, 34, 252
Stephen, 72
Warren, 252
Hallam, James B., 142
Hallart
Hallart
Hallart
Ann, 90
Benjamin, 90
Betty, 52
Calvin C., 90
Crowell, 90
Ebenezer, 52
Edward, 52
Elizabeth, 52
Freeman, 92
Hannah, 92
Hannah C., 92
Harry, 92
Job, 90, 92, 252
Lucy, 52
Mary, 92
Phebe A. I., 92
Rachel, 90
Ruth, 52
Halloway, Thomas J., 152
Hamilton
Hamelton
Hamelton
Hamilton
Daniel, 114, 116, 117, 252
Mary, 112, 114–117
Mehitable, 152
Nathaniel, 152
Richard, 152
mrs. William W., 82
Hamlin
Hamlen
——, 38
Anne, 38, 39
Bartholomew, 38
Cornelius, 152
Eleazer, 38
Elizabeth, 152
Hannah, 38
Israel, 38
James, 38, 39
Jane, 138
John, 38
Sarah, 38
Hampton, Thomas, 104
Hankery, William, 82
Hanser, sergeant, 100
Hanza, Chloe, 152
John, 152
Mary, 152
Nathaniel, 152
Harcoon, Ann C., 202
Jeremiah, 202
Jonathan, 202
Harding, Archelus, 152
Benjamin, 212
Jesse, 218
John, 152
Jonathan, r, 2
Keziah, 152
Lucy, 152
Mercy, 152
Nathaniel, 152
Nehemiah, 212, 218
Polly, 152
Priscilla, 212, 218
Sally, 152
Seth, 152, 218
Harlow
Hallow
Abigail, 32, 162, 164, 252
Alathea, 252
Arauna, 162
Bathsheba, 192, 196
Benjamin, 86, 192–197
Eleazer, 32, 162, 164, 252
Gideon, 163, 252
Hannah, 12, 86, 192
Harry, 252
Isaac, 12
Joanna, 12, 192
John, 192
Judith, 192

HARLOW, etc., *cont'd*
Keziah, 86
Lucia, 251
Lydia, 12
Mary, 12, 195–197
Mehitable, 195
Mercy, 86, 256
Nathaniel, 195–197
Olive, 251
Phebe, 87
Rebecca, 87, 195
Repentance, 195
Samuel, 87, 195–197, 256
Sarah, 12, 86
Seth, 87
Thomas, 251
William, 12, 86, 193–197, 256
HARO / HEAIRO } Jane, 74, 75
Peter, 72, 74, 75
HARRIS, Robert O., 126
mrs. Theodore C., 255
HARVEY, William, 246
HARWOOD, Pliny Le R., 62
HATCH, Abigail, 251
Benjamin, 251
Benjamin T., 251
Charles, 251
Elizabeth, 251
Joanna, 251
Josiah, 251
J. Winslow, 251
HATHAWAY, Arthur, 117
Hannah, 117
Jeannette, 254
Sarah, 117
HATHERLEY, Timothy, 134
HAVEN, William, 7
HAWES, Ansell, 91
Ebenezer, 238
Edmund, 140
John, 174
HAYWARD, Abigail, 80
Ebenezer, 80
Hannah, 80
John, 228
Nathaniel, 72
mrs. William N., 254
HEAD, Franklin H., 63
HEAIRO, see HARO
HEDGES / HEDGIS / HODGES / HODGIS / HEDG } ——, 248
George, 190
Henry, 245, 246
John, 245, 246
Mary, 245–247
William, 246, 247
HICKS / HICKES } Abraham, 226
Bathsheba, 226
Ephraim, 83
John, 226
Samuel, 83
HIGGINS / HIGGENS } Aaron, 151, 152
Abigail, 151
Abigail S., 151
Adah, 151
Anna P., 152
Benjamin, 40, 89
David, 151
Gideon, 151
Ichabod, 40, 89
Isaac, 89
John, 152
Joshua, 40, 89
Josiah, 152
Lot, 151, 152
Lydia, 89, 151
Martha, 151, 152
Miriam, 151
Nancy, 152
Prince, 151, 152
Priscilla, 151
Richard, 40, 58, 89
Robert, 152
Samuel, 89
Sarah, 152
Seth, 151
Simeon, 152
Susanna, 152
Sylvanus, 152
Tamesin, 151
HILL, mrs. James H., 191
John, 23, 77
Josiah, 23
Lew C., 190
Salome, 77
Susanna, 23
HILLIER, Deborah, 154
HINCKLEY / HINCKLY } Bathshua, 204
Bridget, 203, 206
Elizabeth, 204
John, 203–206
Mark S., 253
Mary, 41, 204
Mercy, 253
Nathan, 253
Samuel, 203–206
Sarah, 204
Susanna, 204
Thomas, 38, 39, 140, 203–206
William, 41
HODGKINS, Zachariah, 2
HOLMES / HOLME } ——, 85, 224

Harlow, etc., cont'd
Keziah, 86
Lucia, 251
Lydia, 12
Mary, 12, 195–197
Mehitable, 195
Mercy, 86, 256
Nathaniel, 195–197
Olive, 251
Peleg, 87
Rebecca, 87, 195
Repentance, 195
Samuel, 87, 195–197, 256
Sarah, 12, 86
Seth, 87
Thomas, 251
William, 12, 86, 193–197, 256
Hase — James, 72, 75
Peter, 72, 74, 75
Hasen, Robert O., 256
mrs. Theodore C., 255
Hasey, William, 246
Haswood, Tiny Le R., 62
Hatch, Abigail, 251
Benjamin, 251
Benjamin T., 251
Charles, 251
Elizabeth, 251
Joanna, 251
Josiah, 251
J. Winslow, 251
Hathaway, Arthur, 117
Hannah, 117
Jeannette, 254
Sarah, 117
Hathorne, Timothy, 171
Haven, William, 7
Hawes, Ansell, 91
Ebenezer, 258
Edmund, 140
John, 174
Hawkins, Abigail, 80
Ebenezer, 80
Hannah, 80
John, 238
Nathaniel, 72
mrs. William N., 254
Hazen, Franklin H., 63
Hazen, see Hasen
Hedges — Abigail, 251
Hedges — Abigail S., 251
Adah, 251
Anna P., 252
Benjamin, 40, 87
David, 251
Gideon, 251
Ichabod, 40, 80
Isaac, 80
John, 252
Joshua, 40, 80
Josiah, 252
Lot, 251, 252
Lydia, 80, 251
Martha, 251, 252
Miriam, 251
Nancy, 252
Prince, 251, 252
Priscilla, 252
Richard, 40, 58, 80
Robert, 252
Samuel, 80
Sarah, 252
Seth, 251
Simeon, 252
Susanna, 252
Sylvanus, 252
Tamesin, 251
Hill, mrs. James H., 191
John, 71, 72
Josiah, 42
Lew C., 190
Solome, 72
Susanna, 71
Hillyer, Deborah, 254
Hincklay — Barbara, 204
Hincklay — Bridget, 202, 206
Elizabeth, 204
John, 202–206
Mark S., 252
Mary, 41, 204
Mercy, 252
Nathan, 252
Samuel, 202–206
Sarah, 204
Susanna, 204
Thomas, 38, 58, 140, 202–205
William, 41
Hopkins, Zachariah, 7
Holmes — 85, 244
Hiorns

HOLMES, etc., *cont'd*
Abigail, 224
Andrew, 224
Betsey, 224
Chandler, 85
Charles, 224
Content, 13
Deborah, 85
Desire, 48, 99
Eleazer, 12
Elisha, 14, 16, 17, 20
Elizabeth, 12, 85
Ellis, 85
Esther, 85
Fear, 86
George, 191
Hannah, 12
Ichabod, 12, 85
Israel, 48–51, 99
Jeremiah, 224
Joanna, 85
Job, 12, 86
John, 48, 49
Jonathan, 12, 86
Joseph, 86
Joshua, 12
Lemuel, 12
Lydia, 12, 86
Lucy, 85
Mary, 13, 85
Mehitable, 86
Peter, 224
Phebe, 224
Rebecca, 85
Remember, 85
Ruth, 13, 85
Samuel, 85
Sarah, 13, 14, 16, 17, 20, 21
Silvester, 13
William, 85, 224
Zaccheus, 13
HOLYOKE, Samuel, 73
HOPKINS, Azubah, 152
Constance, 61, 127, 191, 192, 236, 253, 254
Deborah, 48
Edmund, 252
Elisha, 157, 208
Elizabeth, 53
Eunice, 53
Frederick G., 127
Gyles, 61, 62, 112, 127, 156, 191, 192, 253, 255
Hannah, 152, 157
Huldah, 157
Joanna, 208
John, 152
Jonathan, 53, 54, 252
Joseph, 52, 152, 158
Mary, 53, 54, 112, 236, 252
HOPKINS, *cont'd*
Moses, 53, 157
Nathan, 52, 156, 252
Nathaniel, 52
Nathaniel R., 191
Phebe, 156, 252
Prince, 52
Priscilla, 152
Reuben, 53
Samuel, 53
Scotto, 54
Stephen, 48, 61, 62, 112, 127, 128, 191, 192, 236, 253–255
Thankful, 52, 152
mrs. Timothy, 128
Zoheth, 53
HOSKINS, William, 133
HOW, lord, 159
HOWARD, Ebenezer, 87
Enoch, 170
Eunice, 87
James, 87
John, 87
Leonice, 170
Lydia, 170
Martha, 87
Mary, 87
Sarah, 87
HOWELL } ——, 53
HOWEL }
mrs. Harold R., 63
James, 53
John, 252
Mary, 54
Peter, 53
Richard, 53, 54, 252
HOWES } Amos, 34, 166
HOWS }
Betty, 91
Daniel, 41
David, 41, 173
Dinah, 41
Edward, 91
Hannah, 40, 173
Heman, 41
Huldah, 40
Jabez, 91
John, 91
Joseph, 40, 91
Joshua, 41
Kimbal, 41
Lot, 166
Lydia, 40
Mary, 41, 166
Mary B., 41
Mercy S., 41
Moses, 40
Nathan, 40
Nehemiah, 41
Olive, 40

Hoskins, etc., cont'd
Abigail, 224
Andrew, 224
Betsey, 224
Chandler, 85
Charles, 224
Content, 13
Deborah, 85
Desire, 48, 99
Eleazer, 12
Elisha, 14, 16, 17, 20
Elizabeth, 12, 85
Ellis, 85
Esther, 85
Fear, 86
George, 191
Hannah, 12
Ichabod, 12, 85
Israel, 48–51, 99
Jeremiah, 224
Joanna, 85
Job, 12, 86
John, 48, 49
Jonathan, 12, 86
Joseph, 86
Joshua, 12
Lemuel, 12
Lydia, 12, 86
Lucy, 85
Mary, 13, 85
Mehitable, 86
Peter, 224
Phebe, 224
Rebecca, 85
Remember, 85
Ruth, 13, 85
Samuel, 85
Sarah, 13, 14, 16, 17, 20, 21
Silvester, 13
William, 85, 224
Zaccheus, 13
Horton, Samuel, 73
Horwins, Azubah, 152
Constance, 61, 127, 191, 192, 216, 253, 254
Deborah, 48
Edmund, 252
Elisha, 127, 208
Elizabeth, 53
Eunice, 53
Frederick C., 127
Gyles, 51, 62, 112, 127, 158, 191, 192, 253, 255
Hannah, 152, 157
Huldah, 157
Joanna, 208
John, 152
Jonathan, 53, 54, 252
Joseph, 52, 152, 158
Mary, 53, 54, 112, 216, 252
Hoskins, cont'd
Moses, 53, 157
Nathan, 52, 156, 252
Nathaniel, 52
Nathaniel E., 191
Phebe, 156, 252
Prince, 52
Priscilla, 152
Reuben, 53
Samuel, 53
Scotto, 54
Stephen, 48, 61, 62, 112, 127, 128, 191, 192, 249, 252–255
Thankful, 52, 152
wife, Timothy, 128
Zebeth, 53
Hosgrea, William, 133
How, Jord, 156
Howard, Ebenezer, 87
Enoch, 170
Eunice, 87
James, 87
John, 87
Leonice, 170
Lydia, 170
Martha, 87
Mary, 87
Sarah, 87
Howes | ——, 53
Howse | ——, 53
wife, Harold R., 61
James, 53
John, 252
Mary, 54
Peter, 53
Richard, 52, 54, 252
Howes | Amos, 34, 166
Howse | Betty, 91
Daniel, 41
David, 41, 173
Dinah, 41
Edward, 91
Hannah, 40, 173
Hannah, 41
Huldah, 40
Jabez, 91
John, 91
Joseph, 40, 91
Joshua, 41
Kimbal, 41
Lot, 166
Lydia, 40
Mary, 41, 166
Mary B., 41
Mercy S., 41
Moses, 40
Nathan, 40
Nehemiah, 41
Olive, 40

HOWES, etc., *cont'd*
Patience, 173
Peter, 41
Priscilla, 173
Prissy, 41
Rebecca, 173
Rhoda, 40
Samuel, 41, 173
Sarah, 34, 166
Stephen, 41
Thankful, 41, 91
Thomas, 173
Zoheth, 40
HOWLAND, ——, 223
Desire, 218
Dorothy, 232
George, 232
John, 61–64, 81, 82, 127, 128, 191, 192, 223, 253, 254
Joseph, 42
Joshua, 232
Lovey, 42
Patience, 223
Phebe, 232
Thomas, 227
HUBBARD, mrs. Charles T., 127
HUCKINS / HUCKENS } Mary, 154
Thomas, 39, 89
HUDSON, ——, 22
Betsey, 22
Ezra, 22
Sally, 22
HULL, ——, 204
HUMPHRYS, sergeant, 161
HUNT, ——, 224
Asa, 168, 224
Buzi, 224
Deborah, 162
Esther, 32, 162
Honor, 32, 168
John, 32, 162
Judah, 162
Lemuel, 168
Lydia, 168
Mary, 162
Nathaniel F., 127
Samuel, 162
Sarah, 168, 224
Thomas, 32
William, 73
Ziba, 224
HUNTINGTON, William E., 60, 61
HURD / HORD } ——, 39
John, 39
Jacob, 73
HUTCHINSON, Elizabeth, 129
Susanna, 129
William, 129

HYDE, James N., 62

IRVING, mrs. Franklin C., 253

JACK, James, 73
JACKSON, Abigail, 87
Elizabeth, 13
Jeane, 13
Joseph, 73
Lemuel, 87
Lydia, 87
Nathaniel, 87, 146, 147
Samuel, 13
Sarah, 13
JANNA, James, 160
JARVIS, Edward, 152
John, 152
Sarah, 152
Thankful, 152
Timothy, 152
JEFFREY, mrs. Robert H., 63
JENKINS, mrs. George O., 61
JOHNSON, ensign, 159
Jos., 160
JONES, ——, 73
Arthur M., 1, 61, 65
Ernest L., 191
John, 72–74
Philip, 73
Simpson, 73

KASSLER, mrs. Edwin S., 64
KEITH, Roger, 127
KEMPP, William, 83
KEMPTON / KEMTON } ——, 11, 213
Bathshua, 11
Ephraim, 213
John, 11
Lois, 11
Manasseh, 85, 213
Mary, 11
Mehitable, 85
Mercy, 11
Rebecca, 11
Ruth, 85
Samuel, 11
Sarah, 11
Thomas, 11
KENDALL, David W., 61
KENT, Bathsheba, 73
KENYON, see KINYEN
KILBORN / KILBORNE / KILBOURNE / KILLBURN } Betty, 78
Harriet T., 128
James, 63
Mary, 79
Mehitable, 78

Howes, etc., cont'd
Paulsbro, 173
Peter, 41
Priscilla, 173
Prisy, 41
Rebecca, 173
Rhoda, 40
Samuel, 41, 173
Sarah, 39, 160
Stephen, 41
Thankful, 41, 91
Thomas, 173
Zebeth, 40
Howland, ——, 233
Desire, 218
Dorothy, 233
George, 233
John, 61–63, 81, 82, 127, 128, 191, 192, 233, 234
Joseph, 42
Joshua, 232
Lovey, 42
Patience, 233
Phebe, 232
Thomas, 232
Howard, mrs. Charles T., 227
Hucking } Mary, 154
Huckins }
Thomas, 39, 89
Hudson, ——, 82
Betsey, 82
Ezra, 82
Sally, 82
Hull, ——, 204
Humphreys, servant, 101
Hunt, ——, 224
Asa, 168, 224
Burt, 224
Deborah, 168
Esther, 32, 168
Hanor, 32, 168
John, 32, 168
Judah, 168
Lemuel, 168
Lydia, 168
Mary, 168
Nathaniel P., 227
Samuel, 168
Sarah, 168, 224
Thomas, 32
William, 73
Zilla, 224
Huntington, William R., 60, 61
Hurd } ——, 39
Hoss }
John, 39
Jacob, 73
Hutchinson, Elizabeth, 129
Susanna, 129
William, 129
Ilsley, etc., cont'd
Ilsley, James N., 63
Irving, mrs. Franklin C., 231
Jack, James, 73
Jackson, Abigail, 87
Elizabeth, 13
Jane, 13
Joseph, 73
Lemuel, 87
Lydia, 87
Nathaniel, 87, 146, 147
Samuel, 73
Sarah, 13
Jarra, James, 160
Jarvis, Edward, 152
John, 152
Sarah, 152
Thankful, 152
Timothy, 152
Jeffrey, mrs. Robert H., 63
Jenkins, mrs. George O., 61
Jonnson, ensign, 152
Jos, 160
Jones, ——, 73
Arthur M., 1, 61, 63
Ernest L., 191
John, 73–74
Philip, 73
Simpson, 73
Kassaer mrs. Edwin S., 64
Keith, Roger, 127
Kemry, William, 83
Kempton } ——, 11, 213
Kenton }
Baithsbua, 11
Ephraim, 213
John, 11
Lois, 11
Manasseh, 83, 213
Mary, 11
Mehitable, 83
Mercy, 11
Rebecca, 11
Ruth, 83
Samuel, 11
Sarah, 11
Thomas, 11
Kennard, David W., 61
Kent, Bathsheba, 73
Kenton, see Kimpton
Kidson } Betty, 78
Kidsonne }
Kidsonne }
Kidsonn }
Harriet T., 128
James, 63
Mary, 79
Mehitable, 78

KILBORN, etc., *cont'd*
Susanna, 78
Thomas, 78
William, 79
KILLEY, Betsey, 44
Cynthia, 44
Deliverance, 44
Priscilla, 44
Sintha, 44
Thankful, 44
Thomas, 44
KING, ——, 252
Mary, 131
Patience, 131
Roger, 252
Samuel, 252
Thomas, 131
KINNICUT, Lincoln N., 61
KINYEN, Benjamin, 79
Susanna, 79
KIRBY, Richard, 194
KNEELAND, Samuel, 72
KNOWLES, KNOWLS, KLOWLS } Edward, 116
John, 151
Mary F., 22
Phebe, 22
Rebecca, 151
Richard, 237
Samuel, 238
Seth, 152
Silas, 22
KOUNTZE, mrs. Charles B., 64

LAD, Joseph, 7
LAHA, Deliverance, 43
Experience, 43
John, 43
Polly, 43
LAING, mrs. Edgar H., 192
LANE, Edward B., 208
Martha A., 208
Patty, 208
William, 208
LANIUS, mrs. Paul, 64
LARRY, Betty, 24
John, 24
Martha, 24
LATIMER, mrs. James W., 128
LAZELL, LAZEL } Joshua, 225
Lydia, 225
Margaret, 225
Simon, 225
LE BARON, LEBARRON } Francis, 233
James, 131, 233
Martha, 131, 233
LE COUNT, Azubah W., 208, 209

LE COUNT, *cont'd*
Hannah M., 208
John, 208, 209
John O., 209
Martha S., 209
Sarah A., 209
Simeon D., 209
LEONARD, Charity, 130
Elizabeth, 130, 132
Elkanah, 130, 132
Fear, 232
Joseph, 232
Timothy, 232
Zebulun, 130
LETTICE, Thomas, 82, 83
LEWIS, LEWES } ——, 34, 91
Abigail, 34
Abigail W., 34
Abraham, 34
Alfred S., 91
Antipas, 91
Apphia, 3
Benjamin, 34, 35, 91, 92, 186
Betsy, 91
David, 92
Desire, 93
Diantha T., 91
Edward, 88, 90, 91
Edwin, 91
Eleazer, 186
Elizabeth, 34
Ellathan, 92
Elnathan, 91, 92
Festus C., 255
Isaiah, 34
Jabez, 91, 92, 219
James, 88, 90
James N., 34
Jane, 34
Jerusha, 92
Jesse, 34
Jesse W., 34, 35
John, 81, 91, 93
mrs. John C., 63, 254
Joseph W., 91
Keziah, 91
Levina, 91
Lydia Y., 34
Martha, 91
Martha M., 34
Mary, 34, 35, 92
Mary A., 92
Mercy, 34
Moses, 35
Patty L., 34
Phebe, 92
Philip P., 64
Priscilla, 35, 92
Rebecca, 35

Kirsoen, etc., cont'd
Susanna, 78
Thomas, 78
William, 79
Kirtley, Betsey, 44
Cyntha, 44
Deliverance, 44
Priscilla, 44
Sintha, 44
Theakful, 44
Thomas, 44
King, ——, 232
Mary, 131
Patience, 131
Roger, 232
Samuel, 232
Thomas, 131
Kinnicut, Lincoln N., 61
Kinyon, Benjamin, 70
Susanna, 79
Kirby, Richard, 104
Knelland, Samuel, 72
Knowles
Knowls } Edward, 116
Krowls
John, 131
Mary F., 22
Phebe, 22
Rebecca, 131
Richard, 232
Samuel, 218
Seth, 132
Silas, 22
Kountze, mrs. Charles B., 64

Lan, Joseph, 7
Lane, Deliverance, 43
Experience, 43
John, 43
Polly, 43
Laing, mrs. Edgar H., 192
Lake, Edward T., 208
Martha A., 208
Patty, 208
William, 208
Lamiu, mrs. Paul, 64
Lamy, Betty, 34
John, 34
Martha, 34
Lamyer, mrs. James W., 128
Lazell
Lazer } Joahua, 225
Lydia, 225
Margaret, 225
Simon, 225
Le Baron
Lebaron } Francis, 232
James, 131, 232
Martha, 131, 232
Le Count, Azubah W., 208, 209
Le Count, cont'd
Hannah M., 208
John, 208, 209
John O., 209
Marina S., 209
Sarah A., 209
Simeon D., 209
Leonard, Charity, 130
Elizabeth, 130, 132
Elkanah, 130, 132
Ezar, 232
Joseph, 232
Timothy, 232
Zebulun, 130
Lerrick, Thomas, 82, 83
Lewis
Lawes } ——, 34, 91
Abigail, 34
Abigail W., 34
Abraham, 34
Alfred S., 91
Anupas, 91
Aspha, 3
Benjamin, 34, 35, 91, 92, 186
Betsy, 91
David, 92
Desire, 93
Diantha T., 91
Edward, 88, 90, 91
Edwin, 91
Eleazer, 185
Elizabeth, 34
Elnathan, 92
Elnathan, 91, 92
Festus C., 232
Isaiah, 34
Jabez, 91, 92, 219
James, 88, 90
James N., 34
Jane, 34
Jermain, 92
Jesse, 34
Jesse W., 34, 35
John, 81, 91, 92
mrs. John C., 63, 234
Joseph W., 91
Keziah, 91
Levina, 91
Lydia Y., 34
Martha, 91
Martha M., 34
Mary, 34, 35, 92
Mary A., 92
Mercy, 34
Moses, 35
Polly L., 34
Phebe, 92
Philip P., 64
Priscilla, 35, 92
Rebecca, 35

Lewis, etc., *cont'd*
Ruth S., 92
Sarah, 91, 92
Simeon, 92
Solomon, 35
Stacy, 92
Susanna H., 34, 35
Thankful, 91, 92
Thomas, 35
Warren, 91, 92
William, 92
Winslow, 34
Libby, mrs. Jesse M., 192
Lincoln, Benjamin, 52
Mary, 252
Nathaniel, 158, 252
Patience, 252
Rachel, 252
Lines, Henry W., 62
Linnell } Arthur E., 54, 239
Linnel }
Heman, 151
Hitty, 152
Josiah, 152
Sally, 151
Lipscomb, Maud W., 192
Litchfield } Josias, 134
Lichfeild }
Judith, 134
Lawrance, 134
Little, ——, 19
Ephraim, 14
John Mason, 190
Littlefield, Nathan W., 255
Livers, mrs. John, 127
Lombard }
Lumber } Abigail, 88
Lumburt }
Anna, 35
Caleb, 35
Elisha, 209
Jonathan, 88
Joshua, 88, 90
Lewis, 35
Oliver C., 35
Pamelia, 35
Ruth, 209
Sarah, 35
Susanna, 88
Temperance, 35
William, 35
William B., 35
Loose, mrs. Ursinus K., 192
Loring, Anna, 163, 164
Benjamin, 163, 164
Daniel, 164
John, 164
Judah, 164
Mary, 163
Samuel, 163
Loring, *cont'd*
Sarah, 163
Lothrop, Barnabas, 116, 188–190, 220
Isaac, 15–17
Joseph, 39, 40, 88–90, 188–190
Loudoun, earl of, 159
Lovel, Susanna, 88
Lowden, Abner, 166
Bethiah, 166
Elizabeth, 165, 166
John, 166
Mary, 166
Michael, 166
Nathaniel, 166
Richard, 165, 166
Ruth, 166
Lumburt, see Lombard
Lumpkin, Tamasin, 139–141
William, 139–141
Lyon, Bethiah, 233
Eleazer, 233
Eunice, 233

Macfarlane, G. Sidney, 61
MacNeille, John R., 127
Macomber, George A., 190
Macye, George, 246
Malone, Dana, 60
Manley, Samuel C., 192
Marten, Alexander, 72
Matthews, ——, 92
Rebecca, 92
Seleck H., 92
Maxwell, mrs. Edward E., 63
May, Ann, 86
John, 86
Mary, 86
Sarah, 86
Mayhew, Mary, 10
Thomas, 10
Mayo } ——, 53, 158, 253
May }
Abigail, 35
Anna, 156
Benjamin, 35, 156
Bethiah, 78
Daniel, 35, 36
deacon, 53, 158, 253
Ebenezer F., 35
Elisha, 39
Eliza, 217
Elizabeth, 35
Elnathan, 157
Eunice, 152
Henry, 79
Isaac, 217
Isaiah, 35
James, 77, 79
Jeremiah, 35
John, 35, 40, 238

Lewis, etc., cont'd
Ruth S., 92
Sarah, 91, 92
Simeon, 92
Solomon, 35
Stacy, 92
Susanna H., 34, 35
Thankful, 91, 92
Thomas, 35
Warren, 91, 92
William, 92
Winslow, 34
Libby, mrs. Jesse M., 102
Lincoln, Benjamin, 52
Mary, 252
Nathaniel, 152, 252
Patience, 252
Rachel, 252
Linds, Henry W., 62
Linnell } Arthur E., 84, 239
Linnet }
Herman, 151
Hiley, 152
Josiah, 152
Sally, 151
Lipscomb, Maud W., 102
Litchfield } Josiah, 134
Litchfield }
Judith, 134
Lawrence, 134
Little, ——, 19
Ephraim, 19
John Mason, 100
Littlefield, Nathan W., 255
Livens, mrs. John, 127
Lombard } Abigail, 88
Lumbard }
Lombert }
Anna, 35
Caleb, 35
Elisha, 209
Jonathan, 88
Joshua, 88, 90
Lewis, 35
Oliver C., 35
Pamelia, 35
Ruth, 209
Sarah, 35
Susanna, 88
Temperance, 35
William, 35
William B., 35
Loomer, mrs. Ursino K., 102
Loring, Anna, 161, 164
Benjamin, 163, 164
Daniel, 164
Jedu, 164
Judah, 164
Mary, 163
Samuel, 163
Loring, cont'd
Sarah, 163
Lothrop, Barnabas, 116, 188–190, 230
Isaac, 15–17
Joseph, 39, 40, 88–90, 188–190
Loudoun, earl of, 159
Lovell, Susanna, 88
Lowman, Abner, 166
Bethiah, 166
Elizabeth, 165, 166
John, 166
Mary, 166
Michael, 166
Nathaniel, 166
Richard, 165, 166
Ruth, 166
Lowman, see Lowman
Lowman, Tamasin, 139–141
William, 138–141
Lyon, Bethiah, 233
Eleazer, 233
Lyndon, 233

MacFarlane, C. Sidney, 81
MacNaulta, John R., 127
Macomber, Mrs. George A., 199
Macy, George, 240
Macomber, Hannah, 60
Manley, Samuel C., 102
Marten, Alexander, 72
Matthews, ——, 92
Rebecca, 92
Selock H., 92
Maxwell, mrs. Edward R., 89
May, Ann, 86
John, 86
Mary, 86
Sarah, 86
Mayhew, Mary, 10
Thomas, 10
Mayo } ——, 58, 152, 253
May }
Abigail, 35
Anna, 156
Benjamin, 15, 165
Bethiah, 76
Daniel, 35, 36
deacon, 33, 152, 253
Ebenezer P., 35
Elisha, 39
Eliza, 217
Elizabeth, 35
Elnathan, 152
Eunice, 152
Henry, 79
Isaac, 217
Isaiah, 35
James, 77, 79
Jeremiah, 35
John, 35, 40, 238

MAYO, etc., *cont'd*
Joseph, 22
Joshua, 35, 36, 152
Joshua A., 22, 78, 79
Josiah, 217
Lettice, 79
Maria, 53
Martha, 22, 35, 36, 78, 79
Mary, 35, 36, 151, 217, 252
Mehitable, 35, 36, 156
Moses, 53
Nathan, 156, 252
Oliver, 217
Phebe, 53, 217
Polly, 36, 151, 152, 217
Polly B., 36
Rebecca S., 255
Sally, 217
Samuel, 35, 36, 81
Sarah, 152
Susanna, 77
Suza, 217
Theophilus, 52, 156
Thomas, 36, 53, 59, 151, 157, 217
Tryphena, 52
Uriah, 152
Watson, 53
Whitford, 77
MCALLISTER, William K., 64
MCDANIELL, lieutenant, 160
MCINTIRE, mrs. Henry A., 64
MCLEOD, Alexander B., 191
MCQUISTON, mrs. Charles, 62
MELVEL, MEVELL } ——, 116
MERCHANT, Stephen W., 2
MERRICK, see MYRICK
MERRILL, George A., 128
MERSEREAU, John D., 128
MILLER, David, 231
Elias, 230
Francis, 231
Hannah, 230
Jeremiah, 79
Josiah, 221, 222
Rebecca, 79
Sally, 79
Sarah, 79, 230
Susanna, 231
William, 79
MITCHELL, MICHELL, MICHEL } Experience, 126
John, 31
Mary, 31
MIX, Eli, 128
MORDO, Jennet, 11
John, 11
Robert, 11
Ruth, 11
MORE, lieutenant, 160
MORES, James, 92
Polly H., 92
MORRIS, mrs. Seymour, 62
Seymour T., 63
MORSS, Bethiah, 131
Deborah, 131
Hannah, 131, 232
William, 131, 232
MORTON, ——, 28, 100
Barnaba, 11
Bartlett, 12
Benjamin, 11, 12
Charles, 13
deacon, 28
Ebenezer, 13, 230
Edmund, 13
Elizabeth, 13, 65, 66
Ephraim, 195–197
George, 85
Hannah, 11, 13
Job, 13
John, 13
Joseph, 66
Lydia, 11
Mary, 13, 85
Mercy, 230
Nathaniel, 84, 213
Patience, 13
Priscilla, 11
Rebecca, 11, 85, 225
Ruth, 11
Samuel, 11
Sarah, 11, 230
Silas, 13
Solomon, 13
Timothy, 13
William, 85
Zaccheus, 13
Zephaniah, 85
MORY, Benjamin, 224
John, 224
Maria, 224
Mary, 224
Mercy, 224
Thankful, 224
MURDOCH, see also MORDO
John, 147, 148
MYRICK, MERICK } Barnabas, 52, 156, 252
Elizabeth, 53
John, 152
Joseph, 39
Joshua, 52
Louissa, 156
Lucia, 152
Mary, 52
Nathaniel, 53
Prisey, 152
Ruth, 52

Mayo, etc., cont'd
Joseph, 22
Joshua, 33, 36, 152
Joshua A., 22, 78, 79
Josiah, 217
Lettice, 79
Maria, 53
Martha, 22, 35, 36, 78, 79
Mary, 33, 36, 151, 217, 252
Mehitable, 33, 36, 150
Moses, 53
Nathan, 150, 252
Oliver, 217
Phebe, 53, 217
Polly, 36, 151, 152, 217
Polly B., 36
Rebecca S., 252
Sally, 217
Samuel, 33, 36, 81
Sarah, 152
Susanna, 77
Suza, 217
Theophilus, 52, 150
Thomas, 36, 53, 59, 151, 157, 217
Tryphena, 52
Uriah, 152
Watson, 53
Wilford, 77
McAllister, William K., 64
McDaniel, lieutenant, 160
McIntire, mrs. Henry A., 64
McLeod, Alexander B., 191
McQuiston, mrs. Charles, 62
Mayer, ——, 116
Meyer,
Merchant, Stephen W., 2
Merick, see Myrick
Merrill, George A., 128
Messerau, John D., 128
Miller, David, 231
Elias, 230
Francis, 231
Hannah, 230
Jeremiah, 79
Josiah, 221, 222
Rebecca, 79
Sally, 79
Sarah, 79, 230
Susanna, 231
William, 79
Mitchell, Experience, 150
Mitchell,
Mitchell,
John, 31
Mary, 31
Mix, Eli, 128
Moore, Jennet, 11
John, 11
Robert, 11
Ruth, 11
Moore, lieutenant, 160
Moore, James, 92
Polly H., 92
Morris, mrs. Seymour, 62
Seymour T., 83
Morse, Bethiah, 131
Dudorus, 131
Hannah, 131, 232
William, 131, 232
Morton, ——, 36, 160
Murdock, 11
Murphy, 11, 12
Murray, 12
Charles, 13
deacon, 28
Ebenezer, 13, 230
Edmund, 13
Elizabeth, 13, 65, 66
Ephraim, 195-197
George, 83
Hannah, 11, 13
Job, 13
John, 14
Joseph, 65
Lydia, 11
Mary, 13, 83
Mercy, 230
Nathaniel, 84, 213
Patience, 13
Priscilla, 11
Rebecca, 11, 83, 213
Ruth, 11
Samuel, 11
Sarah, 11, 230
Silas, 13
Solomon, 13
Timothy, 13
William, 83
Zaccheus, 13
Zephaniah, 83
Myers, Benjamin, 224
John, 224
Maria, 224
Mary, 224
Mercy, 224
Thankful, 224
Myrick, see also Merick
John, 142, 148
Myrick } Barnabas, 52, 156, 252
Merick }
Elizabeth, 53
John, 152
Joseph, 39
Joshua, 52
Louisa, 156
Lucia, 152
Mary, 52
Nathaniel, 53
Priscy, 152
Ruth, 52

MYRICK, etc., *cont'd*
Samuel, 53
Sarah, 252
Thankful, 152
Thomas, 52

NELSON, Bathsheba, 222, 223
Ebenezer, 223
Hannah, 222
John, 222
Patience, 223
Samuel, 222, 223
Samuel N., 223
Sarah, 223
NEVERS, mrs. Edward, 63
NEWCOMB, ——, 36, 37
Abigail, 36
Abigail B., 36
Achsah, 36
Achsah L., 36
Almira, 209
Andrew, 21
Arthur G., 209
Asa, 36
Azubah, 24
Benjamin C., 209
Benjamin K., 209
Betsey D., 209
Celestia A., 209
Chloe W., 209
Cornelius S., 209
David, 36
Ebenezer, 21
Elisha C., 36
Emily A., 36
George E., 63
George S., 209
Grace, 36
Grace H., 36
Hannah, 36
Hannah L., 209
Henry, 209
Henry T., 209
Hezekiah, 36
James, 36, 37
Jemima, 36
Jeremiah, 21, 36
Jerusha C., 36
Joanna, 36
John, 36, 209
Joshua, 40
Kate, 21
Lemuel, 36, 37
Levi, 24
Lucy, 37
Lydia, 36
Maria, 36
Mary, 36
Mercy, 209
Nathaniel A., 36

NEWCOMB, *cont'd*
Polly J., 36
Rachel, 21
Rachel D., 209
Rebecca, 36
Reuben, 21
Richard, 36
Ruth G., 36
Sabra, 36
Sally, 40, 209
Sally H., 40
Sally L., 209
Sarah, 36, 37
Sarah L., 209
Seth, 37
Silas, 24, 78
Simon, 36, 37
Susanna, 78
Tabitha, 37
Thankful H., 36
Theophilus H., 209
Thomas, 36, 37
Vashti, 37
Warren, 37
William, 37, 40
NEWHALL, mrs. Edwin W., 128
NEWMAN, Samuel, 135
NICHOLS, NICHOLLS } Andrew, 129
Charles G., 66
James G., 66
William, 73
NICKERSON, NICKER } Abraham, 22
Absalom, 174
Allen, 78
Asaph S., 151
Bethiah, 25, 215
Daniel, 174
David, 78
Deborah, 24
Desire, 174
Ebenezer, 22, 23, 215
Elijah, 76, 78
Elisha, 174
Elizabeth, 23
Enos, 23, 24
Ensign, 174
Eunice, 22, 174
Hannah, 23, 76, 79
Isaac, 22
Isabel, 24
Jane, 24
Jemima, 76, 78
Jenne, 215
Jesse, 24, 152, 174
John, 23
Jonathan, 25
Joseph, 76
Joshua, 22

Nyack, etc., cont'd
Samuel, 23
Sarah, 232
Thankful, 232
Thomas, 23

Nelson, Bathsheba, 222, 223
Ebenezer, 223
Hannah, 222
Job, 223
Patience, 223
Samuel, 222, 223
Samuel N., 223
Sarah, 223
Nevens, mrs. Edward, 63
Newcomb, ——, 36, 37
Abigail, 36
Abigail B., 36
Acksah, 36
Acksah L., 36
Almira, 209
Andrew, 21
Arthur G., 209
Asa, 36
Azubah, 24
Benjamin C., 209
Benjamin K., 209
Betsey D., 209
Celestia A., 209
Chloe W., 209
Cornelius S., 209
David, 36
Ebenezer, 21
Elisha C., 36
Emily A., 36
George E., 63
George S., 209
Grace, 36
Grace H., 36
Hannah, 36
Hannah L., 209
Henry, 209
Henry T., 209
Hezekiah, 36
James, 36, 37
Jemima, 36
Jeremiah, 21, 36
Jerusha C., 36
Joanna, 36
John, 36, 209
Joshua, 40
Kate, 21
Lemuel, 36, 37
Levi, 24
Lucy, 37
Lydia, 36
Maria, 36
Mary, 36
Merry, 209
Nathaniel A., 36
Newcomb, cont'd
Polly J., 36
Rachel, 21
Rachel D., 209
Rebecca, 36
Reuben, 21
Richard, 36
Ruth G., 36
Sabra, 36
Sally, 40, 209
Sally H., 40
Sally L., 209
Sarah, 36, 37
Sarah L., 209
Seth, 37
Silas, 24, 36
Simon, 36, 37
Susanna, 36
Talitha, 37
Thankful H., 36
Theophilus H., 209
Thomas, 36, 37
Vashti, 37
Warren, 37
William, 37, 40
Newman, mrs. Edwin W., 128
Newman, Samuel, 133
Nicholas } Andrew, 129
Nicholls }
Charles C., 66
James C., 66
William, 73
Nickerson } Abraham, 22
Nickes }
Absalom, 174
Allen, 28
Asaph S., 151
Bethiah, 25, 213
Daniel, 174
David, 28
Deborah, 22
Desire, 174
Ebenezer, 22, 23, 213
Elijah, 26, 28
Elisha, 174
Elizabeth, 23
Enos, 23, 24
Enoxy, 174
Eunice, 22, 174
Hannah, 23, 26, 29
Isaac, 22
Isabel, 24
Jane, 24
Jemima, 26, 28
Jesse, 213
Jesse, 24, 152, 174
John, 23
Jonathan, 23
Joseph, 26
Joshua, 22

NICKERSON, etc., *cont'd*
Josiah, 76
Katy, 174
Lombard, 174
Lydia, 22
Martha, 25
Mary, 23, 24, 79
Mehitable, 174, 215
Mina, 24
Nancy, 25
Nathan, 23
Nathaniel, 238
Nehemiah K., 24
Phebe, 22, 24, 25
Phineas, 24
Polly, 78, 174
Rebecca, 22, 25, 78
Reuben, 25, 151, 152
Ruth, 25
Sally, 24, 25, 174
Salome, 22
Sarah, 23, 25
Seth, 22–25, 174
Stephen, 79
Thankful, 24
Thomas, 238
William, 221, 237
NORCOTT, Ephraim, 112
NYE, Nathan, 248, 249

O'BRIEN, mrs. George, 127
Harriet L., 192
O'DONOGHUE, Marian L., 191
OLIVER, Abigail C., 37
Benjamin, 37
Elizabeth, 37
Eunice C., 37
Sarah A., 37
ORCHARD, Robert, 102
ORIS, ——, 156
Deborah, 156
Jane, 156
Mary, 155, 156
OTIS, John, 221, 238, 239
Mary, 153
OTWAY, William, 244

PABODIE, Elizabeth, 30, 31
John, 30, 31
Priscilla, 31
William, 30, 31
PACKARD, Harlan P., 64
Lydia, 49
PADDOCK, PADDACKE } Ichabod, 130
James, 130
Joanna, 130
Molly, 199
Patience, 130
PADDY, Thomas, 248, 249
PAINE, PAIN, PANE, PAYNE } ——, 53
Abigail, 174
Alice, 37
Anna, 174
Arrozana, 209
Barnabas S., 37
Benjamin, 37
Betsey D., 209
Betty, 174, 175
Dorcas, 209
Ebenezer, 174, 175
Ephraim, 22
Freeman L., 209
Hannah, 37, 252
Harriet N., 210
Henry, 22
Huckins, 54
James, 53, 54, 252
John, 72, 74
Joseph, 174, 175, 210
Louisa, 37
Mary, 22, 37
Matthew, 37
Nathan, 209
Patience, 252
Rebecca, 174
Reliance, 151
Robert Y., 209
Samuel, 37
Sarah S., 210
Silvanus, 54
Thankful, 37
Thomas, 37, 39, 151, 210
PALMER, Charles H., 192
Henry B., 192
John, 212, 213
PARK, Charles E., 60
Elisha, 37
PARKER, Benjamin, 92
Isaiah, 92
Jabez, 92
Jacob, 92
Mary, 78
Patty, 92
Rebecca, 92
Samuel, 78
Sarah, 92
Temperance, 92
Thomas, 92
William, 246
PARLOUR, Hannah, 231
Mary, 231
Thomas, 231
PARRY, see PERRY
PARTRIDGE, PARTRICH } Calvin, 30
George, 83, 84

Nickerson, etc., cont'd
Josiah, 76
Kelly, 174
Lambard, 174
Lydia, 22
Martha, 25
Mary, 23, 24, 79
Mehitable, 174, 215
Mina, 24
Nancy, 25
Nathan, 23
Nathaniel, 238
Nehemiah K., 24
Pheb, 22, 24, 25
Phineas, 24
Polly, 78, 174
Rebecca, 22, 25, 78
Reuben, 25, 131, 132
Ruth, 25
Sally, 24, 25, 174
Salome, 22
Sarah, 23, 25
Seth, 22-25, 174
Stephen, 79
Thankful, 24
Thomas, 238
William, 221, 237
Nescott, Ephrain, 112
Nye, Nathan, 248, 249

O'Brian, mrs. George, 127
Harriet L., 192
O'Donoghue, Marian L., 191
Olive, Abigail C., 37
Benjamin, 37
Elizabeth, 37
Eunice C., 37
Sarah A., 37
Oschman, Robert, 102
Otis, ----, 156
Deborah, 156
Jane, 156
Mary, 155, 156
Otis, John, 221, 238, 239
Mary, 183
Otway, William, 244

Parodie, Elizabeth, 30, 31
John, 30, 31
Priscilla, 31
William, 30, 31
Packard, Harlan P., 64
Lydia, 49
Paddock } Lobabod, 130
Padduck }
James, 130
Joanna, 130
Molly, 199
Patience, 130
Paddy, Thomas, 248, 249
Paine }
Pain }
Pane } ---- 83
Payne }
Abigail, 174
Alice, 37
Anne, 174
Arrenna, 209
Barnabas S., 37
Benjamin, 37
Betsey D., 209
Betty, 174, 175
Dorcas, 209
Ebenezer, 174, 175
Ephrain, 22
Freeman L., 209
Hannah, 37, 232
Harriet N., 210
Henry, 22
Huckins, 54
James, 53, 54, 232
John, 25, 74
Joseph, 174, 175, 210
Louisa, 37
Mary, 22, 37
Mathew, 37
Nathan, 209
Patience, 232
Rebecca, 174
Reliance, 131
Robert Y., 209
Samuel, 37
Sarah S., 210
Silvanus, 54
Thankful, 37
Thomas, 37, 38, 131, 210
Palmer, Charles H., 192
Henry B., 192
John, 212, 213
Park, Charles E., 60
Elisha, 37
Parker, Benjamin, 92
Isaiah, 92
Jabez, 92
Jacob, 92
Mary, 98
Patty, 92
Rebecca, 92
Samuel, 98
Sarah, 92
Temperance, 92
Thomas, 92
William, 240
Parkhurst, Hannah, 211
Mary, 231
Thomas, 231
Parry, see Perry
Partridge } Calvin, 30
Patrick }
George, 83, 84

PARTRIDGE, etc., *cont'd*
Grace, 30
Hannah, 31
Isaac, 30
James, 31, 164
John, 30, 31
Lucretia, 30
Ruth, 30
Sarah, 31
Thankful, 164
PASSAVIL, Elizabeth, 154
James, 154
John, 154
PATERSON, mrs. Robert W., 254
PEAKS, Judith, 134
William, 134
PEIRCE, PEARCE, PIERCE, PARCE } ——, 94
Betty, 77
Drusilla, 94
Eunice, 77, 94
Grace, 94
Hephzibah, 76, 77
Isaac, 94
Jane, 77
Joanna, 94
John, 24
Joseph, 94
Joshua, 76, 77
Joshua Y., 94
Margaret, 23, 77
Mary E., 94
Mercy, 76
Nancy, 23
Naomi, 94
Phebe, 77
Rebecca C., 94
Sally, 24
Samuel, 94
Sarah, 94
Susanna, 94
Thomas, 77
William, 24, 77
Zephaniah, 23, 94
PEPPER, Isaac, 116
PERCIVAL, see PASSAVIL
PERRY, PERREY, PARRY, PARREY } Edward, 248, 249
Jemima, 23
Rebecca, 23, 76
Richard, 23, 25, 76
PETERSON, ——, 119
Abigail, 125
Abraham, 125
Benjamin, 32
Elijah, 125
Hannah, 32
PETERSON, *cont'd*
Jael, 162
John, 162
Jonathan, 162
Joseph, 125
Luther, 125
Lydia, 125
Mary, 125
Nehemiah, 125
Rebecca, 125
Reuben, 125
Sarah, 125
Susanna, 125
Thaddeus, 125
PHILLIPS, PHILIPS } Abigail, 251
Alice, 168
Asa, 163
Bethiah, 163
Betty, 169
Blanie, 168, 169
Christian, 168, 169
Christopher, 169
Daniel, 251
Deborah, 163
Elizabeth, 13, 244
Hannah, 163
James, 244, 245
Jedidah, 31
John, 13, 163
Lot, 169
Lusanna, 163
Mary, 163
Rebecca, 32, 163
Ruth Y., 94
Samuel, 13, 32, 169
Sarah, 163
Seth, 168
Thankful, 22
Thomas, 31, 32
William, 244
PHINNEY, PHINNY } see also FINNEY
——, 53
Abigail, 154
Gershom, 154
Isaac, 53
James, 154
Mercy, 154
Sarah, 154
Thomas, 154
PIERCE, see PEIRCE
PITTS, Mary, 246
Peter, 245, 246
POMORY, Francis, 65
POOLE, POLE } William, 246
POPE, Hannah, 14
Sarah, 214
Thomas, 14, 213, 214
PORTER, Nathaniel, 75

Partridge, etc., cont'd
Grace, 30
Hannah, 31
Isaac, 30
James, 31, 164
John, 30, 31
Lucretia, 30
Ruth, 30
Sarah, 31
Thankful, 164
Passavit, Elizabeth, 154
James, 154
John, 154
Paterson, mrs. Robert W., 154
Paska, Judith, 134
William, 134
Peace
Peace
Peace
Peace
, 94
Pelly, 77
Drusilla, 94
Eunice, 77, 94
Grace, 94
Hephzibah, 76, 77
Isaac, 94
Jane, 77
Joanna, 94
John, 94
Joseph, 94
Joshua, 76, 77
Joshua Y., 94
Margaret, 23, 77
Mary E., 94
Mercy, 76
Nancy, 23
Naomi, 94
Phebe, 77
Rebecca C., 94
Sally, 94
Samuel, 94
Sarah, 94
Susanna, 94
Thomas, 77
William, 23, 94
Penney
Penney
Penney
Penney
Edward, 248, 249
Jemima, 23
Rebecca, 23, 76
Richard, 23, 25, 76
Peterson, ——, 119
Abigail, 123
Abraham, 123
Benjamin, 32
Elijah, 123
Hannah, 32
Peterson, cont'd
Joel, 162
John, 162
Jonathan, 162
Joseph, 125
Luther, 125
Lydia, 125
Mary, 125
Nehemiah, 125
Rebecca, 125
Reuben, 125
Sarah, 125
Susanna, 125
Thaddeus, 125
Phillips
Phillips
Abigail, 251
Alice, 168
Ann, 163
Bethiah, 163
Betty, 169
Bhinie, 168, 169
Christian, 168, 169
Christopher, 169
Daniel, 251
Deborah, 163
Elisabeth, 13, 244
Hannah, 163
James, 244, 253
Jedidah, 31
John, 13, 163
Lot, 169
Lusanna, 163
Mary, 163
Rebecca, 13, 163
Ruth V., 94
Samuel, 13, 32, 169
Sarah, 163
Seth, 168
Thankful, 32
Thomas, 31, 32
William, 244
Pillsbury
Pillsbury
, see also Pillsbury
, 53
Abigail, 154
Gershom, 154
Isaac, 53
James, 154
Mercy, 154
Sarah, 154
Thomas, 154
Pierce, see Peirce
Pitts, Mary, 246
Peter, 245, 246
Pomeroy, Francis, 65
Poole
Poole
, William, 249
Pope, Hannah, 14
Sarah, 214
Thomas, 14, 213, 214
Porter, Nathaniel, 75

Potter, Alice F., 63
John, 7
Nathaniel, 74
Poyen, mrs. John S., 61
Pratt } Benajah, 8–10
Prat }
Daniel, 159, 160
Prence, see also Prince
Thomas, 6–9, 57, 58, 80–84, 132–135, 140, 206, 212, 213
Prescott, William H., 190
Prince } see also Prence
Princ }
Abigail, 165
Hannah, 154
John, 154
Joseph, 154
Lydia, 165
Rebecca, 154
Samuel, 154
Thomas, 165, 167
Prior, Abigail, 168
Benjamin, 126
Bethiah, 126
Deborah, 126, 168
Elias, 32
Eliphaz, 126, 168
Ezra, 126
Hannah, 32, 126, 168
Jabez, 168
Joanna, 168
John, 32
Joseph, 126
Mercy, 32
Nathaniel, 32
Ruth, 32
Sarah, 168
Silvanus, 168
Purchise } Oliver, 244, 246, 247
Purchis }
Putnam, captain, 159–161

Quigley, mrs. Andrew, 191

Ralfe, Catherine, 173
David, 173
Josiah, 173
Randall, John, 250
Rawlins, Thomas, 213
Rawson, La Quinio, 63
Rayment, Amaziah, 232
Bathsheba, 132
Caleb, 231
Ebenezer, 131
Elizabeth, 131, 132, 232
James, 131, 132, 231, 232
Joshua, 231
Martha, 131
Mary, 231
Rayment, *cont'd*
Mercy, 131
Nathaniel, 231
Rachel, 132
Samuel, 131
Thomas, 231
William, 231
Redding, Sarah, 256
Thomas, 256
Renolds, Dorothy, 130
Isaac, 130
Katherine, 130
Rich, Aaron, 94, 95
Anna, 94
Anne, 94
Apphia, 3
Benjamin, 95
Betsey, 210
Hannah, 94
Heman S., 3
Hezekiah, 210
Isaac, 94, 95
Jerusha, 94, 95
John, 94, 95
Joseph, 95
Josiah, 94, 95
Lewis C., 95, 210
Lydia S., 95
Martha, 95
Mary, 95
Moses, 94
Reuben, 94, 95
Ruth, 95
Sarah, 95
Sarah S., 95
Sarah W., 210
S. W., 95
S. Winslow, 95
Temperance, 95
Thankful, 95
Winslow, 95
Richards, Orson C., 253
Richardson, mrs. Edmund F., 64
William, 73
Richmond, Christopher, 130
Ebenezer, 130
John, 246
Joseph, 130
Mary, 130
Phebe, 130
Rickard, Elkanah, 233
Gyles, 132, 133, 215
John, 134, 135
Keturah, 233
Nathaniel, 233
Rider } ——, 95
Ryder }
Ann, 11
Anna, 21
Atkins, 22

Porter, Alice P., 63
John, 7
Nathaniel, 74
Porter, mrs. John S., 61
Pratt } Benajah, 8–10
Prat }
Daniel, 159, 160
Prence, see also Prince
Thomas, 6–9, 57, 58, 80–84, 132–135, 140, 200, 212, 213
Prescott, William H., 190
Prince } see also Prence
Princ }
Abigail, 165
Hannah, 151
John, 154
Joseph, 154
Lydia, 165
Rebecca, 154
Samuel, 154
Thomas, 105, 107
Prior, Abigail, 168
Benjamin, 156
Bethiah, 156
Deborah, 156, 168
Elias, 32
Elipha, 156, 168
Ezra, 156
Hannah, 32, 156, 168
Jabez, 168
Joanna, 168
John, 32
Joseph, 156
Mercy, 32
Nathaniel, 32
Ruth, 32
Sarah, 168
Silvanus, 168
Proctress } Oliver, 211, 216, 227
Procris }
Putnam, captain, 150–161

Quickly, mrs. Andrew, 191

Raley, Catherine, 173
David, 173
Josiah, 173
Rankell, John, 250
Rawlins, Thomas, 213
Rayson, La Quinlo, 63
Rayment, Amariah, 232
Baldwin, 132
Caleb, 231
Ebenezer, 131
Elizabeth, 131, 132, 232
James, 131, 132, 231, 232
Joshua, 231
Martha, 132
Mary, 231
Rayment, cont'd.
Mercy, 131
Nathaniel, 231
Rachel, 132
Samuel, 131
Thomas, 131
William, 231
Reading, Sarah, 256
Thomas, 255
Reading, Dorothy, 130
Isaac, 130
Kalpherine, 130
Reed, Aaron, 94, 95
Anna, 94
Anne, 94
Apphia, 3
Benjamin, 95
Betsey, 210
Hannah, 94
Heman S., 3
Hezekiah, 210
Isaac, 94, 95
Jerusha, 94, 95
John, 94, 95
Joseph, 95
Josiah, 94, 95
Lewis C., 95, 210
Lydia S., 95
Martha, 95
Mary, 95
Moses, 94
Reuben, 94, 95
Ruth, 95
Sarah, 95
Sarah S., 95
Sarah W., 210
S. W., 95
S. Winslow, 95
Temperance, 95
Thankful, 95
Winslow, 95
Reckless, Orson C., 253
Richardson, mrs. Edmund F., 64
William, 73
Richmond, Christopher, 130
Ebenezer, 130
John, 248
Joseph, 130
Mary, 130
Phebe, 130
Rickard, Elkanah, 213
Cyrus, 132, 213
John, 132
Richard, 233
Nathaniel, 233
Rines } —, 95
Ryner }
Ann, 11
Anne, 11
Alkins, 24

RIDER, etc., *cont'd*
Bathsheba, 77, 78
Benjamin, 22
Charles, 223
David, 21
Desire, 78
Ebenezer, 22, 223, 256
Elisha, 21
Elizabeth, 76, 77, 175, 223
Ezekiel, 11
Gershom, 76–78
Hannah, 175, 223, 256
Isaac, 95
Jesse, 21
John, 77, 78, 223, 256
Joseph, 76, 95
Keziah, 11
Kimball, 175
Letillia, 95
Lot, 76, 78
Louisa, 95
Lydia, 22, 76
Martha, 95
Mary, 76, 78, 223, 256
Matthias, 95
Mehitable, 78, 175
Mehitable M., 95
Mehitable W., 95
Mercy, 77, 223, 256
Micah, 223
Nancy, 95
Nathaniel, 24, 223
Peggy, 95
Phebe, 223
Polly, 95
Rebecca, 24, 175
Reuben, 175
Ruth, 22
Samuel, 11, 22, 76, 95, 223, 256
Samuel H., 22
Sarah, 223
Seth, 223
Silas, 95
Simeon, 175
Thomas, 24, 77
William, 223
Zenas, 175
RIGHLY, Sarah, 96
RING, Hannah, 48, 49
William, 48
RIPLEY, Abigail, 120, 165
Abner, 165
Hezekiah, 120
Kimball, 165
Rufus, 120
Saba, 120
Sarah, 34
Spencer, 120
Thaddeus, 165
RITTER, Anne, 56
RITTER, *cont'd*
Mary, 56
Thomas, 56
ROBBINS, James, 167, 168
Lydia, 168
Prince, 167
Ruth, 167, 168
ROBINSON, ROBENSON, ROBERSON } ——, 101, 104
Abigail, 153
Bartlet, 168
Elizabeth, 153
Fear, 153
Isaac, 153
James, 168
Jerusha, 168
John, 153
Polly, 24
Mercy, 24
Thomas, 24
Timothy, 153
William, 24
ROE, Peter, 73
ROGERS, ——, 151, 159, 160
Hannah, 87
Henry, 151
Hezekiah, 151, 152
John, 83, 102
Joseph, 59
Josiah, 151
Luther, 151
major, 159, 160
Prince, 152
Priscilla, 87
Samuel, 87
Sarah, 87
Thomas, 61, 63, 127, 152
Uriah, 151
Yates, 152
ROUSE, John, 110, 184
Ruth, 96
Samuel, 96
Susanna R., 96
ROWLEY, ——, 153
Aaron, 153
Elizabeth, 153
John, 153
Mary, 153
Mehitable, 153
Moses, 153
Sarah, 153
Shobal, 153
RUMRILL, Frank, 60
RUSSELL, RUSSEL } Abigail, 153
Benjamin, 153
Eleazer, 153
Elizabeth, 153
George, 132

RUSSELL, etc., *cont'd*
Hannah, 153
John, 153
Jonathan, 38, 39, 153–155
Joseph, 153
Martha, 153, 155
Mary, 153
Moody, 153
Rebecca, 153
Samuel, 153
RYDER, see RIDER

SAFFIN, John, 80
SAMSON } ——, 119
SAMPSON }
Abigail, 34, 124, 224
Abner, 119
Abraham, 101, 107, 108, 119, 176, 177, 179–181, 184, 185
Alice, 164
Amos, 30
Andrew, 32, 34, 124
Anna, 124
Bethiah, 125, 131, 230
Caleb, 101, 107, 108, 124, 125, 167, 170, 176, 177, 181, 184, 185
Deborah, 30
Ebenezer, 123, 124
Enoch, 224
Esther, 170
Eunice, 124
Gershom, 131, 230
Gideon, 125
Hassadiah, 131
Henry, 31, 61, 119, 127, 191, 225
Isaac, 101, 107, 108, 176, 177, 181, 184, 185
James, 224
Jedidah, 124
Jemima, 131
Joanna, 123
Joseph, 34
Joshua, 31
Levi, 164
Lorah, 101, 176, 177, 181, 184, 185
Luther, 170
Lydia, 101, 176, 177, 181, 184, 185
Martha, 170
Martin, 125, 170
Mehitable, 124, 125
Mercy, 101, 176, 177, 181, 184, 185
Michael, 124
Molly, 119
Nathan, 124
Olive, 170
Paul, 124, 170

SAMSON, etc., *cont'd*
Penelope, 119, 224
Perez, 164
Rachel, 123
Rebecca, 125
Robert, 164
Rufus, 225
Ruth, 230
Samuel, 124
Sarah, 32, 34, 119, 124
Stephen, 224
Sylvia, 170
William, 124, 224
Zeruiah, 123, 124
SANFORD, John, 7
SARGENT } Deborah, 154
SERJANT }
SERJEANT }
John, 154
Joseph, 154
Paul D., 2
Sarah, 154
William, 154
SASEMAWEGNA, indian, 7
SAUNDERS, George B., 210
George W., 210
Mary C., 210
SAVAGE } ——, 115
SAVEAGE }
Thomas, 160
SAVORY } Benjamin, 134
SEVERY }
John, 130, 230
Martha, 130
Mary, 130, 230
Thomas, 133, 230
SAWYER, Annie L., 64
SCAMMON, Charles W., 127
mrs. Charles W., 127
SCOTT, George W., 63
SCUDDER, Ebenezer, 156
Elizabeth, 156
Experience, 156
Hannah, 156
John, 156
Reliance, 156
SEABURY } Grace, 31
SEBURY }
John, 30
Patience, 30, 31
Samuel, 30, 31
SEARS } ——, 92
SEERS }
Anna, 171, 172
Betsey, 92
Charles B., 253
Clinton B., 190
Daniel, 173
David, 151, 173
Elizabeth, 53, 171, 252

Russell, etc., cont'd
Hannah, 153
John, 153
Jonathan, 34, 39, 153–155
Joseph, 153
Martha, 153, 155
Mary, 153
Moody, 153
Rebecca, 153
Samuel, 153
Ryder, see Rider

Sawyer, John, 80
Samson } ——, 119
Samson }
Samson } ——, 119
Samson }
Abigail, 34, 134, 224
Abner, 110
Abraham, 101, 107, 108, 119, 176, 177, 179–181, 184, 185
Alice, 164
Amos, 30
Andrew, 32, 34, 124
Anna, 124
Bethiah, 125, 131, 210
Caleb, 101, 107, 108, 121, 125, 167, 170, 176, 177, 181, 184, 185
Deborah, 30
Ebenezer, 123, 124
Enoch, 224
Esther, 170
Eunice, 124
Gershom, 121, 230
Gideon, 125
Hannah, 131
Henry, 31, 61, 119, 127, 191, 225, 230
Isaac, 101, 107, 108, 176, 177, 181, 184, 185
James, 224
Jedidah, 124
Jemima, 131
Joanna, 123
Joseph, 34
Joshua, 31
Levi, 164
Lorah, 101, 176, 177, 181, 184, 185
Luther, 170
Lydia, 101, 176, 177, 181, 184, 185
Martha, 170
Martin, 125, 170
Mehitable, 124, 125
Mercy, 101, 176, 177, 181, 184, 185
Michael, 124
Molly, 119
Nathan, 124
Olive, 170
Paul, 124, 170
Samson, etc., cont'd
Penelope, 119, 224
Percy, 164
Rachel, 123
Rebecca, 125
Robert, 164
Ruth, 225
Ruth, 230
Samuel, 124
Sarah, 31, 34, 119, 124
Stephen, 224
Sylvia, 170
William, 124, 224
Zerviah, 123, 124
Sanford, John, 7
Sargent } Deborah, 134
Sergeant }
John, 124
Joseph, 134
Paul D., 3
Sarah, 134
William, 134
Saukamawcomu, Indian, 7
Saunders, George B., 210
George W., 210
Mary C., 210
Savage } ——, 115
Savage }
Thomas, 160
Savory } Benjamin, 134
Savory }
John, 130, 230
Martha, 130
Mary, 130, 230
Thomas, 133, 230
Sawyer, Annie L., 64
Scammon, Charles W., 127
Mrs. Charles W., 127
Scott, George W., 63
Scribner, Ebenezer, 150
Elizabeth, 150
Experience, 150
Hannah, 150
John, 150
Reliance, 150
Seabury } Grace, 32
Seabury }
John, 30
Patience, 30, 32
Samuel, 30, 32
Sears } ——, 92
Sears }
Anna, 121, 122
Betsey, 92
Charles B., 253
Clinton B., 190
Daniel, 122
David, 121, 122
Elizabeth, 32, 121, 253

SEARS, etc., *cont'd*
Experience, 171
Fear, 173
Hannah, 53, 171
Hope, 171, 238
Joseph, 252
Katy, 151
Martha, 171
Mary, 225, 252
Mehitable, 225
Mercy, 225
Paul, 171–173, 175, 176
Phebe, 151
Polly F., 92
Prince, 53, 252
Rebecca, 151
Ruth, 171, 172
Samuel, 53, 157, 252
Sarah, 52, 53
Seth, 52
Thankful, 171
Thomas, 225
Winthrop, 92
SECOR, Horace, 192
SEYMOUR, Thomas, 73
SHAW, ——, 52
Elizabeth, 85
Henry S., 190, 253
Ichabod, 85
James, 133
John, 133
SHELLEY, SHELLY } Benjamin, 153
Joseph, 153
Lydia, 154
Mary, 195
Robert, 153
Shobal, 153
Thankful, 154
SHELLINGWORTH, see CHILLINGWORTH
SHEPPERD, captain, 160
SHERMAN, SHARMON } corporal, 161
Desire, 48, 99
Ebenezer, 48, 49
Elizabeth, 48
Experience, 48, 49
Hannah, 48, 49, 93
Ichabod, 93
Patience, 48
Polly, 93
mrs. Roger, 63
William, 48, 99
SHIVERICK, David, 93
Desire, 91, 93
T., 93
SHURTLEFF, SHURTLIF } Elizabeth, 87
Faith, 87
Hannah, 87
SHURTLEFF, etc., *cont'd*
Jabez, 224
James, 87
Lydia, 87
Mary, 87, 224
SILVESTER, SYLVESTER, SELVESTER, SILVISTER, SELVETER } Hannah, 14, 16, 17, 19
Joseph, 14–16, 17, 19, 20
SIMMONS, SIMONS } ——, 119
Aaron, 130, 162
Abiah, 162
Abigail, 122
Abraham, 162
Anne, 122
Benjamin, 32, 162
Betty, 162
Content, 162
Deborah, 109, 112, 122, 166
Dorothy, 122
Eleazer, 166
Hannah, 162
Ichabod, 121
Isaac, 109, 112, 166
Jedediah, 122
John, 110, 184
Joseph, 122
Lemuel, 122
Lorah, 162
Lusanna, 166
Lydia, 121, 166
Martha, 109, 130
Mary, 122
Mercy, 121, 122, 162
Moses, 31, 112, 121, 122
Noah, 31, 121
Nathan, 166
Nathaniel, 122
Priscilla, 32, 109, 162
Rachel, 31, 121, 122
Rebecca, 122
Sarah, 109, 112, 122
William, 122
Zachariah, 162, 166
SIMPSON, John, 2
SMALL, ——, 256
Harvey C., 256
R. A., 256
Ruth A., 256
Zebina H., 256
Z. H., 256
SMALLEY, SMALLY } Benjamin, 24
John, 24
Mary, 24
Taylor, 24
SMITH, ——, 96, 115, 116

SMITH, *cont'd*
Abigail, 23, 25, 77, 79, 155
Amy C., 210
Ann, 155
Asaph, 239
Azubah, 23
Bathshua, 113, 115, 116
Benjamin, 154, 155, 172
Benjamin H., 96
Bertha, 256
Bethiah, 236–239, 256
Chloe, 96
Daniel, 21, 155
Daniel D., 210
David, 25, 155, 175, 176, 237, 238
Dean, 236–239
Dorcas, 154
Ebenezer, 155, 233
Edward, 151
Eldredge, 25
Elisha, 173
Elisha W., 210
Eliza, 25
Elizabeth, 154, 155, 172, 176
Elkanah, 172
Enoch, 21, 23, 175
Enos, 210
Ezekiel, 210
George, 96
mrs. George W., 62
Grace, 112, 151
Hamilton, 62
Hannah, 96, 151
Hannah H., 210
Harold E., 128
Heman, 217, 239
Henry, 172
Hester, 239
Hope, 96
Ichabod, 154
Isaac, 96, 171
Isaac H., 256
James, 79, 155, 236
Jemima, 155
John, 96, 112–117, 154, 172, 203, 217, 233, 236–239, 256
John S., 210
Jonathan, 173, 233, 256
Joseph, 96, 112–117, 154, 155, 256
Joseph H., 21
Keziah, 175
Lydia, 155, 175
Martha, 21
Mary, 21, 23, 78, 112–117, 154, 155, 171, 175, 217, 233, 236–238
Mary A., 96
Mary B., 210
Matthias, 155
Mehitable, 172

SMITH, *cont'd*
Mercy, 96, 175, 236–238
Mercy G., 96
Miriam, 217, 239
Molly, 171
Nathaniel, 172
Nehemiah, 152
Pasha, 175
Phebe, 210
Polly, 152
Polly B., 210
Rebecca, 77, 96, 112, 173
Reliance, 155
Reuben, 172
Rhoda, 172, 256
Richard, 6–8, 210
Ruth, 23, 96
Ruth A., 210
Ruth N., 256
Samuel, 23, 25, 39, 77–79, 96, 112–117, 154, 155, 175, 236–239
Samuel B., 210
Sarah, 77, 96, 154, 175, 176, 233
Seth, 25, 176, 237, 238
Seth B., 210
Shobal, 154
Simeon, 23, 77
Solomon, 173
Stanley W., 1, 34, 44, 54, 61, 65, 151, 206, 239, 256
Stephen, 237, 238
Susanna, 23, 77, 155, 233
Tabitha, 175
Thankful, 171
Theodore, 173
Thomas, 154, 155, 172
Zeruiah, 175
Zillah, 176
Zoheth, 96
Zubah, 23
SNOW, ——, 158, 253
Apphia, 152
Azubah, 252
Benjamin, 170, 252, 253
Bethiah, 236
Charles B., 61, 127
mrs. Charles B., 61, 191
deacon, 158, 253
Deborah, 115, 116
Doane, 151, 152
Edward, 53, 157
Elisha H., 96
Elizabeth, 39
Enos, 52, 156, 157, 253
Ephraim, 152
Hannah, 52
Heman, 151, 152
Isaac F., 151
Jabez, 39, 52
Jedidah, 152

Smith, cont'd
Abigail, 23, 25, 27, 70, 155
Amy C., 210
Ann, 155
Asaph, 230
Azubah, 23
Bathsheba, 113, 115, 116
Benjamin, 154, 155, 172
Benjamin H., 90
Bertha, 250
Bethiah, 230–230, 250
Chloe, 90
Daniel, 21, 155
Daniel D., 210
David, 25, 155, 175, 176, 227, 238
Dean, 230–230
Dorcas, 154
Ebenezer, 155, 213
Edward, 151
Eldredge, 25
Elisha, 173
Elisha W., 210
Eliza, 25
Elizabeth, 154, 155, 172, 176
Elkanah, 173
Enoch, 21, 23, 175
Enos, 210
Ezekiel, 210
George, 90
mrs. George W., 62
Grace, 112, 151
Hamilton, 62
Hannah, 90, 151
Hannah H., 210
Harold E., 138
Herman, 217, 230
Henry, 173
Hester, 230
Hope, 90
Ichabod, 154
Isaac, 90, 171
Isaac H., 250
James, 70, 155, 230
Jemima, 155
John, 90, 112–117, 154, 172, 203, 217, 221, 230–230, 250
John S., 210
Jonathan, 173, 213, 250
Joseph, 90, 112–117, 154, 155, 250
Joseph H., 21
Keziah, 173
Lydia, 155, 175
Martha, 21
Mary, 21, 23, 78, 113–117, 154, 155, 171, 175, 213, 217, 230–230
Mary A., 90
Mary B., 210
Matthias, 255
Mehitable, 173
Smith, cont'd
Mercy, 90, 173, 230–230
Mercy C., 90
Miriam, 213, 230
Molly, 171
Nathaniel, 173
Nehemiah, 154
Peaba, 173
Phebe, 210
Polly, 154
Polly B., 210
Rebecca, 77, 90, 113, 173
Reliance, 155
Reuben, 173
Rhoda, 173, 250
Richard, 6–8, 210
Ruth, 23, 90
Ruth A., 210
Ruth N., 250
Samuel, 23, 25, 70, 77–79, 90, 113–117, 154, 155, 173, 230–230
Samuel B., 210
Sarah, 77, 90, 154, 155, 176, 223
Seth, 25, 170, 173, 230
Seth B., 210
Shobal, 154
Simeon, 23, 77
Solomon, 173
Stanley W., 1, 34, 44, 52, 61, 62, 151, 206, 230, 235
Stephen, 217, 238
Susanna, 23, 77, 155, 223
Tabitha, 175
Thankful, 171
Theodore, 173
Thomas, 154, 155, 172
Zerviah, 175
Zilpah, 170
Zobeth, 90
Zubah, 23
Snow, ——, 158, 253
Orphia, 253
Azubah, 250
Benjamin, 170, 232, 253
Bethiah, 230
Charles B., 61, 127
mrs. Charles B., 61, 101
deacon, 158, 253
Deborah, 113, 116
Donne, 151, 154
Edward, 23, 127
Elisha H., 90
Elizabeth, 23
Enos, 250, 156, 157, 253
Ephraim, 154
Hannah, 90
Hiram, 151, 154
Isaac F., 151
Jabez, 30, 53
Jedidah, 154

Snow, *cont'd*
Jemima, 96, 170
John, 52, 53, 157, 190
Jonathan, 53
Joseph, 52, 53, 96
Joshua, 52
Lettice, 152
Lucy, 53
Lydia, 96
Mary, 190, 210
Mary C., 210
Mercy, 170
Mercy H., 96
Micajah, 60
Nathaniel, 151
Nicholas, 58
Phebe, 53
Rhoda, 52, 253
Robert, 151
Ruth A., 96
Samuel, 53
Sarah, 252
Solomon, 96
Stephen, 152, 236
Sullivan, 152
Tamesin, 152
Thomas, 52, 53, 157
Thomas S., 210
Timothy, 151
William P., 96
Soaper, Elizabeth, 25
Isabel, 24, 25
Robert, 24, 25
Samuel, 24
Soule / Soul / Sole ——, 119
Abigail, 119
Abishai, 119
Alethea, 119
Asenath, 125
Barnabas, 164
Benjamin, 101, 107, 108, 176, 177, 181, 184, 185
Deborah, 125
Esther, 119
Ezekiel, 119
George, 48
Ichabod, 125
James, 119
Jedediah, 125
Joanna, 119, 165
John, 48, 66, 104, 178–180, 256
Joseph, 119, 165
Joshua, 119
Levi, 164
Martha, 66
Mercy, 119, 164, 165
Moses, 164
Nathan, 66, 164
Soule, etc., *cont'd*
Olive, 119
Rebecca, 48
Ruby, 119
Salvina, 119
Sarah, 34, 101, 119, 164, 176, 177, 181, 184, 185, 256
Simeon, 164
Tabitha, 125
Thomas, 164
William, 66, 119, 256
Southard, mrs. James B., 254
Martin, 191
Southworth, ——, 83, 119, 134, 135
Abigail, 124
Benjamin, 124, 161, 166
Constant, 161
Cynthia, 124, 166
Deborah, 161
Edward, 109, 110, 161, 167
Elizabeth, 161
Hannah, 29, 161
Honor, 124
James, 29
Jasher, 161
Jedediah, 29
John, 29, 167
lieutenant, 83, 134, 135
Lydia, 29
Mary, 124, 167
Nathaniel, 227
Obed, 161
Olive, 124, 166
Peleg, 124, 166
Rebecca, 161
Reumah, 167
Sarah, 29, 161
Submit, 124
Susanna, 29
Sylvia, 124
Thomas, 58, 161, 206, 214
William, 167
Sparrow, Elizabeth, 60
Francena, 66
Godfrey, 152
Jabez, 152
J. Almedia, 66
James P., 66
John, 57–60
Jonathan, 40, 57–60, 89
Lucy, 151
Lydia, 59
Marcena S., 66
Pandora, 57, 58
Patience, 59
Persis L., 66
Polly, 152
Priscilla, 57
Rebecca, 57, 59
Richard, 57–59, 151, 152

SPARROW, *cont'd*
Sarah, 60
SPOONER, Benjamin, 231
James, 253
Joanna, 231
Sarah, 231
SPRAGUE, Bethiah, 165
Deborah, 165
Jethro, 32
John, 102, 165
Mercy, 165
Nathaniel, 165
Patience, 32
Peleg, 165
Samuel, 103, 104, 108, 110, 196, 227
Snow, 165
STACEY, Joseph, 156
STANDISH, Alexander, 48, 99, 100, 102–105, 108, 176–181, 183–185
Desire, 48–52, 99, 101, 102
Ebenezer, 101, 106
Elizabeth, 101
Experience, 31, 48, 49
Ichabod, 48, 49, 101, 102
Lorah, 101
Lydia, 101
Mercy, 101
Myles, 31, 48, 51, 61, 84, 99–104, 106, 108, 128, 177–185, 192
Penelope, 31
Sarah, 99, 101
Thomas, 48, 49, 100–102
STANFORD, Fear, 126
Joshua, 126
Rebecca, 126
Robert, 126
STARK, captain, 160
STEBBINS, Eunice, 67
William, 67
STEELE, Frederick M., 63
STEPHENS / STEVENS } David E., 235
Edward, 87
Eleazer, 87
Elizabeth, 87
George B., 61
Hannah, 87
Lemuel, 87
Mary, 87
Mercy, 23
Richard, 23
Sarah, 87
STEUART, Edward R., 64
STONE, Daniel C., 61
Eunice, 136
Jonathan C., 136
Mary, 52, 156
Nathaniel, 52, 156, 238
Olive, 156
STONE, *cont'd*
Reliance, 238
Rufus, 136
Sarah, 52
STORES, Cordiel, 154
Elizabeth, 154
Hannah, 154
Hester, 154
Lydia, 154
Mary, 154
Samuel, 154
Sarah, 154
Thomas, 154
STRANGE, Lot, 7
STROUT / STROT } ——, 79
Abigail, 79
Anthony, 79
George, 80
Job, 79
Keziah, 80
STUBBS, ——, 210
Ephraim, 210
Eunice, 210
Jane, 210, 211
John, 210, 211
Mary J., 210, 211
Nancy, 210
Richard, 210
Thomas F., 210, 211
STUDLEY / STUDLY } Abigail, 43
Allen, 41
Anthony, 41
Benjamin, 93
Colman, 44
Deborah, 41, 42
Hannah, 43
Huldah, 42
Jacob B., 44
Keziah, 42
Mehitable, 42
Orren, 44
Polly, 43
Priscilla, 42
Rebecca, 43
Samuel, 93
Silvanus, 43
STURGIS / STURGES } Abigail, 155
Edward, 155, 218
Elizabeth, 155
Hannah, 155, 221
John, 155
Jonathan, 155
Joseph, 222
Martha, 155
Mary, 155
Moses, 155
Nathaniel, 155, 156

Sparrow, cont'd
Sarah, 60
Spooner, Benjamin, 231
James, 231
Joanna, 231
Sarah, 231
Sprague, Bethiah, 165
Deborah, 165
Jethro, 32
John, 102, 165
Mercy, 165
Nathaniel, 165
Patience, 32
Peleg, 165
Samuel, 103, 104, 108, 116, 196, 227
Snow, 165
Stacey, Joseph, 150
Stanbury, Alexander, 48, 90, 109, 103–105, 108, 175–181, 183–185
Desire, 48–52, 99, 101, 102
Ebenezer, 101, 105
Elizabeth, 101
Experience, 31, 48, 49
Ichabod, 48, 49, 101, 103
Lorah, 101
Lydia, 101
Mercy, 101
Myles, 31, 48, 81, 84, 99–103, 105, 108, 128, 177–185, 192
Penelope, 31
Sarah, 99, 101
Thomas, 48, 49, 100–102
Stanton, Fear, 136
Joshua, 136
Rebecca, 136
Robert, 136
Starr, explain, 160
Steadman, Bonice, 87
William, 87
Steele, Frederick M., 63
Stephens } David E., 213
Stevens }
Edward, 87
Eleazer, 87
Elizabeth, 87
George R., 61
Hannah, 87
Lemuel, 87
Mary, 87
Mercy, 83
Richard, 83
Sarah, 87
Steuart, Edward R., 61
Stone, Daniel C., 61
Eunice, 136
Jonathan C., 136
Mary, 53, 136
Nathaniel, 52, 136, 213
Olive, 136
Storey, cont'd
Patience, 213
Sarah, 52
Storrs, Cordial, 134
Elizabeth, 133
Hannah, 134
Hester, 134
Lydia, 134
Mary, 134
Samuel, 134
Sarah, 134
Thomas, 134
Stracy, Lot, 7
Stuart } ——, 70
Styer }
Abigail, 70
Anthony, 70
George, 80
Job, 70
Keziah, 80
Stubbs, ——, 210
Ephraim, 210
Eunice, 210
Jane, 210, 211
John, 210, 211
Mary [], 210, 211
Nancy, 210
Richard, 210
Thomas P., 210, 211
Stuckey } Abigail, 42
Stuckey }
Allen, 42
Anthony, 41
Benjamin, 93
Colman, 44
Deborah, 41, 42
Hannah, 41
Huldah, 42
Jacob B., 44
Keziah, 42
Rebekah, 42
Girten, 44
Polly, 43
Priscilla, 42
Rebecca, 43
Samuel, 93
Silvanus, 43
Stuvens } Abigail, 133
Stuvens }
Edward, 133, 218
Elizabeth, 133
Hannah, 133, 221
John, 133
Jonathan, 133
Joseph, 222
Martha, 133
Mary, 133
Moses, 133
Nathaniel, 133, 136

STURGIS, etc., *cont'd*
Rebecca, 155
Samuel, 155, 221, 238
Solomon, 155
Susanna, 155
Temperance, 218
Thomas, 155, 221
STUWARD, Samuel, 238
SUNDERLING, John, 139, 140
Tamasin, 139, 140
SUTHERLAND, mrs. Ward T., 254
SWAN, Clifford M., 190
SWETT / SWEAT, Ann, 136
Anna, 136
Barnabas, 136
Benjamin, 136
Delilah, 136
Jerusha, 136
John, 136
Joseph, 136
Marey, 136
Mercy, 136
Noah, 136
Polly, 136
Rebecca, 136
Sarah, 136
Solomon, 136
Thankful, 136
Zibah, 136
Zibeah, 136
SWIFT, Jonathan, 226
Lydia, 224
Rebecca, 226
Solomon, 224
Thomas, 226
William, 224
SYLVESTER, see SILVESTER

TAFT, William Howard, 192
TATE, N., 252
TAYLOR / TAYLER, ——, 93, 238
Abner, 93
Alice R., 127
Benjamin, 152
Elizabeth, 93, 238
Eunice, 152
George, 74, 75
John, 211
Joice, 93
Joseph H., 254
Justin, 136
Lydia, 188, 211
Paulina, 136
Polly, 136
Ruth, 93
Samuel, 238
Seth, 238
TEDDER, ——, 73
THATCHER / THACHER, ——, 188, 219
Anna, 31
Bathsheba, 73
Charles M., 65
John, 39, 140, 188–190
Perry E., 64
Peter, 220, 221
Rodolphus, 31
Ruth, 31
THAYER, mrs. Augustus S., 64
Charles I., 190
Florence M., 62
Harriet L., 62
THOMAS, ——, 110
Abigail, 130, 230, 231
Adam, 29
Benjamin, 29
captain, 110
Consider, 29, 167
David, 231
Deborah, 29
Edward, 130
Elizabeth, 232
Ezra, 66
Hannah, 231
Henry, 232
Hope, 232
Hushai, 130
Ichabod, 138
Jedediah, 232, 233
John, 230
Jeremiah, 66
Joshua, 29, 34, 167
Josiah, 29
Lois, 232, 233
Lucia, 167, 231
Lucy, 66
Lucy F., 66
Lydia, 66, 131
Mary, 66, 167, 231, 233
Mercy, 34, 167, 231, 233
Moses, 232
Nathan, 56
Nathaniel, 15, 17, 21, 176–181, 184, 185, 227, 230
Noah, 231
mrs. Orange H., 63
Peleg, 29, 167
Prince, 167
Rosamond, 130
Ruth, 29, 138, 232
Samuel, 131
Sarah, 56, 138
Seth, 230
Susanna, 167
Waterman, 54
William, 29, 167, 231, 233
William S., 62
Zephaniah, 131

Strecia, etc., cont'd
Rebecca, 155
Samuel, 155, 231, 238
Solomon, 155
Susanna, 155
Temperance, 218
Thomas, 155, 231
Struwaks, Samuel, 238
Sturgeon, John, 139, 140
Tamasin, 139, 140
Sutherland, mrs. Ward T., 234
Swan, Clifford M., 150
Swart } Ann, 136
Swart }
Anna, 136
Barnabas, 136
Benjamin, 136
Delilah, 136
Jerusha, 136
John, 136
Joseph, 136
Mary, 136
Mercy, 136
Noah, 136
Polly, 136
Rebecca, 136
Sarah, 136
Solomon, 136
Thankful, 136
Zibah, 136
Zibeah, 136
Swyer, Jonathan, 226
Lydia, 234
Rebecca, 226
Solomon, 234
Thomas, 226
William, 234
Sylvester, see Silvester
Tarr, William Howard, 103
Tate, N., 232
Taylor } ——, 93, 238
Tayler }
Abner, 93
Alice R., 137
Benjamin, 152
Elizabeth, 93, 238
Eunice, 152
George, 74, 75
John, 211
Joice, 93
Joseph H., 234
Justin, 136
Lydia, 188, 211
Paulina, 136
Polly, 136
Ruth, 93
Samuel, 238
Seth, 238
Temple, ——, 75
Thatcher } ——, 183, 219
Thacher }
Anna, 31
Bathsheba, 73
Charles M., 63
John, 30, 140, 158–160
Perry E., 64
Peter, 230, 231
Rodolphus, 31
Ruth, 31
Thayer, mrs. Augustus S., 64
Charles I., 160
Florence M., 62
Harriet L., 62
Thomas, ——, 110
Abigail, 130, 230, 231
Adam, 30
Benjamin, 30
captain, 110
Consider, 30, 107
David, 231
Deborah, 30
Edward, 130
Elizabeth, 232
Ezra, 66
Hannah, 231
Henry, 232
Hope, 232
Hudson, 130
Ichabod, 138
Jedediah, 232, 233
John, 230
Jeremiah, 66
Joshua, 30, 73, 107
Josiah, 30
Lois, 232, 233
Lucia, 107, 231
Lucy, 66
Lucy T., 66
Lydia, 66, 131
Mary, 66, 107, 231, 232
Mercy, 34, 107, 231, 232
Moses, 232
Nathan, 36
Nathaniel, 15, 17, 21, 170–180, 184, 185, 227, 230
Noah, 231
mrs. Orange H., 63
Peleg, 30, 107
Prince, 107
Rosamond, 130
Ruth, 30, 138, 232
Samuel, 131
Sarah, 30, 138
Seth, 232
Susanna, 107
Waterman, 34
William, 30, 107, 231, 232
William S., 66
Zephaniah, 131

THOMPSON, TOMPSON, TOMSON ——, 101, 104
Abigail, 49, 50
Francena, 66
Francis, 66
Ivory H., 66
Jacob, 49, 50, 227
J. Almedia, 66
Jerusha B., 66
lieutenant, 104
Lydia, 49
Marcena S., 66
Martha, 66, 230
Mary, 66
Peter, 230
Thomas, 66, 228, 230
TILLINGHAST, Annie L., 62
mrs. Waldo, 62
TILSON, Edward, 132
TILTON, TELTEN Almina, 136
Ebenezer, 136
Mercy, 78
TINKHAM, TINKUM, TINKCOM, TINKCOME, TINCKCOME, TINCOME ——, 145
Abijah, 230
Arthur, 224
Caleb, 145, 146
Ebenezer, 146, 147
Ephraim, 131, 145
Hannah, 232
Helkiah, 145–148
Isaac, 146, 230
Jacob, 146, 224
Joanna, 233
John, 73, 146, 232
Mary, 145–147, 224, 233
Melatiah, 131, 233
Moses, 230
Patience, 233
Peter, 146, 224
Ruth, 145–148
Samuel, 131, 233
Seth, 232, 233
TOBEY, Rebecca, 93
TOMLINSON, mrs. Thomas H., 254
TORREY, TOREY, TORY ——, 73
Elizabeth, 85
Heverland, 85
James, 212
John, 85, 253
Joseph, 86
Josiah, 86, 253
TORREY, etc., *cont'd*
Nathaniel, 86
Persis, 73
Thomas, 86
William, 86
TOTMAN, Deborah, 87
Samuel, 87
Simeon, 87
TOTO, indian, 188
TOWNSEND, James, 136
TRACY, lieutenant, 160
TREAT, William, 136
TRIP, Polly, 43
Thankful, 43
William, 43
TRIPPETT, John, 73
TROUT, James, 137
Joseph, 4
Sarah, 137
William, 137
TUCKER, Benjamin, 130
Samuel, 238
Sarah, 130
TUPPER, Thomas, 89, 90, 194
TURNER, TORNER Arthur R., 128
Elizabeth, 131
Humphrey, 15, 18
Japheth, 131
TWINING, Elijah, 151
Timothy, 151
TYLER, Edward R., 61
TYLEY, Samuel, 74
TYNG, Edward, 73

UPHAM, ——, 78
USSAMEQUEN, indian, 6, 7

VAN NOSTRAND, Benjamin T., 254
VAUGHAN, Abijah, 233
Desire, 130
Faithful, 232
George, 232
Hannah, 130
Henchman, 130
Jabez, 232
Jerusha, 233
John, 233
Mary, 233
Thomas, 232
VEAZIE, Deborah, 165
John, 165
Samuel, 165
VIALL, Nathaniel, 73
VICKERY, Hudson, 137
Sarah, 137
Sarah M., 137

WADKINS, William, 73

Thomson } ——, 101, 104
Tomson }
Tomson
Abigail, 49, 50
Francena, 66
Francis, 66
Ivory H., 66
Jacob, 49, 50, 227
J. Almedia, 66
Jerusha B., 66
Lieutenant, 104
Lydia, 49
Marcena S., 66
Martha, 66, 230
Mary, 66
Peter, 230
Thomas, 66, 228, 230
Thrillingham, Annie L., 62
mrs. Waldo, 62
Thrun, Edward, 132
Thrun } Almina, 136
Tarran }
Ebenezer, 136
Mercy, 78
Thrasher }
Thrasm }
Thrcom } —— 145
Thrcoms }
Thrcome }
Thrcomr }
Ahijah, 230
Arthur, 234
Caleb, 142, 146
Ebenezer, 146, 147
Ephraim, 131, 143
Hannah, 234
Hezikiah, 142–148
Isaac, 143, 230
Jacob, 143, 234
Joanna, 233
John, 73, 146, 232
Mary, 142–147, 232, 233
Mehitabel, 131, 233
Moses, 230
Patience, 233
Peter, 146, 234
Ruth, 142–148
Samuel, 131, 233
Seth, 232, 233
Tabby, Rebecca, 93
Tomlinson, mrs. Thomas H., 234
Tomsky }
Tosky } ——, 73
Tusky }
Elizabeth, 85
Hevarland, 85
James, 232
John, 85, 234
Joseph, 86
Josiah, 86, 232
Tosky, etc., cont'd
Nathaniel, 86
Persis, 73
Thomas, 86
William, 86
Tatman, Deborah, 87
Samuel, 87
Simeon, 87
Tore, Indian, 188
Townsend, James, 145
Tracy, lieutenant, 100
Tracy, William, 136
Trip, Polly, 43
Thankful, 43
William, 43
Tarrpert, John, 73
Troop, James, 137
Joseph, 4
Sarah, 137
William, 137
Tucker, Benjamin, 130
Samuel, 238
Sarah, 130
Turpin, Thomas, 85, 99, 104
Turner } Arthur R., 138
Tobias }
Elizabeth, 131
Humphrey, 15, 16
Japheth, 131
Twining, Elijah, 131
Timothy, 131
Tyler, Edward R., 61
Tyler, Samuel, 74
Tyng, Edward, 73
Upham, ——, 78
Usamequin, Indian, 6, 7
Van Horikan, Benjamin T., 231
Vaughan, Abijah, 233
Decrie, 130
Faithful, 232
George, 233
Hannah, 130
Hezekiah, 130
Jabez, 232
Jerusha, 233
John, 233
Mary, 233
Thomas, 232
Veazie, Deborah, 105
John, 105
Samuel, 105
Vial, Nathaniel, 73
Vickery, Hudson, 137
Sarah, 137
Sarah M., 137
Vaughn, William, 73

WADSWORTH, ——, 56
Abiah, 124
Abigail, 32
Anna, 29
Cephas, 30
Christopher, 164
Elisha, 31
Elizabeth, 31
Eunice, 164
Ichabod, 29, 32
Ira, 164
Jephthah, 30
John, 32, 33, 102, 179, 180
Joseph, 124
Lenity, 124
Lucia, 164
Luke, 29
Luna, 29
Lusanna, 30, 32, 164
Mary, 32, 33, 124
Mercy, 32, 164
Peleg, 30, 32, 164
Prince, 164
Rhodie, 29
Salumith, 33
Sarah, 33, 164
Selah, 29
Uriah, 30
Wealthy, 164
Zilpah, 30, 32
WALKER, mrs. Cyrus, 128
Elizabeth, 244
Hester, 244
Jabez, 78
James, 244, 246
Nathaniel, 137
Sarah, 78
William, 39, 113, 116, 190
WALLIS, Gamaliel, 73
WAMSITTA, indian, 6, 7
WANNO, Isaac, 19
WARD, Alice, 11
Benjamin, 11
Elizabeth, 11
Ephraim, 11
George, 137, 211
Hannah, 11
John, 11
Mary, 137
Mercy, 11
Nathan, 11
Tabitha, 211
Thomas, 11
Zillah, 137
WARDELL, ——, 74
WARDWELL, Allen, 254
WAREHAM, Jane, 22, 25
Martin, 22, 25
William, 22, 25
WARREN, ——, 19, 20
WARREN, *cont'd*
Benjamin, 15–17
Hannah, 16
James, 15–17
John, 231
Joseph, 213, 214
Mary, 14, 195, 256
Naomi, 231
Nathaniel, 15, 16, 18
Nehemiah, 231
Richard, 14, 61, 63, 64, 117, 127, 128, 191, 192, 195, 256
Sarah, 117
WASHINGTON, George, 211
WATERMAN, Betty, 33, 170
Ephraim, 33, 170
Josiah, 170
Lydia, 137
Malachi, 170
Molly, 137
Oliver, 170
Samuel, 137
Sarah, 137
WATSON } Elkanah, 223
WOTSON }
George, 215, 223
John, 15–17, 223
Priscilla, 223
Sarah, 223
William, 223
WEAD, mrs. Leslie C., 190
WEBB, general, 159
WEBBER, Prince, 93
WEEKS, Elizabeth, 153
WELCH, mrs. Charles C., 64
mrs. Emma F., 60
WELLES, Abigail, 75
Arnold, 75
Samuel, 75
WEST, Despar, 164
Eunice, 164
Mary, 164
Pelatiah, 110
Peleg, 164
Samuel, 30, 31
Stephen, 30
Tryphosa, 30, 31
WESTON, ——, 119
Abigail, 123
Content, 66
Daniel, 121
Deborah, 126
Desire, 48, 49
Eliphaz, 121
Elizabeth, 31, 167
Elnathan, 31, 167
Ezra, 121
Ichabod, 123
Jacob, 123
Jane, 31, 123

Wadsworth, ——, 56
Ablah, 124
Abigail, 32
Anna, 89
Cephas, 30
Christopher, 164
Ellah, 31
Elizabeth, 31
Eunice, 164
Ichabod, 29, 32
Ira, 164
Ephriam, 30
John, 32, 33, 102, 170, 180
Joseph, 124
Lemly, 124
Lucia, 164
Luke, 29
Luna, 29
Lusanna, 30, 32, 164
Mary, 32, 33, 124
Mercy, 32, 164
Peleg, 30, 32, 164
Prince, 164
Rhodie, 29
Salomith, 33
Sarah, 33, 164
Selah, 29
Uriah, 30
Wealthy, 164
Zilpah, 30, 32
Waxxx, mrs. Cyrus, 128
Elizabeth, 244
Hester, 244
Jabez, 78
James, 244, 246
Nathaniel, 132
Sarah, 78
William, 30, 113, 116, 190
Wazzis, Canaliel, 73
Wamattra, Indian, 6, 7
Wanno, Isaac, 10
Ward, Alice, 11
Benjamin, 11
Elizabeth, 11
Ephraim, 11
George, 132, 211
Hannah, 11
John, 11
Mary, 132
Mercy, 11
Nathan, 11
Tabitha, 211
Thomas, 11
Zillah, 132
Warren, ——, 74
Wanwarr, Allen, 254
Warnham, Jane, 24, 25
Martin, 22, 25
William, 22, 25
Wasson, ——, 19, 20
Wasson, cont'd
Benjamin, 15–17
Hannah, 16
James, 15–17
John, 231
Joseph, 213, 214
Mary, 14, 105, 256
Naomi, 231
Nathaniel, 15, 16, 18
Nehemiah, 232
Richard, 14, 61, 63, 64, 112, 127, 128, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 256
Samuel, 127
Wansborough, George, 211
Watsamaw, Mary, 33, 170
Ephraim, 33, 170
Josiah, 170
Lydia, 132
Malachi, 170
Molly, 132
Oliver, 170
Samuel, 132
Sarah, 132
Watson, Elizabeth, 232
George, 213, 232
John, 15–17, 232
Priscilla, 232
Sarah, 232
William, 232
Ward, mrs. Leslie C., 190
Ware, Jeremiah, 150
Warren, Prince, 93
Weeks, Elizabeth, 252
Ward, mrs. Charles C., 64
mrs. Lewis F., 60
Wells, Abigail, 72
Arnold, 72
Samuel, 72
West, Delight, 164
Eunice, 164
Mary, 164
Philadelphia, 110
Peleg, 164
Samuel, 30, 32
Stephen, 30
Zephaniah, 30, 32
Weston, ——, 110
Abigail, 143
Content, 60
Daniel, 132
Deborah, 156
Desire, 48, 49
Ephraim, 132
Elizabeth, 31, 167
Jonathan, 31, 167
Mary, 132
Jacob, 132
Jane, 31, 132

WESTON, *cont'd*
Jemima, 167
John, 126
Joseph, 123
Mercy, 123
Nathan, 48
Nathaniel, 167
Priscilla, 121
Samuel, 31, 111, 167
Sarah, 123
Simeon, 123
Thomas, 123
Warren, 121
William, 123
Zabdiel, 31, 123
WETHERELL, WETHEREL, WETHRELL, WETHREL, WITHERELL, WITHRELL } ——, 211
Azubah, 137
Benjamin R., 137
David T., 211
Hannah, 11, 137, 211
James, 10
John, 10, 137, 211
John M., 211
Lemuel, 11
Locetta M., 211
Martha, 137
Mary, 10, 137, 211
Mary B., 137
Mercy, 10
Phebe, 211
Phebe D., 211
Rebecca, 10
Ruth, 211
Thomas, 10
Whitefield, 211
William, 10, 137
WHEELER, mrs. Gilman A., 127
WHEELRIGHT, ——, 129
WHELDEN, ——, 93
Abigail, 93
Betsey G., 93
Gershom, 93
James, 93
Mary, 93
Zimri, 93
Zimri A., 93
WHETSTONE, WHITSTONE } Abigail, 88
WHITAKER, WHITTAKER } mrs. Frederick W. H., 253
Jane, 138
WHITE, WHIT, WHITT } Ann, 232
Benjamin, 232
WHITE, etc., *cont'd*
Daniel, 232
Ebenezer, 98
Elizabeth, 97, 98, 117
Helkiah, 97
Hopeful, 98, 99
mrs. Jacob Le R., 254
Jedidah, 98, 99
John, 97–99
Joseph, 98
Josiah, 98
Jude, 98
Judee, 97, 98
Justice, 98
Malatiah, 97, 98
Margaret, 98
Martha, 97, 98
Mary, 98
Mercy, 98
Penelope, 97
Peregrine, 127
Rebecca, 97, 98
Resolved, 97, 98, 117, 191, 253
Samuel, 97, 98, 117, 118
Susanna, 97, 98
Silvanus, 98
Thomas, 97–99
William, 97, 98, 117, 118, 127, 191, 253
WHITMAN, Catharine, 137
Ichabod T., 137
Levi, 137, 138
Ruth, 137
Sarah, 137, 138
William T., 138
WHITTAKER, see WHITAKER
WHITWELL, William, 73
WHORF, WHARF } Clarence P., 1, 61
Edward H., 1, 54, 61, 65, 206, 239
George, 76
Isaac, 76
John, 25, 76
Joseph, 76
Samuel, 25
Sarah, 25, 76
WICKSON, WIXSON, WIXOM, WIXUM, WICKERSON } Abigail, 42
Azubah, 77, 78
Barnabas, 42, 59
Crowel, 77
Cynthia, 42
Deliverance, 78
Ezra, 42
Freeman, 42
Isaiah, 78

Weston, cont'd
Jemima, 167
John, 126
Joseph, 123
Mercy, 123
Nathan, 48
Nathaniel, 167
Priscilla, 121
Samuel, 31, 111, 167
Sarah, 123
Simeon, 123
Thomas, 123
Warren, 121
William, 123
Zabdiel, 31, 123
Wetherell, ——, 111
Wetherell,
Wetherell,
Wetherell,
Wetherell,
Wetherell,
Wetherell,
Wetherell,
Azubah, 127
Benjamin R., 127
David T., 111
Hannah, 11, 127, 111
James, 10
John, 10, 127, 111
John M., 111
Lucretia, 11
Lucretia M., 111
Martha, 127
Mary, 10, 127, 111
Mary B., 127
Mercy, 10
Phebe, 111
Phebe D., 111
Rebecca, 10
Ruth, 111
Thomas, 10
Whitefield, 111
William, 10, 127
Wheeler, mrs. Gilman A., 127
Wheelwright, ——, 129
Whelden, ——, 93
Abigail, 93
Betsey C., 93
Cresbom, 93
James, 93
Mary, 93
Zmri, 93
Zmri A., 93
Whetstone, Abigail, 88
Whetstone,
Whitaker, mrs. Frederick W. H.,
Whittaker, 253
Jane, 138
White, Ann, 232
White,
White,
Benjamin, 232
White, etc., cont'd
Daniel, 232
Ebenezer, 98
Elizabeth, 97, 98, 117
Hellidah, 97
Hopeful, 98, 99
mrs. Jacob Le R., 254
Jedidah, 98, 99
Joan, 97–99
Joseph, 98
Josiah, 98
Jude, 98
Judes, 97, 98
Justice, 98
Malatiah, 97, 98
Margaret, 98
Martha, 97, 98
Mary, 98
Mercy, 98
Penelope, 97
Peregrine, 127
Rebecca, 97, 98
Resolved, 97, 98, 117, 191, 253
Samuel, 97, 98, 117, 118
Susanna, 97, 98
Silvanus, 98
Thomas, 97–99
William, 97, 98, 117, 118, 127, 191, 253
Whitman, Captain, 127
Ichabod T., 127
Levi, 127, 138
Ruth, 127
Sarah, 127, 138
William T., 138
Whittaker, see Whitaker
Whitwell, William, 73
Whose, Clarence P., 1, 61
Whose,
Edward H., 1, 34, 61, 65, 208, 239
George, 76
Isaac, 76
John, 25, 76
Joseph, 76
Samuel, 42
Sarah, 25, 76
Wilkins,
Wilkins,
Wilkins, Abigail, 42
Wilkins,
Wilkinson,
Ambush, 27, 78
Barcroba, 42, 59
Cowel, 27
Cynthia, 42
Deliverance, 78
Ezra, 42
Freeman, 42
Isaiah, 78

WICKSON, etc., *cont'd*
Jerusha, 42
Nehemiah, 42
Robert, 77, 78
Rose, 42
Sabra, 42
Titus, 59
Zuby, 77, 78
WILBOUR, Samuel, 246
WILEY, ——, 211
Benjamin, 138
Bethuel, 138
Ebenezer, 138
Hannah, 138, 211
Harding, 211
Henrietta B., 211
Jesse H., 211
John, 211
Nathaniel, 138
Rebecca, 138
Sally, 138
Sally P., 138
Sarah, 138
Solomon C., 211
Thankful, 138
Winifred, 138
WILLARD, J., 78
John W., 1, 54, 61, 65, 206, 239, 256
WILLETT / WILLET } captain, 28
Thomas, 58, 134, 245
WILLIAMS, mrs. James, 64
John, 212
Richard, 245, 246
WILLIAMSON, Sarah, 60
WILSON, ——, 61
WINCHESTER, marquis of, 105
WING, Bani, 157
Elnathan, 53, 157
Isaiah, 53
Israel, 53
John, 53, 157
Tamsah, 157
WINSLOW, ——, 158
Abigail, 34
Ann, 129
colonel, 158
Edward, 62, 129, 148
Elizabeth, 129, 229
Eunice, 252
Hannah, 53
Isaac, 50–52, 110, 112
John, 57, 147, 148
Josias, 206
Katherine, 129
Kenelm, 34, 53, 157, 238
Mary, 129
Nathan, 252
Rebecca, 157
WINSLOW, *cont'd*
Sarah 53
Seth, 252
Susanna, 129, 252
Thomas, 53, 157, 158, 252
WINSOR, Joshua, 165
Justin, 118
Nathaniel, 165
Rhoda, 165
Samuel, 165
WINTER, Christopher, 81, 82
WISWALL, Ichabod, 28
WITHERELL, see WETHERELL
WITTER, mrs. George H., 254
WIXSON, see WICKSON
WONOW, Isaac, 16
WOOD, Abner, 130
Amasa, 231
Benjamin, 232
Cornelius, 232
Ebenezer, 131, 232
Ephraim, 227
Hannah, 130, 231
Henry, 132, 197, 232
Jabez, 232
John, 214
Joseph, 232
Judah, 233
Lydia, 131, 232
Mary, 233
Mary E., 190
Mercy, 232
Sarah, 232
Thomas, 130, 231
Timothy, 131, 233
Zeruiah, 233
WORMSLEY, Henry, 138
John, 138
Rachel, 138
WORMSTEAD, Wealthy, 40
WORMALL / WORMAL / WORMWALL } Azubah, 123
Desire, 49
Josiah, 48
Mary, 123
Patience, 48, 123
Samuel, 123
WORTH, Sidney, 128
WYAT / WYATE } James, 246, 247

YOUNG, ——, 139
Abigail, 39, 40, 138
Anne, 138
Barnabas, 138, 139
Benjamin, 138
Daniel, 211
David, 39, 78
Eleazer, 138

YOUNG, *cont'd*
Elizabeth, 138, 139
Hannah, 151
Heman, 173
Henry, 39
Hiat, 173
Israel, 139
James, 151
Jerusha, 139
Joanna, 78
Joanna W., 78
John, 39, 40, 139
Jonathan, 211
Joseph, 39
Katherine, 139

YOUNG, *cont'd*
Levi, 173
Mercy, 78, 79, 139, 173
Nathan, 60
Nathaniel, 39, 138, 139, 152
Patty, 211
Phebe, 173
Philip, 152
Rebecca, 139
Robert, 39, 211
Samuel, 78, 79
Shubael, 173
Stephen, 139
William, 72

INDEX OF PLACES

Acoakus, 9
Agawam, 16, 17
Amesbury, Mass., 61
Annapolis Royal, 75
Antigo, Wis., 63, 254
Assawamset Neck, 228, 229
Athol, Mass., 126
Atlanta, Ga., 62
Augusta, Me., 192

Barnstable, Mass., 38, 39, 52, 81, 82, 84, 88, 144, 153, 187–190, 203, 205, 221
Barnstable Co., Mass., 38, 58, 88, 112, 187, 218, 221, 236, 237, 253
Bay of Chaleur, 5
Beach Creek, 59
Beaver Dam Brook, 15, 18
Beaver Dam Meadow, 16
Berkeley, Cal., 64, 255
Bexley, O., 63
Billerica, Mass., 127
Billingsgate, 59, 114, 115
Boat Meadow, 114
Boise, Ida., 127
Bolton, Mass., 126
Boston, Eng., 61
Boston, Mass., 2, 36, 57, 60, 61, 65, 72–75, 80, 102, 127, 129, 151, 190, 191, 213, 240, 250, 253
Brandy, Va., 62
Brewer, Me., 255
Brewster, Mass., 52, 156, 252
Bridgewater, Mass., 106, 126
Brockton, Mass., 127
Brookline, Mass., 191
Brooklyn, N. Y., 254
Burial Hill, 14
Burlington, Vt., 127

Cambridge, Mass., 126, 127
Canada, 39, 75
Carver, Mass., 61
Cape Breton, 10
Cedar Falls, Io., 62
Charleston, S. C., 127, 143
Charlestown, Mass., 80
Chatham, Mass., 151, 171–176, 215–218, 236–239
Chesawanocke Island, 6, 7
Chicago, Ill., 62, 63
Coaksett, 9
Cold Spring on Hudson, N. Y., 254
Columbus, O., 63
Connecticut, 26, 219
Cowsumsett Neck, 7
Croton Falls, N. Y., 62, 191
Crows Neck, 219
Culpeper, Va., 191

Danvers, Mass., 126
Dartmouth, Mass., 117, 118
Demarara, S. A., 54
Dennis, Mass., 40
Des Moines, Io., 63
Des Plane, Ill., 45
Doten's Meadow, 82, 83, 145
Dover, Mass., 127
Dublin, Ire., 26
Duck Creek, 34
Duxbury, Mass., 28–30, 32–34, 48, 50, 51, 83, 86, 99, 100, 103–106, 108, 110–112, 118, 161, 176–182, 184, 185, 224

Eagle's Nest, 179–181, 184, 185
Eagle's Nest Creek, 177, 178
East Braintree, Mass., 127
East Greenwich, Eng., 83
Eastham, Mass., 39, 40, 53, 57, 58, 60, 83, 89, 95, 96, 112–117, 139, 151, 190, 236
East Hartford, Ct., 62, 128
East Middleborough, Mass., 61, 256
Eel River, 16, 17, 197, 214
England, 102, 181
Exeter, N. H., 191

Fairfield, Ct., 62
Fejee Islands, 5
Flushing, N. Y., 62
Ft. Edward, N. Y., 159
Ft. William Henry, N. Y., 160
France, 181
Franklin, Ind., 254
Fremont, O., 63
Fresh Lake, 58, 134
Fresh Pond, 16, 19
Fresh River, 222

Gallipolis, O., 254
Galveston, Tex., 191, 253
Gardiner, Me., 255

INDEX OF PLACES

Gorham, Me., 64
Goshen, N. Y., 62
Great Island, 81, 82
Green Bay, Wis., 254

Hadley, Mass., 153
Halifax, Mass., 66, 239
Hardwick, Mass., 156
Harwich, Mass., 36, 52, 156, 157, 236, 252, 256
Harwich Centre, Mass., 256
Harwichport, Mass., 256
Havana, Cuba, 186
Haverhill, Mass., 126
Hedges Meadow, 248
High Pines, 132
Hog Island, 6, 7
Honduras, Bay of, 69
Hopkinton, Mass., 72
Hyannis Harbor, 219

Ireland, 181
Island Creek, 83

Jacob's Meadow, 219, 220
Jamaica, 234

King's Ferry, 144
Kingston, Mass., 33, 34, 94
Kittery, Me., 61

Lake Forest, Ill., 63
Lakeville, Mass., 61
Lakewood, O., 63
Lansdowne, Pa., 254
Lawrence, L. I., 128, 254
Little Lot Men's Purchase, 228
Little's Meadow, 16, 19
Little Namskakett, 59
Little Town, 132
Liverpool, 3
Longmeadow, Mass., 67
Lunenburg, 56

Manomet Ponds, 16, 17
Marlborough, Mass., 207
Marshfield, Mass., 33, 34, 48, 51, 54, 81, 82, 109, 111, 112, 132, 148, 180, 251
Martinique, 34
Massachusetts, 191
Mattapoisett, Mass., 135
Mechanic Falls, Me., 192
Meriden, Ct., 62
Middleborough, Mass., 27, 61, 65, 104, 130, 142, 143, 188, 196–199, 227, 228, 230, 256
Middletown, Ct., 62
Milwaukee, Wis., 254
Monomoy, 114–116, 219
Mt. Independence, 187, 256

Natick, Mass., 126
New England, 101
New Hampshire, 61
New Haven, Ct., 128
New London, Ct., 60, 62
New Orleans, La., 45
New Oxford, 249
Newton, Mass., 61
Newton Centre, Mass., 61
New York, 45, 62, 127, 128, 191, 192, 234, 235, 253, 254
Norfolk, Va., 143
North America, 159
North Carolina, 143
North Grafton, Mass., 127
Norwalk, Ct., 128

Oakland, Cal., 128
Orleans, Mass., 151

Pachade Brook, 228
Pachade Neck, 228
Pachade Purchase, 228, 229
Pamet, 190
Papasquash, 6
Parker's Bridge, 222
Parker's Brook, 220, 228
Pasadena, Cal., 128
Pawtucket, R. I., 255
Pembroke, Mass., 34, 138
Philadelphia, Pa., 127
Phillips Town, 72, 73
Plaindealing Brook, 8
Plainfield, Ct., 62
Plainfield, N. J., 254
Plymouth, Mass., 8–11, 14, 15, 17, 26, 34, 39, 50, 57, 58, 60, 61, 81, 82, 84, 102–105, 108, 110, 132–135, 139, 145, 147, 178, 181, 193–197, 203, 206, 213, 214, 222, 224, 227, 244, 245, 248–250, 256
Plymouth Colony, 6, 8, 80–83, 97, 139, 194, 212, 244, 248, 255
Plymouth County, Mass., 14, 48, 50, 51, 100, 176, 177, 179, 180, 184, 227
Plympton, Mass., 240
Pochet, 57, 59
Pokanocick, 6
Portland, Me., 64, 192
Portland, Ore., 128
Portsmouth, N. H., 255
Portsmouth, R. I., 6, 7
Providence, R. I., 47
Provincetown, Mass., 1, 21, 76

Quebaugh, 129

Gorham, Me., 64
Goshen, N. Y., 62
Great Island, 81, 82
Green Bay, Wis., 254

Hadley, Mass., 153
Halifax, Mass., 66, 239
Hamilton, Mass., 156
Harwich, Mass., 16, 52, 150, 157, 236, 252, 256
Harwich Centre, Mass., 256
Harwichport, Mass., 256
Havana, Cuba, 186
Haverhill, Mass., 156
Hebron Meadow, 248
High Pines, 132
Hog Island, 6, 7
Hopkinton, Bay of, 69
Hopkinton, Mass., 74
Hyannis Harbor, 210

Ireland, 181
Island Creek, 82

Jacob's Meadow, 210, 220
Jamaica, 234

King's Ferry, 144
Kingston, Mass., 33, 34, 64
Kittery, Me., 61

Lake Forest, Ill., 63
Lakeville, Mass., 67
Lakewood, O., 63
Lansdowne, Pa., 254
Lawrence, L. I., 138, 254
Little Lot Men's Furnham, 238
Little's Meadow, 16, 19
Little Nameskeett, 59
Little Town, 132
Liverpool, 3
Longmeadow, Mass., 67
Lunenburg, 56

Manomet Pond, 16, 17
Marlborough, Mass., 207
Marshfield, Mass., 33, 34, 48, 52, 81, 83, 100, 111, 112, 132, 148, 180, 231
Martinique, 34
Massachusetts, 101
Matapoisett, Mass., 132
Mechanic Falls, Me., 102
Meriden, Ct., 62
Middleborough, Mass., 27, 61, 65, 104, 130, 142, 143, 188, 196, 199, 227, 228, 230, 256
Middletown, Ct., 62
Milwaukee, Wis., 254
Monomoy, 114–116, 219
Mt. Independence, 187, 256

Native, Mass., 136
New England, 101
New Hampshire, 61
New Haven, Ct., 138
New London, Ct., 50, 62
New Orleans, La., 45
New Oxford, 219
Newton, Mass., 61
Newton Centre, Mass., 61
New York, 45, 61, 127, 138, 191, 194, 234, 235, 254
Norfolk, Va., 143
North America, 150
North Carolina, 113
North Chatham, Mass., 127
Norway, Ct., 138

Oakland, Cal., 138
Orleans, Mass., 191

Packard Brook, 253
Packard Neck, 238
Packard Purchase, 238, 249
Paris, 190
Parkgolan, 6
Parker's Brook, 222
Parker's Brook, 210, 238
Pasadena, Cal., 138
Patuchet, R. I., 255
Pembroke, Mass., 34, 138
Philadelphia, Pa., 127
Pilgrim Town, 72, 73
Plainfield, Conn., 63
Plainfield, N. J., 254
Plymouth, Mass., 8–11, 14, 15, 17, 20, 24, 30, 32, 37, 38, 60, 61, 82, 83, 102–105, 108, 110, 132–133, 139, 142, 147, 173, 181, 192–193, 205, 206, 213, 214, 222, 224, 227, 242, 243, 248–250, 256
Plymouth Colony, 6, 8, 80–82, 92, 139, 194, 215, 244, 248, 253
Plymouth County, Mass., 14, 48, 50, 51, 100, 175, 177, 179, 180, 184, 227
Plymton, Mass., 240
Pocket, 57, 59
Pokanoket, 6
Portland, Me., 61, 192
Portland, Ore., 138
Portsmouth, N. H., 253
Portsmouth, R. I., 6, 7
Providence, R. I., 47
Provincetown, Mass., 1, 21, 26

Quebec, 150

Race Point, 3
Ratcliff, 160
Redfield, Col., 64
Rehoboth, Mass., 27, 58, 135
Reno, Nev., 128
Rhode Island, 7, 129
Rochester, Eng., 4
Rochester, Mass., 97, 117, 118
Rochester, N. Y., 62, 127, 192
Roxbury, Mass., 191
Rumford, R. I., 64

Saconeesett, 203, 204
Sag Harbor, N. Y., 127
St. Croix, W. I., 202
Salthouse Beach, 132
Sandwich, Mass., 89, 90, 193, 194, 248–250
Sandy Hill, N. Y., 253
Sandy Point, 100
San Francisco, Cal., 128
Santa Rosa, Cal., 255
Satucket Pond, 101
Savannah, 210
Scauton, 204
Scituate, Mass., 30, 108, 109, 212
Scokes Field, 15, 19
Scotland, 27, 181
Seattle, Wash., 191, 192
Shawamett, 114, 115
Shifting Cove, 15, 19, 20
Sixteen Shilling Purchase, 197, 228, 229
Small Gains, 58, 134, 135
South Carolina, 234
South Wellfleet, Mass., 206
Sowamsett, 135
Suffolk County, Mass., 72
Sullivan, Me., 2
Surinam, 10
Swan Pond, 220, 222
Swansea, Mass., 28

Taunton, Mass., 127, 244–246
Tecumseh, Mich., 255
Thornton's Brook, 219
Ticonderoga, N. Y., 161
Tisbury, Mass., 126
Titicut, Mass., 228
Tom's Neck, 115
Truro, Mass., 1, 4, 61, 78, 96, 186, 234

Virginia, 11, 80

Walla Walla, Wash., 191
Warren, Mass., 126
Washington, D. C., 192, 254
Wayland, Mass., 126
Weequansitt, 249, 250
Wellfleet, Mass., 34, 36, 94, 136, 206
Wellingsley, 132
Wells, Me., 129
Wellsville, N. Y., 254
West Indies, 136
West Yarmouth, Mass., 44, 90
Weymouth, Mass., 80, 126
Whipple Barracks, Ariz., 255
Whitman, Mass., 61
Windham, Me., 64
Winnatuxet, 101, 197
Winthrop, Mass., 61
Woobery Plain, 132
Woonsocket, R. I., 64
Wrentham, Mass., 191
Wyoming, Ill., 63

Yarmouth, Mass., 40, 53, 139, 218, 220–222
Young's Cove, 39

Swansea, Mass., 28

INDEX OF SUBJECTS

Adventure (ship), 75
Akbar (ship), 45
Alden, John, Estate of, 75
Alden, Nathaniel, Estate of, 72
Alden Notes, 72
Andrews, Mary, Will of, 246

Bangs, John, Deed to George Partridge, 83
Barnstable, Mass., Vital Records, 153
Barnstable County, Mass., Probate Records, Abstracts of, 38, 88, 187
Bartlett, Joseph, Estate of, 14
Bartlett Notes, 14
Baxter Notes, 218
Baxter, Temperance, Estate of, 221
Baxter, Thomas, Will of, 218
Bradford, William, Deed to Samuel Newman, 135
Brewster, Mass., Church Records, 52, 156, 252
Browne, William, Deed to Thomas Lettice, 82

California Society, 64, 128, 255
Carver-Small-Smith Note, 256
Cemetery Records, see Gravestone Records
Chandler, Benjamin, Children of, 108
Chandler, Benjamin, Deed to John Chandler, 110
Chandler, Benjamin, Estate of, 109
Chandler, Elizabeth, Will of, 111
Chandler, John, Deeds from His Brothers, 110, 111
Chandler, Joseph, Deed to John Chandler, 111
Chandler, Samuel, Deed to John Chandler, 111
Chatham, Mass., Vital Records, 171, 215
Chilton-Winslow Notes, 129
Church Records:
Brewster, Mass., 52, 156, 252
Church Records — *Continued*
Eastham, Mass., 151
Harwich, Mass., 52, 156, 252
Orleans, Mass., 151
Plymouth, Mass., 26
Churchill, John, Deed to Benajah Pratt, 9
Coggen, Thomas, Inventory of, 245
Coleman, Edward, Inventory of, 90
Colorado Society, 64
Connecticut Society, 62, 128
Correspondents, Notice to, 255

Deeds — Grantees:
Chandler, John, 110, 111
Dunham, John, Jr., 8
Dunham, Jonathan, 214
Finney, Robert, 58
Hedges, Henry, 245
Hedges, John, 245
Lettice, Thomas, 82
Newman, Samuel, 135
Palmer, John, 212
Partridge, George, 83
Pratt, Benajah, 9
Rickard, Gyles, 132
Rickard, John, 134
Smith, Richard, 6, 7
Spooner, William, 9
Warren, Joseph, 213
Winter, Christopher, 81
Deeds — Grantors:
Bangs, John, 83
Bradford, William, 135
Browne, William, 82
Chandler, Benjamin, 110
Chandler, Joseph, 111
Chandler, Samuel, 111
Churchill, John, 9
Dunham, John, 214
Hedges, Mary, 245
Howland, John, 81
Plymouth, Town of, 134
Pope, Thomas, 213
Pratt, Benajah, 8, 9
Rickard, Gyles, 132
Scituate, Town of, 212

INDEX OF SUBJECTS

Adventure (ship), 75
Akbar (ship), 45
Alden, John, Estate of, 75
Alden, Nathaniel, Estate of, 72
Alden Notes, 72
Andrews, Mary, Will of, 246

Bangs, John, Deed to George Barbridge, 83
Barnstable, Mass., Vital Records, 153
Barnstable County, Mass., Probate Records, Abstracts of, 38, 82, 187
Bartlett, Joseph, Estate of, 14
Baxter Notes, 14
Baxter Notes, 218
Baxter, Temperance, Estate of, 221
Baxter, Thomas, Will of, 218
Bradford, William, Deed to Samuel Newman, 133
Brewster, Mass., Church Records, 52, 150, 252
Browne, William, Deed to Thomas Lettice, 82

California Society, 64, 128, 255
Carver-Small-Smith Note, 256
Cemetery Records, see Gravestone Records
Chandler, Benjamin, Children of, 108
Chandler, Benjamin, Deed to John Chandler, 110
Chandler, Benjamin, Estate of, 109
Chandler, Elizabeth, Will of, 111
Chandler, John, Deeds from His Brothers, 110, 111
Chandler, Joseph, Deed to John Chandler, 111
Chandler, Samuel, Deed to John Chandler, 111
Chatham, Mass., Vital Records, 171, 215
Chilton-Winslow Notes, 129
Church Records:
Brewster, Mass., 52, 150, 252
Church Records — Continued
Eastham, Mass., 151
Harwich, Mass., 52, 150, 252
Orleans, Mass., 151
Plymouth, Mass., 26
Churchill, John, Deed to Beulah Pratt, 9
Cogges, Thomas, Inventory of, 245
Coleman, Edward, Inventory of, 90
Colorado Society, 64
Connecticut Society, 62, 128
Correspondents, Notice to, 252

Deeds — Grantees:
Chandler, John, 110, 111
Dunham, John, Jr., 8
Dunham, Jonathan, 214
Finney, Robert, 58
Hedges, Henry, 245
Hedges, John, 245
Lettice, Thomas, 82
Newman, Samuel, 133
Palmer, John, 252
Partridge, George, 83
Pratt, Beulah, 9
Rickard, Cyles, 152
Rickard, John, 134
Smith, Richard, 6, 7
Spooner, William, 9
Warren, Joseph, 215
Winter, Christopher, 81
Deeds — Grantors:
Bangs, John, 83
Bradford, William, 133
Browne, William, 82
Chandler, Benjamin, 110
Chandler, Joseph, 111
Chandler, Samuel, 111
Churchill, John, 9
Dunham, John, 214
Hedges, Mary, 245
Howland, John, 81
Plymouth, Town of, 152
Pope, Thomas, 215
Pratt, Beulah, 8, 9
Rickard, Cyles, 152
Scituate, Town of, 215

Deeds—*Grantors continued*
Sparrow, Jonathan, 58
Ussamequen, 7
Wamsitta, 6
Dennis, Mass., Vital Records, 40
Diary of Jabez Fitch, Jr., 159
District of Columbia Society, 192, 254
Duck Creek Cemetery, Wellfleet, Mass., Records from, 34, 94, 136
Dunham, John, Jr., Deed from Benajah Pratt, 8
Dunham, John, Sr., Deed to Son Jonathan, 214
Duxbury, Mass., Vital Records, 29, 118, 161

Eastham, Mass., Church Records, 151
East Middleborough, Gravestone Records, 256
Eaton Notes, 226
Eaton, Samuel, Estate of, 227
Eaton, William, Will of, 227

Finney, Robert, Deed from Jonathan Sparrow, 58
Fish, Ambrose, Estate of, 89
Fitch, Jabez, Jr., Diary of, 159
Freeman, Edmund, Will and Inventory of, 248
Fuller, Dr. John, Estate of, 187
Fuller, Samuel, Estate of, 189

Gravestone Records:
East Middleborough, Mass., 256
Halifax, Mass., 239
Marshfield, Mass., 54, 148, 251
Middleborough, Mass., 65, 142, 198, 256
South Wellfleet, Mass., 206
Truro, Mass., 1, 186, 234
Wellfleet, Mass., 34, 94, 136, 206
West Yarmouth, Mass., 44, 90
Green, Joseph, Acknowledgment of, 80

Halifax, Mass., Gravestone Records, 239
Hamlin, James, Sr., Will of, 38
Harlow, Sergt. William of Plymouth and William of Sandwich not the same person, 193
Harlow, William, Settlement of His Estate, 195
Harwich, Mass., Church Records, 52, 156, 252
Heairo, Peter, Estate of, 74
Hedges, Mary, Deed to her Sons, 245
Hedges, William, Inventory of, 246
Higgins, Benjamin, Estate of, 89
Hinckley, Samuel, Will and Inventory of, 203
Hopkins-Smith Notes, 112, 236
Howland, John, Sr., Deed to Christopher Winter, 81

Illinois Society, 62
Illustrations:
Jonathan Harding's Gravestone, 1
Gravestones of Jeremiah Thomas' Wives, 65
Susanna Alden's Record, 129
Gravestones of Constant and Jane Freeman, 193
Inventories, see Wills and Inventories

Josepha (barque), 4

Kemton, Ephraim, Estate of, 213

Lettice, Thomas, Deed from William Browne, 82
Litchfield, Josias, Adoption of, 134
Lumburt, Joshua, Will of, 88
Lumpkin, William, Will and Inventory of, 139

Maine Society, 64, 192, 255
Marshfield, Mass., Gravestone Records, 54, 148, 251
Massachusetts Society, 2, 54, 60, 61, 66, 126, 127, 190, 191, 206, 239, 253, 255, 256
Massachusetts Society, Library and Cabinet of, 60, 126, 191, 253
Massachusetts Society, Meetings of, 60, 126, 190, 191
Massachusetts Society, Members Elected, 61, 127, 191, 253
Massachusetts Society, Officers Elected, 190
Massachusetts Society, Supplemental Lines Accepted, 61, 127, 191, 253

Deeds—Gravelly mentioned
Sparrow, Jonathan, 58
Ussamequin, 7
Wamsutta, 6
Dennis, Mass., Vital Records, 40
Diary of Jabez Fitch, Jr., 159
Dietzler of Columbia Society, 102, 254
Duck Creek Cemetery, Wellfleet, Mass., Records from, 34, 92, 130
Dunham, John, Jr., Deed from Benajah Pratt, 8
Dunham, John, Sr., Deed to Son Jonathan, 214
Duxbury, Mass., Vital Records, 29, 118, 161

Eastham, Mass., Church Records, 121
East Middleborough, Gravestone Records, 256
Eaton Notes, 256
Eaton, Samuel, Estate of, 227
Eaton, William, Will of, 227
Emery, Robert, Deed from Jonathan Sparrow, 58
Fish, Ambrose, Estate of, 89
Fitch, Jabez, Jr., Diary of, 159
Freeman, Edmund, Will and Inventory of, 248
Fuller, Dr. John, Estate of, 187
Fuller, Samuel, Estate of, 189

Gravestone Records:
East Middleborough, Mass., 256
Halifax, Mass., 239
Marshfield, Mass., 54, 148, 231
Middleborough, Mass., 65, 142, 198, 256
South Wellfleet, Mass., 209
Truro, Mass., 1, 185, 234
Wellfleet, Mass., 34, 92, 130, 209
West Yarmouth, Mass., 44, 90
Green, Joseph, Acknowledgment of, 80

Halifax, Mass., Gravestone Records, 239
Hamlin, James, Sr., Will of, 38
Harlow, Sergt. William of Plymouth and William of Sandwich not the same person, 103
Harlow, William, Settlement of His Estate, 195
Harwich, Mass., Church Records, 52, 150, 252
Hearn, Peter, Estate of, 74
Hedges, Mary, Deed to her Sons, 245
Hedges, William, Inventory of, 240
Higgins, Benjamin, Estate of, 89
Hinckley, Samuel, Will and Inventory of, 203
Hopkins-Smith Notes, 112, 236
Howland, John, Sr., Deed to Chris topher Winter, 81

Illinois Society, 62
Illustrations:
Jonathan Harding's Gravestone, 1
Gravestones of Jeremiah Thomas' Wives, 65
Susanna Alden's Record, 129
Gravestones of Constant and Jane Freeman, 193
Inventories, see Wills and Inventories
Joseph (Barque), 4
Kenton, Ephraim, Estate of, 213
Letice, Thomas, Deed from William Brewster, 82
Litchfield, Josias, Adoption of, 134
Lumbert, Joshua, Will of, 88
Lumpkin, William, Will and Inventory of, 239

Maine Society, 64, 102, 255
Marshfield, Mass., Gravestone Records, 54, 148, 231
Massachusetts Society, 2, 54, 60, 61, 96, 180, 187, 190, 191, 206, 239, 253, 255, 259
Massachusetts Society, Library and Cabinet of, 60, 120, 191, 253
Massachusetts Society, Meetings of, 60, 120, 190, 191
Massachusetts Society, Members Elected, 61, 127, 191, 253
Massachusetts Society, Officers Elected, 190
Massachusetts Society, Supplemental Lines Accepted, 61, 127, 191, 253

Michigan Society, 255
Middleborough, Mass., Gravestone Records, 65, 142, 198, 256
Middleborough, Mass., Vital Records, 65, 130, 142, 198, 230, 256

New Jersey Society, 254
Newman, Samuel, Deed from William Bradford, 135
New York Society, 62, 127, 191, 253
Notes:
Alden, 72
Bartlett, 14
Baxter, 218
Carver, 256
Chilton-Winslow, 129
Correspondents, Notice to, 255
Eaton, 226
Hopkins, 112, 236
Rider, 256
Small, 256
Small Pox Cemetery, 256
Smith, 112, 236, 256
Sparrow, 57
Tinkham, 145
White, 97
Winslow-Chilton, 129

Ohio Society, 63, 254
Orleans, Mass., Church Records, 151

Palmer, John, Sr., Deed from Town of Scituate, 212
Partridge, George, Deed from John Bangs, 83
Pennsylvania Society, 254
Phillips, William, Will of, 244
Plymouth Colony Deeds, 6, 80, 132, 212
Plymouth Colony Wills and Inventories, 244
Plymouth, Mass., First Church Records, 26
Plymouth, Mass., Vital Records, 10, 84, 222
Plymouth, Town of, Deed to John Rickard, 134
Pope, Thomas, Deed to Joseph Warren, 213
Pratt, Benajah, Deed from John Churchill, 9
Pratt, Benajah, Deed to John Dunham, Jr., 8
Pratt, Benajah, Deed to William Spooner, 9
Provincetown, Mass., Vital Records, 21, 76
Pulaski (steamer), 143

Rachel, (schooner), 2
Reports from State Societies, 60, 126, 190, 253
Rhode Island Society, 64, 255
Rickard, Gyles, Deed to Son Gyles, 132
Rickard, John, Deed from Town of Plymouth, 134
Rider, John, His Wife Hannah Identified, 256

Savory, Benjamin, Indenture of, 133
Scituate, Town of, Deed to John Palmer, Sr., 212
Small-Smith-Carver Note, 256
Smith, Dean, Guardian of, 237
Smith, John, Estate of, 237
Smith, Mary, Estate of, 116
Smith, Richard, Agreement, 7
Smith, Richard, Jr., Deed from Ussamequen, 7
Smith, Richard, Jr., Deed from Wamsitta, 6
Smith, Samuel, Estate of, 113
Smith, Samuel, Jr., Estate of, 113
Smith-Hopkins Notes, 112, 236
Smith-Small-Carver Note, 256
Snow, Lieut. Jabez, Inventory of, 39
Snow, John, Estate of, 190
South Wellfleet Gravestone Records, 206
Sparrow, Jonathan, Deed to Robert Finney, 58
Sparrow, Jonathan, Will of, 58
Sparrow, Richard, Will of, 57
Sparrow Notes, 57
Spooner, William, Deed from Benajah Pratt, 9
Standish, Alexander, His Will and Inventory and the Settlement of his Estate, 99, 176
Standish, Desire, Her Will and Inventory, 48
Standish, Miles, Citation to, 177
Success (sloop), 74

Churchill, 9
Pratt, Jemaiah, Deed from John
Pratt, Jemaiah, Deed to John Dun-
bam, Jr., 8
Pratt, Jemaiah, Deed to William
Spooner, 9
Providencetown, Mass., Vital Records,
21, 76
Pulaski (steamer), 143
Rachel, (schooner), 2
Reports from State Societies, 69,
120–190, 253
Rhode Island Society, 61, 255
Rickard, Cyles, Deed to Son Cyles,
133
Rickard, John, Deed from Town of
Plymouth, 134
Rider, John, His Wife Hannah
Identified, 256
Savory, Benjamin, Indenture of, 133
Scituate, Town of, Deed to John
Palmer, Sr., 212
Small-Smith-Carver Note, 256
Smith, Dean, Guardian of, 237
Smith, John, Estate of, 257
Smith, Mary, Estate of, 116
Smith, Richard, Agreement, 7
Smith, Richard, Jr., Deed from
Dassamequin, 7
Smith, Richard, Jr., Deed from
Wamsitta, 6
Smith, Samuel, Estate of, 113
Smith, Samuel, Jr., Estate of, 113
Smith-Hopkins Notes, 113, 256
Smith-Small-Carver Note, 256
Snow, Lieut. John, Inventory of, 39
Snow, John, Estate of, 109
South Wellfleet Gravestone Rec-
ords, 206
Sparrow, Jonathan, Deed to Robert
Finney, 58
Sparrow, Jonathan, Will of, 58
Sparrow, Richard, Will of, 57
Sparrow Notes, 57
Spooner, William, Deed from Ben-
jah Pratt, 9
Standish, Alexander, His Will and
Inventory and the Settlement
of his Estate, 99, 176
Standish, Desire, Her Will and In-
ventory, 48
Standish, Miles, Citation to, 177
Success (sloop), 74
Michigan Society, 255
Middleborough, Mass., Gravestone
Records, 63, 143, 198, 256
Middleborough, Mass., Vital Rec-
ords, 63, 130, 143, 198, 230,
256
New Jersey Society, 254
Newman, Samuel, Deed from Wil-
liam Bradford, 135
New York Society, 62, 127, 191, 253
Notes:
Alden, 72
Bartlett, 14
Baxter, 218
Carver, 256
Chilton-Winslow, 129
Correspondents, Notice to, 255
Eaton, 226
Hopkins, 112, 256
Rider, 256
Small, 256
Small Pox Cemetery, 256
Smith, 112, 236, 256
Sparrow, 57
Tinkham, 143
White, 97
Winslow-Chilton, 129
Ohio Society, 63, 254
Orleans, Mass., Church Records,
151
Palmer, John, Sr., Deed from Town
of Scituate, 212
Partridge, George, Deed from John
Bangs, 83
Pennsylvania Society, 254
Phillips, William, Will of, 254
Plymouth Colony Deeds, 6, 80, 132,
212
Plymouth Colony Wills and Inven-
tories, 244
Plymouth, Mass., First Church
Records, 26
Plymouth, Mass., Vital Records, 10,
84, 222
Plymouth, Town of, Deed to John
Rickard, 134
Pope, Thomas, Deed to Joseph
Warren, 213
Pratt, Jemaiah, Deed from John
Churchill, 9

Tinkham, Helkiah, Will of, 145
Tinkham Notes, 145
Toto's Will, 188
Truro, Mass., Gravestone Records, 1, 186, 234

Union (ship), 4
Ussamequen, Deed to Richard Smith, Jr., 7

Vital Records (Births, Baptisms, Marriages, Deaths, etc.):
Barnstable, Mass., 153
Brewster, Mass., 52, 156, 252
Chatham, Mass., 171, 215
Dennis, Mass., 40
Duxbury, Mass., 29, 118, 161
Eastham, Mass., 151
Halifax, Mass., 239
Harwich, Mass., 52, 156, 252
Marshfield, Mass., 54, 148, 251
Middleborough, Mass., 65, 130, 142, 198, 230, 256
Orleans, Mass., 151
Plymouth, Mass., 10, 84, 222
Provincetown, Mass., 21, 76
Rochester, Mass., 97
Truro, Mass., 1, 186, 234
Wellfleet, Mass., 34, 94, 136, 206
Yarmouth, Mass., 44, 90

Wamsitta, Deed to Richard Smith, Jr., 6
Warren, Joseph, Deed from Thomas Pope, 213
Wellfleet, Mass., Gravestone Records, 34, 94, 136, 206
West Yarmouth, Mass., Gravestone Records, 44, 90
White, William of Dartmouth, not a Son of Samuel of Rochester, 117
White Notes, 97
Wills, Inventories and Settlements of Estates:
Alden, John, 75
Wills, etc., — *Continued*
Alden, Nathaniel, 72
Andrews, Mary, 246
Bartlett, Joseph, 14
Baxter, Temperance, 221
Baxter, Thomas, 218
Chandler, Benjamin, 109
Chandler, Elizabeth, 111
Coggen, Thomas, 245
Coleman, Edward, 90
Eaton, Samuel, 227
Eaton, William, 227
Fish, Ambrose, 89
Freeman, Edmund, 248
Fuller, Dr. John, 187
Fuller, Samuel, 189
Hamlin, James, 38
Harlow, William, 195
Heairo, Peter, 74
Hedges, William, 246
Higgins, Benjamin, 89
Hinckley, Samuel, 203
Kemton, Ephraim, 213
Lumburt, Joshua, 88
Lumpkin, William, 139
Phillips, William, 244
Smith, John, 237
Smith, Mary, 116
Smith, Samuel, 113
Smith, Samuel, Jr., 113
Snow, Jabez, 39
Snow, John, 190
Sparrow, Jonathan, 58
Sparrow, Richard, 57
Standish, Alexander, 99, 176
Standish, Desire, 48
Tinkham, Helkiah, 145
Toto, 188
Young, John, 39
Winslow-Chilton Notes, 129
Winter, Christopher, Deed from John Howland, Sr., 81
Wisconsin Society, 63, 254

Yarmouth, Mass., Gravestone Records, 44, 90.
Young, John, Sr., Will of, 39

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH

In any part of Plymouth, Barnstable, and Bristol Counties

Those desiring to have investigations made in this section will find it to their advantage to have the work done by the MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS, which owns a large and rapidly increasing collection of abstracts of probate and land records, also of town, church, cemetery, and private records, and has developed many lines of Mayflower descent not yet printed.

All investigations are conducted under the personal supervision of the Editor, and all fees received are added to the Society's Colonial Research Fund.

Address:

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN
Editor

ROOMS 7, 8 & 9, NO. 53 MOUNT VERNON STREET
BOSTON, MASS.

Five Hundred Sets

...of...

Bowman's Ancestral Charts

...and...

Ten Copies of the Freeman Genealogy

Have been presented to the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants, to be sold and the receipts added to the

Cape Cod Town Record Fund

ANYONE who purchases $2.00 worth of these charts at one time may, within six months, fill in a part of them and send to the Editor to be examined *free of charge* for indications of Mayflower descent. The result of the examination will be reported to the sender. Many persons who have taken advantage of similar offers in the past have received very valuable information showing their connection with Mayflower passengers in lines they had been unable to trace.

One Set (17 Charts), postage prepaid, 50 cents
Three Sets (51 Charts), postage prepaid, $1.00
Six Sets (102 Charts), postage prepaid, $2.00

Freeman Genealogy

The majority of the persons mentioned in this book are descended from one or more Mayflower passengers. 458 pages. Price, $3.00.

For Charts or Genealogies address:

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN, *Editor*,
53 MT. VERNON STREET, BOSTON, MASS.

Five Hundred Sets

...of...

Bowman's Ancestral Charts

...and...

Ten Copies of the Freeman Genealogy

Have been presented to the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants, to be sold and the receipts added to the

Cape Cod Town Record Fund

ANYONE who purchases $2.00 worth of these charts at one time may, within six months, fill in a part of them and send to the Editor to be examined free of charge for indications of Mayflower descent. The result of the examination will be reported to the sender. Many persons who have taken advantage of similar offers in the past have received very valuable information showing their connection with Mayflower passengers in lines they had been unable to trace.

One Set (17 Charts), postage prepaid, $2.00
Three Sets (51 Charts), postage prepaid, $5.00
Six Sets (102 Charts), postage prepaid, $9.00

Freeman Genealogy

The majority of the persons mentioned in this book are descended from one or more Mayflower passengers. 458 pages. Price, $3.00.

For Charts or Genealogies address:

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN, Editor,
53 Mt. Vernon Street, Boston, Mass.

Five Hundred Sets of

Bowman's Ancestral Charts

HAVE BEEN PRESENTED TO THE

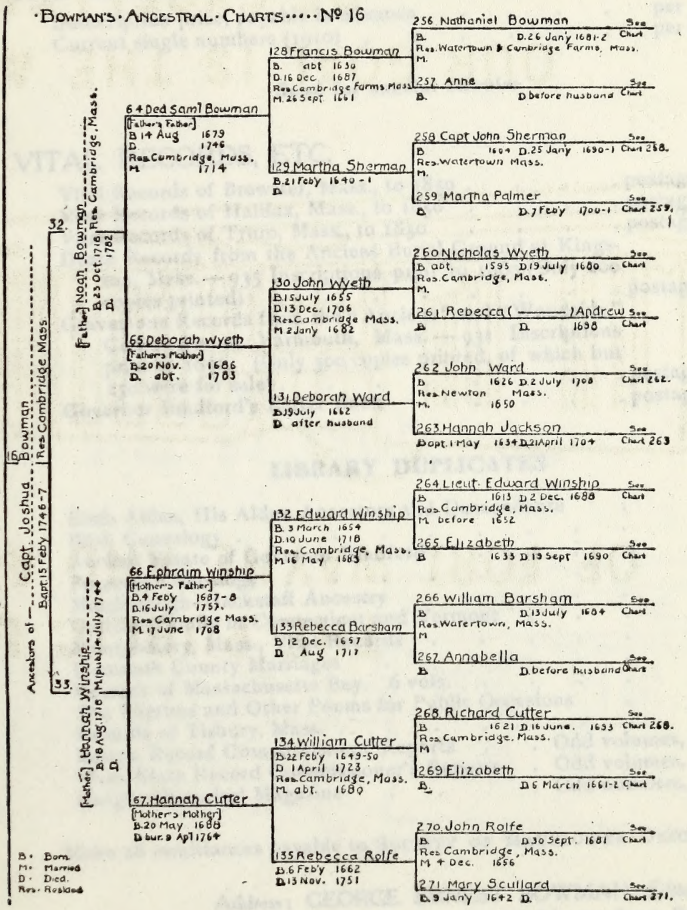
Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants

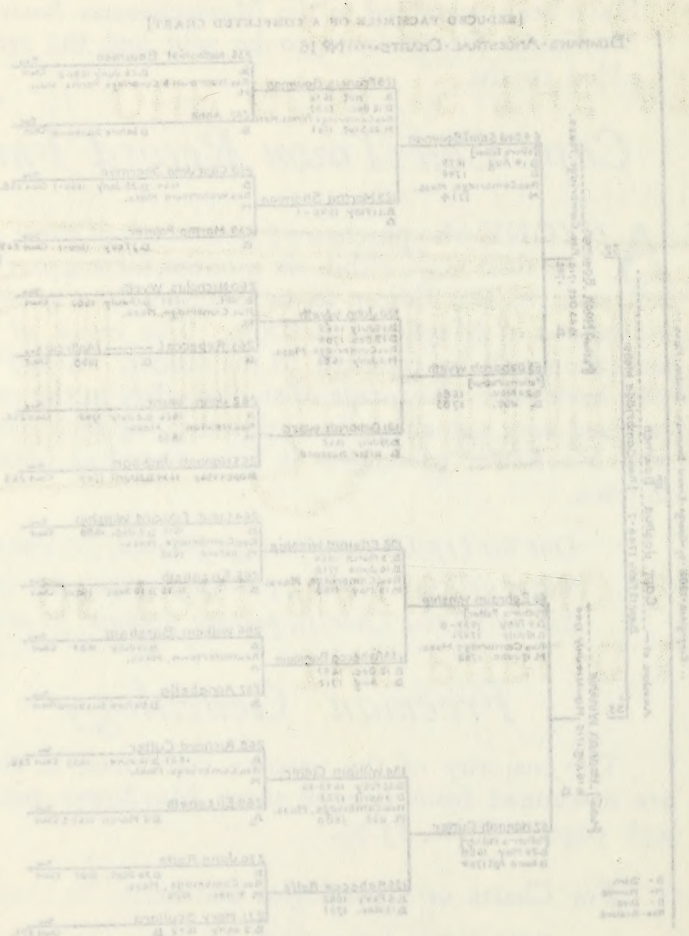
TO BE SOLD FOR THE BENEFIT OF THE

Cape Cod Town Record Fund

For conditions of sale, see preceding page

[REDUCED FACSIMILE OF A COMPLETED CHART]


·BOWMAN'S·ANCESTRAL·CHARTS·····№ 16
·· Copyright 1896 · by · George · Ernest · Bowman · · Boston · Mass · ··
Ancestors of — Capt. Joshua Bowman Bapt 15 Feby 1746-7 Res. Cambridge Mass
32
[Father] Noah Bowman B. 25 Oct. 1716 Res. Cambridge, Mass. D. 1782
33
[Mother] Hannah Winship B. 18 Aug 1716 Milpuate July 1744 D.
64 Ded. Saml Bowman [Fathers Father] B. 14 Aug 1679 D. 1746 Res. Cambridge, Mass. M. 1714
65 Deborah Wyeth [Fathers Mother] B. 20 Nov. 1686 D. abt. 1783
66 Ephraim Winship [Mothers Father] B. 9 Feby 1687-8 D. 16 July 1757. Res. Cambridge Mass. M. 17 June 1708
67 Hannah Cutter [Mothers Mother] B. 20 May 1688 D. bur. 9 Apl 1769
128 Francis Bowman B. abt 1630 D. 16 Dec. 1687 Res. Cambridge Farms, Mass. M. 26 Sept 1661
129 Martha Sherman B. 21 Feby 1640-1 D.
130 John Wyeth B. 15 July 1655 D. 13 Dec. 1706 Res. Cambridge Mass. M. 2 Jany 1682
131 Deborah Ward B. 19 July 1662 D. after husband
132 Edward Winship B. 3 March 1654 D. 10 June 1718 Res. Cambridge, Mass. M. 16 May 1683
133 Rebecca Barsham B. 12 Dec. 1657 D. Aug 1717
134 William Cutter B. 22 Feby 1649-50 D. 1 April 1723 Res. Cambridge, Mass. M. abt. 1680
135 Rebecca Rolfe B. 6 Feby 1662 D. 13 Nov. 1751
256 Nathaniel Bowman B. D. 26 Jany 1681-2 Res. Watertown & Cambridge Farms, Mass. M.
257 Anne B. D. before husband
258 Capt John Sherman B. 1624 D. 25 Jany 1690-1 Res. Watertown Mass. M.
259 Martha Palmer B. D. 7 Feby 1700-1
260 Nicholas Wyeth B. abt. 1595 D. 19 July 1680 Res. Cambridge, Mass. M.
261 Rebecca (———) Andrew B. D. 1690
262 John Ward B. 1626 D. 2 July 1708 Res. Newton Mass. M. 1650
263 Hannah Jackson B. bapt. 1 May 1634 D. 21 April 1704
264 Lieut. Edward Winship B. 1613 D. 2 Dec. 1688 Res. Cambridge, Mass. M. before 1652
265 Elizabeth B. 1633 D. 13 Sept 1690
266 William Barsham B. D. 13 July 1684 Res. Watertown, Mass. M.
267 Annabella B. D. before husband
268 Richard Cutter B. 1621 D. 16 June 1693 Res. Cambridge, Mass. M.
269 Elizabeth B. D. 6 March 1661-2
270 John Rolfe B. D. 30 Sept. 1681 Res. Cambridge, Mass. M. 4 Dec. 1656
271 Mary Scullard B. 9 Jany 1642 D.
B. Born. M. Married D. Died. Res. Resided



Books for Sale or Exchange

BY THE

Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants

PUBLICATIONS OF THE SOCIETY

THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT (Begun in January, 1899):

Subscription price, payable in advance	per year $2.00
Current single numbers (1910)	per copy .50

Send for special circular

VITAL RECORDS, ETC.

Vital Records of Brewster, Mass., to 1850	postage paid 2.00
Vital Records of Halifax, Mass., to 1850	postage paid 2.00
Vital Records of Truro, Mass., to 1850	postage paid 3.00
Death Records from the Ancient Burial Ground at Kingston, Mass.—935 Inscriptions prior to 1860 (Only 200 copies printed)	postage paid 1.00
Gravestone Records from the "Ancient" and "Woodside" Cemeteries at Yarmouth, Mass. — 931 Inscriptions prior to 1851. (Only 300 copies printed, of which but 250 were for sale)	postage paid 1.00
Governor Bradford's Letter Book	postage paid 1.00

LIBRARY DUPLICATES

Eliab Alden, His Alden Ancestors and Descendants .	1.00
Blish Genealogy	8.00
Ancient Estate of Governor Bradford	1.00
Freeman Genealogy	3.00
Macdonough–Hackstaff Ancestry	3.00
Gorham Family in Connecticut and Vermont . . .	.50
Montgomery, Mass., Vital Records	1.00
Plymouth County Marriages	1.00
Records of Massachusetts Bay. 6 vols.	6.00
The Pilgrims and Other Poems for Public Occasions .	2.50
Records of Tisbury, Mass.	2.00
Boston Record Commissioners' Reports . .	Odd volumes, send for list
Mass. State Record Commissioner's Reports .	Odd volumes, send for list
Bangor Historical Magazine	Odd numbers, send for list

Make all remittances payable to SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS

Address: GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN, *Editor*,
53 Mt. Vernon Street, Boston, Mass.